THE BRINTON GENEALOGY

A History of William Brinton

Who Came From England

to Chester County, Pennsylvania

in 1684

And of His Descendants

with Some Records

of the English Brintons

DATA COLLECTED

by

GILBERT COPE

Media, Pennsylvania

COMPILED and EDITED

by

JANETTA WRIGHT SCHOONOVER

Trenton, New Jersey

Member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania;
the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania; the
Long Island Historical Society; the
New Jersey Historical Society

Mrs. J. D. LaBarre Schoonover

Genealogist and Historian

Trenton, New Jersey

Author of "The Brinton Genealogy," and member of the Historical Societies of Long Island, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, and of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.

Expert searching done in all branches. Special success with Dutch lines. Data collected and compiled in genealogical books for family distribution or edited for publication. Connection made with ancestors on the other side. Coats of arms authenticated and orders taken for hand-painted copies.

Qualifications established and papers made out for any patriotic society—Daughters of the Revolution, Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Dames, Colonial Wars, Holland Society, Holland Dames, Founders and Patriots, Mayflower, Huguenot, St. Nicholas, Order of the Crown, etc., etc.

References to various historical societies, state librarians, and clients. Terms upon application.



Brinton

People will never look forward to posterity who never look backward to their ancestors.

—Edmund Burke.

We owe it to our ancestors to preserve entire those rights which they have delivered to our care; we owe it to our posterity not to suffer their dearest inheritance to be destroyed.

—Junius.

PREFACE.

GENEALOGY is not the pastime of the dilettante. It is not simply a gateway into the patriotic societies. It is not a means to position in the world. It is the science which leads us to our ancestors.

We should feel ignorant indeed if we did not know the history of our country. How much more ignorant are we if we do not know the more intimate history of our family. Its importance has been neglected for too long a time.

If we turn back the pages of history we will find the prominent place which it occupied in the lives of the ancients. Greek history abounds with it. Herodotus gave the lineage of every prince; Homer gave the parentage of his heroes, so called because their lineage was divine. Darius, the founder of the Persian Empire, recorded his ancestry and said, "Eight of my line have been kings before me; I am the ninth. We nine have been kings by lineal descent." In the bible, the book of Chronicles is rich with the pedigrees of those of honorable descent—"all these were reckoned by genealogies".* The priesthood was hereditary and only those whose names were on the register could obtain to that office. Upon the return from the Captivity, three branches whose pedigrees could not be found were put from the priesthood.

How, then, can it be said that genealogy is only a fad? The selfmade man exclaims, "It makes no difference who my forebears were, the most important person is myself. I need no family history; I am making history." That is true, but we are what we are because of those forebears. Why does the cow have horns and the leopard, spots? It might be profitable to study the lives of our ancestors and trace their characteristics in ourselves. They are there, distorted perhaps, but there "to the third and fourth generations."

There is on record the history of a family which descends from a man and his two wives—one of bad, and the other of good repute. From the one has descended a feeble-minded race of

*I Chronicles 5. 7, 17.

criminals and malefactors, while from the other, learned men who occupy positions of eminent distinction. It is a comfortable thing to know that one's ancestors were honorable people.

To trace one's lineage to an ancestor who could claim armorial bearings is the surest proof one can have that he is gently born. A coat of arms is the hall-mark of nobility or gentility and no man can be a nobleman or gentleman (in the heraldic sense) without it. It is said that although there can be a selfmade man, there can be no selfmade gentleman. The coat of arms is conferred upon an individual and immediately becomes hereditary. No matter how remote the ancestor to whom it was granted nor how evil the actions of the descendants, it can only be taken away by an attainder from the crown.

So far as is known, there were no coats of arms before the Crusades. Had there been, the Bayeux tapestry would almost certainly have shown them.

Arms are granted in England by the Crown by letters patent in which they are blazoned. After registration at the College of Arms and paying the annual fee, they can be used. During the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries heralds were sent throughout the country to summon all arms-bearing people to prove their right to use them and to call themselves esquires or gentlemen, failing which they must forfeit such right.

One must always prove one's descent to be entitled to use arms. Just to bear the same name is not sufficient and the writer wishes to advise those of you to whom cuts of coats of arms bearing your surname are offered; accept only those to which you know you are entitled by the only authentic proof—your entire line of descent from some lineal ancestor who had the right to these particular arms.

There is no better proof than that which we have of the authenticity of the Brinton coat of arms shown in the frontispiece. It is blazoned in *Burke's General Armory*, "gules, a lion rampant, argent, tail forked." There is another, "argent, a chevron between three martlets, sable", given nearly alike for both Brinton and Brenton, which is used by some of the descendants of William Brinton, of Pennsylvania, and by those of William

Brenton, of Rhode Island. The interesting question arises: Were the Brintons and Brentons originally the same family? The different spellings and pronunciations can easily be accounted for if their common ancestor was of Norman origin. The name of William Brinton, the Pennsylvania immigrant, was often spelled Brainton or Braynton and was evidently pronounced, in part at least, as the French would have pronounced it. Dr. Daniel G. Brinton in the *Brinton Family*, published in 1878, says "William Brinton the first [Brinton] settler in America, employed a seal to his will, bearing the lion rampant." The writer recently saw this will and, after two hundred and twenty-five years, the forked tail of the lion is still distinguishable. There is no suggestion of martlets. In heraldic circles the seal affixed to a will is ample proof of the authenticity of a coat of arms.

Data taken from the *Brinton Family* has furnished an excellent foundation for this book, but the diary, now called "Anecdotes", of John Hill[6] Brinton gives information which would never otherwise have been known. Edward[3] Brinton learned of his grandfather, William Brinton, the elder, from his father William, the younger. William Brinton, of the fifth generation, made his home with his grandfather, Edward[3] Brinton, and became acquainted with the facts and traditions of the family for five generations which led him to become the first Brinton genealogist. Many times, no doubt, he rehearsed these things in conversations with John Hill[6] Brinton who preserved them in his diary. In speaking of the "Brinton Family" John Hill[6] Brinton said "Dr. Daniel G. Brinton has published a history of the Brinton family. Nearly all of it relating to the family in Penn's colony was taken from my manuscript which he acknowledged in a footnote."

Although this genealogy has been immediately concerned with the family of William Brinton of Pennsylvania who was supposed to be the first of the name to emigrate to the "New World", there were two other Brintons in Virginia at an earlier date. In Smith's history of Virginia* the name of Edward Brinton is

**The Generall Historie of Virginia, New England, and the Summer Isles with Names of the Adventures, Planters, and Governors,* vol. i, p. 153.

found on the list of first Planters in Virginia in 1607. When a meeting was arranged with Powhatan, Captain John Smith took with him a soldier named Edward Brinton and, "desirous to give Powhatan content", at his request left him to "kill him foule." In 1635 a patent of 300 acres in Virginia was granted for the transportation of six persons including *Jon. Brinton* and others, and in 1637, 2000 acres for that of *Edward Brenton* and others. Whether they remained here, married and left descendants, or returned to the Old World, is not known. Doubtless all the Brintons with early ancestors in America descend either from William Brinton of Pennsylvania, Jon. or Edward of Virginia, or from William Brenton of Rhode Island.

Could this genealogy, standing all neatly bound and smug on the library shelf, speak, it might tell of countless hours spent on its compilation; of the discouraged efforts to obtain information from those who have it; and of the contradictory records submitted by different members of the same family. It might tell of the questionnaires sent out from which no replies were ever received. In vain was it to protest that some day the older members of their line will have crossed the bar and that source of information be lost forever; in vain was it to warn of the expense to their posterity to establish their connection. To those whose names are omitted these words are respectfully addressed.

It is practically impossible to compile a genealogy without mistakes, but there has been spared no effort to make this one correct and authentic. Illegible and indistinct writing in replies to questionnaires will most often cause mistakes in dates and proper names and which, doubtless, will account for the extraordinary names of bizarre spelling.

Too much credit cannot be given to Gilbert Cope, who needs no word of praise, for his excellent research work in collecting this Brinton data. The material which was sent to the writer to compile and edit was conscientious, thorough, and reliable as his work has always been. There was no one more pre-eminently fitted to do this searching and his services have proved most valuable.

It gives the writer great pleasure to speak of the splendid work of Miss Ellen Starr Brinton, of Narberth, Pennsylvania, in her steadfastness of purpose and competent leadership in bringing the publication of the *Brinton Genealogy* to completion. She held the committee together, faithfully attended all of its meetings, and was always helpful in supplying any missing material for the book.

The Publication Committee has asked that the following be inserted:

"The Publication Committee of the *Brinton Genealogy* takes opportunity to say that had it not been for the intelligent effort, loyalty, and personal sacrifice of Ellen Starr Brinton this genealogy would probably never have been completed and published."

JANETTA WRIGHT SCHOONOVER.

Trenton, New Jersey.
October, 1924.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page
PREFACE,	5
TABLE OF CONTENTS,	11
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS,	12
INTRODUCTION,	13
THE NAME BRINTON,	19
BRINTONS IN ENGLAND,	23
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS OR QUAKERS,	79
SUFFERINGS OF FRIENDS IN ENGLAND,	85
THE EMIGRATION,	91
BRINTONS IN AMERICA,	95
First Generation,	97
Second Generation,	109
Third Generation,	135
Fourth Generation,	159
Fifth Generation,	181
Sixth Generation,	216
Seventh Generation,	295
Eighth Generation,	445
Ninth Generation,	594
Tenth Generation,	682
UNCLASSIFIED BRINTONS,	685
CITIES, TOWNS, AND TOWNSHIPS IN PENNSYLVANIA,	699
INDEX,	703

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

PAGE

JOHN BRINTON OF MOOR HALL, ... 66
MAP, ... 95
SILVER MAPLE TREE, ... 98
OLD BIRMINGHAM MEETING HOUSE, ... 103
WILL AND INVENTORY OF WILLIAM[1] BRINTON, ... 106
MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF ANN BRINTON AND JOHN BENNETT, ... 109
DEED TO ELIZABETH AND HUGH HARRY, ... 115
THE "1704 HOUSE", ... 122
OLD CONCORD MILL, ... 124
WILL OF WILLIAM[2] BRINTON, ... 129
HOMESTEAD OF EDWARD[2] BRINTON, ... 148
COMMISSION OF EDWARD[2] BRINTON, ... 151
HOMESTEAD OF JOHN[3] BRINTON, ... 157
GRANDFATHER'S CLOCK OF MOSES[4] BRINTON, ... 161
HOMESTEAD OF JOSEPH[5] BRINTON, ... 187
HOUSE BUILT BY THOMAS HILL[5] BRINTON, ... 199
ELIZABETH BRINTON[6] SMITH, ... 230
JOHN HILL[6] BRINTON, ... 248
OLD CONCORD MEETING-HOUSE, ... 287
MARY BRINTON HOPKINS AND SUSANNA BRINTON, ... 325
JUDGE FERREE[7] BRINTON, ... 336
DR. DANIEL GARRISON BRINTON, ... 352
GENERAL GEORGE BRINTON MCCLELLAN, ... 359
WILLIAM BRINTON[7] HARVEY, ... 379
HORSE BLOCK, ... 420
THE "BEE HIVE", ... 474
OLD KENNETT MEETING-HOUSE, ... 556
BRINTON'S BRIDGE, ... 594
INKSTAND OF WILLIAM[2] BRINTON, ... 640
WALTER CARROLL BRINTON, ... 662

INTRODUCTION.

IT WOULD be difficult—in fact impossible—to say just who is directly responsible for the present edition of the Brinton Genealogy. The accomplishment of it has been the pleasure of a small group of descendants of William Brinton, some of whom have been interested from early childhood in folklore, tradition, and family history. But the present generation alone could not write a family history. Some one must supply the connecting links with past generations, and in this respect the Brinton family has been most fortunate.

In the first place, all of the early generations and many branches until the present time were members of the Society of Friends (Quakers). Birthright membership has been the custom of Friends since their early organization in the 17th century. Most of the meeting records in this country are available for research. Many have been carefully copied by state historical societies.

Also we find that at various periods some one of the family developed a fondness for genealogy, and the pastime of conserving and protecting family records and relics resulted in saving many early papers from destruction.

Among the visitors to the Centennial Exposition held in Philadelphia in 1876 was John Brinton of Moor Hall, Stourport, England, head of a progressive firm of carpet and rug manufacturers. It was only natural that the similiarity of names should attract the attention of Philadelphia Brintons and that the versatile and distinguished writer, Dr. Daniel Garrison Brinton, should feel inspired to investigate and trace what connection if any there was between the Brintons in England and the Brintons in America.

Dr. Brinton published *The Brinton Family* in 1878, a small volume, consisting of English research material, considerable local history, and genealogical records from some branches with whom the author was personally acquainted. One hundred copies were printed and given gratuitously by Dr. Brin-

ton to those who helped him with data. Copy number one is now owned by Charles Woods Brinton. Those who possessed a copy valued it beyond price, as, until the present time, it has been the only source of information about the Brinton family. One school boy in 1897 (Francis D. Brinton, West Chester) in his determination to have the information constantly at hand borrowed a book and copied it entirely in long hand, and his cousin Amy S. Brinton later copied his copy.

As time went on the desire for a fuller history of the Brinton family and one that would be brought down to date became a source of conversation wherever a group of the name gathered together. In the late winter of 1914 negotiations were opened with Gilbert Cope, a local genealogist of international repute, to write a new Brinton Book. Both he and his wife had had life long experience and were already personally acquainted with most of the history needed. But owing to her death the task which seemed so simple at first became finally an insurmountable burden, and to finish the book it became necessary in the end to look for other aid. We were very fortunate in making contact with Mrs. J. D. LaBarre Schoonover, of Trenton, New Jersey, who has worked indefatigably for the last three years to compile and edit all the mass of material which had been collected.

It was the hope of the committee to include everyone of the Brinton name. The problem was how to find them. At first everyone collected clippings and data of personal knowledge. That proved too slow. Then a family reunion was proposed to be held in mid-September at a time when weather is usually settled and serene. That idea was enthusiastically received by everyone far and near, and as months passed the committee realized that there was a large task ahead to entertain all those who signified their intention of attending from practically all corners of the earth.

A permanent secretary was selected. She worked closely with the genealogist and sent out reunion notices to every person discovered of the Brinton name or who might be con-

nected with the family. The committee worked indefatigably, digging up local history of old houses and homesteads, collecting photographs, planning for the entertainment of the expected guests.

As West Chester was the old home town of many of the Brinton name, it was logical that the reunion should take place in that vicinity. But the original farm of William Brinton was not now owned by a member of the family. No private home could accommodate the hundreds who sent word of their expectation of attending. To meet in a hall seemed too cold a proposition for a family party, so finally it was decided to have an outdoor picnic on the Brandywine at Lenape Park—not far from Old Birmingham Meeting and practically within sight of many old Brinton homesteads. The day chosen was Saturday, September 19, 1914, and when the reunion day arrived the committee were grateful to find cloudless skies and weather conditions ideal for outdoor festivities—except perhaps excessively dusty roads.

Those from distant states, Washington, Florida, California, Montana, etc., arrived days before in order to visit friends and relatives. As a special entertainment for these guests a dinner was arranged at the West Chester Country Club on the evening of the 18th, at which time lantern slides were shown of various places of historical interest to the Brinton family. These slides are now in the possession of Willard C. Brinton, of New York City, who is carefully preserving them in case there may be other Brinton reunions in the future.

The reunion on the 19th was far larger than the committee dreamed of when the idea was first suggested. Approximately one thousand people attended. Registration cards were supplied by the secretary for each to fill up with all genealogical records that could be thought of. These proved of great help in solving family records. The only trouble was that many of the family came with friends not directly connected with Brintons. These registered also, in many cases,

thus starting the genealogist on many amusing chases for information without result.

A short program was given in the afternoon explaining the object of the gathering and to ask further the co-operation of all in gathering the historical data desired. Among the speakers were Jasper Yeates Brinton; Dr. Joseph T. Rothrock, Walter Brinton, Wilmington; Walter Brinton, Frankford; Edward Penrose Brinton, Lancaster; Lewis K. Stubbs, George Brinton Johnson, Dr. Christian Brinton, and Edward Brinton, of West Chester. It was expected that one or more representatives of the English Brintons would be present but the World War which had broken out suddenly six weeks before prevented their leaving home. Cablegrams of regret were read from Reginald and Cecil Brinton of Kidderminster, England. Another member of the family who had been actively interested in genealogical matters for years and who had expected to be present was Capt. Louis Cass Brinton of the U. S. N. Instead, he was assigned to the battleship Tennessee to rescue American tourists stranded in Europe.

After the exercises a photograph was taken of the whole group and then automobiles were provided for all those who cared to take a sightseeing tour over the surrounding country. Stops were made at Birmingham Meeting and at some of the old family homes.

Just as the committee had hoped, the reunion helped to bring to light many unexpected sources of family history. Catherine and St. Julien Ogier, of West Chester, had in their possession a diary of their uncle, John Hill[6] Brinton (1811-1893). This was found to consist of three books of almost solid Brinton material—anecdotes, gossip, and family history being jotted down just as the genial lawyer had gathered them in his chats with relatives and fellow townsmen. Some of this matter proved to have been the basis for much of the family history published by Dr. Daniel G. Brinton. In order that all of it might be available for the present genealogy the three books were carefully copied verbatim on the type-

writer,—a tedious task as some of the hand writing proved scarcely legible. Francis D. Brinton retains one of the copies.

In this diary were frequent references to a collection of deeds, commissions, wedding certificates, and other old papers, and John Hill Brinton named and described some of them in particular. The book committee was especially anxious to find the patent of the original Brinton tract from William Penn, which he had mentioned. After months of despairing inquiry came the startling information that a trunk of old Brinton papers was being stored in the loft of a stable in West Chester. It seemed that the papers had come down through various branches of Brintons and Darlingtons chiefly, until they reached Thomas Hilborn[7] Darlington, 1844–1894. After his death the family moved to Denver leaving this trunk and other things not especially needed stored with a cousin. No one seemed to know the contents or appreciate their value until permission was secured from the owners to inspect, copy, and finally deposit them for safe keeping in the fire-proof rooms of the Chester County Historical Society at West Chester. Here they still remain. Investigation showed, however, that the original William Brinton patent and other papers most desired had disappeared entirely—and the mystery of their whereabouts has not yet been cleared up.

The Brintons and the Darlingtons are so linked together in this book that one special story should be told here. One of the later owners of the "1704 house" was Ziba Darlington of West Chester—of affable disposition and delighting in anecdotes and tales of past days. He often took younger members of the family for a drive to the old homestead, told them stories of the place and helped their babies climb the circular staircase to the second floor so that they could say they had climbed it (now entirely gone with repeated remodelings).

It was Ziba Darlington and his cousin Elizabeth Brinton Smith who in their later days of visiting back and forth (occupying homes on the same block on North High Street, West Chester) would tell the story:

"It used to be said that you could not find a poor Brinton or a fool Darlington—but we have lived to see both."

And as they themselves were members of both families the personal reference was hugely enjoyed and without malice on either side.

Perhaps there are some who have been ready to criticize the committee for lack of diligence, slothfulness, or mismanagement in connection with this book. We can truthfully say we never expected ten years to elapse between its start and finish. The World War caused a serious interruption in the plans, the expenses of research were far heavier than expected. The first funds in 1914 came in varying amounts from a great list of contributors, all of whom we wish to thank again for their inspiring help. Several of the original committee seriously felt "under the weight of a concern" to finish the task and in order finally to publish the book reorganized and started on a new plan of financing. The final price of the book barely covers the cost of printing and distribution and in no way covers the cost of the book.

The illustrations chosen were all selected for a particular purpose—to represent a type of house or furniture, or dress of the period, or of some activity that Brintons were especially interested in. Early Friends did not approve of portraits, and photographs did not come into general use until about 1860, so pictures of the older generations of Brintons are rare.

For the Committee,

ELLEN STARR BRINTON, *Secretary.*

THE NAME BRINTON

THE NAME BRINTON.

BRINTON is compounded of two Celtic words. The first syllable, *brin, bryn,* means a height or a hill; the second, *ton,* is the Celtic *dún, tún,* an enclosed camp or fortified place.* The compound, therefore, means "the hill-fort," and was, at first, a local name applied to the site of a fortified camp, or other defensive work.

A number of places in England, so named during the Celtic occupation, continued to bear it in later times. In Norfolk, the parish of BRINTON still retains the name as at present spelled; in Northamptonshire, the parish of *Brington,* anciently and properly BRINTON, is notable as the burial place of the last English ancestor of George Washington; another BRINTON is mentioned in old records in Warwickshire; and two parishes formerly called BRINTON, one in Somersetshire, and the other in Berkshire, yet have the name, but in both instances corrupted to *Brimpton.*

Across the Channel, in Normandy, where, as in England, many Celtic names survived the northern invasion, there was, in very early times, a domain named *Brienton,* on the right bank of the Seine, not far from Corcelles. It gave its name to a family of Norman nobles, of whom we hear as far back as the Crusade (1096), and members of which became of considerable note in later days. But they were not connected with the Brinton family of England.†

DR. DANIEL G. BRINTON, *The Brinton Family,* p. 7.

**Bryn,* sublimitas, collis; *dún,* castrum, arx. Zeuss, *Grammatica Celtica,* vol. i.

†On the Norman family "de Brienton" see *Memoires de la Societé des Antiquaires de Normandie,* vol. xv, pp. 183, 184, 185; O'Gilvy, *Nobiliaire de Normandie,* vol. i, p. 273.

THE

BRINTONS

IN

ENGLAND

PREFATORY NOTE

PREFATORY NOTE.

IF THIS WORK falls short of what has been expected of it, as it certainly falls short of what I wished it to be, I must plead both the unexpected impossibility of obtaining accurate records, and the very exceptional circumstances which have hampered and delayed the collection and compilation of the data.

It has been a disappointment to me not to be able to link up with absolute certainty in one continuous line the Norman Brintons with those of Lower Gornall, and these again with my own contemporary kinsmen. But if I could not do so with scientific accuracy, I have conscientiously endeavoured to maintain substantial truth throughout, assuming in a few cases relationships which, if incapable of proof, rest upon foundations of the strongest probability.

The family history naturally seems to fall into groups or epochs, between each of which the connection is more or less suppositive, although there can be little or no doubt about the reality of such connection.

These groups are as follows:

A. The Brintons of Church Eyton and Longford, and ..... B. The Brintons of Blymhill.....	about 1125 to 1474.
C. The Brintons of Staffordshire, and D. The Brintons of Lower Gornall....	about 1500 to 1700.
E. The Brintons of Worcestershire.....	1739-1915

Our information is most complete as regards the first and the last of these. The Norman Brintons, of Church Eyton and Longford (A.), are a most interesting study, representing as they do perhaps the most distinguished phase of the family's existence. For this part of the record, I have drawn largely upon Dr. Daniel G. Brinton's book, entitled "The Brinton Family" (Media, Penn., November, 1878). I checked all his statements, however, by independent research (for

which I am greatly indebted to my wife), and found him almost invariably accurate. In one instance he is in error, regarding as one extremely long-lived person, Sir John de Brinton, b. in 1287, and his son, John, b. about 1310.

Hardly less interesting, though in a different way, is the Blymhill group (B.) which must indeed be regarded as the "Black Sheep" branch of the family. That these two vigorous families became extinct, there is no need to believe, even if the specific connection between them and the Staffordshire Brintons (C.) is unproved. The proximity in time and place between John, of Shenstone, 1474, and Richard, 1500, seems to justify me in assuming relationship.

With the Staffordshire Epoch (C. and D.) the family appears to have entered upon a phase of less romance but greater respectability. The records are scanty; little beyond births, deaths, and marriages. If there are no thefts and murders mentioned, it may well be, not simply because this was the recordless period of English history, but because the Staffordshire Brintons were mainly Quakers, and presumably good citizens. At any rate, they had the right stuff in them; the stuff that makes emigrants, for it was from this group that William Brinton left Nether Gornall in 1684 with his family, to found the American branch. One would like very much to know just why he left Nether Gornall, which was probably by no means so unprepossessing a spot then, as it is now, a colliery village in the "Black Country."

Then, alas, comes our biggest gap. There were plenty of Brintons left behind in Sedgeley and Lower Gornall and Cotteridge, after William Brinton left, and there are sporadic records of them in these places, and as far as Birmingham; but so far I have found it impossible to weave the loose strands into a family rope. It may not be impossible; and some day in that far off happy time to which we are all looking forward, "after the war," leisure may be found to make further researches for the benefit of a second edition. And I know what satisfaction it would give to us modern English

Brintons, to trace our lineage back to the kinsmen, if not to the actual family, of the illustrious emigrant.

Dudley is only a mile or two from Lower Gornall; and there can be no reasonable doubt, that Joseph Brinton, of the former town, b. 1739, founder of the Worcestershire Brintons (E.) was a descendant of one or other of the Staffordshire (C.) or lower Gornall Brintons (D.).

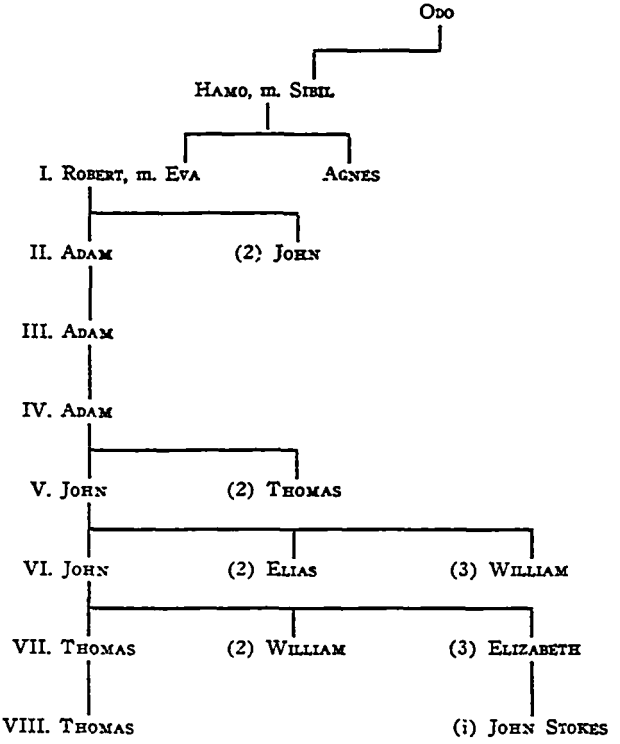
Of the Worcestershire Brintons there is little to say here. The fairly complete biographical notices I have given indicate our activities and our limitations. Not so distinguished as the Longford Brintons, not so wicked as the Blymhill Brintons, nor so good as the Staffordshire Brintons, we fairly represent the modern British upper middle class. Manufacturers, Doctors, Lawyers, Soldiers, Writers, Artists, Clergymen, we have done and are "doing our bit" in the life of our country.

REGINALD S. BRINTON.

Kidderminster, 1915.

BRINTONS OF EYTON AND LONGFORD.

KEY PEDIGREE.



BRINTONS OF EYTON AND LONGFORD.

I. ROBERT de BRINTON, of BRINTON, Berks, m. 1155 (?) Eva, dau. and heiress of Hamo of Longford and Eyton. He died about 1185, leaving issue:

II. SIR ADAM de BRINTON, Knight Lord of Eyton and Longford, succeeded 1216; actual Lord thereof in 1217 after he had returned to the fealty of K. John. He d. Jan. 26th, 1236.
(2) John.

III. SIR ADAM de BRINTON, Kt., son of II, Lord of Eyton and Longford, succeeded 1236, d. 1274, leaving issue:

IV. SIR ADAM de BRINTON, Kt., son and heir, b. about 1244. He m. Mary, who d. 1338. He was Lord of Eyton and Longford. He d. 1315, leaving issue:

V. SIR JOHN de BRINTON, Lord of Eyton and Longford, b. 1287. He m. Isabel, who d. 1343. They left issue (see below—VI). He d. 1336.
(2) Thomas, Rector of Eyton, b. 1305 (?) incumbent 1324 (?).

VI. SIR THOMAS de BRINTON, son and heir of Sir John (V). b. about 1310. Lord of Eyton and Longford. He m. (1) Margaret, 1339. They had issue (see below—VII, 1 and 2). He m. (2) Agnes, and by her left issue (see below—VII, 3).
(2) Elias, Rector of Newnham, d. 1394.
(3) William, Rector of Longford.

VII. SIR THOMAS de BRINTON, son and heir of Sir John (VI). Lord of Eyton and Longford, b. about 1340, d. September 13th, 1382. He left issue (see below—VIII).
(2) William, d. s.p.
(3) Elizabeth, who m. William Stokes, and by him left issue:
i. John Stokes de Brinton, cousin and heir of Sir Thomas, 1438.

VIII. THOMAS de BRINTON, b. 1380, d. 1382.

ROBERT de BRINTON, born about 1125. He held the manor of Brimpton, Berks, under Earl Hugh de Mortimer. In Domesday Book the manor is set down as held in 1086 by Ralph de Mortimer, who was a relative of William the Conqueror and is described by an old author as "one of the chiefest Commanders in his whole Army, and the most puissant of his Captains." He held nearly a hundred lordships, five of them in Berkshire. As was the custom at the Conquest, he let these to his friends and followers on feudal tenures, by which the holder was bound to military service under

specified conditions. That portion of the parish of Brinton which he possessed, he let, in this manner, to one of his followers, who took from it his second name, and called himself *"de Brinton,"* signifying *of* or *from* Brinton.

ROBERT de BRINTON also held the Manor of Longford, Shropshire, direct from the King as tenant-in-chief. He obtained this latter through his marriage with Eva, daughter of Hamo, Lord of Longford, in the following manner:

When Hugo de Belesme, Earl of Shropshire, made his ineffectual attempt at rebellion, in 1102, his land and that of his associates was confiscated to the crown, and given by the king to his favorites, on the feudal tenure called "in chief," *in capite.*

Such "tenants-in-chief" were divided into three classes, those holding by "homage ancestral," those by "grand serjeantry," which implied the performance of personal service, and those by "petty serjeantry," which was the yearly payment of some implement of war to the king. Until after the battle of Evesham, in 1265, which cut down the power of the nobles, every tenant-in-chief was, *ipso facto,* a baron of the realm, and a member of the Great Council of the king, nor had the king the right to omit to summon him to attend its sessions. On the other hand, when a tenant-in-chief died without male issue, his daughters became royal wards, whom the king might give, with their estates, in marriage to whom he pleased.

Now, among those to whom the lands of Hugo and his associates were given, was a certain *Hamo,* who received, as tenant-in-chief, the manor of Longford, or Langford, on the eastern border of Shropshire, close to the Staffordshire line.

Hamo had as wife, *Ethelinda,* otherwise called *Sibil,* or *Basilia Fitz Odo,* a name hinting at high Norman connections. He died about 1160, seized of this manor of Longford, in Shropshire, of Lacerton, in Dorsetshire, of Church-Eaton-cum-Orslow (Chirche-Eyton-cum-Orselawe), in Staffordshire, about six miles southeast of Longford, and of Mid-Aston, in Oxfordshire; both of these latter held under the Barons

Stafford. He had no male issue, but left three unmarried daughters, Eva, Agnes and Emma, who, accordingly, became royal wards. Emma was disposed of by being sent to the nunnery of Kingston, Wilts; Agnes was, apparently, not provided with a husband; while Eva was given in marriage about 1155 to the abovementioned Robert de Brinton, of Berks, who thus became tenant-in-chief of the Manor of Longford, in right of his wife.

ROBERT de BRINTON also came into possession of Lacerton, in Dorsetshire, Church-Eaton-cum-Orslow, Staffordshire, and Middle Aston, Oxfordshire; the two latter being held under the Barons Stafford.

It was probably partly as a reward for his loyalty to his King in these troublous times that Robert de Brinton received the hand and lands of Eva, and partly as being one of Henry II's itinerant justices. It certainly was not through the good offices of his feudal chief, Hugh de Mortimer, who opposed the King's accession.

The most important record preserved of this Robert de Brinton, is a letter from him contained in an ancient document called "The Black Book of the Exchequer," compiled about the year 1164. In that year Henry II betrothed his daughter Maud, or Mathilda, then eight years of age, to the Emperor of Germany, and took advantage of the occasion to exercise his privilege of levying a special tax, called *an aid*, on all his tenants-in-chief. They were summoned to show how much land each held from the crown, and on what terms, both at his accession in 1154, and in the time of his grandfather, Henry I.

The reply which Robert de Brinton sent was as follows, written in the usual law Latin of that day:

CARTA ROBERTI DE BRINTON.

Karissimo Domino suo ligio H. Regi Anglorum etc., suus homo ligius Robertus de Brinton salutem et fidele servitium.

Mihi et aliis comparibus meis, per literas vestras innotuit, ut per fidem et ligantiam, quam vobis debemus, vobis per breve nostrum, pendens extra sigillum, mandaremus quot milites habemus de vetero feodamento de tempore regis H. avi vestri, et quot milites habeamus de novo feodamento post tempus

Regis H. avi vestri, super Dominium nostrum. Inde est, quod vobis ut Domino meo karissimo, mando quod de vetero feodamento nullum militem habeo, praeter feodum unius quem mihi cum quadam liberali muliere, nomine Eva, quae est haeres, per servitium unius militis dedistis, faciendo servitium ad custum vestrum.

De novo autem feodamento, vel super Dominium meum, nullum militem habea. Et vobis quidem, et filio vestro, ligantiam et hominium feci.

Translation:

THE LETTER OF ROBERT OF BRINTON.

To his most dear liege lord Henry, King of the English, his liege man Robert of Brinton, (sends) greeting and loyal service.

To me, and others my compeers, it has been notified by your letter, that by the loyalty and liege service we owe to you, we should inform you by our writing, with seal attached, how many knights' fees we have of the old feoffment of the time of King Henry, your grandfather, and how many knights' fees we have of the new feoffment after the time of King Henry, your grandfather, (assessed) upon our demesne. Therefore it is that I inform you that of the old feoffment I have no knight's fee, except the fee of one, which you gave me with a certain gentlewoman, by name Eva, who is heir thereof, by service of one knight, the service to be performed at your expense.

Of the new feoffment, or (assessed) upon my own demesne, I have no knight's fee; and I have done liege service and man service, both to you and to your son.

In explanation of the terms here used, it may be added that a "knight's fee," or the duty of furnishing to the feudal chief, when he called for it, the service of one man-at-arms, was required by the Normans as the rental of a certain quantity of land, and, hence, came to mean that quantity.

This was equivalent to £20 a year (xx librates) and probably amounted to about 480 acres.

There can be little question but that Robert was of French, and not Saxon descent. His name alone is almost sufficient. "Every Robert," says Mr. Freeman, speaking of the Christian names in England, in that period, "was Norman, beyond a doubt."* His rank as tenant-in-chief would not have been allowed to a Saxon: nor would Henry II have so violated the prejudices of the age as to have given the hand of an heiress of the Norman

*"*History of the Norman Conquest*", vol. v, p. 558.

house of Fitz Odo, which claimed even royal blood, to any but a Norman of recognized position.

By the 12th Century, however, Normans and Saxons were mixing more freely, and the Norman name of Robert is not an absolutely sure index of his nationality.

Soon after his marriage, Robert, with the consent of his wife Eva, gave the Church of Eyton to Polesworth Nunnery, Warwickshire, the Church of Longford to Shrewsbury Abbey, and the Church of Lacerton to Kingston Nunnery, Wiltshire. This gift is the last and most important of those enumerated in Henry II's confirmation of 1155. As the King had only been a few months on the throne, it is hereby proved that Robert de Brinton's marriage and investiture in Longford must belong to that interval.

He subsequently quarreled with the monks of Shrewsbury, and demanded back the Church of Longford. On their refusal to restore it, he armed his men and seized the Chapel of Kinnersley, belonging to the Abbey. This led to a law suit and his final recovery of Longford Church.

Robert died on or before 1185, leaving his widow, and their two sons, Adam and John. The widow appears to have held the estates up to and after the time of her marriage with Walter de Witefield in 1190 or 1191. He was a litigious person and spent much of his time in prosecuting suits about his wife's property. One of these was against her sister Agnes, who, though legally coheiress with Eva, seems to have been practically disinherited. Walter de Witefield died in 1215, and

SIR ADAM de BRINTON entered into possession of his father's estates, and is described as Lord of Eyton and Longford in 1216. Just at that time took place the insurrection of the barons against King John, which resulted in the signing of the Magna Charta. Adam was an ardent supporter of the movement, and came in for a share of the King's vengeance. By a royal writ, dated September 15th, 1216, his lands were confiscated and given to his brother John de Brinton. But King John dying very shortly afterwards, and the barons succeeding in their de-

mands, Adam was reinvested in his domain by a writ of Henry III, dated November 4th, 1217.*

At the assizes of 1221, Adam de Brinton is named as one of the Knightly Jurors who tried the cases of the Grand Assize.

Adam died in 1235, and was succeeded by his son, Adam, the second of the name. On January 26th, 1236, the King ordered the Sheriff of Shropshire to take security of one hundred shillings, the Relief Fee, due from the second Adam upon his inheritance. The King received his homage.

His fees or holdings, in 1240, are enumerated as follows: "In Shropshire, one fee, *in capite,* in Longford; in Staffordshire, one fee of the Baron Stafford, in Eyton (Church Eaton) and Orselawe; in Oxfordshire, half a fee of the Baron Stafford, in Middle Aston and in Berkshire, one fee in Brinton, under Ralph de Mortimer." According to the land measure already quoted, this would make sixteen hundred and eighty acres in all.

In 35 Henry III (1250-1) Adam de Brinton had a grant of free warran in his manor of Eyton, County Stafford, as also a market on Mondays, and a fair on the vigil and the day of St. Edith (April 25th).

On August 6th, 1253 (37 Henry III), the King set sail from Portsmouth with three hundred ships filled with troops to suppress an insurrection in Gascony. The Patent Roll of 37 Henry III shews that certain Staffordshire tenants took out letters of Protection for the expedition, amongst them Adam de Brinton.

In 1254 he was returned amongst those who held 20 librates of land in Shropshire and Staffordshire. The Shropshire Bradford Hundred Roll of 1255 speaks thus of his tenure at Longford: "Adam de Brinton holds the Manor of Longford with its appurtenances *in capite* of the King, by service of a knight's fee in time of war at his own charges. He does suit neither to county nor hundred, but by what warranty of exemption the jurors knew not."

The Cuddlestone Hundred Roll of the same date states that Adam de Brinton holds Eyton of the Baron of Stafford for one knight's fee.

**Abbreviatio Literarum clausarum, anna,* I Henrici III.

In 1260 King Henry III wished to negotiate a truce with Llewellyn, Prince of Wales, and appointed Adam de Brinton, together with Thomas de Roshal and Hoel ap Madoc, commissioners for this purpose, to meet the Welsh Prince at the Ford of Montgomery in the Welsh Marches. For their expenses on this journey, the "Pipe Roll" of 1261 records the payment to them by the Sheriff of £7. 10. 0.

By the award of Roger Meuland, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, dated in April, 1261, a final concord was made between Adam de Brinton, Lord of Eyton, and the Abbess of Polesworth, by which it was agreed, he should nominate a fit clerk to the said nuns.

It is recorded that in the Barons' War, 1264-1266, Adam de Brinton remained loyal to the King.

The writ of *"Diem clausit extremum"* was tested at Westminster on June 20th, 1274. He probably lived about seventy years.

He was succeeded by his son Adam (third of the name), who was born about 1244. The annual return of the manor of Langford, at that time, was appraised at £8. 13. 10. As its tenant under the crown, Adam was bound to provide one soldier, with a "barbed" horse (that is, one furnished with a kind of defensive armour, made of leather studded with projecting iron spikes, called *la barbe*), for forty days, whenever the king, in person, should approach Wales.

He married in 1293. His wife's name was Mary or Maria; but it does not appear from what family she came. She must have been his second wife as his eldest son was born in 1287.

In the summer of 1277 he was summoned for service against Llewellyn, Prince of Wales, and, being a knight, discharged it in person, attending the muster at Worcester, July 1. Ten years later, January, 1287, as prominent landholder in Berks, he was appointed a "Conservator of the Peace" for that shire.

In October, 1292, he was one of the Knightly jurors who tried several pleas of "quo warranty" in Shropshire.

"In Hilary Term (21 Edw. I) 1293, Adam de Brinton and his wife, Mary, were summoned to answer to the King by what

warrant they claimed to hold pleas of the Crown and to have free Warren, Gallows and Waif in Church Eyton and Wood Eyton (this is one of the rare mentions of Wood Eyton). In reply, it was stated that Mary had no claim except as Adam de Brinton's wife, and Adam de Brinton acknowledged that he had no right, which therefore remained to the King."

It is not quite clear why they should have been so diffident about claiming rights which would seem to have been fairly well established. Perhaps they felt that diffidence was the best policy. At all events they do not appear to have suffered thereby.

As Lord of the Manor and a tenant-in-chief, Adam de Brinton held, twice a year, a free court of high jurisdiction at his manor house in Longford, judging pleas "of bloodshed and hue-and-cry." He also possessed a gallows, and exercised the rights of "fossa and furca," that is, of hanging male and drowning female criminals. He had also the right of "warreny," called in question by the King, that is, of preserving and killing game, a privilege highly esteemed in those days. At that time the manor of Longford included the vills of Brocketon and Chresthill. Adam also held of the King the vills of Sturcheley and Culmayre, which he sublet to Robert Corbet, and he to the Abbot of Benedictine monastery of Buildwas, in Shropshire.*

Again, in 1297, as a tenant-in-chief, holding lands in Shropshire, to the yearly value of £20 or upward, he was summoned to appear, with horses and arms, at London, July 17th, for service beyond the seas, King Edward, at that time, contemplating an incursion into France.

In 1298 he had a military summons against the Scots. In 1299 he was returned as Knight of the Shires for the County of Berkshire. In 1300, as Adam de Brinton, Knight, he was again returned as one of the three knights for the same County to the Parliament ordered to assemble at York on the 20th of May of that year. In 1301 he was High Sheriff of Oxfordshire, and in the same year he had military summons against the Scots.

This is the last record of Sir Adam de Brinton, the third, until

*Ibid, p. 118.

the writ of *Diem clausit extremum*, which bears date May 10th, 1315.

He held nothing in Staffordshire when he died except the Manor of Eyton.

He was succeeded by his son Sir John de Brinton, who was born in 1287. From the "Fine Roll" we learn that "The King accepts the homage of John de Brinton, son and heir of Adam de Brinton, deceased, for all the lands, etc., which the said Adam held of the King *in capite*." Adam had another son, Thomas, Clerk (in holy orders), "who was admitted to the Church of Eyton in 1311," that is, he was presented to the family living, in modern parlance.

From the Subsidy Roll Cesterford, (Seighford), we obtain the following account of a dispute between Thomas de Brinton, son of the third Adam, Rector of Eyton, who was either born or instituted 1305, and William de Ipstanes, of Brinton (near Blymhill): "Concerning the Church of Church Eyton, to which Church Thomas had been instituted, and he held it until the said William of Ipstanes and John his brother and several others had in 1326 ejected him by force, and they all had . . . besieged the house of Mary de Brinton (his mother) at Eyton with swords, bows, and arrows, to the great terror of the people, and that the said William of Ipstanes and others had maintained themselves in the Church till the Nativity of St. John from the Feast of Trinity, when the said Thomas de Brinton with 21 others had come armed with both foot and horse and ejected them."

The following record from "Fines of mixed counties" is puzzling in view of the fact that we only know of one Thomas de Brinton (besides the infant) who does not otherwise appear to have held any land in Oxfordshire and Berkshire.

"Between Thomas de Brinton, complainant, and John de Lichfield and Elizabeth, his wife, deforciants of the Manor of Middle Aston, in County Oxon, and of the Manor of Brimpton, in County Berkshire. John and Elizabeth granted the Manors to Thomas and his heirs, for which Thomas gave them 200 marks."

Mary, the widow of Adam, had been jointly enfeoffed with her husband in the Manor of Eyton, and seems to have resided there after his death, while her son John occupied the Berkshire Estates. He is mentioned in a list of landholders, in 1316, as one of the lords of Brimpton and Wasing (a parish adjoining Brimpton, on the south), Berkshire; of Middle Aston, Oxfordshire; of Church Eaton, Staffordshire; and of Longford, Shropshire. In the years 1319-22 he was sheriff of Oxfordshire and Berkshire, and again in 1327-8.* In 1324 he was ordered to seize, in the king's name, all goods and chattels belonging to aliens, in Oxfordshire, "except those of Cardinal Neapoleone."† In 1327 he sat in Parliament as a knight of the shire of Berks.

Though John de Brinton, son and heir of Adam, died seized of the manor of Eyton, he resided in Berkshire, in connection with which County and that of Oxford his name constantly occurs, while his name is seldom or never to be met with in connection with Staffordshire or Shropshire. He married about 1309, Isabella, and they had issue John, Elias, and William. He died August 19th, 1336, and his wife Isabella in 1343.

The writ of *"Diem clausit extremum"* on his death "was dated September 19th, 10 Edward III before the King's escheator on this side Trent by the oath of Thomas de Eyton and other knights, who say, upon their oath, that John de Brinton died on the 19th of August, and held to him and his heirs in fee the Manor of Eyton with appurtenances of Ralph, Baron of Stafford, by the service of one small knight's fee, and the said manor is worth by the year in all ten pounds. They say also that John de Brimpton, son of the aforesaid John, now deceased, is the next heir and he is of the age of 26 years."

He was succeeded by his son, John de Brinton, born about 1310. He was Lord of Eyton and Longford. He married

---

**Notc.*—Fine Roll, "The King commits to John de Brinton the counties of Oxon and Berkshire; dated from York 8th February." (1319?)

†Fædera, A.D. 1324, p. 577.

about 1339, Margaret, by whom he had two children, Thomas and William. In 1346 he went on foreign service in the retinue of Robert de Ferrers, and is recorded as having fought under the King at Cressy and Calais in 1346, while a Thomas de Brinton is also mentioned in the roll of Knights with K. Edward III at Cressy (August 26th, 1346). This Thomas, however, can hardly be either the son of John (aged about 6), nor his uncle, who was a "clerk." On the death of his first wife, Margaret, he married Agnes, by whom he had a daughter, Elizabeth, of whom later.

In 1359 he was appointed one of twelve gentlemen of Shropshire, to collect, arm, and drill the adult male inhabitants to protect the realm in the absence of the king beyond seas.*

In 1360 the name of Sir John de Brinton occurs in a list of the first Justices of the Peace for the County of Stafford.

We learn from the French Roll that John de Brinton, "scutifer," in the retinue of Walter Huet, had "letters of protection" for one year, dated May, 1373.

There is a record of a case in the Plea Rolls between "John de Brinton and Margaret his wife, complainants, and Henry Notts, of Solihull, deforciant of the Manor of Eyton. John acknowledged the Manor and advowson to belong to Henry, for which Henry granted them to John and Margaret and their issue, and failing such to Elias, brother of John, and his heirs for ever."

John de Brinton appears to have been the last of his name to have held, undivided, the lands brought into the family by the heiress, Eva, of Longford, though it is not clear at what stage and from what cause the Berkshire Estates passed out of the hands of the head of the family. It is not likely that they went either to Elias or to William, his clerical brothers, for we do not hear of them as landholders, but as incumbents of Newnham and Longford respectively. It is possible that they were left by the first John to his wife, Isabella, who survived him by seven years, and that she may have been

Fœdera, vol. iii, p.455.

responsible for their loss. He made a partial transfer of his property before his death, and there is on record the payment of a fee by him in 1375, of one hundred shillings, for permission to convey the manor of Longford to his son Thomas, and Thomas' wife, Isabella. In this grant he is styled "Chivaler" (*chevalier*, knight).*

It seems probable that John, the second of the name, died about 1379. He was succeeded by his son, Thomas, born about 1341. Thomas was Lord of Eyton and of Longford, but did not long survive his father, dying September 13th, 1382, leaving an infant son, Thomas, who died a month later, aged 2, thereby bringing to an end the direct male line.

We obtain an interesting sidelight on the condition of a probably typical country parish in 1380 from the Poll Tax, 1379-81, where the assessment of Church Eyton is given very fully. There was a rich rector (William?) and a resident Lord of the Manor, Sir Thomas, and his wife, Isabella, who had seven men servants, of whom two were married. There were no doubt several women servants, but they were not apparently of sufficient importance to be mentioned in the assessment.

His wife, called "Dame Isabella," took in second marriage (about 1390), Sir Robert Fraunceys, of Foremark, Derbyshire, a man of some prominence. He was sheriff of Staffordshire, under Richard II, and again under Henry IV. Dame Isabella survived him also, and lived to an advanced age in possession of Longford manor, as it is recorded that she "presented" to Longford Church, in 1432. Church-Eyton-cum-Orslow, however, which was not included in John de Brinton's deed of gift to Thomas and Isabella, was claimed, at Thomas' death, by the next of kin of the Brinton name, and it seems to have been in litigation as late as 1398, as in that year it is vaguely stated, in an *Inquisitio post-mortem* on the Baron Stafford, to be held "by the heirs of John de Brinton."†

**Abbreviatis Rotularum Originalium*, xlvii Ed. III, vol. ii, p. 334.

†*Calendarium Inquisitionum post-mortem*, 22 Ric. II, p. 250.

The suit was decided in favour of the family, as on the death of another Baron Stafford, in 1464, Church Eyton with Orslow is stated to be held by "John Brynton," probably a grandnephew of Thomas.*

It will be remembered that the second John de Brinton's second wife was Agnes, and their issue was Elizabeth. She was married to William Stokes (died 1446), whose son, John Stokes de Brinton (born 1438?), is described as "cousin and heir" to Thomas de Brinton, and is presumably the John Brinton here referred to.

This entry is doubly interesting as showing that the family had now definitely removed to Staffordshire, and also had dropped the locative *de* to their name. The latter was, probably, partly because English was rapidly supplanting Norman French as a business tongue; but chiefly because the manor of Brinton passed out of the family after the death of John de Brinton.

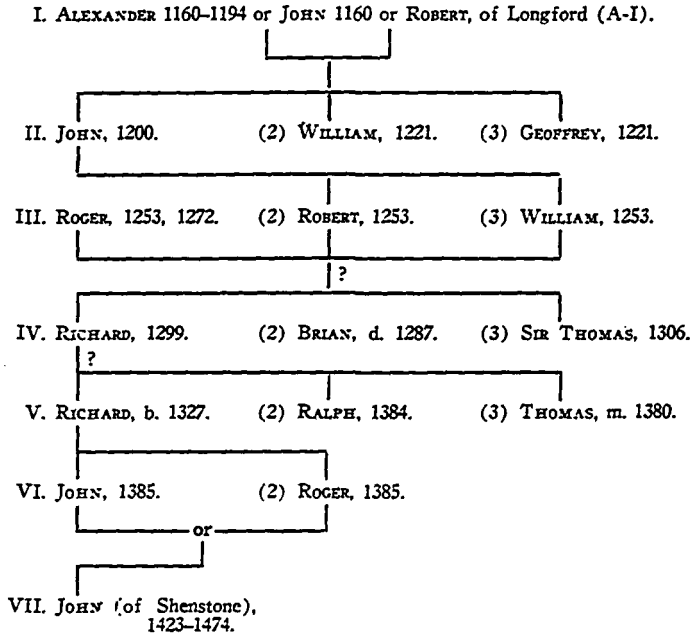
On the settlement of the suits relative to the estate of John de Brinton, some time after 1398, both it and Mid-Aston, Oxfordshire, came into the possession of William Stokes.

*Ibid, 39 Hen. VI, p. 295.

BRINTONS OF BLYMHILL

BRINTONS OF BLYMHILL.

KEY PEDIGREE.



BRINTONS OF BLYMHILL (STAFFS.).

I. ALEXANDER de BRINTON, of Blymhill, 1160-94; or ROBERT, of Longford, (A-1), m. 1155 (?), d. 1185; or JOHN, mentioned 1160.

II. JOHN de BRINTON, of BLYMHILL. He lived about 1200; m. dau. of Rev. Herbert, Rector of Blymhill. They left issue (see below—III). He had two brothers—
(2) William and (3) Geoffrey, who are mentioned in 1221.

III. ROGER de BRINTON, of Blymhill, d. 1272, and left issue (see below—IV).
(2) Robert and (3) William, who are mentioned in 1253.

IV. RICHARD de BRINTON, son of Roger, mentioned in 1299. He (or his brothers) left issue (see below—V).:
(2) Brian, m. (1) Emma Corbet, who d. 1284, (2) Sara, Lady of Boles, d. 1287.
(3) Sir Thomas, Knighted 1306.

V. RICHARD de BRINTON. He is mentioned in 1327 as a "husbandman." His wife's name was Alice. They had issue (see below—VI):
(2) Ralph.
(3) Thomas, m. Juliana, of Sleighford.

VI. JOHN de BRINTON, mentioned in 1385, together with his brother, (2) Roger, one of whom left issue:

VII. JOHN de BRINTON, "Yeoman," of Shenstone, 1423-1474.

BRINTONS OF BLYMHILL.

Contemporaneous with the Knightly family of Brinton, Lords of Church Eyton and Longford, existed another family of the name at Blymhill (or Blumenhall), near Brinton (or Brineton). They were almost certainly of inferior blood and rank, and it is open to doubt whether they were related. The fact, however, of the village of Brinton in Shropshire being so close to Church Eyton and Longford, must almost certainly be more than a coincidence, and strongly suggests that the Lords of Church Eyton and Longford gave their name to this village, just as they had taken their name from the place of their origin in Berkshire.

The records of this branch of the family, if indeed, it can be properly so-called, are slight and fragmentary; and it is impossible to construct a pedigree with any confidence.

The first we hear of is Alexander de Brinton, who lived about 1160 to 1194, and of whom it is recorded that he was challenged by Alexander de Weston, of Weston-under-Lizard, one of his nearest neighbors, for robbery. The result is not stated. Either he or John de Brinton (mentioned in 1160) was the father of

John (mentioned in 1200),
William (mentioned in 1221),
Geoffery (mentioned in 1221).

This second John de Brinton married the daughter of Herbert, Rector of Blymhill (which sugests that he was of a certain social standing) and left issue:

Roger de Brinton (mentioned in 1253 and 1272),
Robert (mentioned in 1253),
William (mentioned in 1253).

In the following generation, sons of one or the other of these three, we have:

Richard de Brinton (mentioned in 1299),
Brian, who m. (1) Emma Corbet, who d. 1284.
(2) Sara, Lady of Boles.
He died 1287.

Thomas Knight (Ashmole in his introduction to the History of the Garter says, "K. Edward I. to adorn the splendour of his court and augment the glory of his intended expedition into Scotland at Whitsuntide in the 34th year of his reign, begirt Edward of Carnarvon, his eldest son, with the military belt, and this young prince immediately after, at the High Altar in Westminster Abbey, conferred the same honour upon near 300 gentlemen, the sons of Earls, Barons, and Knights. Among these was Thomas de Brinton (1306)").

In the next generation we find three brothers:

Richard (whose wife's name was Alice),
Ralph,
Thomas (who m. Juliana of Sleighford, 1380).

Richard de Brinton was born about 1327, and is described as a "husbandman," which perhaps corresponds with what would be called in modern phraseology a "gentleman farmer." The "gentleman," however, is not very obvious, for we learn that he

was accused of the murder of Geoffrey de Weston. There seems to have been some ill-feeling between the Brinton and Weston families. Later, in conjunction with his brothers, Ralph and Thomas, he was charged with robbing Humphrey de Swinnerton, and finally in 1386 with murdering Richard de Burton. It does not transpire, unfortunately, to what extent, if at all, these alleged misdemeanours were brought home to him.

Richard and Alice left issue:

John de Brinton, mentioned 1385 as being indicted, together with his brother, Roger, for the murder of John de Pycheford, but he was acquitted. There is a Pitchford seven miles west of Buildwas, where the Brintons of Longford at one time held property. This may indicate some connection being made between the two branches of the family. Also:

Roger, mentioned in 1385 in connection with the above.

About this time the family seems to have moved to the east of the country, for—

John de Brinton, who is probably the grandson of either John or Roger, is described as of Shenstone, "yeoman." He lived from 1423 to 1474 and is probably the John Brynton who regained possession about 1464, after a lawsuit, of the Church Eyton and Orslow Estates which had belonged to the other branch of the family, which became extinct with the death of Thomas de Brinton in 1382. On the other hand, the fortunes of the family do not seem to have prospered in the hands of this lawless branch, while its social position must have declined.

It is on record that he was charged with stealing 12 oxen, the property of Sir Richard le Strange, of Shenstone Hall. He pleaded "not guilty," alleging, ingenuously, that they had broken down fences and strayed on to his land. He seems to have been acquitted. He was subsequently (1474) charged with housebreaking at Chesterfield (near Shenstone), but we have no record of his fortune on this occasion, though he died in the same year, it may be in connection with this incident.

Here, unfortunately, we lose sight of this interesting branch of the family, just as we do of the more distinguished branch of

Eyton and Longford, in the darkness of the recordless fifteenth century. There is, indeed, a solitary mention of a Richard Brinton, who lived at Brinton, about 1500-1539, and who may have been a grandson of the last John, or else a descendant of some ancestor who stayed in the neighbourhood of Blymhill, and did not migrate South Eastwards.

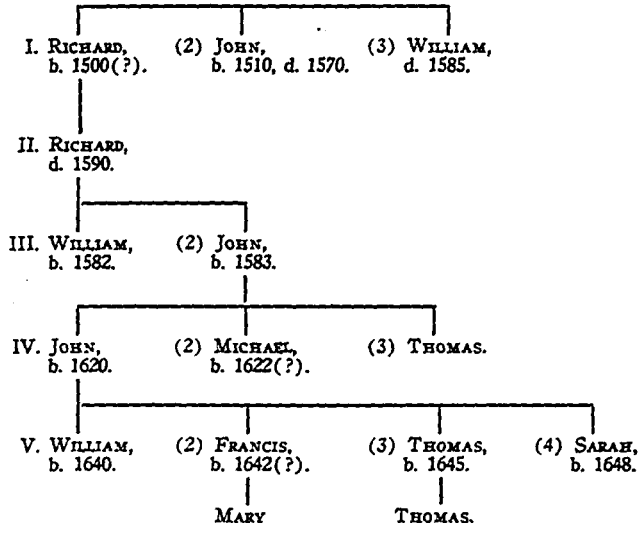
This migration is very interesting because, when we next hear of Brintons less than a century later, it is at Sedgeley, near Dudley, in the North of the County of Worcester, which is only a very few miles from Shenstone. There can, indeed, be no reasonable doubt of the derivation of the Brintons of Sedgeley from those of Blymhill, or, though with less certainty, from the more distinguished family of Church Eyton and Longford.

BRINTONS
OF
STAFFORDSHIRE.

BRINTONS OF STAFFORDSHIRE.

(Brineton, Cotteridge, Lichfield and Nether Gornall.)

KEY PEDIGREE.



BRINTONS OF STAFFORDSHIRE.

I. RICHARD BRYNTON, of BRINTON, Staffs., 1500-1539. Was probably a grandson of John Brynton, of Shenstone, or at any rate a representative of the Old Blymhill family which moved to Shenstone (see B.), as Brineton is only about a mile from Blymhill. He left issue (see below—II) and had brothers:
(2) John, who died before 1570 (See D.).
(3) William, of Warwick, who died before 1585.

II. RICHARD BRYNTON, of Cotteridge, who died before 1590, leaving issue:

III. WILLIAM BRINTON, b. about 1582.
(2) John, of Darlaston, b. about 1583. He had issue:

IV. JOHN BRINTON, of LICHFIELD, b. 1620. His wife's name was Elizabeth, and they left issue (see below—V.):
(2) Michael, b. about 1622, m. on April 29th, 1647, Mary—
(3) Thomas, m. October 5th, 1647, Anne—

V. WILLIAM BRINTON, of NETHER GORNALL, b. 1640. He left issue (see below—VI.)
(2) Francis, of Pedmore, b. about 1642. His wife's name was Elizabeth, and they had a daughter:
Mary, who was baptised at the Parish Church, Pedmore, May 15th, 1644.
(3) Thomas, of Pedmore, b. about 1645. He had a son:
Thomas b. 1666 and baptised at the Parish Church, Pedmore, May 1st, 1666.
(4) Sarah, b. January, 1648 (?), and baptised February 14th, 1648, at St. Mary's, Lichfield.

About this time there are several references to members of the family, under the spelling of "Braynton", in the records of the Society of Friends. The Brintons seem to have been Quakers for more than a hundred years. [See Appendix].

BRINTONS

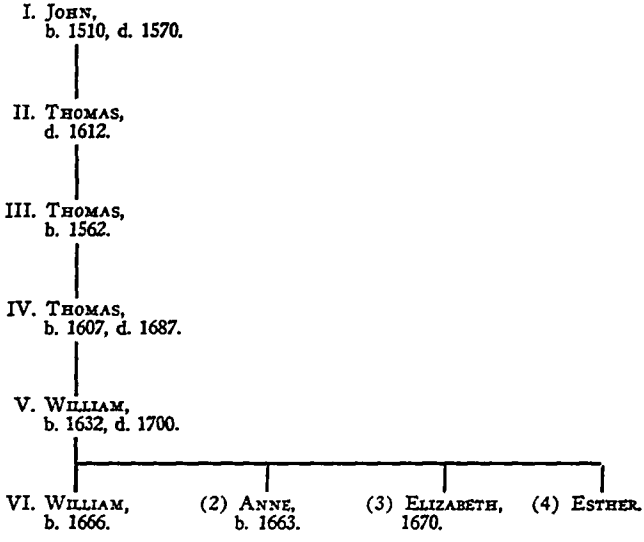
OF

NETHER GORNALL (STAFFS.).

BRINTONS OF NETHER GORNALL.

(Staffordshire.)

KEY PEDIGREE.



BRINTONS OF NETHER GORNALL (STAFFS).

I. JOHN BRINTON, of BRINETON (?), b. about 1510, d. about 1570. Probably brother of Richard Brinton, of Brineton (Ped. C. I.). He left issue:

II. THOMAS BRINTON, of SEDGELEY, d. October, 1612, buried at Sedgeley Church. He left issue:

III. THOMAS BRINTON, of SEDGELEY, b. 1562, baptised at Sedgeley, May 31st, 1562, m. September 25th, 1605, Ellin, dau. of Thomas Mason and Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Grazebrook, of Shenstone.

IV. THOMAS BRINTON, of LOWER GORNALL, b. 1607, baptised at Sedgeley, July 19th, 1607, m. June 27th, 1631, Ann, dau. of William Biddle (Biddulph), of Sedgeley. He died 1687 (buried August 14th, 1687). They left issue:

V. WILLIAM BRINTON, of LOWER GORNALL, b. between 1632-1634. Baptised at Sedgeley Parish Church, December 1st, 1636, m. 1659, Ann, dau. of Edward Bagley, of Sedgeley, by his wife, Ann. (Edward Bagley was the second son of John Bagley, of Oulde Park and Coseley, Sedgeley, which he held on lease from Lord Dudley. (John Bagley d. 1635.) He emigrated in 1684 to Pennsylvania, sailing to Grubb's Landing, Newcastle County, Delaware, and founded the branch of the Brinton family in America. He died 1700. They left issue:

VI. WILLIAM BRINTON, b. December 17th, 1666, m. December 9th, 1690, Jane, dau. of Richard Thatcher, d. November, 1751.
(2) Anne, b. March 17th, 1663, m. June 18th, 1684, John Bennett, of Worcester.
(3) Elizabeth, b. June 12th, 1670, m. March 1, 1686, Hugh Harris.
(4) Esther, m. John Willis.

[The last mentioned generation D. VI. is given as in Dr. D. G. Brinton's book. The present writer however is inclined to identify the names quoted from the records of the Society of Friends on p. 2 of the Appendix as all belonging to this family. The difference is that Edward, b. 1665, is mentioned in the one case, and Esther in the other. Of course it may be that Edward died in infancy, and Esther's birth was not recorded.]

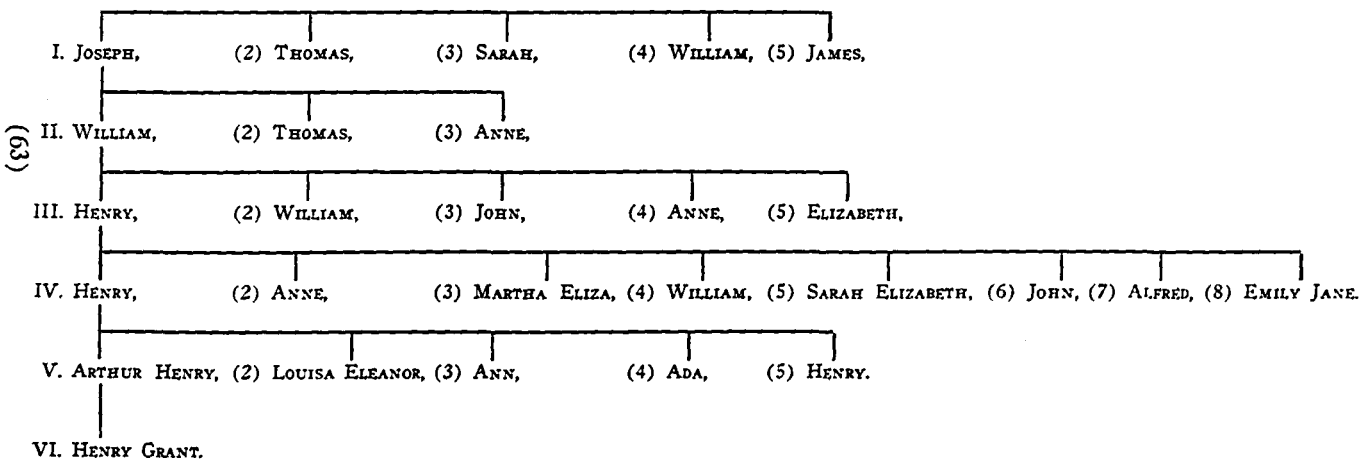
BRINTONS

OF

WORCESTERSHI

BRINTONS OF WORCESTERSHIRE.

KEY PEDIGREE.



BRINTONS OF WORCESTERSHIRE.

I. JOSEPH BRINTON, of DUDLEY, b. February 18th, 1739. Worked in Hawke's glass works, Dudley. He made a tumbler for his son William and put on it the initials "W. B." This was in the possession of John Chaytor Brinton (IV. 6i) in 1915. D. 1812. They left issue (see below—II). He had brothers and a sister:
(2) Thomas.
(3) Sarah, b. April 12th, 1744.
(4) William, b. March 14th, 1746.
(5). James, b. February 14th, 1748.

II. WILLIAM BRINTON, of KIDDERMINSTER, b. 1770. Was apprenticed 1784 to Daugherty, Carpet Manufacturer, of Coventry Street, Kidderminster. m. 1795, Anne Gotheridge, of Dudley. Founder, with Mr. Freeman, of the Kidderminster Sunday School Union in 1823.* D. 1849. They left issue (see below—III).
(2) Thomas Brinton.
(3) Anne, m. — Willis, of Kidderminster.

III HENRY BRINTON, of KIDDERMINSTER, b. January 10th, 1796. Carpet Manufacturer. Founder of "Henry Brinton & Sons" (later "John Brinton & Company", and finally "Brintons Limited"). m. November, 1817, Martha Eliza, b. April, 1792, dau. of John Gardiner, of Sackville Street, Dublin (a Baptist), and Martha (née Fletcher), of Workington. She died November 19th, 1869. Mayor of Kidderminster 1839. He died April 2nd, 1857. They left issue (see below —IV).
(2) William, of Franche Hall, Kidderminster, b. 1798, Lawyer, m. Margaret Holmes. They had issue:
i. William James, d. s. p.
ii. Dixon, Massie, d. s. p.
iii. Margaret Harvey, m. George Bird, of Worcester.
(3) John, of Mayfield, Kidderminster, b. 1800. Was by reputation a great sportsman, and is said to have ridden up Peckitt's Rock in Habberley Valley, Kidderminster. d. 1836, s. p.
(4) Anne, b. 1802. d. 1860, unmarried.
(5) Elizabeth, b. 1804, d. 1876, unmarried.

IV. HENRY BRINTON, of KIDDERMINSTER, b. July, 1822. Carpet Manufacturer. m. October 10th, 1851, Eleanor Anne, dau. of Adam Yeates Bird, of Kidderminster. She died February 19th, 1910. He died October 12th, 1857. They left issue (see below—V).
(2) Anne, d. s. p.

---

*His grandson, John Brinton, (IV. 6) was an active member of this Union and his great-grandson, Reginald Seymour Brinton, (IV. 6. vii) attended the Centenary of the Foundation in 1923.

(3) Martha Eliza, b. 1821, m. October, 1845, Francis Crossley of Dean Clough, Halifax, and of Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft, son of John and May Crossley, of Halifax, Carpet Manufacturer; M. P., Halifax, 1852-9, N. W. Riding York, 1860-72; Created Baronet, 1863. He died January 1872; she died 1891. They left issue:

Sir Saville Brinton Crossley, Bart, of Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft, and 7 Deanery St., Mayfair, W. 1. Baronet created 1863, b. June 14, 1857, educated at Eton and Balliol College, Ox. (B. A.), M. P. North Suffolk, Lowestoft Div., 1882-90; Chairman Lib. Un. Council under Mr. Chamberlain until the amalgamation of Lib.-Union & Conservatives. Served in South Africa 1900-1 as Capt. in Imperial Yeomanry (Sharpshooters) (medal and 4 clasps, promoted Lieut. Col. despatches); M. P. Halifax 1900-1906, Paymaster General 1902-6; contested West Isington 1900; Hon. Sec. King Edwards Hospital Fund, for London, since its foundation; Chairman Hospital Saturday Fund till 1914. J. P. D. L. Suffolk, J. P. Norfolk High Sheriff for Suffolk 1896. Some time Chairman of John Crossley & Sons Ltd., Carpet Manufacturers, Halifax. He married December 14th, 1887, Phyllis, younger dau. of General Sir Henry de Bathe, 4th Bart., K. C. B. of Woodend, Chichester, owner of land in Suffolk & Norfolk. They have issue: Hon. Francis Saville Crossley (heir), Capt. 9th Lancers, b. June 1, 1889; served European War 1914-17; despatches, M. C. 2 sons & 2 daughters. G. C. V. O. 1922, K. C. V. O. 1909, P. C. 1902; created first Baron Somerley, 1916; Lord in Waiting to H. M. King George V, 1918. Colonel commanded P. W. O. Norfolk Artillery.

(4) William, of 24 Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, London, b. November 20th, 1824. Student of King's College; Physician to St. Thomas' Hospital and the Royal Free Hospital; M. D., F. R. S., m. July 22nd, 1854, Mary, dau. of Frederick Dawes Danvers and Charlotte Maria, dau. of John Juland Rawlinson, of Lancaster Place, Strand, W. C., b. February 26th, 1830. She died May 7th, 1891; he died January 17th, 1867. They left issue:

i. Wilfred Brinton, b. May 11th, 1855; educated Westminster (Q. S.) Ch. Ch. Ox. M. A., Barrister. Married May 15th, 1902, Mary Agnes Hope, b. 1873. He died April 19th, 1903, at Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, W. s. p.

ii. Maud, b. September 28th, 1856, of 34 Bedford Gardens, Kensington.

iii. Roland Danvers Brinton, of 8 Queen's Gate, Terrace, S. W., b. February 9th, 1858; educated Westminster (B.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. Capt. R.A.M.C., 1915-17, H.M.S. Asturias, Channel & Mediterranean. Married October 8, 1890, Helen Constance, dau. of Sir Alexander Meadows Rendel, K.C.I.E., b. January 22, 1864. They have issue:

i. Mary Danvers, b. July 25, 1891, m. Dec. 16, 1913, John Leofric Stocks, son of Archdeacon Stocks, of Missenden; Fellow of St. John's Coll. Oxford.

ii. William Ralph Danvers, b. May 26, 1895, R.N. Served on H.M.S. Malaya, at the Battle of Jutland. Lieut. retired. Studied at School of Architecture, 1923.

iii. Joanna Edith Danvers, b. Dec. 19, 1903.

iv. Marion Danvers, of 34 Bedford Gardens, Kensington, London, b. September 21st, 1859. Borough Councilor for Kensington, 1912.

v. Edith Danvers, of 34 Bedford Gardens, Kensington, London, Artist, b. July 4th, 1861.

vi. Hubert Brinton, of Eton College, b. February 13th, 1863. Educated at Marlborough and New College, Ox. (M.A.), Assistant Master at Eton College, Windsor. m. April 4th, 1899, Dorothea Percy, dau. of John Frederick Bowman, of 25 Young Street, Kensington, b. August 7th, 1876. They have issue:

I. Cecilia Mary, b. May 12th, 1900.

II. Denis Hubert, b. December 9th, 1902.

III. Dorothea Sylvia Tryce, b. May 24th, 1905.

IV. Wilfred Danvers, b. July 19th, 1911.

(5) Sarah Elizabeth, of Kidderminster, b. April 11th, 1825; married October 11th, 1845, Edward Richard Broome, of Llanelly, b. March 26th, 1825; died July 19th, 1849. She died June 14th, 1896. They had issue:

i. Edward Alfred Broome, b. July 31st, 1846; of Areley Court, Stourport, Worsted Spinner, J.P., D.L. m. October 22nd, 1872, Charlotte Mary, dau. of John Sparrow, of Penfields, Staffs., b. March 21st, 1848. Lieut. Worc. Yeomanry 1886-95; High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1895. Died August 29, 1920.

ii. Frank Broome, b. April 4th, 1849, of Winterbourne, Weybridge, Solicitor, m. August 14th, 1876, Edith Grace, daughter of Richard Westbrook, of Kensington.

(6) John Brinton, of Moor Hall, Stourport, b. January 25th, 1827; d. July, 1914; Partner of Henry Brinton & Sons, Carpet Manufacturers, 1848. Principal of firm since 1857. Chairman of Brintons Limited since 1891. M. P. for Kidderminster, 1880 to 1886. Chairman of Board of Guardians; Chairman of County Lunatic Asylum Committee. F.S.A., J.P., 1857 D.L. Alderman of Borough, 1907. Alderman of County, 1890; 1st Hon. Freeman of Borough, Dec. 30, 1903. m. (1) October, 1853, Anne, daughter of Samuel Oldham, of Rathmines, Dublin, b. February 28th, 1829, d. July 17th, 1863. They had issue:

i. Selwyn John Curwen Brinton, of Stanbridge House, Southwick, b. 1860; educated at Leamington and Charterhouse School, and Trinity College, Cambridge (Honours in History



John Brinton (1827-1914), of Moor Hall, Stourport, England.

Tripos), M.A. 1893, Member of the Inner Temple and called to the Bar in 1894. Author of "The Renaissance in Italian Art," a complete History of Italian Art in nine volumes, published between the years 1898-1908. As Editor of the Langham Series, issued twenty volumes, of which he wrote himself "Bartolozzi and his Pupils in England (1903)," "English Caricaturists of the XVIIIth Century (1904)," and "Goya" (translated from German—1905). He wrote and published in German (Leipzig, 1907) "Mantua"; in English, "The Renaissance, Its Art and Life—Florence" (Goupil & Co. 1908. Edition de Luxe, 20 guineas). In 1906 he produced with Mr. L. N. Parker at the Imperial Theatre, "The Harlequin King," has published two works on "Correggio" (G. Bell & Sons, 1900, and C. G. Newnes, Limited); also on "Perugino" (T. C. & E. Jack, 1912. Besides his study of the old Italian Masters, he is an authority on modern Italian Art, and has represented the leading London Art Journals in recent years at the Exhibitions of Florence, Rome (1911), Venice (1912-14); and Milan. Was appointed (1916) Postal Censor, attached (1917) to the British Embassy at Madrid, and acting as Private Secretary to H.M. Ambassador in Spain, July-October, 1917. In the Financial Dept., 1918, of Ministry of Information, and later in that year in charge of Italian Propaganda. Art Editor 1920 of "The Architect," translated, 1922, from the Spanish of Senor De Beruete, Director of Prado Museum, and published "Goya as Portrait Painter"; organized as delegate (1923) British Section of Milan International Water Colour Exhibition, under patronage of Queen Mary; on Committee of British Section, Venice International Exhibition; has exhibited sculpture in Rome and Brighton Exhibitions. Member of the Constitutional Club, Burlington Fine Arts Club, The London Fencing Club. Married (1) September 24, 1895, Janette Harvey, dau. of Edward Banfield, of Tolroy, Hayle, Cornwall; b. March 4th, 1867, d. August 13th, 1896. m. (2) September 23rd, 1914, Phyllis Mary, dau. of James Robert Narracott, of Streatham Hill, S.W. Ecclesiastical Commissioner.

ii. Margaret Anna, b. July 14th, 1854. Educated at Malvern and Leamington, and later at Dresden. Lived in Frankfurt, 1880-83, South Africa, 1885-89, University College Hospital, 1890. Travelled 1892-99. Greyladies College, Blackheath, 1899-1903, Florence, 1903, Woking, 1905-8, Malvern, 1910, Worcester, 1922.

iii. Madeline Lucille, b. November 19th, 1856, d. June 12th, 1864.

iv. Brenda Katherine, b. June 30th, 1858, m. June 30th, 1883, Andrew Monds Harper, b. August 16th, 1850; D.I., R.I.C., 1866; Sec. to Inspector General R.I.C., 1883; R.M., 1885, Kil-

leshandra; Kilkee, 1890-1910; Kilfeira, Waterford, 1910-5. Retired 1915, died June 19, 1917. She died February 29, 1924.

(6) John Brinton m. (2) January 12th, 1865, Mary, dau. of Colonel Chaytor, of Durham, b. May 23rd, 1840, died February 14th, 1887. They had issue:

v. Mary, b. March 14th, 1866; d. inf.

vi. John Chaytor Brinton (IV. 6. vi) of 35 Wimpole Street, W., and Badminton, Glos. b. April 5th, 1867, educ. Henley-in-Arden, Clifton Coll. Trinity Coll. Oxford B.A. 1887. Lieut. Worcs. Militia, Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, 1891; Soudan Campaign 1898. Severely wounded at Battle of Omdurman, mentioned in despatches. British Medal, Khedive's Medal with clasp; Capt. 1899; South Africa, 1899-1900; present at Relief of Kimberley & at Paardeberg, Bloemfontein, Johannesburg and Diamond Hill. On General French's Staff; mentioned in despatches; medal with 6 clasps; D.S.O. 1900; extra A. D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 1901-1902; M.V.O. 1905; Major 1906; retired 1911; appointed Gentleman Usher in ordinary to King George V, 1912. With 3rd Cavalry Division at 1st Battle of Ypres 1914; Hq. Cavalry Corps, May 1915; present at Battle of Loos & Bethune. Transferred 1916 to 8th Corps, and present at Battle of the Somme; transferred Hq. Home Forces 1917 till 1919; mentioned in despatches 1916-18, Lieut. Col. 1919; Chevalier Legion of Honour 1914; Mons Star with clasp and two medals. Demobilized 1919. C.V.O. 1923. Married 30 August, 1913, Evelyn Elizabeth, C.B.E., widow of Wm. Dodge James, C.V. O., of West Dean Park, Chichester, and of 38 Bryanstone Square, W. dau. of Sir Chas. Stewart Forbes, 4th Baronet, of Newe, and Strathdon N.B. b. 1868.

vii. Reginald Seymour Brinton, (IV. 6 vii) of Croft House, Kidderminster, b. December 15th, 1869, educ. Henley-in-Arden, Winchester (Scholar) 1882-88; New Coll. Oxford (Scholar) 1888-90; Berlin, 1891; entered Brintons Limited 1891; Director 1898; Chairman 1914; J.P. for county of Worcester 1903; Borough Councillor 1903-1919; Alderman since 1920. Mayor of Kidderminster 1914-16. Author of "Carpets". (Pitman's Common Commodities Series) 1919. Married (1) 9 June, 1896, Margaret Anne, dau. of Frederick Fuhrman Clarke, of Aldridge Lodge, Staffs. b. 11 November, 1866; d. July 30th, 1921. They have issue:

I. Diana Mary Chaytor, b. March 29th, 1897. Founded the Kidderminster Branch of the Women's Volunteer Reserve, 1914.

II. Lucy Noel Chervaulx, b. February 24, 1898. Educated Somerville Coll. Oxford, Honours Final School, Modern Languages, B.A. 1921; and in France. Teacher Mod. Lang. at Girls' Collegiate School, Leicester, 1922.

III. John Frederic Chaytor, b. October 8, 1902, educ. Malvern Coll. & New Coll. Oxford, 1920-22, and U. S. A. 1923. Entered Brinton's Limited, June 1, 1923.

IV. Anne Cecilia Hardcastle, b. March 28, 1906, educated at St. Anne's, Abbott's Bromley.

V. Hope Elizabeth Clarke, b. March 8, 1910. Educated at St. Anne's, Abbotts Bromley.

Reginald Seymour Brinton m. (2) January 30th, 1924, Ruby Maud, elder daughter of Alfred A. Carr, M.D., L.R.C.P. and Mrs. Carr, of 51 Drayton Gardens, South Kensington, (Mrs. Kenneth Hare) artist, b. Feb. 8, 1886.

viii. William Clervaulx Brinton, b. March 23rd, 1871, d. November 14th, 1872.

ix. Percival Robert Brinton, b. February 5th, 1873, educated Henley-in-Arden, Winchester (Scholar), Balliol College, Oxford, B.A., 1895. M.A. 1904. Articled to Solicitors 1898. Cuddesdon Theological College 1904. Ordained December 1904, Curate at St. Mary's, Portsea, 1904-8, Chaplain to Bishop of Bombay, 1908-10; Curate of St. Helens, Worcester, 1911; St. Andrews, Worcester, 1911; Rector of All Saints, Colchester, 1911; C.F. (acting) France 1918; B.D. & D.D. Oxford 1922. Married May 9th, 1916, Florence Hester, youngest dau. of Rev. Joseph Jeremiah Baddeley, Rector of Chelsfield, Kent, and of Mary Louisa, his wife, a 2nd cousin of Robert Browning. Issue:

One daughter, Mary, b. 6 September, 1917.

x. Sybil Grace, b. August 11th, 1874, educ. Brondesbury, 1887-1890, Berlin, 1890-1; m. January 25th, 1908, George Percival Preen, s. of George Nash Preen, of Mayfield, Kidderminster; b. 1882. Director of Brintons Limited, 1911-1922. Author of "Old Friends and New Fancies," 1913.

xi. Oswald Walter Brinton, b. April 27th, 1876, educated Henley-in-Arden, Rugby; 2nd Lieutenant Worcestershire Militia, Lieut. 21st Lancers, 1898; Soudan Campaign, 1898; was in the Charge of the Lancers at Omdurman; Captain, 1899, Major, 1910. m. April 18th, 1906, Adelaide Olivia, dau. of W. J. Hope Johnstone, of Newton Valance, Alton, Hants. Cairo, 1910, India 1912, in Bunerwal Campaign 1915-16; (twice mentioned in despatches), commanded Reserve Cavalry Regt. Meerut, 1918-19, 1915 star, Lieut. Col. 1918, Commanded 21st (Empress of India's) Lancers 1920-21. Commanded 12th (Prince of Wales') Royal Lancers, 1921-23. Retired 1923. Address: Bybrook House, Castle Combe, Wilts.

xii. Martha Sabrina, b. June 1st, 1878, m. July 23rd, 1912, Rev. J. Geoffrey Gordon, E.s. of e.s. of James Edward-Henry Gordon, of Tixholme, Dorking, b. 11 December 1881. Educ. at Eton & Trinity Coll. Cambridge. President of the Union,

Cambridge. Private Sec. to the Lord President of the Council, 1904-06; ordained 1909.

xiii. Cecil Charles Brinton, b. April 25, 1883, of the Hostel, Kidderminster, the Red House, Kidderminster, and since 1920, the Yew Tree House, Belbroughton. Educated at Henley-in-Arden, Cheltenham Scholar, Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar), M.A. Entered Brinton's Limited, 1904; director, 1906; Borough Councillor, 1914; Hon. Sec., 1915. M. July 31, 1912, Cathleen Cecil, daughter of Alwyne Edward Maude, of Drottningholm, Sweden, b. October 6, 1886. They have issue:

i. Esme Cecil Tatton, b. January 4, 1916.

ii. Charmian Cecil de Vere, b. May 3, 1919.

(6) John Brinton m. (3) December 24th, 1891, Mary Jane, widow of William Simonds Allen, of Moorfield, Handsworth, Staffs., Solicitor, daughter of Robert Gething, of Newport, Mon., b. March 28th, 1837, d. June 10th, 1903, s. p.

(6) John Brinton m. (4) June 1st, 1910, Mary Minnie Eliza, daughter of Thomas Fisher, of Ilfracombe. He died July 2nd, 1914. Buried at St. Mary's, Kidderminster.

(7) Alfred Brinton, of Shortheath, Kidderminster, b. January 5th, 1829, m. (1) 1854, Mary Jane Jones. She died, s. p..... M. (2) June 29th, 1862, Charlotte Barlow, daughter of Thomas Morris, of Barntree House, Dudley, b. June 29th, 1838, d. January 23rd, 1911. They had issue:

i. Roger Brinton, of Beechfield, Kidderminster, b. July 4th, 1863, Worsted Spinner, m. September 12th, 1895, Mary Tate, dau. of Edward Whitehouse Lewis, of Penn Manor, Wolverhampton. They have issue:

I. Marjorie, b. September 16th, 1897.

II. Evelyn, b. August 15th, 1899.

III. Ronald Lewis, b. February 26, 1903. Educated at Shrewsbury and Leeds University. Worsted Spinner.

IV. Gerald Lewis, b. January 14, 1905, Educated at Osborne and Dartmouth. Midshipman H.M.S. Dragon, 1922.

ii. Norah, b. September 28th, 1864, m. January 10th, 1883, Alfred Upton, M.D., of Hove. They had issue:

I. Lucy Gwendoline, b. September 1884.

II. Horace Brinton, b. August 8th, 1887.

iii. Neville Brinton, b. November 10th, 1866, m. March 12th, 1896, Alice Edith, daughter of Frederick Dixon, of Scarborough. They had issue:

I. Geoffrey Brinton, b. March 11th, 1897.

(8) Emily Jane, of St. Aidans, Hampstead and St. Aidans, Oxford, b. July 23rd, 1830, m. October 3rd, 1854, John Foster Baird, of Bowmont Hill, Northumberland, Barrister, Senior Op. Trinity College, Cambridge, b. February 3rd, 1823, d. March 1st, 1882. She died September, 1910. They had issue:

i. Mary Florence, b. December 3, 1855, m. June 29, 1879, Arthur Lionel Smith, Master of Baliol College, Oxford, since 1916.
ii. Emily Constance, b. March 7th, 1857, m. January, 1884, Edward T. Cook, d. June 19th, 1903.
iii. Gertrude Alice, b. October 4th, 1858, d. April 29th, 1876.
iv. Lillian Margaret, b. April 27th, 1862, m. April, 1884, Bernard R. Wise.
v. Evelyn Agnes, b. August 16th, 1866, m. January 18th, 1890, Richard Threlfill.
vi. Dorothea Forster, b. May 20th, 1873, m. July 20th, 1896, Henry Brodribb Irving.
vii. Margaret Agatha, b. September 5th, 1876.

V. ARTHUR HENRY BRINTON, of Hagley House, Stourbridge, b. December 29th, 1853, m. August 21st, 1883, Mary Greenwood Beeman, of Tunbridge, d. of Thomas Beeman, of London, b. December 13th, 1863, died October 28, 1919. They had issue (see below—VI).

(2) Louisa Eleanor, b. August 26th, 1852, at Kidderminster; educated at home and in Germany and Switzerland; m. April 7th, 1874, George Hatton, of Saltwells House, Brierley Hill, and later of Hagley House, Stourbridge, J.P., C.B.E., A.M.I.C.E., High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1922. Son of William Hatton, of Hill Grove, Kidderminster, b. September 18, 1849, at Bilston. They lived at Kidderminster, Hagley, Warwick, Brierley Hill. They have issue:
i. Eleanor Maud Mary, b. October 12th, 1878, at Kidderminster.
ii. Mildred Alice, b. October 13th, 1880, at Kidderminster.
iii. William Howard Brinton, b. August 22nd, 1882, at Hagley.
iv. Kathleen, b. April 21st, 1884, at Hagley.
v. Margaret, b. August 12th, 1886, at Hagley.
vi. George Arthur Lyon, b. May 15th, 1888, at Hagley, M.A., Cambridge.

(3) Ann, b. May, 1855, m. August 10th, 1880, Henry Alexander Butler, of 17 Virginia Road, Leeds. They have issue:
i. Reginald Henry Brinton, b. August 2nd, 1881.
ii. Olive Mary, b. June, 1883.
iii. Francis Arthur Henry, b. August 29th, 1884.
iv. Robert Whinnery, b. April 17th, 1886.
v. Joan, b. May 31st, 1888.
vi. Brian Harpet, b. January 8th, 1892.
vii. Cyril Alexander, b. November 24th, 1895.

(4) Ada, b. October 1st, 1856, m. September 4th, 1884, Charles Scambler Owden, of Arley, Sutton, Surrey. They have issue:
i. Henry Brinton, b. July 16th, 1885.
ii. Frances Mary, b. June 8th, 1890.

(5) Henry of 18 Landsdowne Circus, Leamington, b. May 14th, 1858; educated at Stuttgart, Lausaune, and Bloxham College, Oxon—Proprietor of Nightingale & Brinton, Metal Brokers, Birmingham.

Lived at Wolverhampton 1897-1901, Clent, 1902-1908, Leamington, 1908; m. June 24th, 1897, Edith Annie, daughter of William Bloomer, of Pedmore. They have issue:

i. Eleanor Mary, b. March 15th, 1898.
ii. Eve, b. January 3rd, 1900.
iii. Henry, b. July 26th, 1901.
iv. Anne Elizabeth, b. March 13th, 1910.

VI. HENRY GRANT BRINTON (S. of Arthur Henry Brinton. V.), b. August 16th, 1885.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

Sundry Records Without Connection.

From the Records of "THE OLD MEETING HOUSE" (Dudley).

1767. Richard, son of Stephen and Hannah Brinton, near Dudley, baptized 26th January. P. 23.

1768. Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen & Hannah Brinton, of Dudley, baptized 30th December. P. 24.

1744. Children baptized by J. Hancox. Not belonging to Dudley. Phebe, daughter of Joseph & Jane Brinton, in Pattingham Parish, Staffordshire, baptized 30th March. P. 24.

1752. Jane, daughter of Joseph (deceased) & Jane Brinton, in Pattingham Parish, baptized 14th November. P. 25.

1810. Thomas, son of Benjamin & Sarah Brinton, born May 20th, baptized August 12th. P. 29.

Sarah, daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Brinton, born March 25th (no year), baptized August 12th.

THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS' MEETING.

1684. John Bennett of the county of Worcester, to Ann Brinton, daughter of William Brinton of Nether Gornal, Sedgley, on the 18th day of the 4th month 1684. Page 8.

BIRTHS. PAGE 5.

1663. Ann, daughter of William Braynton, born 17th day of 1st month, 1663. (Brinton).

1665. Edward, son of William Braynton, born 9th day, 8th month, 1665.

1670. Elizabeth, daughter of William Braynton, born 12th day, 6th month, 1670.

No date. William, son of William Braynton. (blank).

EXTRACTS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY.

66 Lee. Dat. April 6, 1638,
Proved. 29 June, 1638.

"*Thomas Brynton*, of
the Citty of Lichfield, shoemaker.
My bodie to be buried in the ch. yd.
of St. Michaell * * neere unto the place
where my wife was buried."

"I give unto my daughter Mary Brynton all those my
"three messuages in Dawnn Street, Lichfield.
"Item — to my daur. Joane Brynton one acre of
"land in Redlock field and ½ acre in Donehouse field

"and one acre in Sandfield etc., one acre in Burrow-
"copfield which I hold from John Ball etc. etc.
"Item — to my daur. Mary, one Barne in Wade streete etc.
" also 3 acres in Buryhill which I hold of
" Symon Hill.
"To my ffather Cope my best blacke cloake etc.
"To my mother, Cope, tenn shilling.
"To my brother William Cowper my best suite etc.
"To my sister Elizabeth his wife my last wives best gowne
"etc.
"To my brother Henry Aldridge my best coate.
"To my sister his wife my wives cloth gowne.
"To Sarah Brinton my sister, my wives best apron.
"To John Brinton her sonne all my lasts and seates.
"To Thomas Brinton my godsonne five poundes at age 21.
"To Marie Brinton twenty shillings.
"To Elizabeth Brinton her sister twenty shillings.
"To Anne Brinton 20/-. To Margery Brinton 20/-.
"To my cosen Symon Hill, one paire worsted stockings.
"Item — to my cosen Robert Hill one pr. silke garters.
"To ffrancis Brinton 20/-. To my bro. Thomas Cope 10/-.
"To my brother William Cope 5/-.
"To my cosen John Bailie my best saddle.
"To Henry Aldridge 2/6. To my godsonne francis Aldredge 5/-.
"To my servant Abraham, my ould coat etc. My servant Crispe
"my ould suite. My maid servant Elizabeth Jennins 6/8.
"To the poor of Lichfield to bee given in head 40/-.
"All the rest of my goods etc. I give unto my daurs. Mary
"Brinton and Joane Brinton equally.
"Sd. Symon Hill and John Baily executors, and my father
"ffrancis Cope William Cowp, and Henry Aldridge, Overseers.
"Signed Thomas Brinton, in the presence of Pe: Alport,
" Raph. Poyser."

A Will dated September 26th, 1740, and proved March 18th, 1746, of William Brinton, the elder, of Newbury, Co. Berks., Ironmonger.

A Will dated May 16th and proved July 7th, 1750, of William Brinton, of Newbury, Ironmonger, son to the above.

A Will dated April 21st, 1754, and proved August 21st, 1754, of Ruth, widow of the last named.

Note: The fact of the name occurring at Newbury has some interest from the proximity of this town to Brimpton; but it cannot of course be inferred that the Newbury family was descended

from the lords of Brimpton and Wasing, although the name may perhaps have been derived independently from the place.

The Will of— Dat. 30 Jan. 1785.
Pr. 14 June 1786.

Stephen Brinton, of
Dudley, Co. Worcester, Butcher.

"To my wife Hannah Brinton, my dwelling house in High
"Street, Dudley, now in occupation of John Orr, mercer etc.
"to be by her applied towards the support of my children
"till age 21.
"To my four children Elizabeth B., James B., Phebe B., and
"Hannah B., £100 each.
"And whereas my uncle Richard Walter hath often declared
"unto me his intention of giving unto me by his last Will
"or if he should survive me giving to my son James B., a copy
"hold estate of his situate at Lapley in Co. Stafford and in
"the holding of Spilsbury etc. I hereby bequeath the same
"to my son James B.
"My wife Hannah Brinton (executrix) and my brother Walter
"Brinton of West Bromwich in the Co. of Stafford, sadler and
"Mr. Joseph Gough of par. of St. Peters Cornhill, London, stationer,
"executors of this my last Will etc.
" Witnesses — Henry Seager, Joseph Hartol.
" E. Jessop."

There is also a Will dated June 3rd, 1791, and proved October 17th, 1793, of Hannah, widow of the above.

A Will dated August 15th, 1798, and proved July 30th, 1799, of John Breynton, Doctor of Divinity, late Rector of St. Paul's in Hallifax, Nova Scotia,

"Appeared personally James Saunders of Charing Cross in
"Westminster, Co. Middx. gentleman, and Elizabeth Breynton wife
"of John Breynton of the parish of Shenston, in the County
"of Stafford, esquire, and made oath that they were well
"acquainted with the Rev. John Breynton, D.D., formerly of
"Hallifax in Nova Scotia, and late of Edgware Road, Co. Middx.,
"deceased — also with the character of handwriting, etc. etc."

There is also a Will dated November 3rd, 1806, and proved February 23rd, 1807, of Mary Breynton, widow of the above. In it there are some legacies to friends in Lichfield, and the testatrix expresses a wish to be interred in the chapel of St. Mary, Lichfield.

THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS OR QUAKERS.

THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS OR QUAKERS.

This religious sect arose in England about the middle of the Seventeenth Century, and largely through the teaching of George Fox, born 1624, died 1690, who with his followers felt that much corruption had crept into the established church, and ordinances practised which were not sanctioned by Scripture. They believed that the command, "Swear not at all," applied to judicial oaths; that they ought not to doff the hat or use flattering expressions to those in authority, or the plural pronoun when addressing a single person, which custom had its origin in flattery. The popular names of days and months being mostly in honor of heathen deities were to be avoided and simple numbers used instead. They believed in a free gospel ministry and declined to pay tithes to the established church, which caused them much persecution; and their enemies, taking advantage of their stand in regard to oaths, would tender them the oath of allegiance to the government and send them to jail for refusing it. They had to wear the odium not alone of being dissenters but also of views and practices which were abhorred.

But the England of that day was not the England of this: the people were grossly immoral and inhumane, while the jails were unfit for beasts, and many perished under such unsanitary conditions. Yet the more they were persecuted the more the new sect increased.

At an early period they began to keep a record of persecutions and in 1752 these were published in two large folio volumes, under the title of "Sufferings of the Quakers," edited by Joseph Besse.

The Church polity of the Society of Friends may be briefly stated thus:

The ministry was exercised by those who were inspired with a clearer vision of the right, and this inspiration coming without cost to the individual was supposed to be subject to the admonition, "freely ye have received, freely give!" without pecuniary

reward. In fact it was thought that pay for ministry would lead to speaking without genuine inspiration.

In early times the older members, as a body, were expected to have a watchful care over the flock, but, speaking for those in Pennsylvania at least, it was thought best about 1702 to appoint two or more of each sex in each congregation, to have a care over the conduct of the members, and these were termed "overseers," and the custom is still followed.

In 1714 elders were appointed to have oversight in doctrinal matters, and these were expected to join the ministers in what are termed "Select" meetings.

The meetings of business are termed, preparative, monthly, quarterly, and yearly, and with the exception of the last are held at the close of a meeting for worship on a week-day. The monthly meetings are held by the members of two or more congregations, each of which prepares, in the previous week, any matter of business which concerns itself alone or which should be laid before the monthly meeting.

The Quarterly meeting may consist of two or several monthly meetings, which make report thereto as to the exercise of the discipline and other matters of general concern, once in three months.

Yearly meetings embracing two or more Quarterly meetings, hold sessions daily for the greater part of a week, and consider matters for the general good of all.

Then there is a book of discipline which prescribes rules of conduct for individuals and meetings, and contains some eight or more queries for which answers are expected to be made at least twice a year to superior meetings.

The Monthly meetings are the principal executive branch of the Society. They keep voluminous records of their proceedings and also of marriages, births, and deaths of their members; and it is a common mistake with those not acquainted with their methods to suppose that marriages take place at monthly meetings; whereas, the latter only inspect into the propriety of such unions and give liberty for the accomplishment thereof at a usual

meeting for worship. In some of these respects they antedated the present marriage license laws.

While marriages of members, whether regular or otherwise, were, with very few exceptions, noticed in the records, there was formerly much neglect to record births and deaths. This was optional with parents and if these were lukewarm they were very apt to omit this important duty.

Under the conditions prevailing in England, from 1680 to 1684, it was natural that the minds of Friends should turn to a land where all might enjoy freedom of conscience in religious matters. William Penn (born 1644, died 1718), the son of Admiral Sir William Penn, having become a convert to Quakerism and thereby incurring the resentment of his father and the penalties for dissent, became interested in the settlement of New Jersey by the purchase of land there. This doubtless inspired him with the ambition to found a colony where all might enjoy religious freedom, and on the fourth of March, 1680 (1681, N. S.), he obtained a charter from King Charles II for the territory of Pennsylvania, then inhabited chiefly by Indians, a small colony of Swedes on the Delaware, and perhaps a dozen of English who had come over as New Jersey settlers. He at once began to sell lands to prospective emigrants, sending over a surveyor-general and an administrative force to lay out the site of a chief city, and made preparations to remove himself and family to the New World. This last was not accomplished, however, until the autumn of 1682.

Pennsylvania was about the last colonial experiment under the British crown to be tried in North America, and William Penn was therefore enabled to profit by the experience of those who preceded him. His charter was dated March 4, 1681 (N.S.), and on April 10, he commissioned his cousin William Markham to be deputy governor of the colony, the government thereof having been previously exercised at New York, at which place Markham had arrived June 21st, on his way to the Delaware. William Penn issued a prospectus in regard to the disposal of lands in Pennsylvania to such as designed to remove thither, and also prepared certain "Conditions and Concessions", prescribing rules for the survey and settlement thereof, treatment of the Indians, and other matters, probably preliminary to a frame of government. Lands were offered at the price of £2 for 100 acres, which should be subject to an annual tax, called a "quit-rent", of one shilling, payable to William Penn and his heirs, forever; or those who preferred

might take up land on an annual rent of one penny per acre. It appears that before the arrival of the Proprietary, as Penn was styled, in Pennsylvania, about October 28th, 1682, over 860,000 acres of unlocated land had been sold to prospective emigrants or their friends.

To encourage emigration, it was agreed that those who took over servants should be allowed 50 acres for each servant, subject to a quit-rent of two shillings. This land was termed head-land, and the right thereto as head-rights.

Prior to the arrival of William Brinton in the Province, nearly all the land in what is now Delaware County had been taken up in right of the first purchasers. These were also entitled to lots in the city of Philadelphia, proportioned to the number of acres in the original purchase; also to lots in what were termed the Liberties, or suburbs, of the city.

The method of conveyance in use at that day and for many years afterward, was by lease and release; the lease placing the purchaser in possession and the release divesting the former owner of all right and title to the property. Though ostensibly executed on two different days, they were probably the acts of one day.

The purchasers of land from William Penn, or others in their behalf, applied to the surveyor-general, who issued warrants to a deputy surveyor to locate the land and make return of the location and description. The next step in order was the execution of a "patent" deed in which the lease and release were recited. To this patent was attached a large wax seal of the province, nearly four inches in diameter and usually enclosed in a tin box. A registry was early established for the recording of the leases, releases, and patents, but as this was optional with the purchasers there was considerable neglect, and if not recited in later conveyances there may be no trace of their existence. They are now sought as interesting relics and carried far from the land to which they relate.

—GILBERT COPE.

THE SUFFERINGS OF FRIENDS IN ENGLAND.

THE SUFFERINGS OF FRIENDS IN ENGLAND.

Some of the real sufferings of the Quakers are shown in Besse's chapter on "Worcestershire," in *Sufferings of the People Called Quakers.*

In 1655 Richard Bennett was fined £2 for coming into court with his hat on, and sent to prison, with several others, but all were ordered released by Cromwell.

On January 8th, 1660, John Bennett was one of forty-seven Friends who were sent to prison for refusing to take an oath.

On January 20th, 1660, Richard Bennett and Sarah Bennett, with forty-three others, men and women, were taken out of a meeting at Evesham and sent to prison.

On January 8, 1660, Thomas Carter was one of forty-seven persons who were committed to prison at Worcester for refusing to take the oath of allegiance.

In the year 1662, Richard Bennett was again imprisoned for not taking off his hat in Court.

In 1663, Anne Oakley and Mary Billingham, two poor ancient Women, supported by the Charity of their Friends, being fined 5s each for Meeting (though Age and Poverty might reasonably have excused them), had Household Goods taken from them to the Value of 14s. 6d.

In this Year the following Distresses were made on Persons Dwelling in or about Dudley for their religious Meetings, viz.:

William Corbett had taken from him Cows, Household Goods, and Hay, worth £14.

James Corbett and William Brinton had taken from them to the value of £1. 7s.

William Brinton of Gournall, for 26s Fine, had Goods taken from him worth £5. 11s.

Vol. ii, pp. 84–5.

We shall next lay before the Reader a Narrative, taken from a letter dated at Stafford, in the Twelfth Month 1682, viz.:

"An honest Woman of Keel, who feared the Lord, being dead, her husband and Relations intended to bury her in a Burying-place of Friends, about ten Miles from thence; but the Priest of the Parish, named Thomas Walthall, sent to the Woman's Husband a threatening Message, that if he did not forthwith pay him his Demand for Fees, he would arrest the Corps, and cause them to bury her in a Ditch: He also said in my Hearing, that He had rather see all the Hereticks hang'd than lose one Sixpence by them. In short, the Priest, with two Church Officers, sat in an House watching and drinking the greatest Part, if not the whole of the Night, in order to intercept the Corps when it should be carried to the Burial; So that the poor Man, to keep his dear Wife out of their Hands, determined to bury her in his own Garden, and he accordingly did so: And he himself, oppressed with Grief, died about six Days after, and was buried by his Wife. Several of the Neighborhood, by whom in general he was well beloved, came to his Funeral, and among others came also the Churchwarden, with no good Intent, as appeared by the Sequel. The Corps being interred, a Person present kneeled down and prayed to God to sanctify the present Occasion to them, and that the present Spectacle of Mortality might affect their Hearts with a proper Regard of the Uncertainty of their own Lives, &c. Upon this the Churchwardens grounded an Information, and swore before Justice Snead that there was a Conventicle or unlawful Assembly, and that Humphrey Woolrich preached and prayed thereat; whereupon the said Humphrey was fined £20, William Holland £5, 5s, William Morgan 40s, John Peake and his Wife, James Heath, Elizabeth Halfpenny, Charles Mercer, Richard Simpson and his Wife, John Joude and his Wife, and William Heawood 5s apiece. The Justice, usually of a moderate Disposition, seemed to act in this Case contrary to his Inclination, being urged to it by the Priest and others: The Friends objecting to what was done, he advised them to pay the Fines, telling them that if any of them would appeal, if upon hearing they gained the Cause at Sessions, he would pay back the Fines to all the rest of them. Whereupon an Appeal was entered by William Morgan, and upon hearing Council in the Case, the Court determined in his Favour: A Copy of the Record was as follows, viz.

"'Upon hearing of Council in the Appeal brought by William Morgan, of Keel in the County of Stafford, to the Record of Conviction certified by William Snead Esq: one of his Majesty' Justices of the Peace for this County, concerning a Conventicle in Keel, it appeared to the Court that the Evidence certified in the Record of Conviction, was not under Hand and Seal, according as the Law in that Case requires. It was ordered that the said William Morgan should have his 40s upon the said Conventicle Act returned him again.' ZACHARY BABINGTON, *Vol. i, p.* 653.

"On the 1st of June, 1682, Edward Bourne, Joseph Allibone, John Knight, and Richard Hill, of St. Nicholas parish, in Worcester, being prisoners for conscience sake, addressed a leagthy letter to the inhabitants of Worcester. In this they say:

"'These Wardens caused us to be cited into the Chancellor's Court, where we often appeared, and wrote to them concerning ourselves, and to have

Satisfaction from them; which they have not yet answered, nor never will, we believe: Through whose Doings we are excommunicated, that is, delivered up to the Devil, as it is said, which is sad to consider of, for we have done them no Wrong, and Christ says, 'Love your Enemies.'"

—*Vol. ii, p.* 83.

Joseph Alibone was a purchaser of 1,000 acres of land in Pennsylvania, of which 250 were located in Birmingham, and adjoining these were 200 acres for William Morgan; which two tracts formed William Brinton's first purchase.

Anno 1684. On the 31st of the Month called May, the following Petition of William Corbett was presented by himself, John Vaughton and John Edge, to King Charles the Second in Windsor Park, viz.:

To King Charles the Second over England, &c.

"The Distressed Condition of William Corbett, of Sedgley in Staffordshire, humbly presented.

"O King!

I am the more emboldened and encouraged to present my Case to thee, because of the often Hazard of my Life in the Service of thy Father King Charles the First, in the late Wars in England, in the General Lord Capel's own Troop, wherein I sustained these Wounds, namely, I was shot in my leg at the Siege of Weam in Shropshire, and wounded in my left Arm at the Garrison of the Lord Cholmley's House in Cheshire, and also cut and dangerously wounded in my Head, to the Caul of my Brain, with a Pole-ax at a skirmish at Stourbridge in Worcestershire, and at the same Time the Thumb of my right Hand was cut off: And after several years Continuance in the King's Service, it pleased God to incline mine Heart to make Enquiry after his Way of Salvation among the people called Quakers, whom I finding to be a peaceable People, fearing God, and of innocent Principles, and sincere Affections toward the King, I was the more persuaded in my Conscience to join in religious Society with them, and to continue among them therein, and to frequent their peaceable Meetings, knowing that they are for the Service and Worship of Almighty God that made us, for which Cause alone I am a deep Sufferer, with many more innocent Persons in the same County, being severely prosecuted by Informers, on whose false Information upon Oath, I being convicted on the Statute 22 Crr. 2, was fined and distrained for two Meetings at Dudley in the said County of Worcester; (the one on the 1st of the Month called April and the other in the Month called June 1683) for which I was fined ten Pounds for the House, and five Shillings for myself, though I was at neither of those Meetings, and had four Cows taken away and my Doors broke open, and Goods taken, not leaving me so much as a Stool to sit on, nor a Bed to lie on but one of Straw. Also the

Officers (being eight of them) seized on my Stock of Hay, which they divided into eight Parts, and cast Lots for it, and every one took his Lot. Now I being but a poor Man, and thus ruined, and also engaged to others, was forced to sell my House to pay my Debts, so being uncapable to enter an Appeal, was also necessitated to give over my Farm, and return it to my Landlord, being wholly disabled to hold it any longer. Notwithstanding which, I am since fined for Meetings and Meeting-houses, nine Pounds six Shillings. Many likewise of my Neighbors and Friends, on the same Account, have been fined, and Distresses made, and their Goods taken away to a considerable Value, tending to bring many Families of the King's peaceable Subjects in the said County to Penury and Want.

"Wherefore may it please thee, O King, having been formerly such a Sufferer in my Person, in the Service of the King thy Father, and now being impoverished in my Estate and Livelihood, for my tender Conscience toward Almighty God: These things considered, I humbly request, that thou, O King, wilt please to take my distressed Case into thy Consideration, so as to cause Restitution to be made me, or afford me such Relief, as in thy Princely Wisdom and Clemency thou shalt see meet.

"And also I entreat thee to put a Stop to these devouring Informers, that swear falsely, for their own Interest, that thy peaceable Subjects may not be utterly ruined by them.

"And I and my suffering Friends do desire and pray for thy temporal and eternal Welfare.

—Wm. Corbett."

The Petition being delivered to the King, he read Part of it, and then delivered it to another Person to read the rest to him: And the Petitioner was directed by some about the King, to get a Certificate from some Persons of Note in the County of Stafford, whom he had named to them. But it doth not appear that he obtained any Relief.

—*Vol. i, p.* 655.

These incidents in the parish where William Brinton lived, together with the possible relationship of the above sufferer with the ancestor of the Corbitt family in America, should be interesting to the descendants of the former.

THE EMIGRATION.

THE EMIGRATION.

It was no easy task which the emigrants set for themselves when they left the comforts, security, and perhaps luxury of their English homes to venture forth on a hazardous trip to a new land. Sturdy characters and deep-rooted principles must have inspired the courage which fathered the act. Still, it was but a choice between the known and the unknown. On the other side of the ocean were persecution, very sure, coming each time with a heavier hand, imprisonment in loathsome jails, separation from dear ones, and perhaps death itself; on this, in spite of the deprivations and hardships in an almost unbroken country, was freedom. This alone was worth it all and, doubtless, they never regretted their step.

A sea voyage in the early days of colonization can in no way be compared with one of to-day. The transport of the emigrants was no luxurious steamer of the Twentieth Century, but a simple sailing vessel, ten times smaller perhaps, depending upon favorable winds for a safe passage. Some vessels sailing for New England were "blown off to the West Indies." Where it now takes day, it then took weeks and sometimes months to make the voyage. If we pause to think what wireless telegraphy means to voyagers of today we might get a little idea what must have been the feelings of the emigrants when they bade forewell to friends and relatives with no possible means of communication for a long period.

Where now a capable steward takes care of the physical comforts of passengers, then it was difficult to keep food and drink from the voracity of the sailors. The captain of the vessel who was called the "master" was oftentimes cruel and his sailors unruly, as the following will show:

At a Council held at Philadelphia yᵉ 7ᵗʰ of yᵉ 7ᵗʰ Mo. 1683.

Present:

Wm Penn, Propʳ and Govʳ with his Council:

The Petition of Hugh March and Other Persons against James Kilner, Mʳ. of the Levee of Liverpoole, was read, and yᵉ Council proceeded to Examine into yᵉ Business.

Hugh March complainant Saith ye Mr. James Kilner Trode upon him on board the Ship, whereupon he said Dam it, cannot the man see! for which ye Mr. beat him and made his mouth bleed.

James Kilner Congesses he being in a Storme Trode on him by chance, and ye Other Daming of him and calling him foole, Caused him to Cuff him.

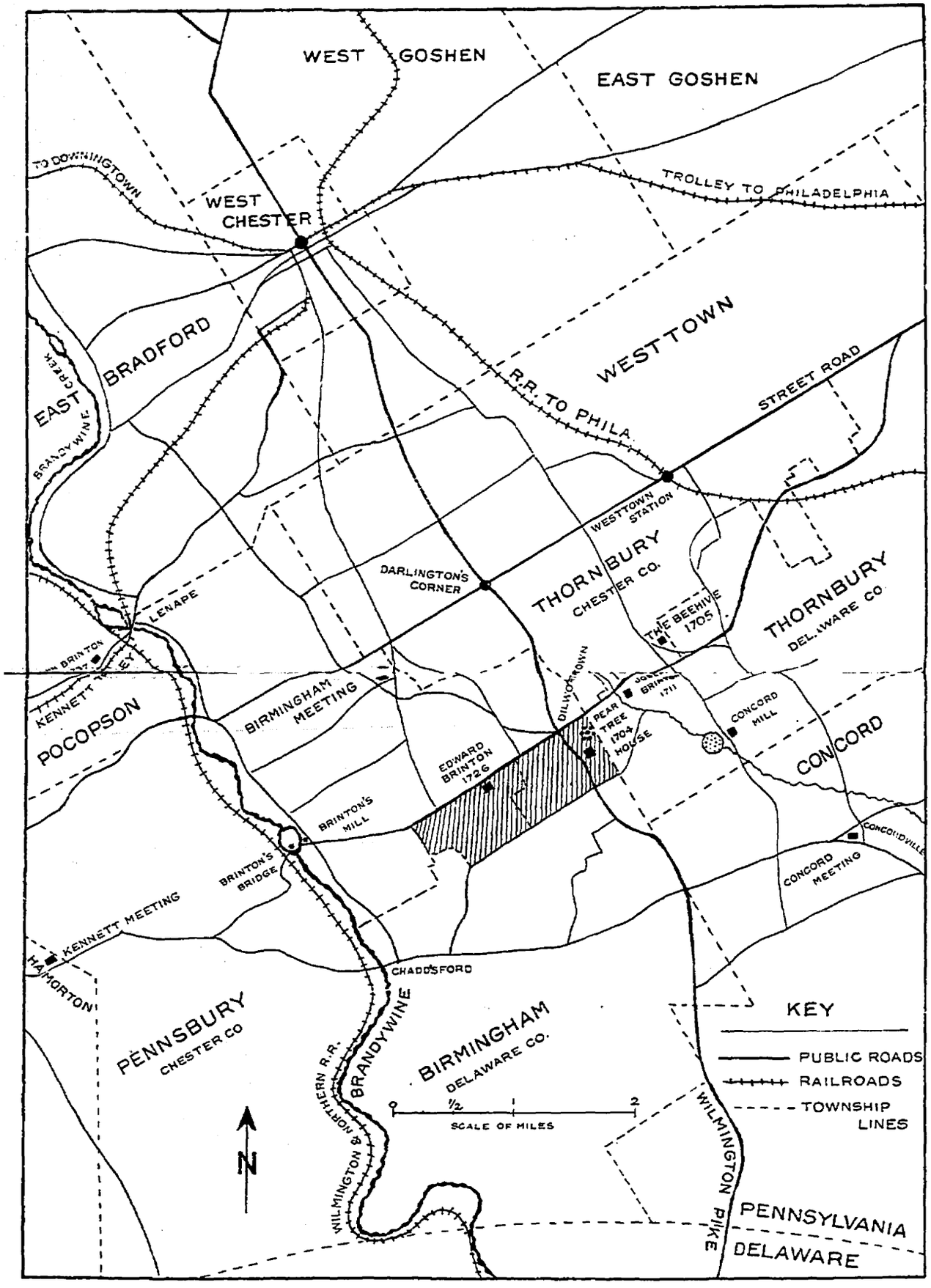
John Fox complaineth against James Kilner and saith he bid him cleane the Deck, he answered it was cleane already, whereupon ye Mr. beat him.

James Kilner answered that one night he Spake to Jno fox to cleane ye Deck, who said he would not, and also gave him ye Lie, whereupon ye Mr. Struck him.

Edward Jones said he drew some Water, and afterwards The Mr. seeing ye hhd of water open, fell upon ye sd Jones, and beat him with a staff and made his nose bleed, and afterwards drew him by ye hair of the head to the Mainmast, and kickt him on the side.

James Kilner answereth yt he asked ye said James why he lett ye water run at wast, who said he did not let it run at wast and gave him ye like and other ill words, whereupon ye Mr. struck him.

Nicholas Newlin declareth between both, that there was a Caske wch wanted a pegg, that was almost out, and ye Master spoke to Edwd Jones to put a pegg into it, which he did but still it run out, whereupon the Mr. struck him several blows. —*Colonial Records*, vol. i, pp. 80, 81.



The shaded portion shows the location of the tract of 450 acres upon which William and Ann Brinton settled in 1684. Other land nearby was purchased later. The "1704 House" was built by William "the Younger." The sites of the homes of his three sons, Joseph, Edward and John are also shown.

THE

BRINTONS

IN

AMERICA.

FIRST GENERATION.

1.

WILLIAM[1] BRINTON, son of Thomas Brinton and Ann Biddle or Biddulph, daughter of William, was baptized December 1, 1636, at the church of Sedgeley Parish, county of Stratford, England. He died in 1699 or 1700, in Birmingham, Pennsylvania, and is buried there with his wife on their own plantation, a few hundred yards east of their cabin and nearly on the crest of a fine elevated piece of ground. This little burying-ground was enclosed by a fence until 1810, when it was merged into the adjacent field. He was married in 1659, in England, by Friends' ceremony, to Ann Bagley, daughter of Edward Bagley of Sedgeley, who, as his son-in-law notes, was "a man of good account as to worldly rank".

It is not known at what particular time William Brinton became identified with the Society of Friends, but as George Fox began preaching his gospel of a universal friendship among mankind in 1647, and William Brinton married a Friend, by Friend's ceremony twelve years later, it is safe to assume that he was an early convert.

Children:

2. i. ANN, b. 7-19-1660; m. John Bennett.
3. ii. EDWARD, b. 1-17-1663; died unm.
4. iii. ELIZABETH, b. 8-9-1665; m. Hugh Harris.
5. iv. WILLIAM, b. 6-12-1670; m. Jane Thatcher.
6. v. ESTHER, b. (perhaps) 1675; m. John Willis.

These births, execpt that of Esther, are found in the records of Worcestershire, England. It is not known certainly whether William Brinton had other children, but presumably he had. They may have died in infancy or before his other children were placed on record.

"William Brinton came from the village of Nether Gournall, Parish of Sedgeley, Staffordshire, six or seven miles south of Church-Eaton-cum-Orslow, where we have seen John Brinton was living in the latter half of

the fifteenth century. A writer who visited Sedgeley in 1660 describes it as containing nine villages at that time, 'and very populous, by reason of the workers of lime, coals, and iron'. He adds that it was 'an heathenish place, where profaneness and ignorance abounded'.* The present writer visited it in 1861, and found it no wise improved in these respects in the two centuries which had elapsed. It is now almost a suburb of Birmingham, the streets unclean and crowded, the houses mean, and the population of the degraded and ignorant character common to the lower class of English factory operatives.

"In the spring of 1684, William Brinton embarked, with his wife and son, for Penn's colony, leaving his three daughters in England. The vessel had a prosperous passage, and came to anchor in the Delaware River at a point known as Grubb's Landing, now in Brandywine Hundred, Newcastle County, Delaware. There was already a settlement of Swedes at this point, and most of the passengers remained there; but * * * William advanced boldly into the unbroken forest which then covered the country, seeking a location and quality of soil which would suit him for a permanent residence. This he found twelve miles back from the river, on the Indian trail which then led from the forks of the Brandywine to the Delaware."

DR. DANIEL G. BRINTON, *The Brinton Family*, pp. 27, 28.

Here he erected a temporary shelter where he spent the first winter. The weather was cold and severe; he had no white neighbors, no provisions, and was surrounded only by the majesty of the forest and the stillness of nature. The family suffered greatly and would have starved had it not been for the kindness of the Indians, who supplied them with game.

The next summer (1685) he made a clearing, built a log cabin and planted a pear tree before his door—the same pear tree famous to all of his descendants. By the blunder of a labourer, it was cut down in 1852, but was replaced by a silver maple. This now marks the site of the cabin which was the first dwelling thereabouts. The "1704 house" was built to the southeast by his son William.

Gilbert Cope says: "The fact that William Brinton took his certificates to Philadelphia Monthly Meeting is strong evidence that this was the place of his landing, and he probably left his family there until he had found a place of settlement. The thought of Grubb's Landing being the place of his disembarkation has doubtless arisen from its being nearer to his subsequent residence, and the language used in that connection would almost

*Palmer's *Non-Conformists' Memorial*, vol. ii, p. 401.



Silver Maple which replaced the Pear tree planted by William Brinton "the Elder" before his cabin door.

imply that as soon as he put foot upon the ground he plunged into the forest to look for a desirable spot. It is not likely that there was any 'landing' for large vessels there for many years later. There were only a few farmers near there in 1684, while Marcus Hook, a few miles above, was an old settlement, and Chester, still higher, had been the chief landing on the Delaware aside from New Castle. Philadelphia, as the chief city of the Province, was the seat of the greatest activity and the location of the land office."

The first road must have run to the cabin and there ended. Afterwards it passed north, then west, but later changed straight northwardly from a point opposite the 1704 house until it met the old road in the western turn, traces of which still exist on the brow of the ridge.

William Brinton journeyed to Philadelphia and obtained a patent for 400 acres of land around his cabin, extending from the Birmingham and Thornbury Township line west toward the Brandywine, but not reaching it by three-quarters of a mile. Later he added to this.

In selecting a location for his settlement, he came to a little stream which marked for him the beginning of good land. This run known to some of his descendants as "William Brinton's Run" coursed from the Wilmington road through the woods, joining the Big Run beyond—withal a picturesque stream. In speaking of it in his diary, John Hill[6] Brinton says:

"In the month of May, 1878, I visited the old place, brother Henry's, and was much struck with the lively, swift meadow stream, flush with pure, clear water. It was a pleasant sight as though the water were alive. The William Brinton Run has, near the woods and going north 250 yards, worn a zig-zag channel and returned to a natural bed out of the straight, artificial course. Some bushes were growing along its banks at places where pools formed. The waters in the zig-zag courses seemed running a race. I traced one branch in the woods, over the Thatcher line, to a spring up on a bank, where the water was welling up out of the earth, which seems full of it.

"The old farm is remarkable for its springs and streams. My father, Thomas Hill Brinton, who succeeded to its ownership in 1798, upon the death of his father, George Brinton, made a mistake in straightening these runs through the meadows. Their natural beds drained the lowlands better than the artificial, as is well attested to now after sixty years trial. If the farm were mine, I would return to the old zig-zag courses for better drainage and beauty.

"A stone house should enclose the fine old Indian Spring in the cabin field over the public road, also the Boiling Spring east of the mansion house, which are treasures."

There was an Indian settlement around the forks of Brandywine. One of their villages was located at the head of Brinton's Run, close to what is now the township line; another, by the north line of the Busholl, in the Pyle tract. A deputation of these formidable-looking red men went to visit Penn at the "town of Philadelphia." The first point they sought was William Brinton's cabin, about five miles to the east or southeast, then along its northern line to the Peirce tract, then through the woods to the Delaware, blazing the trees along their course. These Indians belonged to the Lenni Lenape tribe of the Algonquin family. The last of them in this section, "Indian Hannah", died in 1803.

William and Ann Brinton traveled through the woods to Chichester Meeting until Concord was established. Birmingham Meeting was also organized about this time and the meetings were appointed at William Brinton's cabin. Ann was a faithful Friend, frequently speaking in meeting, but William became a follower of George Keith.

"At a monthly meeting of Friends, held at the Governour's house in Philadelphia 4th of the 9th month 1684:—

"Several Certificates were presented to the meeting, and committed to John Southworth to Record, vizt. One for William Brinton & his wife from friends, another from his dealers. One for John Boweter & his wife. One for George Pearce from friends & another from his dealers," etc., etc.

WILLIAM BRINTON.

"His Certificate was Read in the Monthly Meeting at Philadelphia and accepted, which was given under the Hands of his Dealers & Correspondents,

bearing Date the 14th day of January in the year 1683; & subscribed by Thomas Brindley, John Clay, John Green, Joseph Stanney, with severall others."

WILLIAM BRINTON.

"His Certificate was Read in the Monthly Meeting at Philadelphia and accepted, which was given him by the Monthly Meeting at Dudley the 15th day of ye 11th Mo. 1683, and subscribed by John Payton, John Newcomb, Richard Plenty, Bernard Perkes, Wm. Corbet, with severall others."

GEORGE PYERCE.

"His Certificate was Read in ye Monthly Meeting at Philadelphia and accepted, which was given him by the Monthly Meeting at ffrenshay in the County of Gloucester the 7th Day of ye 5th Month 1684 and subscribed by

Nathaniel Thurston, Francis Boye, William Ball, Waltr Grymer,
John King, Thomas Wickam in ye behalf of ye whole Meeting.

Also his Certificate from Thornbury meeting was read & accepted being subscribed by John Cooksey, John White with severall others."

George Pearce (as he wrote his name), was also the ancestor of most of William Brinton's descendants.

Until 1752, the year began March 25, and January was the eleventh month. William Brinton's certificates, therefore, were dated on consecutive days.

RECORDS OF CHESTER COUNTY.

Att a Court held att Chester for ye County of Chester the 3d day in the 1st Weeke of ye 1st moneth Called March 1685: [1686]

William Brainton was a member of the "Grand Inquest".

He was also a member of a petit jury in a case of assault and battery.

At a court held in the 4th Mo. 1686, the grand jury, of which he was a member, made report of laying out a road from Bethel to Chichester, sixty feet wide.

At a court held at Chester the 3d day in the 1st week of the 1st month, 1686 [1687]: "Thomas King made over a Deed to Wm. Branton for fifty acres of land lying in Concord dated this Instant."

At a court held the 7th of the 4th Month (June) 1687, "Joseph Bushell made over a Deed for One Hundred acres of Land lying in Thornbury to Wm. Brainton and his heires for ever dated ye 7th day of ye 4th moneth 1687".

In September 1687, William Branton was substituted for Thomas Rawlenson as juror in a case of assault and battery.

The following gives a sample of primitive road making:

"October ye 25 day 1687"

"Laid out a High way from Burmingham to Concord being a thirty foote way by vertue of an order of Court bearing date ye 4th of October 1687 laid out by us Walter Marten, John Mendenhall, John Kingsman, William Cloud, Rich Thatcher, being one third part of ye present grand jury of ye County of Chester as follows (viz)

"Beginning att a White Oake Standing on a Small Branch att William Brantons marked with five knotches thence along a lyne of marked trees between Alice Brunson and land late Edward Turner to Concord Corner tree thence downe Concord lyne Between ye said Alice Brunson [Brundsen] and Philip Roman to a White Oake marked with five knotches then Crosse ye Corner of said Phillip Romans land then Crosse William Hitchcocks land then Crosse land that was William Biases thence Crosse John Mendenhalls land thence Crosse land that was Peter Lounders then Crosse part of John Symcockes land to ye foote Bridge of Thomas Moore then crosse part of ye said Thomas Moore's land to a White Oake marked with five knotches."

This road, if actually opened, must have passed from William Brinton's land in Birmingham southward to what is known as Painter's Cross Roads and thence by way of Concordville to a point beyond the railroad station, where it doubtless connected with an earlier road to Chester or Marcus Hook.

"William Brinton Acknowledged a Deed in open Court to John Davis for fifty Acres of Land Lying in Burmingham bearing date ye 10th day of the first month 1690.

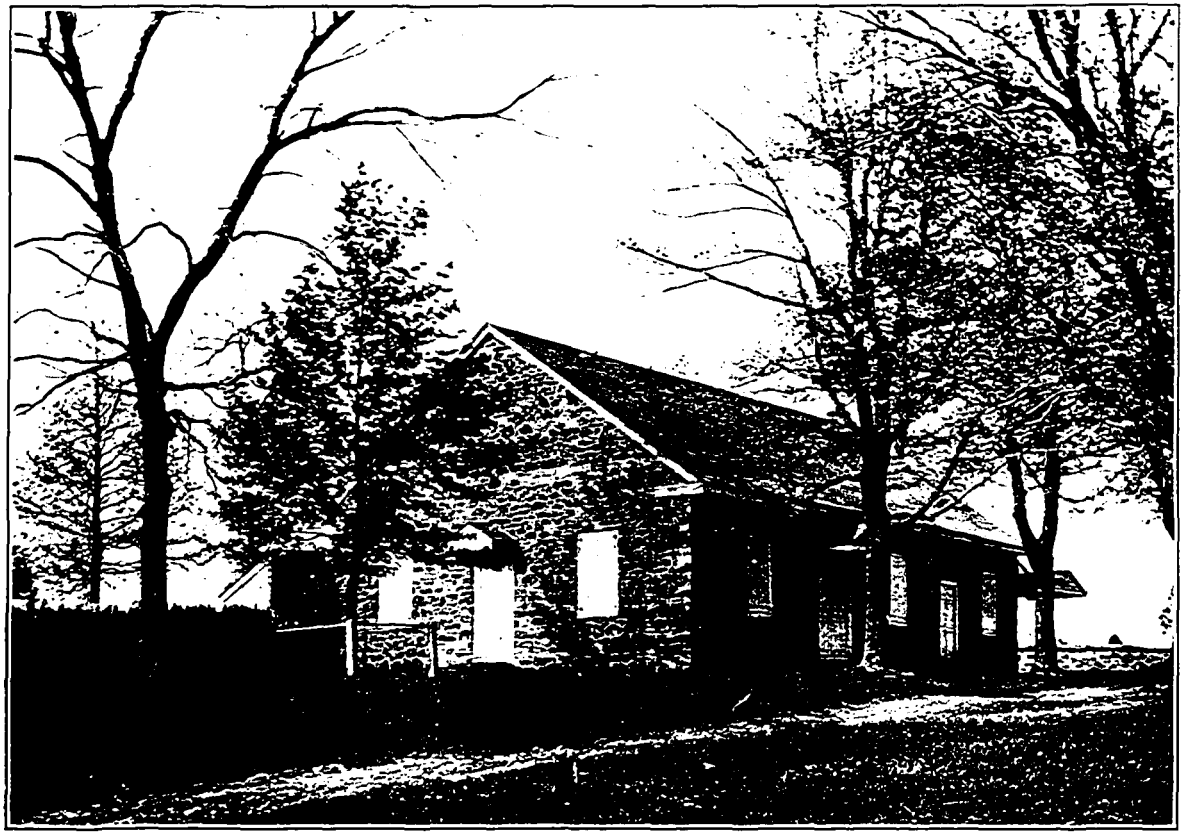
"A Deed Past by William Brainton to Hue Harry and his wife for one hundred and ffivety acres of land lying and being in the Towneship of Burningham. The Deed bearing Date the 11th Day of June 1695.

"Another Deed Acknowledged by William Brainton to John Bennett for one hundred Acres of land lying and being in the Towneship of Burningham the Deed beareing Date the 11th Day of June 1695.

"Another Deed Acknowledged to William Brainton ffor one hundred and ffivety acrs of land being in to Tracts the land lying in Burningham the Deed beareing Date the Eleventh Day of June 1695.

"A Deed acknowledged by William Brainton Senior to John Willis and his wife hester ffor one hundred Acres of Land lying in Burningham The Deed Beareing Date the Tenth Day of the Tenth month 1695."

In all, William Brinton became possessed of 1,000 acres of land. On the first day of March, 1686, he purchased of Thomas



BIRMINGHAM MEETING.

King, fifty acres in "the North End of Concord", which he sold later to Thomas Bright. In the same year, on October 5, he received from James Claypoole and Robert Turner, the Commissioners of William Penn, his first patent of four hundred and fifty acres in Birmingham (or Brumadgam) Township. The next year, June 7, 1687, he purchased from Joseph Bushell, a tract of one hundred acres in Thornbury, and in 1688 he obtained his second patent of four hundred acres which, in 1695, he conveyed to his sons-in-law. This second patent lay westward from the first, adjoining it and extending to the banks of the Brandywine Creek. He made over all the remainder of his real estate in 1697 to his son William providing a maintenance for himself and wife. The patents have disappeared.

"At the date of William Brinton's arrival, the total population of the Province was about five thousand whites.* The nearest Monthly Meeting to his residence was that at *Chichester,* on the river (begun 1 mo. 17 (March), 1684). His name first occurs on its Records in the spring of 1686 (1 mo. 1, 1686), and it is recorded that on 10 mo. 12, 1687, he presented, according to the usage of the day, a certificate of 'good life and conversation in Old England'. On 7 mo. 7 of the same year, he was sent as representative to the yearly meeting in Philadelphia, where his name appears to a 'Testimony' against 'selling Rum and other Strong Drink' to the Indians. A meeting was soon afterward organized at Concord, near his home. It was first held at the houses of the settlers, and in the records, under date 9 mo. 3, 1690, there is an entry to the effect *'Concord First Day Meeting* be every Fourth First Day at William Brinton's house, in Birmingham; also the Fourth day following, if the said meeting think fit; this to continue till further order'. In 1697 the Society erected a meeting house in Concord; among the subscribers to it William appears for 3£ 10s., and his son for 2£ 16s.

"In 1691/2 the peace of the Society of Friends, in the Province, was much disturbed by the preaching of George Keith, an able, but extravagant and seditious member. Among other erratic

*Such is the estimate of the author of an anonymous "Manuscript Description of Pennsylvania", written in 1700.

doctrines, he taught that Friends should not take any part in the civil government, should not hold any office, nor even aid in executing the laws against malefactors. He also taught that the Mosaic account of the Creation and Fall is to be understood allegorically, and accused some leading Friends of teaching that the inward light is sufficient to salvation, without regard to the historical sacrifice of Christ. He even asserted that 'there are more doctrines of devils and damnable heresies among the Quakers, than in any profession among the Protestants".* He was afterward disowned by the Society, and became a clergyman of the Church of England.

"In spite of their extravagance these ultra-quietistic doctrines found many to approve of them; and the historian tells us that 'divers persons of rank, character, and reputation', became Keith's adherents. Among these was William Brinton, much to the scandal of his fellow-members of Concord Meeting."

DR. DANIEL G. BRINTON, *The Brinton Family*, pp. 30-31.

MINUTES OF CONCORD MONTHLY MEETING.

"At A monthly meeting Held at Nicolas Nulan ye 15th of ye 12th month 1692.

"The freinds ordered Last Meeting to spake with William Branton Reports y^t^ he said he should not Come to the meeting—frinds Waityly Considering his State and Condition and in brotherly Love to his soule doth order too frinds to go to him again to order him to appear at ye next monthly meeting and there to Lay his Exseptions Why he absents him self from meetings."

"At a Monthly Meeting Held at Robert Pils ye 13th of ye first Month 1692/3.

"William Branton Came to this meeting but give no satisfaction so he was Referred to the next monthly meeting."

"At A Morthly Meeting Held at thornbyry the 10th of ye 2^on^ month 1693.

"William Branton not appearing nor gives no satisfaction to this meeting ye Meeting haveing a sence of his Condishon being very dangerous & also his absenting from meetings & have A sence of ye love of god upon our harts Which reaches forth unto him wards for his restoration & unity With us in ye blessed truth of our Lord Jesus Christ which wee sensably in joy in these our

---

*See *Testimony of Denial against George Keith*, Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, 1692, and Proud's *History of Pennsylvania*, p. 365.

meetings: doth order four friends hearunder named to go to him & see to win him to ye truth and friends thearin if poseble, and if he remain refractary then to refer him to ye next quarterly meeting: Nicholas Nulin—Phillip roman —Peter Dix—Jacob Chanlar—its ordered thes four doth also Atend ye quarterly meeting next."

"At A Monthly Meeting held at Chichester ye 8th of ye 3d month 1693.

"the freinds ordered Last meeting to go to Will Branton reports to this meeting yt after some time of Wayting upon ye lord haveing a good mesure of the sence of the Love of god upon their harts spake unto him & after some time of Labor and travel With him found him some what pliable: & so willing to bear with him for his soul sak did not order him to ye quarterly meeting."

"At a Monthly Meeting held at Elizabeth Newlin her house, the 14th of ye 6th Month 1699:

"William Brinton sent a paper to this meeting to Condemn himselfe for goeing to George Keith's meeting: It being of Long date and not being requiered of him by friends of this meeting: But after a Consideration This Meeting orders Robert Pyle, Nicholas Pyle, George Pearce, & Thomas King to Speake with him to know the Reason & Cause of this paper being brought at this time And Make Report thereof to the Next Monthly Meeting."

"At a Monthly Meeting held at George Pearce his house the 9th day of the 8th month 1699:

"William Brinton Appeared at this Meeting & After some Debate Concerning his paper wch he sent to the meeting of Condemning himselfe for going to G:K. meeting This meeting Excepts of it as Satisfaction for his goeing to the Separates meeting But not as Relating to his Testimony." (i. e. his oral teaching.)

This acknowledgment was made about a year before William Brinton's death, and during his wife's last illness.

It was on account of his estrangement from Concord Meeting that neither he nor his wife was interred in that burying ground.

THE TESTIMONY OF WILLIAM BRINTON CONCERNING THE LIFE AND DEATH OF HIS DEAR WIFE.

She was born in the year one thousand six hundred and thirty five, and dyed in the year one thousand six hundred and ninety-nine.

Her ffather's name was Edward Bagley, a man of good account as to worldly Rank. He dyed some fifty years ago. Her mother became a Friend and so continued until her death. She remayned a Widow all her Dayes, which was some thirty years after her husband's decease.

My Dear Wife was one that did fear the Lord from her young and tender years upward. About three years before she became my wife, she walked in Society and Unity with the People of God, and this is the fortieth year since we were married. She loved the truth greatly, and was beloved of the Lord and his People, and willingly received the Truth from the first Publishers of

it in those days. She has been a very faithfull, loving Wife, and a tender Mother to our children. In the Neighborhood we lived in she did much good to poor people, very pityfully, and had their good Word and Prayers. As she was much beloved in Old England by most people who knew her, so she continued to be in these parts of the World. She was much attended with weakness of Body.

Upon the first day of the week, during her last sickness, it being the day before she dyed, there came many Friends to see her, and after the Meeting she was very weak, but in great clearness did speak much to Friends that day. There came into her remembrance a little Paper given forth by George Fox, about forty years ago, against strife and contention, and she desired Friends to live in Unity and the Bond of Peace.

She then stretched out her hand to me and said—My poor Husband. I asked her if she was willing to dye and leave me.

She said she was very willing to dye, and spake to our children to be loving to their poor ffather.

A little before she dyed we thought she would speak no more, but she arised and again spake and said—Be valiant for the Truth. After that a Friend nearest her asked her how she did. She said—Near my departure, my spirit is returning to God who gave it.

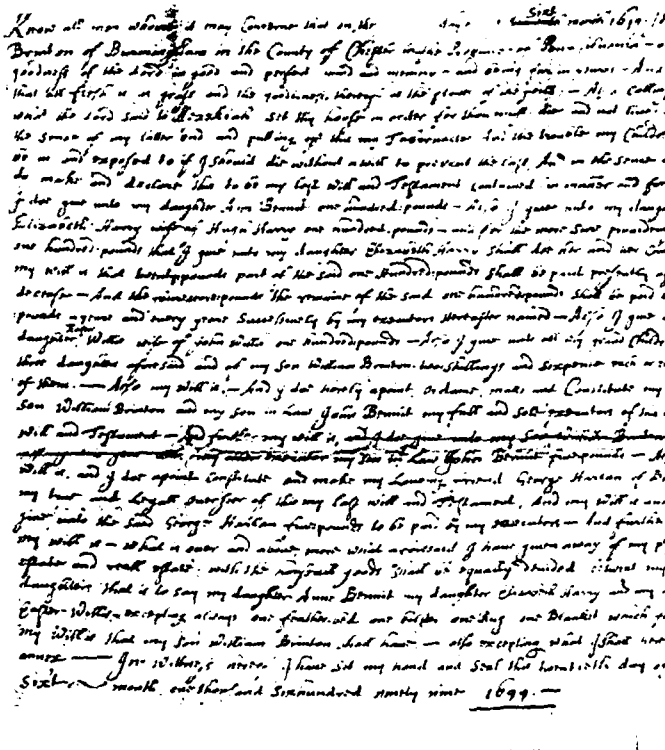
Last of all she said—Lord come quickly. We could understand no more that she spake, and she soon after departed in great Peace.

Frances Boweter, Elisabeth Harlan and I myself were with her when she departed. WILLIAM BRINTON.

(From a copy.)

WILL OF WILLIAM BRINTON.

Know all men whome it may Concerne that on the day of the Sixth month 1699 I William Brinton of Burmingham in the County of Chester in the Province of Pennsilvania—being by the goodness of the Lord in good and perfect mind and memory—and being far in yeares—And knowing that all flesh is as grass and the goodliness thereof as the flower of the field;—Also Calling to mind what the Lord said to Hezekiah Set thy house in order for thou must die and not live.—Now in the Sence of my latter end and putting off this my Tabernacle And the trouble my Children may be in and exposed to if I should die without a will to prevent the last And in the Sence aforesaid do make and declare this to be my last Will and Testament Contained in maner and forme following. I doe give unto my daughter Ann Bennit one hundred pounds—Also I give unto my daughter Elizabeth Harry wife of Hugh Harry one hundred pounds—and for the more sure provideing that the one hundred pounds that I give unto my daughter Elizabeth Harry shall doe her and her Children good my will is that twenty-pounds part of the said one Hundred pounds shall be paid presently after my decease—And the foure-score pounds the remaine of the said one hundred pounds shall be paid by twenty pounds a yeare and every yeare Successively by my executors Hereafter named—Also I give unto my daughter Easter Willis wife of John Willis one hundred pounds—Also I give unto my grand Children of my three daughters aforesaid



Will of William Brinton, "the Elder" (1630–1700). The seal shows the lion rampant, with the forked tail.

An Inventorie of the goods and chattels of William Brinton of Burmingham in the County of Chester in Pennsilvania senior deceased, taken by us whose names are subscribed and apprized the twentyninth day of octob 1700

	£	s	d
Wearing apparel	10	06	00
Cash	07	00	00
Debts due on Obligation	271	10	00
Debt by accompts	25	02	08
A Bible	00	06	00
A bed and its appurtenances	04	15	00
Three pair of sheets shirts neckclothes and table-linen	03	00	00
Four brass and a brass pan	07	06	00
Six pewter dishes two plates two porringers	2	15	06
One flagon two tankards with other small pewter things			
A skimmer a dripping pan a gridiron a pestle and mortar	01	04	08
A brass pot an iron pot and frying pan	01	05	06
A chair cloth a steel mill a bushel and a half-bushel	01	09	00
A fire pan tongs and pot-hanger	00	06	00
Saddle and bridle	00	08	00
A warming-pan a chest and chamberpot	01	05	00
A grater a sciss a funnel, and buttons			
Wheat	03	00	00
Five horses two mares three colts and a steer	20	00	00
Swine	07	00	00
Summa totalis	367	19	08

Thomas King
Isaac Taylor

Inventory of the goods and chattels of William Brinton "the Elder."

and of my Son William Brinton—two Shillings and Sixpence each or every one of them.—Also my Will is,—And I doe hereby apoint, ordaine, make and Constitute my Loveing Son William Brinton and my Son in Law John Bennit my full and Sole executors of this my last Will and Testament.—And further my will is, and I doe give unto my Son William Brinton five pounds—also I doe give unto my other executor my Son in Law John Bennit five pounds,—Also my Will is, and I doe apoint Constitute and make my Loveing friend George Harlan of Brandywine my true and Legall Overseer of this my last will and Testament. And my Will is and I doe give unto Said George Harlan five-pounds to be paid by my executors—And further more my Will is—what is over and above more what aforesaid I have given away of my personal estate and reall estate—with the house all goods Shall be equally divided betwixt my three daughters that is to say my daughter Anne Bennit my daughter Elizabeth Harry and my daughter Easter Willis,—excepting always one feather-bed and bolster one Rug one Blanket which foure things my Will is that my Son William Brinton shall have.—also excepting what I shall hereunto annex—In Wittness hereof I have Set my hand and Seal this twentieth day of the Sixt month one thousand six hundred ninety-nine 1699.—

WILLIAM BRINTON (Seal)

Sign'd and Sealed
in the presence of
(after bloting out that halfe
line in the body of ye will
makeing void that 5lb given
to young Wm. Brinton)—
RICHARD GOVE
HANNAH WAY
JACOB CHANDLER

Philadelphia 1 December 1700:

Personally appeared before me ye within Wm. Brinton & John Bennit Executors & did exhibit into my office ye within as ye last Will & testament of ye within Wm. Brinton deceased & attested to execute ye same & produced Hannah Way & Jacob Chandler witnesses yreto who did also attest yat yay saw ye testator sign seal publish & declare ye same to be his last will and testament & yt att ye doing yreof he was of a sound & disposing mind memorie & Judgment to ye best of yr knowledge and yt yey signed and saw Richard Gove sign witnesses yreto.

PAT ROBINSON Secre

Wm. Penn absolute Proprietor and Governor of ye Province of Pennsilvania and ye Territories yreunto belonging To all to whome yese presents shall come Know ye that at Philadelphia in ye sd Province vpon ye day & date of yese presents was proved approved & insinuated ye last will and testament of William Brinton deceased annexed to yese presents having whilst he lived and at ye time of his decease goods rights and credits in divers places within ye said province and ye Territories yreunto belonging By means whereof ye full disposition of all and singular ye goods rights and credits of ye said William Brinton deceased and ye granting of ye administration of them as also ye hearing of accompts calculation and reckoning of ye said administration

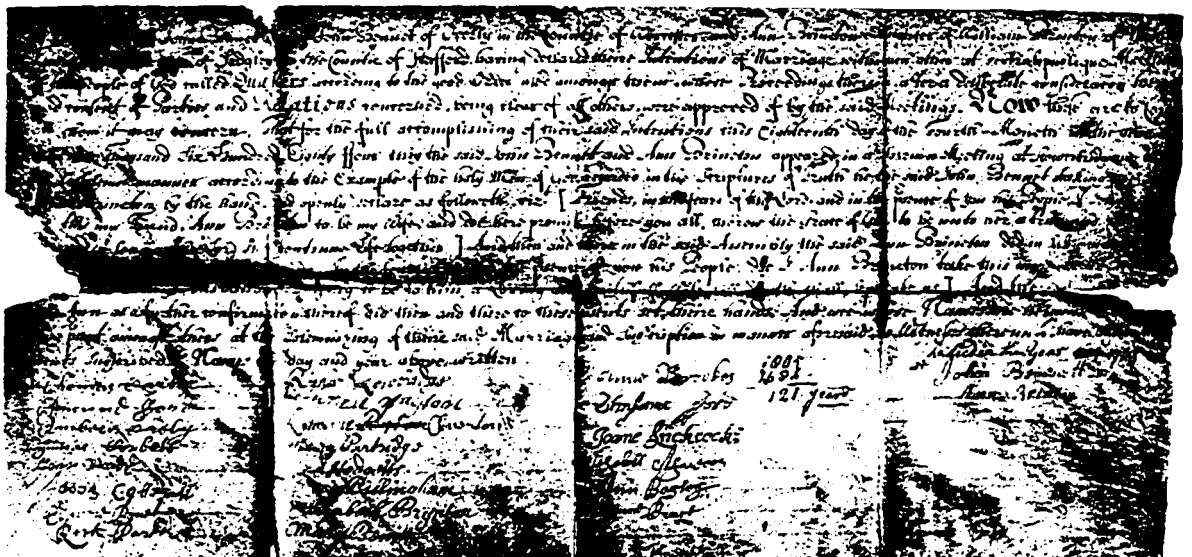
and ye final discharge and dismission from ye same unto mee alone solie and not unto another inferior Judge are manifestlie known to belong and ye administration of all and singular ye goods and credits of ye said William Brinton deceased was granted unto William Brinton son of and John Bennit son in law of ye said deceased Executors in ye last will & testament named chieflie of well and truly administering ye same & making a true & perfect Inventorie & conscionable appraisement of all and singular ye goods rights and credits of ye said William Brinton deceased and exhibiting ye same into ye Secres office of ye said Province & ye territories yreunto belonging att and upon ye first day of January in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and one, being Solemlie attested. Witness William Markham ye Lt. Govr of ye sd Province and ye seal yreof ye first day of December Anno Domini 1700.

By ye Govr comand
PAT ROBINSON Secrey.

An Inventorie of the goods and chattels of William Brinton of Burmingham in the County of Chester in Pennsilvania Senior deceased, taken by us whose names are subscribed and apprized the twentynineth day of october 1700.

Wearing apparel	10	06	06
Cash	07	00	00
Debts due on Obligation	271	10	00
Debt by accompts	25	02	06
Bible	00	06	00
A bed and its appurtenances	04	15	00
Three pair of sheets, shirts neckcloths and table linen	03	00	00
Four brass kettles and a brass pan	07	06	00
Six pewter dishes two plates two porrengers One flaggon two tankards with other small pewter things	2	15	06
A Scummer a dripping pan a gridiron a pestle and mortar	01	04	08
A brass pot an iron pot and frying pan	01	05	06
A hair cloth, a steel mill a bushel and a half-bushel	01	09	00
A fire pan tongs and pot-hanger	00	06	00
Saddle and bridle	00	08	00
A warming-pan a Chest A grater a bottle a funnel and buttons	01	05	00
Wheat	03	00	00
Two horses two mares three Colts and a steer	20	00	00
Swine	07	00	00
Summa totalis	367	19	08

THOMAS KING
ISAAC TAYLOR



Marriage certificate of Ann Brinton and John Bennett, dated 16 84. This is the oldest Brinton document in this country written before the emigration.

SECOND GENERATION.

2.

ANN[2] BRINTON, daughter of William and Ann (Bagley) Brinton, was born in Worcestershire, England, July 19, 1660, and died in 1719. She married, June 18, 1684, at Stourbridge, Staffordshire, England, John Bennett, son of John and Margery (ffello) Bennett. He was baptized January 20, 1656, at Worcestershire, England, and died 1709, at Birmingham, Pennsylvania. They came to Pennsylvania after her father and the rest of the family had come.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

The only old document still preserved on this side, dating back of the migration, is the marriage certificate, on parchment, of the eldest child of William Brinton, which should be of great interest to all the descendants. It reads as follows:

"Whereas John Bennet, son of John Bennet of Overly in the Countie of Worcester and Ann Brineton, Daughter of William Brinton of Nether Gournall of the ish of Sedgeley in the Countie of Stafford having declared theire Intentions of Marriage with each other at several publique meetings of the people of God called Quakers according to the good Order used amongst them, whose Proceedings therein, after a deliberate consideracon thereof and consent of Parties and Relations concerned, being clear of all others, were approved of by the said Meetings. Now these are to Certifie all whom it may concern, That for the full accomplishing of their Intentions this Eighteenth day of the Fourth Moneth in the year of o[r] Lord One Thousand Six Hundred Eighty ffour they the said John Bennet and Ann Brineton in Solemn manner according to the Example of the holy Men of God recorded in the Scriptures of Truth he the said John Bennet taking the said Ann Brineton by the hand did openly declare as followeth, viz[t] [Friends, in the feare of the Lord, and in the presence of you his People, I John Bennet take this my Friend, Ann Brineton to be my wife, and doe here promise before you all, thorow the Grace of God to be unto her a true and Loving Husband so long as the Lord shall continue Life together]: And then and there in the said Assembly the said Ann Brineton did in like manner declare as followeth, viz[t] [Friends, In the feare of God & the presence of you his People; doe I Ann Brineton take this my friend John Bennet to be my Husband, promising to be to him a Loving and ffaithful wife till death shall separate us]: And the said John and Said Ann as a further

confirmation thereof did then and there to these prsents set theire hands. And wee whose Names are hereunder written being present amongst others at the solemnizing of theire said Marriage and Subscription in manner aforesaid, as Witnesses thereunto, have also to these prsents Subscribed or Names the day and year above written."

Thomas Carter	Richard Lowbridge	Anne Brookes	JOHN BENNETT
Edmund fford	Catheran Payton?	Shusana fford	ANN BRINTON
Amberis Croly	Mary Partridge	Joane Luckcock	
James Corbett	Ann (?) Hodgetts	Isabell Asueoor?	
John Reade?	Mary Billingham	Ann Bagley	
Jacob Cottrell	Elizabeth Brynton	Grace Brace	
Edward Benet	Mary Benitt		
Rich: Parker			

None of the parents of the bride and groom seem to have signed this certificate, although those of the bride are described as still of Nether Gournall. Many of those who did sign are mentioned elsewhere as having suffered severely for their Quaker faith.

Children:

7. i. WILLIAM, unmarried, d. prior to 1716.
8. ii. OLIVE, m. 1707, William Pyle, born 11–26–1685, in Bethel Township, son of Robert and Ann (Stovy) Pyle, who were m. in Wiltshire, England, 9–16–1681, and came to Pennsylvania the next year. Children: 1. *Ann*, m. 3–28–1729, John Woodward. 2. *John*, m. Rachel Walter, and Sarah Buckingham. 3. *Mary*, m. 3–23–1733, Robert Lewis. 4. *Olive*, m. 1735/6, Robert Mercer. 5. *William*, d. 1789?, m. 3–24–1749, Hannah Harlan. 6. *Job*, d. 7th mo., 1751, m. Elizabeth Bennett. 7. *Isaac*, d. 11–8–1794, m. 9–21–1750, Elizabeth Darlington. 8. *Phebe*, m. about 1754, William (?) Richards.
9. iii. JOHN, m. 7–17–1719, at Springfield Meeting, Sarah Maris, daughter of John and Susanna (Lewis) Maris. Children: 1. *John*, b. about 1720, m. Hannah Seal, and Ruth Way. 2. *Ann*, m. 9–1–1743, Nathaniel Pennock. 3. *William*, m. about 1749, Martha Jefferis. 4. *Titus*, b. 8–12–1732, d. 12–2–1825, unmarried. 5. *James*, b. 9–10–1734, d. 3–24–1825, m. Hannah Gilpin.
10. iv. ANN, m. Joseph England.

OLD BENNETT BIBLE.

"Baptised was John sonn of Edward and Alis Bennett the 14 day of May, 1626:

"Was baptised Margery the Daughter of Oliver and Mary ffello 14 August 1628:

"Married were John Bennett and Margery ffello the 10 of ffebruary 1650:

"Ann thare Daughter was baptised the 8 day of April 1654:

"Baptised was John the sonn of John and Margery Bennett the 20 January 1656:

"Baptised was Edward Bennett the son of John and Margery Bennett the 14 October 1659:

"Baptised was Mary the Daughter of John and Margery Bennett the 16 of October 1663:

"Margery Bennett [baptised] the 16 Day of January 1665 but was born the 25 of December."

A BENNETT PEDIGREE.

A few years after William Brinton settled in Chester County, John Bennett of Overly, Worcestershire, England, and his wife Ann Brinton, daughter of William, arrived. John selected a large tract of land adjoining that of his father-in-law on the north, commencing at the Birmingham and Thornbury township line and extending westward toward the Creek. His parents, John and Margery (Fello) Bennett, and many others of the name were among those who suffered and were sent to prison for their Quaker belief.

The records of the Society of Friends show that John Bennett, son of John and Ann, of Birmingham township in the county of Chester, yeoman, and Sarah Maris of Springfield township, seamstress, were married at Springfield Meeting, Chester (now Delaware) County, on the 17th of 7th Mo. (September), 1719.

As witness to this marriage and signers to the marriage certificate, were John and Susanna Maris, parents of the bride, Ann Bennett, mother of the groom (his sister Ann having married Joseph England the previous year), Olive Pyle, his sister, and fifty-nine other relatives and friends.

The records of Concord Monthly Meeting of Friends show the marriage of John Bennett, son of John Bennett, deceased, of Birmingham, and Sarah his widow, to Hannah Seal, daughter of William Seal, deceased, of Birmingham, and Hannah his widow, which was accomplished 26th of 10th Mo. (December), 1745, at Birmingham Meeting.

Nathaniel Pennock, of New Garden Monthly Meeting, and son of Joseph and Mary Pennock of Marlborough township, was married 1st of 9th Mo., 1743, at Birmingham Meeting, to Ann Bennett, daughter of John and Sarah Bennett of Birmingham. All their parents and many others were witnesses to this marriage.

Hannah Seal, wife of the above John Bennett, and her children, died, after which he was married 18th of 12th Mo. (December, N. S.), 1754, at Kennett Meeting, to Ruth Way, of Kennett (now Pennsbury) township, Chester County, born there 4th of 12th Mo., 1733; daughter of Jacob and Sarah Way. By her he had children, John, Sarah, Ruth, Hannah, Ann, Jacob, Phebe, Titus, Joseph, and Jane.

It may be remarked here that while the recording of births has been largely practiced in the Society of Friends, yet being formerly merely a matter of choice with parents, there was often neglect, and of three generations of those born in this country, in the line here traced, only the birth of Titus, son of John and Sarah (Maris) Bennett, was placed upon the meeting record. He was born 12th of 8th Mo., 1732, and died the 2d of 12th Mo., 1825, in his 94th year.

In Deed-Book A2 of Chester County, page 471, is recorded a deed from John Bennett of Birmingham township, yeoman, and wife Ruth, to Caspar Wistar of Pennsbury township, dated 2d of Sept., 1784, for 10 acres, 140 perches of woodland in Birmingham.

John Bennett died intestate and letters of administration on his estate were granted Jan. 14, 1744/5, to Sarah Bennett, his widow, John Bennett, his son, and Nathaniel Pennock, his son-in-law.

At the Orphans' Court, held at Chester 17th of March, 1746/7: "Titus Bennett Pettioned the Court for Liberty to Choose his Guardians, which is allowed of & he makes Choice of Abram Darlington & Edward Brinton to be his Guardians, who are therefore Admitted &c.

"Sarah Bennett Petitioned the Court in behalf of James Bennett, one of the Children of John Bennett Deced for the Court to

appoint a Proper Person to be Guardian, which is allowed of & the Court appoints Edward Brinton to be Guardian, who is thereupon admitted, &c.

"Sarah Bennett, John Bennett & Nathaniel Pennock, Admrs of John Bennett Deced, having Exhibitted their accots of their Admon on the aforesaid Estate, wch being read & heard & the Particular Vouchers being Produced, therefore allowed of & Confirmed.

"John Bennett, eldest son and heir at law of John Bennett Deced William Bennett, another son, Titus and James Bennett, two other children, by their guardians, Abram Darlington & Edward Brinton, Nathaniel Pennock, in right of his wife, Anne, one of the Daughters of Sd Deced, represent that John Bennett died intestate leaving a widow and five children, and they request that John Churchman, Thomas Worth, John Hannum and Samuel Bettle may be appointed to divide the land; which is granted."

At Orphan's Court, 16th of June, 1747:

"And now at this Day, to wit the Sixteenth day of June in ye year 1747, John Churchman, and others, having made return of the Division of Lands of John Bennett, late of Burmingham, Gent., Deced among his widow, Children, and their representatives in pursuance of an Order of this Court to them for that purpose Directed, the same was read and considered and at ye Request and by Consent of the parties the same is ordered to be Confirmed and Recorded."

In this report each of the subdivisions is described by course and distance and the adjoining owners named. In that day the eldest son received a double share. Those named were John, the eldest, William, Titus, James, and Nathaniel Pennock in right of Anne, his wife.

William Brinton conveyed, by deed of June 11, 1695, to John and Ann Bennett, 150 acres of land, in two tracts, parts of 400 acres on the Brandywine, in Birmingham. In 1697, they sold the smaller tract of 50 acres to Daniel Davis. John Bennett purchased 500 acres north of the home tract of his father-in-law in

1696, and another tract of 350 acres in Bensalem Township, now East Marlborough, in 1708.

John Bennett, Ann Bennett, Sarah Bennett (wife of Edward), and Jane Brinton were appointed overseers of Concord Meeting 9 mo. 10. 1701.

"At A Meeting Held Att Thomas Kings the 9th day of the 8th month 1704.

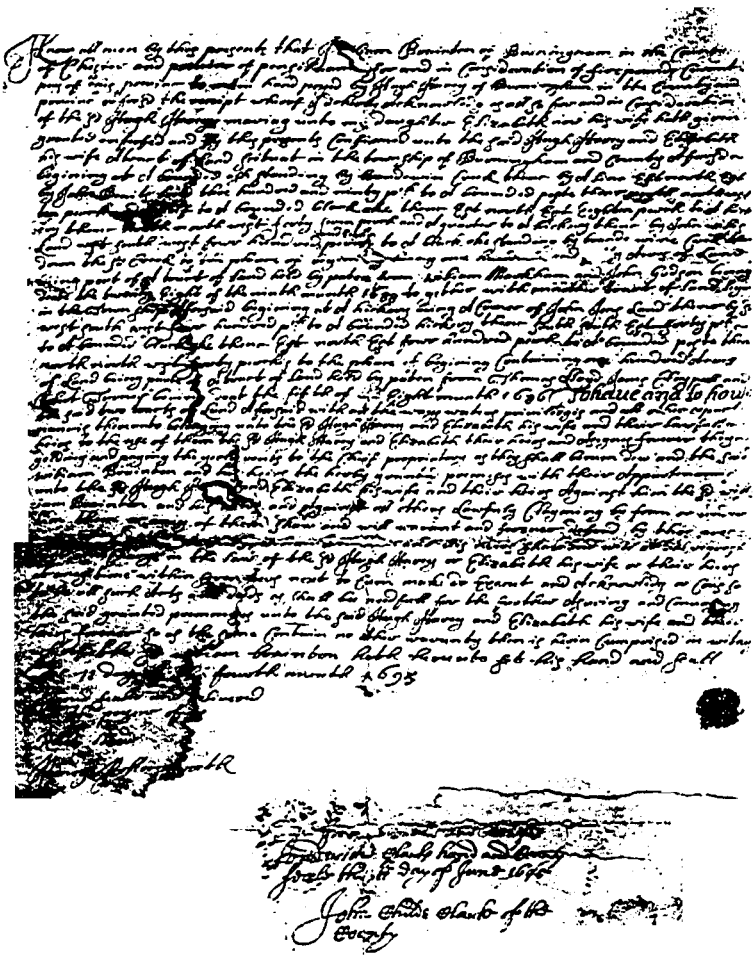
"John Bennett and Elizabeth webb in the behalf of freinds Inhabitants of the uper part of burningham and brandiwine Creek with the advice of the preparative meeting of Concord did Request of this meeting that they might have A meeting att John Bennets house this winter time because of their farr Living from Concord meeting house this meeting well waying and Considering for the Ease of freinds and service of truth did agree and Conclud with the advice of the quarterly meeting the first meeting to be the third first day in the 9th month [November] next and so Every other first day untill the second first day in the first month following; and also Every fifth day following Except that fifth day which the preparative meeting is held att Concord and then to meet together As usiall."

John Bennett was appointed constable for Birmingham township, Chester County, in September, 1686.

In that day the landholders took their turns of service in the township offices, and there is evidence that the office pertained to the land, so that if a man sold his land the purchaser should serve at the time when the turn of the former owner would have arrived.

The will of John Bennett, of Birmingham, is dated 14th of 2d Mo. (April), 1709, and was proved Sept. 20, 1709, and is recorded in will-book C., page 164, of Philadelphia County; no wills being recorded in Chester County till 1714. A synopsis here follows:

Makes provision for wife, Ann: To son William the plantation whereon I live, containing 600 acres of land: To son John my 350 acres of land in Bensalem township, and also £100: To daughter Olive Pyle £60, and to her son John £10: To son-in-law William Pyle one guinea: To daughter Ann Bennett £100: To brother Edward Bennett one guinea: Wife Ann and son William to be executors: Guardians, Brother-in-law William Brinton and Nicholas Pyle. Witnesses, Nathaniel Newlin, Robert Pyle, Joseph Edwards and Isaac Taylor.



Deed from William Brinton to his son-in-law and daughter, Hugh and Elizabeth Harry, for two tracts of land in Birmingham.

Ann Bennett, the widow, died intestate and letters of administration were granted Nov. 3, 1719, to John Bennett, her son.

4.

ELIZABETH[2] BRINTON, daughter of William and Ann (Bagley) Brinton, was born October 9, 1665, at Worcestershire, England. She married Hugh Harris or Harry. They passed meeting the second time at Chichester Meeting, Pennsylvania, April 12, 1686. They resided a short distance east of Dilworthtown.

Among the passengers on the "Vine, of Liverpool," which arrived at Philadelphia 7th Mo. (September) 17th, 1684, were "From Macchinleth in Montgomeryshire, Hugh Harris & Daniel Harris".

At Radnor Monthly Meeting of Friends, 2 Mo. 8, 1686, "William Howell & George Painter are ordered to speak to Hugh and Daniel Harry concerning their Parents money".

At same, 4th Mo. 10, 1686: "George Painter & William Howell, according to former order did speak with Hugh and Daniel Harry, who have promised y^t if any freinds would lay out money in England upon their parents account they would out of ye product or growth of this Countrey make them satisfaction."

Hugh Harris and Elizabeth Brinton declared their intentions of marriage at Chichester Meeting 1st Mo. (March) 1st 1686, and again 2 Mo. 12th 1686, and were doubtless married soon after the last date. He was a weaver and settled in Birmingham on land conveyed to him and his wife by her father, and where he died in 1708.

The will of Hugh Harris, "of Brumingham, wever", being sick, was dated 1 Mo. 27, 1708, and proved Sept. 28, 1708. He directed his wife and Executrix to sell the plantation and pay £5 to each of the children when of age. To his son Evan he gave the "waving Loom & Gares thereunto belonging".

Children:

11. i. EVAN, m. Elizabeth ——? He settled in Kennet Twp., and d. 1728. His widow m. 11-21-1735, William Webster. Children: 1. *Daniel*, d. 1761. 2. *Mary*, m. James Green. 3. *Elizabeth*, m.

Thomas Hutton. 4. *Ann*, m. John Hutton. 5. *Hannah*, m. James Chalfant. 6. *Evan*.

12. ii. WILLIAM, d. 1758, m. Esther ———? He settled in Marlborough Twp. Children: 1. *William*, d. 1785? 2. *Amos*, d. 1803, m. Hannah Baily. 3. *Hugh*. 4. *Silas*, m. Mary Cloud. 5. *Esther*, m. Jeremiah Cloud. 6. *Abigail*, m. 1756, Jesse Mendenhall. 7. *Dinah*. 8. *Olive*.

13. iii. HUGH, m. 1-4-1730/1, Elizabeth Wickersham, daughter of Thomas and Alice Wickersham, of East Marlborough. She was b. 11-13-1708/9. They resided in Kennet. He d. in 1760. Children: 1. *Evan*. 2. *James*, d. 1799, m. Margaret ———, and Sarah ———. 3. *Elizabeth*, m. her first cousin, ——— Lea or Lee. 4. *Stephen*, m. 1761, Sarah Taylor. 5. *Thomas*, b. 1-8-1742, m. Rachel Way. 6. *Jesse*, m. 10-27-1768, Mary Webb. 7. *Benjamin*. 8. *Nathan*.

14. iv. JOHN, m. about 1732, Frances ———, and resided in York Co., but probably died in Chester Co. about 1763. Children: 1. *Miriam*, m. 6-9-1756; Riccord Hussey. 2. *Mary*, m. 11-23-1763, George Harlan.

15. v. ELIZABETH, d. 3-8-1758, m. (1), Robert Eachus, of Goshen Twp. (now West Chester), and (2), 1-13-1728/9, at Goshen Meeting, John Gleave, a widower of Springfield Twp. Children, all by first husband: 1. *John*, m. 9-22-1734, Hannah Haines. 2. *William*, m. 3-25-1749, Sarah Peirce, widow. 3. *Robert*, m. Mary ———. 4. *Enoch*, m. Esther Evans. 5. *Daniel*. 6. *Elizabeth*, m. John Taylor. 7. *Ann*, m. 2-22-1736, James Wickersham. 8. *Alice*, m. 9-20-1746, David Ogden, of Springfield.

16. vi. ANN, m. 1714/5, Thomas Speakman. She was not in membership with Friends, so the date of their marriage was not recorded. On April 30, 1715, a committee was appointed to speak to him about his taking a wife contrary to discipline, for which he finally made acknowledgment. In 1721, he protested against the requirement that young men having matrimonial intentions should first obtain consent from the parents of the prospective bride before proposing to the latter; but the weight of authority brought a retraction from that position. This rule, however, in time became obsolete.

SPEAKMAN BIBLE.

William Speakman ye sonn of Tho. & Ann Speakman was born ye 8 Day of August 1715 a bought Sun Seting. Bourn ye second Day of ye Week.

Hugh Speakman ye Son of Tho. & Ann Speakman was born ye 2 Day of September 1717 at night, ye moone being abought 3 quarters of a houer hie, it being a bought a week old. Bourn ye Secound day of ye Week.

Ann Speakman Dautter of Ann & Tho: Speakman was Borne ye 13 Day of October 1719, & as we supposed a bought ye hour of one and to in ye after noon. Bourn ye 2 Day in ye week.

Tho: Speakman son of Tho. & Ann Speakman was Borne ye 11 Day of ye 11 Month 1721/22 at a bought one or two a Clock in ye morning as we Suppose ye 7 Stars being a bought half a hour high. Bourn ye 5 Day of ye Week.

Ebenezer Speakman Son of Tho. & Ann Speakman was borne ye 14 Day of ye 5 month 1724 a bought Sun Seting.

Micaiah Speakman Son of Tho: & Ann Speakman was Borne ye 26 Day of ye 9 month 1726 a bought 4 or 5 a Clock in ye after noone.

Joshua Speakman Son of Tho: & Ann Speakman was Borne ye 20 Day of ye 5 month 1731 a bought on quarter before 9 a Clock in ye Morning.

The early settlers were not all supplied with timepieces and frequently noted the hours astronomically.

THOMAS SPEAKMAN'S CERTIFICATE FROM ENGLAND.

"from our monthly meeting held at Reading in ye County of berks in old England for ye service of truth ye 24th of ye 4th mo. 1712 To friends concerned for ye Like service in pensilvania These:

"Dear friends whereas ye bearer hereof Thomas Speakman, late of Reading aforesayd has acquainted us of his Intention to Transport himselfe into your countrey, Requesting a Certificate from us concerning him These therefore are to let you understand that he was Educated by his father in ye proffession of Truth vizt among friends and although for a time was overcome by youthfull vanities untill it pleased ye lord to rebuke him and bring him into a Consideration of that his present Condition wherein he was brought very low for a season; soon after which he went from us to London and Remained there about 13 months with a certain tradesman who hath given us a very good account of his honesty and sobriety

"we also Let you understand that upon Enquiry made we do not finde but that he is free and clear from any Entanglement Relating to marriage and also clear of Debts as far as we doe know, So Recommending to ye Lord for his safe conduct and also to you for your care and over sight in order to help him forward in ye way of Truth so far as we are Capable of helping one another therein: with the salutatuin of our unfeigned Love we Remaine your friends and brethren

WILLIAM LAMBOLL, and others.

"Elizabeth Speakman is well Satisfied wch is his mother."

The above certificate was received at Philadelphia Meeting 9-29-1712, where it was recorded. It was also presented to Newark, now Kennet, Monthly Meeting, 7th Mo. 5th 1713, held at Centre, and this minute made: "Tho: Speakman, late of Reading monthly meeting in ye Realm of Great Brittain produced

to this meeting a Certificate as well of his Life & conversation as also his clearness in relation to marriage, which is read & accepted of".

Thomas Speakman settled at first in Kennett township but in 1722 purchased 200 acres of land in Londongrove township, perhaps two miles westward of the meeting of that name. The latter meeting was then a constituent of New Garden Monthly Meeting, in the minutes of which, under date of 4-24-1727, we find this: "Thos Speakman produced a Certificate from Newark Monthly meeting, recommending him to this meeting, which was read here & accepted of". His wife is not mentioned in this connection and does not appear to have been a member. On motion of Londongrove Meeting a committee was appointed to inquire into the ministry of Thomas Speakman, and on 3-21-1729, "The friends yt was appointed to make Enquiry into ye Conversation & ministery of Thomas Speakman have given an accot yt his Conversation is orderly & his ministery well Received so this meeting have signed him a Certificate to recommend him to ye meeting of Ministers & Elders."

Thomas Speakman died intestate and letters of administration on his estate were granted to Ann Speakman Oct. 1, 1732. His death is said to have occurred 5-15-1732, in the 40th year of his age.

17. vii. JANE, m. Alexander Underwood and went to York County.
18. viii. LOIS, supposed to have married John Kersey.
19. ix. OLIVE, m. Daniel Baily 1-16-1720/1, and d. 10-4-1766.

5.

WILLIAM[2] BRINTON, only son of William and Ann (Bagley) Brinton, was born in Worcestershire, England, August 12, 1670, and died in Birmingham, Pennsylvania, October, 1751. He married, December 9, 1690, at Birmingham Meeting, but in the cabin, Jane Thatcher, daughter of Richard and Jane (Stevens) Thatcher, neighboring settlers. She was born December 17, 1670, at Uffington, England, and died February 17, 1755, at Birmingham.

"At a monthly meeting held at Nicholos Nulins at Concord the 13th of the 8th month 1690.

"William Brinton & Jane Thatcher declare their intention of marriage the first time, saying: friends, if the Lord please & you see meet I doe intend to take Jane Thatcher to be my wife. She also said friends I doe intend to take William Brinton to be my husband if the lord permitt, with your Consent.

"Ordered that Nicholos Nulin & Nathanel Parke inquire Concerning life and Conversation & Clearness of ye Said William Brinton & returne an Answer to the next monthly meeting.

"Ordered that William Brinton Nicolos Nulin & Philip Romon Attend ye next Quarterly meeting."

"At a monthly meeting held at George Pearce's at Thornberry the 10th of the 9th month 1690.

"William Brinton & Jane Thatcher declared their intention of marriage the second time—friends haveing Consider'd of it, & finding all things clear, & haveing the Consent of his & her relations have left them to proceed as Truth directs."

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

"Whereas it doeth appeare by the Records of the Monthly Meeting of ye people of God called Quakers of Chichester & Concord &c; in the County of Chester in the Province of Pennsilvania in America: That whereas William Brinton Junior of Burmingham in ye County aforesaid and Jane Thatcher Junr of the ye said Burmingham & County have declared their intentions of marriage at two severall Monthly Meetings of the people aforesaid the one held the 13th day of ye 8th month 1690, the other held the 10th of ye 9th month ensuing: the Meeting finding no obstruction on his or her part but that they were free & clear from all others as in relation to marriage—And their Parents giving consent thereunto the Meeting being satisfied did give their consent that they might proceed according to the order of Truth. And upon the 9th day of ye 10th month 1690, They did in a meeting held in Burmingham in the County aforesaid solemnly take each other; He the said William Brinton Junr in the feare & presence of the Lord did take Jane Thatcher Junr to be his wife promising to be a loving and kind husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them: And she the said Jane Thatcher in the feare and presence of the Lord did take the said William Brinton to be her husband promising to be an honest wife untill it shall please the Lord by death to separate them—and as a further Testimony of such their taking each other: And promising to each other have hereunto sett their hands—

"And we whose names are under written are wittnesses that they were so married the day & year above written.

"WILLIAM BRINTON
"JEAN BRINTON, etc., etc.

"This Certificate is Recorded in ye Monthly Meeting of Chichester & Concord No. A, Fol. 8.

"Wll^m^ Brinton
"Jane Brinton } 1690"

Children:

20. i. JOSEPH, b. 11–30–1692; d. 10 mo. 1751; m. (1), 10–6–1711, Mary Peirce; (2), 2–14–1748, Mary Elgar.
21. ii. WILLIAM, b. 6–25–1694; d. 3 mo. 1761; m. (1), 2–26–1716, Hannah Buller; (2), 5–9–1724, Azubah Townsend; (3), 5 mo. 1734, Cisley, or Cecily (Hall) Chamberlain.
22. iii. EDWARD, b. 12–12–1704; d. 3–17–1779; m. 4–17–1724, Hannah Peirce.
23. iv. MARY, b. 2–1–1708; d. 12–13–1774; m. 9–8–1739, Daniel Corbit.
24. v. ANN, b. 2–19–1710; m. 2–29–1731, Samuel Bettle.
25. vi. JOHN, b. 5–4–1715; d. 3rd mo. 1748; m. 2–21–1736, Hannah Vernon.

THATCHER.

Richard Thatcher and Jeane Stevens were married April 24, 1667, according to the records of Reading and Warboro Monthly Meeting, Berkshire, England. Their children born at Uffington were Jonathan, February 15, 1667, and Jane, December 1, 1670. Jeane Stevens was probably the daughter of John Stevens of Uffington, who was sent to prison at Reading on July 4th, 1670, by Humphrey Hide, a justice, with a mittimus, beginning thus:

"I have sent unto you the Body of John Stevens of Uffington a professed Quaker, who for many months has had great Meetings at his House, but the Officers of the Town, upon Whitsunday the 22d of May last, set a Guard upon the House to keep the Company out, but they would not disperse, but many congregated in the Street, and divers of them were strained, but none would buy their goods," etc.

"During Stevens' Imprisonment Richard Thatcher, Richard Ballard, Mary Johnson, Clement King, Anthony Pearson, and Thomas Leadbeater, suffered distress of their Goods for Fines of 5^s^ each, imposed on them for meeting at his House."

—*Sufferings of Friends*, vol. i, p. 28.

At a monthly meeting at Challow (Berkshire), July 30, 1685, Thomas Franklin of Great Coxwell, Thomas Bunce of Goosey,

and Jonathan Thatcher of Uffington, applied for certificates to go into Pennsylvania. Whether Jonathan's parents and sister accompanied him is not clear, but Richard produced a certificate at Concord Monthly Meeting, December 12, 1687, as already shown. He had doubtless been here for several months for he was a member of the "Grand Inquest", or Grand Jury, at the September court in that year.

Abstract of will of Jone Thatcher of Uffington, England, widow, dated xxiiiith day of March 1598.

"To be buried in the churchyard of Uffington.

"To sonne Richard's wiffe my best black gowne or my best petticoate, at her choice, wch she will, and that wch she refuseth I give and bequeath to my sonne Oliver's wiffe, and to Jone my sonne Oliver's daughter a peticoate.

"To son Oliver my best hatt and my worst [worsted] gowne and to Alice, his daughter, one of my oulde petticoates and to the rest of his children to whom I have given nothing, xiid each.

"To nephue Richard Thatcher the midle bras pott and to Alice his sister, my new peece of redd cloth and to the rest of my son Richard's children to whom I have given nothing, xiid, to be paid by their father.

"Residue to son William, who is appointed executor.

"Overseers, John ffrancklyn & Thomas Pound.

"Witnesses, Ralph Repington, vicar there, John ffrancklyn, Thomas Pound and others.

"Proved at Abingdon 24 April 1598." —*Book J.*, p. 289.

This was probably three or four generations back of the emigrant. The terms of relationship in that day were different from those of the present.

"At a Monthly Meeting at Robert Pyle's house the 8th day of the 10th Month 1699:

"Jonathan Thatcher & Hannah Dix laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting being the Second time ye Persons appoynted to make inquiery in yt Respect as also Concerning his life and Conversation, Make Report to this meeting that they do not find but yt he is Clear from all other women in Relation to marriage, his Life & Conversation being orderly; But his father tould them that he would not give his Consent, Therefore this meeting appoynts Nathaniell Parke and Nicoles Pyle to goe to him againe and order him to Appear at the next monthly meeting to shew his reason wherefore he do not give his Consent."

"At a Monthly Meeting held at Nathaniell Parke his house the 12th day of the 12th month 1699:

"Nicholas Pyle one of ye friends appoynted by Last Monthly Meeting to goe to Richard Thacher to order him to appear at this meeting Reports that he accidentally mett wth Richard Thacher at a friends house and After Some friendly discourse gave him to understand that he wth Nathaniell Parke was ordered by the meeting to Come to him with a message from the meeting & Asked if he would Except of it from him only the above said Richard replied he would; So the above said Nicholes Delivered the message And Sd R: T: Replyed yt he would not come to the meeting And after further debate about the order of the meeting he Said yt he mattered the order of the meeting No more than ye dirt under his feet and yt if it were but two Steps to the meeting he would not Come, further Adding, and so tell them.

"This meeting after a Serious Consideration and much Labour with Richard Thacher from time to time To gaine his Consent for his Son to have the above sd Hannah Dix But not Likely to be obtained as above appears, doth Allow & permit the sd Jonathan and Hannah to proceed in the Solemnizing of their intentions According to the order of Truth: and ye meeting orders Nicholes Pyle to See that their Marriage be accomplished orderly."

After his marriage "William Brinton, the Younger", continued to live in the cabin with his father, "William Brinton, the Elder," as they subscribed their names. He rented the farm from his father until 1697, when it was conveyed to him by deed of gift. In 1704, after his father's death, he built himself a stone house, which is still standing, a quarter of a mile south of Dilworthtown, east of the Wilmington Road. The house was set north and south and the road placed it to the east at a convenient distance. It was built of stone taken from the quarry in the woods. The walls were twenty-two inches thick, the roof steep with pent eaves, and the windows small with leaden sash. The sleeper supporting the floor of the second story is still sound and bears the marks of the axe in hewing out to a square. The one supporting the first floor is gone. Painted on the plastering of the west gable are the date of construction and the initials of the builder and his wife.

W and J B

1704



THE "1704 HOUSE."

This was built by William Brinton "the Younger." The date stone was placed in the chimney when the house was remodeled.

The old colonial dwellings, which took the place of caves and cabins, were all alike, all built of stone, one story high, with garret rooms, small one-pane windows, and fire-places with seats in the corner. The roofs were all steep, owing to the early idea of heavy snows being common in Penn's Colony.

Of the six children of William Brinton, the two oldest were born in the cabin and the others in the stone house—known as the "1704 house". At his death it passed into the hands of his son Edward whose son George lived there until his death in 1792, being succeeded by his son Joseph. After the lawsuit in 1802, it passed into the possession of Joseph[5] Brinton who married Mary Martin and at his death to his son Thomas Brinton. Ziba Darlington, a brother of Dr. William Darlington, purchased it in 1829.

He was elected a member of the Provincial Assembly in 1714 and 1721, and sat in session in a small building at the foot of Market Street, Philadelphia. After 1733, the sessions were held in the New State House on Chestnut Street.

In 1701, Jane Brinton, wife of William, was appointed overseer of Concord Meeting. From that time till her death her name frequently appears on the minutes as overseer at a wedding, appointed to expostulate with the wayward, or to furnish material comforts for the poor.

William Brinton was also overseer of the Meeting. He, with others, prepared certificates of dismissal, collected money, and looked after its secular affairs. Many times he attended Quarterly Meeting.

The Friends from the neighborhood of Concord established Caln Meeting, while others from Newark (now Kennet) Monthly Meeting had established Bradford Meeting (at Marshallton) which was nearly in the same direction from Concord and nearer to it than Caln. In 1736, the two outlying meetings wished to join in holding a monthly meeting of business. The matter was referred to Quarterly Meeting, and after nearly a year's delay, the request was granted.

CHESTER COUNTY RECORDS.

the 6th 3 mo 1698

Re. of William Brainton Junr fiveteen shillings in full for rent of three hundred acres of purchase Land SAMLL JENINGS
Recvr Genll

10th of 7th mo. 1700: "John Bennit delivered A deed to William Brainton Junr for 100 acres of Land lying in Burmingham baring date the 11th of the fourth month 1700."

24th of 12th mo. 1701/2: "Joseph Phips, John Bennet & William Brienton being Grandjury Men for departing from Court without order of Court is fined according to Law ten Shillings per man."

23d of 12th mo. 1704/5: "Return was made of a road from Alice Vestal's, at forks of Brandywine, southward through lands of John Bennet, Hugh Harry, William Brainton and between Jonathan Thatcher and John Brunsden."

William Brinton was supervisor of Highways in Birmingham for the year 1706.

Oct. 21, 1707: William Brainton and others laid out a road from Thomas Wickersham's in Marlborough to the great road in Concord that goes to Chester.

Aug. 27, 1709: A road is laid out from Thomas Eavenson's to the great road in Birmingham and along the line of William Brainton.

Feb. 21, 1709/10: William Brainton and five others are appointed to lay out a road from Goshen to the mill of Nicholas Pyle and Company; thence to the mill of Nathaniel Newlin, and into the road from John Hannum's to Chester.

May 29, 1710: William Brainton and others laid out a road from Birmingham(?) to the great road in Concord.

CONCORD MILL.

"This Indenture Sextiparte made the 31st day of May ano Dom. 1711, between Ns. Pyle of Concord in &c. yeoman of the first part George Pierce of Thornbury in &c. Yeom. of ye Second part, Benj. Mendenhall of &c. of ye third part Wm. Brinton of &c., of ye fourth part Wm. Bennett of &C. of ye fifth part and James Gibbons of &c. of ye Sixth part Whereas the sd parties hereunto at the Time of ye sealing and Delivery of these presents Stand Lawfully Seised in their Demesne as of ffee to them their heirs and Assigns of and in a Certain piece or parcell of Land Situate in Concord afd Containing by Computation 7a and 134 perches and also of and in all that water Corn Mill or Mills Standing Erected & being in and upon the sd Land or Some part thereof and also of and in one other piece or parcel of Land Adjoining ye Land afd Containing by Computation two acres and a half and twenty perches as ye Same was lately purchased by ye sd Parties of Joseph Edwards That is to Say the said Ns. Pyle of and in two full Seventh parts of the sd Land Mill premises to him his heirs and Assigns (the whole premises in



Old Concord Mill.

This grist mill was built about 1711 by William Brinton and five of his neighbors. It is now used as an inn by the "Brinton Lake Club."

Seven equal parts or shares to be Divided) and the sd G. Pierce, Benjamin Mendenhall, Wm. Branton, Wm. Bennett and James Gibbons, each of them of and in one full & Equall Seventh part of Share of ye Same Lands, Mill and premises to them their heirs and Assigns respectively.

"Now this Indenture Witnesseth That for the Affiance, Trust, and Confidence wch each of the sd parties hath and Doth repose in the other of them and the Better in Probability as well to increase ye publick Trade and Trafick of this Province as Likewise to Augment their respective Estates Have agreed at their Joynt and Equall Charges (according to the Proportions aforesd to Keep Up Contain and Maintain the mill or Mills afd and to Erect & Uphold Such other Necessary buildings for ye Grinding holding, boulting and Manageing of all Manr of grain as they their Heirs and assigns Shall think fitt and profitable and for ye Better Answering of ye Ends afd and Keeping up & Repairing of ye Same with other Buildings afd and Carrying on and Management of ye Business and Concerns afd and all things thereunto incident and Relating It is Concluded and agreed by and Between all the sd Parties to these prsents and Each and Every of them by and for him Self his Heirs Execrs Admrs and assigns Doth Covenant and Grant to and with each and every other of them his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns by these presents in Manr and form following (That is to say) That they the sd parties their Heirs Execrs Admrs and Assigns Respectively or Some or any of them Shall and Will Advance and put together Such Sum and Sums of Money as a joynt Stock as they the sd parties or the Greater Number (or Interest) of them their Heirs Exers Admrs or Assigns Respectively Shall from time to time or at any time or times hereafter agree to make up and Equally advance (according to ye sd proportions) to ye Ends & purposes afd And also that They the sd parties their Exrs Admrs or Assigns respectively Shall and Will from henceforth Assemble & Meet together four Times (or oftener as they or ye Majority of them Shall See Occasion) in each Year Yearly forever hereafter at the Mill afd or else where in the sd Province as they or the Major Number of them Shall Nominate Chuse and Appoint (or continue) such person or persons as they Shall think fitt for ye Management & oversight of the sd Mill or Mills and the Concerns & Business thereof Keeping of Books of Accompt and for the Transacting & ordering of all other matters and things wtsoever in anywise Relating to the sd Joynt Stock and mony so to be advanced as afd and also all the Charges of Rebuilding and repairs of the sd Mill or Mills & Premises and all Debts gains and Credits which shall Grow Arise happen or be made of or by Reason or Occasion or Means of the sd Mill or Mills and Business & Concerns thereof or any thing incident or Belonging thereto shall from Time to Time be duly and fairly Entered & Written in Some Convenient and fitting Book or books for yt Purpose to be Provided and Kept by ye sd parties by Such prson or prsons in such place & places as from time to Time They or ye Mjor Number of them shall Agree & Appoint Of which sd Books the sd Parties their Heirs Exrs Admrs and Assigns respectively Shall freely and at all times hereafter have the Sight and perusall when and as often as it Shall be desired and Shall have Liberty to Transcribe and Copy out all or any part thereof without any lett hindrance or denyall And that all Notes or Bills wtsoever at any time made or taken for

any grain matter or thing in and Concerning the sd Mill or Mills shall be made and Taken in the Name of all ye sd parties or in the Name or Names of Such of them as at any of their Meetings afd They or ye Majority of them Shall appoint and for their Equall Benefitt in their sd proportions—", etc.

(This is about one-third of this quaint document.)

DEED OF WILLIAM BRINTON TO HIS SONS, JOSEPH AND EDWARD.

Delaware County Deeds, F: 315.

"THIS INDENTURE made the two and twentieth day of ffebruary Anno Domini one thousand Seven Hundred and forty nine (fifty) BETWEEN William Brinton of Birmingham Township in the County of Chester in the Province of Pensilvania, yeoman, and Jane his Wife of the one part, And Joseph Brinton of Thornbury in the sd County, Esqr, and Edward Brinton of Birmingham aforesaid, yeoman of the other part."

This recites the patent from James Claypoole and Robert Turner, Commissioners of Property, to William Brinton, late father of the above William, and one William Morgan, for 450 acres in Birmingham, under an annual quit-rent of 12 pence sterling per hundred acres; dated 5th of October, 1686. William Morgan, by assignment on the patent, on same date, conveyed his interest to William Brinton, which was acknowledged in open court.

The said William Brinton, the Elder, by deed of June 11, 1695, conveyed to John Bennett 100 acres of this land, who on June 11, 1700, assigned the same to William Brinton, the Younger.

William Brinton, the Elder, by endorsement on said patent, January 27, 1697, conveyed 200 acres of the land to his son William, and, also by deed of June 11, 1695, conveyed 100 acres to Hugh Harris and Elizabeth his wife: Hugh Harris being deceased, his widow, on December 1, 1708, conveyed the same to William Brinton, party hereto, by which conveyances the said William Brinton became seized of 200 acres hereinafter described, part of the three last mentioned tracts. CONSIDERATION, £400.

Messuage or tenement and plantation, beginning at a black oak, a corner of Edward Brinton's land, and by same S. 13 W. 54 perches to a post; S. 4 E., 31 per. to a Spanish oak; W.S.W. 42 per. to a white oak; S. 24 E. 102 per. to a post; N. 66 E. by land late of Joseph Gilpin and land of Samuel Painter 256 per. to a post; N. 24 W. by Thornbury Township line 136 per. to post; S. 66 W. by land late of Samuel Bettle 79 per. to post by the old road; up same N. 42 W. 40 per. to post; S. 66 W. by land late of John Bennett about 78 per. to the BEGINNING. CONTENTS, 200 acres, more or less; each to have one moiety.

"WILLIAM BRINTON
JEANE BRINTON

Witnesses: JAMS DILWORTH
ISAAC PYLE
WILLIAM BAXSTER

Receipt of the consideration money signed, same date, by
WILLIAM BRINTON
Same witnesses. JEAN BRINTON

The foregoing deed was proved January 4, 1803, by Joseph Pierce and Caleb Brinton, the first of whom testified as to James Dilworth's signature as a witness, and the last to his acquaintance with the grantors.

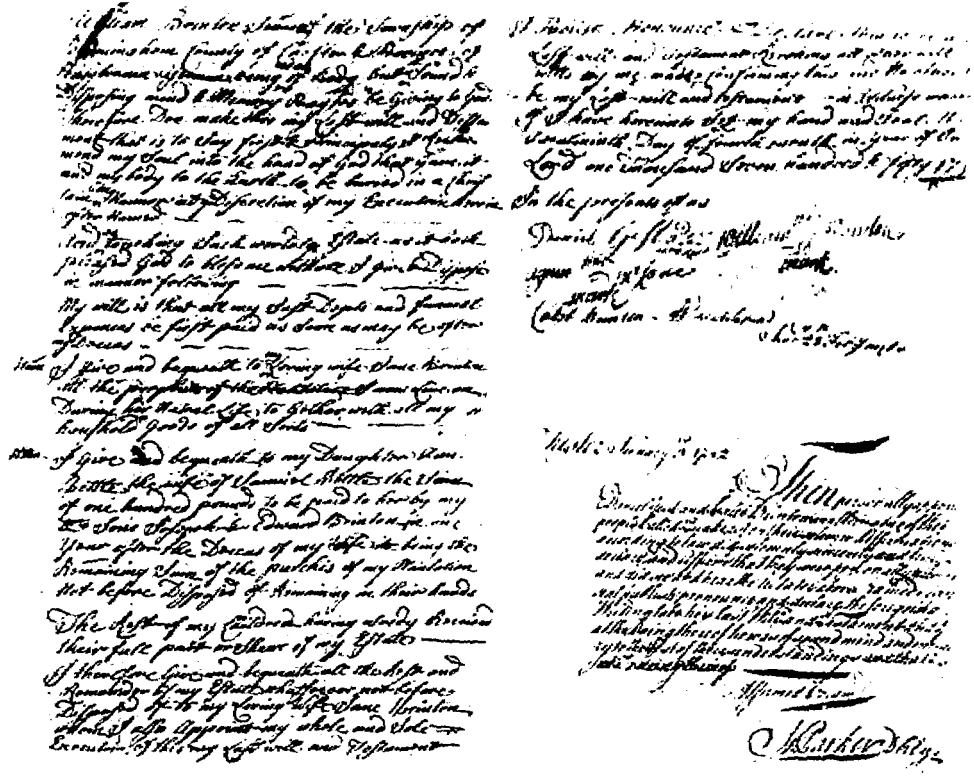
Lease (on paper) February 22, 1749-50: "Joseph Brinton and Edward Brinton to William and Jane Brinton, their parents, in consideration of the lease and release therefrom and twenty shillings, during life, the 200 acres above mentioned, paying annually on the 1st of March an ear of Indian corn if demanded."

Witnesses: JAMS DILLWORTH
WILLIAM BAXSTER
ISAAC PYLE

A DEED OF TRUST.

"THIS INDENTURE Tripartite made the seven and twentieth Day of ffebruary in the Year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred and forty Nine (fifty) Between William Brinton of Birmingham in the County of Chester in the Province of Pensilvania Yeoman, of the first part; Joseph Brinton of Thornbury in the sd County, Esqr and Edward Brinton of Birmingham aforesaid, yeoman, of the Second part, and Mary Corbitt the wife of Daniel Corbitt of Birmingham aforesaid yeoman, and Daughter of the sd William Brinton of the third part: * * * * *, Therefore he the sd William Brinton hath delivered into the hands of the sd Joseph Brinton and Edward Brinton the sum of three Hundred Pounds of Lawful money of the sd Province, the receipt whereof the sd Joseph and Edward Do hereby acknowledge, which sd Sum of Money is to be Applyed and Disposed of in such manner as is hereinafter mentioned. NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH and it is hereby Declared and agreed by and between all the said parties to these presents

that the said Sum of Three Hundred Pounds is and shall be upon the several Trusts hereinafter mentioned and appointed and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever (That is to say), That they the sd Joseph Brinton and Edward Brinton and the Survivor of them and the Executors and Administrators of such Survivor Shall keep the sd Sum of three Hundred Pounds in their own proper hands (without paying Interest for the Same) for and during the Term of the Natural Lives of the sd William Brinton and Jane his Wife and from and after the decease of the Longest Liver of them shall either pay Interest for the said money or put forth the Same at Interest upon such Security as they shall be Answerable and accountable for and shall and will yearly pay or cause to be paid into the proper hands of the sd Mary Corbitt During the Term of her natural Life or into the hands of such other person as she shall direct order and Appoint. All the Interest arising on the ad sum of three Hundred Pounds together with such further Sum or Sums part of the principal Money aforesaid, as to the sd Trustees or the Survivor of them, or his heirs Executors or administrators shall seem meet: to make up the Interest aforesaid a Competent maintenance for the sd Mary. And upon this further Trust and Confidence That they the sd Joseph Brinton and Edward Brinton or the Survivor of them and his Executors and Administrators shall and do after the Death of the sd Mary Corbitt pay, apply or dispose of the sd Sum of three Hundred Pounds and Interest or all such parts or parcells thereof as shall not have been before that time paid and applyed according to the true intent and meaning of this present Instrument to and amongst the six Children which the sd Mary Corbitt now hath in equal shares and proportions, all which sd Shares or portions of Money are to be paid to the Several Children aforesaid (that is to say) to the sons as they shall respectively attain the age of twenty one years and to the Daughter when she shall arrive to the age of Eighteen years, with Lawfull Interest: Provided always that if any of the sd Children shall happen to dye under the age aforesaid then the share or shares of him her or them so dying shall be divided Equally to and amongst the survivors of them, provided also and it is hereby further declared and agreed by and between all the sd parties to these presents that if Daniel Corbitt shall happen to depart this Life, leaving the said Mary to survive him, That then and in such Case the sd Joseph Brinton and Edward Brinton and the survivor of them and the Executors and Administrators of such Survivor shall pay and dispose of, unto the sd Mary Corbitt her Executors, Administrators or Assigns, the sd principal sum of three Hundred Pounds and Interest, or such part or parts of the same as they had not before paid and applyed according to the Trust aforesaid in manner following (that is to say) at three Equal payments to be made Yearly within Three years next after the Death of the sd Daniel Corbitt; and it is hereby Declared and fully agreed by and Between all and every of the sd parties to these presents That the orders, notes, receipts and acquittances of the sd Mary Corbitt for any monies to be paid or Received shall (notwithstanding her Coverture) from time to time be and be taken to be as good Effectual and binding to all Intents and purposes as if she the sd Mary was sole and unmarried at the time of her



Will of William Brinton "the Younger" (1670–1751).

signing the same. And it is further Declared and agreed by and between all and every of the sd parties to these presents That it shall and may be Lawfull to and for the said Joseph Brinton and Edward Brinton their Executors and Administrators to Deduct and retain unto themselves out of the sd principal Sum of three Hundred Pounds or the Interest Thereof all Such Sums of Money, Costs, Charges and damages which they or any of them Shall expend, Suffer or be put unto for or by reason or means of the present Trust or any act matter or thing which shall or may be done or happen in about or relating to the Execution thereof, Provided always that no Sum of Money shall be deducted or retained by the sd Trustees their Executors or administrators for Commissions, or other Customary allowances for paying and applying the sd Sum of three Hundred Pounds and interest according to the Trust aforesaid. And the sd Joseph Brinton for himself his Heirs, Executors and administrators And the sd Edward Brinton for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators Severally and not Jointly nor one for another or for the Act or Acts of the other but for their own Several and respective Acts only do Covenant promise and grant to and with the sd Mary Corbitt her heirs and Assigns by these presents, That they the sd Joseph Brinton and Edward Brinton and the Survivor of them and his Executors and Administrators Shall and will from time to time pay Apply and Dispose of the sd Sum of three Hundred Pounds and the Interest thereof from the Death of the sd William Brinton and Jane his wife according to the purport of this present Trust and not otherwise. In Witness whereof of the said parties to these Presents have Interchangeably set their hands and Seals hereunto Dated the Day and year first above written.

Sealed and Delivered	William Brinton	(Seal)
in the presence of	Jos. Brinton	(Seal)
Jams Dilworth	Edward Brinton	(Seal)
William Baxter	Mary corbit	(Seal)
Isaac Pyle		

We the above named Joseph Brinton & Edward Brinton do hereby Acknowledge to have had & Received from the within named William Brinton the sum of three hundred pounds (within mentioned) to be by us paid & applyed according to the purport of the within and above written Deed of Trust.

Witnesses present	We say Recd by us
Isaac Pyle	Jos. Brinton
Jams Dilworth	Edward Brinton
William Baxter	

THE WILL OF WILLIAM BRINTON[2].

I William Brinton Senr of the Township of Burmingham, County of Chester & Province of Pensylvania Yeoman, being weak of Body but of Sound and Disposing mind & Memory Prayses be Giving to God Therefore Doe make this my Last will and Testament that is to Say first & Principaly I Recommend my Soul into the hand of God that Gave it and my body to

the Earth to be buried in a Christian like Mannor at ye Discretion of my Executrix herein after named

And as touching Such worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to bless me withall I give & Dispose in mannor following

My will is that all my Just Depts and funeral Expenses be first paid as Soon as may be after my Deceas.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Loving wife Jane Brinton all the prophits of the Plantation I now Live on During her Natural Life to Gether with all my household Goods of all Sorts.

Item. I Give and bequeath to my Daughter Ann Bettle the wife of Samuel Bettle the Sum of one hundred pounds to be paid to her by my two sons Joseph & Edward Brinton in one Year after the Deceas of my Wife it being the Remaining Sum of the purchis of my Plantation Not before Disposed of Remaining in their hands

The Rest of my Children having already received their full part or Shear of my Estate

I therefore Give and Bequeath all the Rest and Remainder of my Estate whatsoever not before Disposed of to my Loving Wife Jane Brinton whom I also Appoint my whole and sole Executrix of this my Last will and Testament

I Publish Pronounce & Declare this to be my Last will and Testament Revoking all other will or wills by me made Confirming this and no other to be my Last will and testament—in Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this Twentieth Day of fourth month in Year of Our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred & fifty 1750

his
WILLIAM W BRINTON
mark

In the presents of us
DANIEL GEST
her
AGNUS X McLONE
mark
CALEB BRINTON

Chester, January 3rd, 1752

Then personally appeared Daniel Gest and Caleb Brinton and (being two of the people Called Quakers) on their solem Affirmations according to law did solemnly sincerely and truly declare and Affirm that they were personally present and did see and hear the testator above named sign seal publish pronounce and declare the foregoing Writing to be his last Will and Testament and yt at the Doing thereof he was of sound mind and memory to the best of their understandings

Affirmed CORAM
Jo: PARKER D. Reg'r.

THE WILL OF JANE BRINTON.

I Jane Brinton of the Township of Birmingham County of Chester and Province of Pennsylvania Widdow being weak in Body but of Sound Disposing mind and Memory Praised be the Lord therefore Calling to mind the un-

sertainty of my Time in this Trancitory World do make and Ordain this my Last will and Testament in Manner and form following that is to Say first and Chiefly I Desire aid to Resine my Soul into the hands of my heavenly Father that Gave it and my body I comit to the Earth to be Decently Buried at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter named and as for my Worldly Estate it hath pleased God to bless me with I Give and Dispose of the same as followeth first I Order my Just Debts and funeral Expenses to be paid and Discharged by my Executor here after Named.

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my son William Brinton the Sum of five pounds Lawfull Money of the above Said Province to be paid in One Year after my decease.

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my two Daughters Mary Corbet and Ann Bettle all my household goods and Stuf of all Sorts to be Equally Devided between them part and share alike to gether with all the Rest and Resadue of my Personal Estate not before Disposed of To be Equally Devided between them in One Year after my Deceas

I Do also Nominate and Appoint my son Edward Brinton to be my Whole and Sole Executor to this my last will and Testament by me made and do Declare this only to be my Last Will and Testament in Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal this Tenth Day of the Tenth month in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and fifty two—1752

JANE BRINTON (Seal)

Signd Seald Publishd & Deliverd by the
Above Named Jane Brinton as and for her
Last Will and Testament in the
Precence of us

JAMES DILWORTH

Proved, February 26, 1756, by the affirmations of James Dilworth and Daniel Gest.

"Respecting the Claims of the Heirs of Joseph Brinton, Esq., Decd:

"Deed from William Brinton to Joseph & Edward Brinton, dated February 20, 1749/50.

"Lease from Joseph & Edward Brinton to William and Jane Brinton or the survivor, dated February 26, 1749/50.

"Deed of trust between William Brinton, Joseph and Edward Brinton, and Mary Corbit, dated February 27, 1749/50. William Brinton, the grantor, by his last will and testament bearing date the 29th of 4th Month, 1750, did give and bequeath to his Daughter Ann Bettle the sum of £100, to be paid by the aforesaid Joseph and Edward Brinton in one year after the Decease of his wife being the Remainder of the Consideration Money of his Plantation Conveyed to his two sons, Joseph and Edward, not disposed of.

"Joseph Brinton, by his Last Will did among other things give and grant to his brother Edward full power to dispose of his Moiety of the beforementioned Plantation as he should see Proper as the said tract of Land had not at the time of making said Will come into their Possession nor were they to pay any part of the Consideration money mentioned in the Deeds (Except

£100 to Ann Bettle) until after the decease of the said William Brinton & his wife or the Longest liver of them, which was until the 21st of 12th Month, 1755, which was upwards of 4 years after the decease of Joseph Brinton."

This led several years later to a lawsuit between their grandsons.

6.

ESTHER BRINTON[2], daughter of William and Ann (Bagley) Brinton, was born, perhaps 1675, at Worcestershire, England. Her birth is not recorded there with that of the other children. She married John Willis, son of Henry and Mary (Peace) Willis. He was born in London, England, May 5, 1671, and died in Thornbury, in 1745. He settled there near its west line, where he built his house. This was half a mile north of William Brinton's cabin.

No mention appears of the marriage of Esther Brinton to John Willis in the records of Concord Monthly Meeting, and it may be supposed that they sided with George Keith in the division which took place about that time in the Society of Friends.

A John Willis, by deed of Sept. 30, 1692, purchased two hundred acres of land in Birmingham, but in 1694 he appears to have been appointed constable for Thornbury. By deed of Dec. 10, 1695, William Brinton conveyed 100 acres of land in Birmingham to John Willis and Esther his wife, which they conveyed to Daniel Davis in 1699. By deed of 3d Mo. 24, 1702, John Willis purchased 280 acres in the western part of Thornbury from John Yearsley, but sold most of this in a few years. In 1701 he purchased 386 acres in Bradford township near the present town of West Chester. Of this he sold 150 acres to Richard Woodward 12-20-1702/3, and 200 acres to John Strode 12-7-1708/9. By deed of Sept. 30, 1692, he obtained 250 acres in Thornbury from Nathaniel Lukins, and on Aug. 14, 1705, obtained a patent for 445 acres, including this last and a remainder of the later purchase.

WILLIS.

Henry Willis, born in Wiltshire, England, Sept. 14, 1628; son of Henry Willis; married Mary Peace, who was born June 12, 1632, and resided in the town of Devizes until 1667, where their three elder children were born.

The year after the great fire they removed to London, where they lived for seven or eight years and had several children born to them. It being soon after the rise of the religious sect called Quakers, of which they were members, they suffered, in common with their friends, imprisonment and persecution at the hands of the officials, and much abuse and annoyance from the rabble because of their peculiar views.

About the year 1675 Henry and his family (except the oldest daughter, Mary) emigrated to America and found a temporary home in the town of Oysterbay, on Long Island. A year or two thereafter he purchased of Captain John Seaman a piece of land in the adjoining township of Hempstead (now North Hempstead), where he permanently settled, giving the place the name of Westbury, after a town in his native county in England, which it continues to bear to the present day. He died there July 11, 1714, and his wife Mary, on April 23, 1714. His children were:

MARY, m. Nov. 27, 1678, George Masters, in New York, and d. Jul., 1702;
ELIZABETH, m. Robert Zane of Newtown, N. J., and Wm. Rakestraw;
WILLIAM, b. Oct. 16, 1663, m. Aug. 10, 1687, Mary Titus;
HENRY, b. 1666, died Oct., 1675;
JOHN, b. in London, Jan. 6, 1668, went to Pennsylvania, where he m. Esther Brinton and settled in Thornbury, Chester County;
SARAH, b. in London, May 5, 1671, m. Oct. 9, 1695, John Titus;
RACHEL, m. Oct. 9, 1695, Nathaniel Seaman;
ESTHER, m. October 9, 1695, William Albertson.

(See *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, October, 1884.)

Henry Willis was a minister and as such visited Friends in other places. In 1700 he and wife removed to Philadelphia, taking a certificate from Flushing Monthly Meeting, dated 3d Mo. 26th, in that year, which was recorded by the first mentioned meeting, but about 1708 they returned to Westbury.

(See *"The Friend,"* xxix, 308, Phila. 1856.)

Children:

26. i. WILLIAM, possibly removed to Philadelphia.
27. ii. JOHN, d. 1732; m. 4-22-1721, at Birmingham, Mary (Webb) Brown, daughter of Richard Webb, and widow of George Brown. Mary Willis, now Smith, complained of for marriage by a justice, was disowned, 10-1-1740. Children: 1. *John*, d. 1749; 2. *Esther*, m. by a priest before 9-3-1740, to James Broom; disowned. 3-4-1741; had son John Broom. 3. *Ann*, m. Benjamin Gibbs, jr.
28. iii. EDWARD, d. 1732; m. 1726, Katherine Maris, daughter of John Maris and Susanna ———, of Springfield; she m. (*2*), by a priest, John Pusey, of Londongrove Twp., by whom she had eight children. *William* Willis, son of Edward and Katharine, m. 11-20-1753, at Londongrove Mtg., Betty Harlan, daughter of James Harlan of Londongrove. William Willis produced a certificate from Newgarden to Warrington Mtg., for self and wife, 7-20-1754. She d. 7-8-1769, aged 34.
29. iv. BENJAMIN.
30. v. MARY, m. John Hall.
31. vi. HENRY, m. Mary ———.
32. vii. ANN, m. 7-13-1722, at Birmingham Mtg., Joseph Webb. Children: 1. *John*. 2. *William*. 3. *Isaac*.

The will of John Willis of Thornbury, yeoman, is dated March 28, 1745; proved August 16, 1745.

THIRD GENERATION.

20.

JOSEPH[3] BRINTON, son of William and Jane (Thatcher) Brinton, was born January 30, 1692, in the cabin of William the Colonist, and died December, 1751. He married, first, December 6, 1711, at Concord Meeting, Mary, daughter of George and Ann (Gainor) Peirce. She was born, December 25, 1690. They resided in Thornbury.

"At a Monthly Meeting held at Chichester Meeting House, the 8th day of the 8th Mo. 1711:

"Joseph Brainton and Mary Pearce both belonging to this Meeting declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other this being the first time—"

Marriage certificate of John Brinton and Mary Peirce.

"Joseph Brinton of the township of Thornbury, county of Chester, and province of Pennsylvania, yeoman, and

Mary Peirce, spinster, daughter of George Peirce of Thornbury, aforesaid; married 10th Mo. 6, 1711, at Concord Mtg.

(Signed): "JOSEPH BRINTON
MARY BRINTON,"

Children:

33. i. ANN, b. 7-28-1712; m. 9-25-1731, Benjamin Cock. They resided in Thornbury near her father's, in the "Beehive." He came from Long Island and introduced a pear throughout the neighborhood. The first tree was planted near Dilworthtown store. He was a speaker in Friend's Meeting.
34. ii. JANE, b. 10-22-1714; d. 10-8-1726.
35. iii. MARY, b. 11-3-1716; m. 5-28-1739, William Jones.
36. iv. JOSEPH, b. 12-24-1719; d. 1742.
37. v. JOHN, b. 6-17-1721; d. 10-12-1813; m. Margaret Williamson.
38. vi. JAMES, b. 10-13-1723; d. 11-14-1810; m. Mary Ford.
39. vii. MOSES, b. 9-27-1725; d. 1-31-(1789?)-1809; m. Elinor Varman.
40. viii. CALEB, b. 7-22-1727; d. 4-6-1826; m. Letitia Yansewn and Mary Harvey.
41. ix. WILLIAM, b. 11-29-1729; d.y.
42. x. JANE, b. 12-14-1731; d. 4-27-1799; m. Thomas Temple.
43. xi. HANNAH, b. 2-25-1734; m. 2-18-1756, William Hall.
44. xii. PHEBE, b. 11-27-1736; d. 2-11-1796; m. (1), 10-26-1775, James Eves of Delaware, (2), 7-20-1789, Richard Jacobs.
45. xiii. GEORGE, b. 10-27-1739; d. 1798; m. 10-23-1760, Christiana Hill.

PEIRCE.

George Pearce (as he wrote it), "of Winscom in the county of Someset, and Ann Gainer, of Thornbury in the county of Gloucester", were married February 1, 1679/80. He bargained for his land in 1681, before leaving England, then came to Pennsylvania as early as 1684, and settled two miles east of the cabin of William Brinton in the township of Thornbury, to which he is said to have given the name in memory of his wife's former home. He was an overseer of Concord Meeting, and later, an elder; but in 1722, "by reason of his eage and he being thick of hearing", he requested to be released from the last appointment. He was married again, June 16, 1725, to Ann Pyle, widow of Nicholas Pyle, with whom he removed to East Marlborough Township, in or before 1732, and there died about 1734.

"Anno 1679: John Allen, of Yeovil, was excommunicated for Absence from the National Worship; and for the same Cause John Clothier had his Ploughshare and Coulter taken from him; also John Dory and John Tucker, of Blagden, George Pearce of Winscomb, and Timothy Willis of Rowborough, had goods taken from them worth £1, 6s."

—*Sufferings of Friends*, vol. i, p. 614.

Children of George and Ann (Gainer) Peirce:

BETTY, b. 9-18-1680; d. 10-27-1759; m. Vincent Caldwell.
GEORGE, b. 2-23-1682.
JOSHUA, b. 1-5-1684; d. 9-15-1752; m. Ann Mercer and Rachel Gilpin.
ANN, b. 3-8-1686; d. 1753; m. James Gibbons and William Pim.
MARGARET, b. 4-11-1689.
MARY, b. 10-25-1690; m. Joseph Brinton.
CALEB, b. 12-21-1692; d. 1-22-1779; m. Mary Walter.
GAINER, b. 2-1-1695; d. 1746; m. Sarah Walter.
HANNAH, b. 2-21-1696; m. 4-17-1724, Edward Brinton.
JOHN, b. 2-15-1704; d. about 1720.

Joseph Brinton married, second, April 14, 1748, at East Nottingham Meeting, Mary, widow of Joseph Elgar who came from Folkstone, Kent, England, in 1720, and died in Nottingham Township, Chester County, in 1733. She married, third, March 6, 1766, at Birmingham Meeting, Thomas Lloyd, of Moreland

Township, Philadelphia (now Montgomery) County, and received a certificate to Abington Monthly Meeting, in May, 1766. Three of the children of Joseph Brinton lived to be over ninety years of age, and of the remainder most of them died in advanced life.

His sons, John, James, Moses, Caleb, and George, are the ancestors of three-fourths of the Brinton name now living. Nearly all of them had large families of children and grandchildren, while Joseph's brothers, Edward, William, and John, were not so fortunate. Edward had but one son to live and become the founder of descendants, John had but three, while William's only son died childless. With the exception of Moses Brinton, who went to Lancaster County, and of John H. Brinton, who settled in Philadelphia, the descendants of Joseph Brinton have remained in Thornbury and East Bradford Townships, not far distant from the spot selected by William the Colonist, in 1684, for his abode. Three of his sons whose joint lives covered a period from 1721 to 1826 saw the colony in its early years and the state of Pennsylvania in an enlarged growth. They were subjects of their majesties George the First, Second, and Third, and citizens of a free republic. They witnessed the Paxton War with the Indians, the French and Indian War, the Revolutionary War, the expeditions against the Indians in the West, and the War of 1812 with "the mother country", as they still called England. The Friends were not generally in sympathy with the Americans in the War of the Revolution.

By deed of gift dated December 3, 1711, Joseph Brinton received from his father 210 acres of land adjoining the original patented tract on the east, and situated in Thornbury Township. His grandfather purchased 100 acres of this from Joseph Busholl, of Bothill, in 1687, and conveyed it to his son William the Younger by deed of gift in 1697. Another 100 acres of it were conveyed by Nicholas Pyle to Thomas Hope in 1690, and by Hope to William the Younger, by deed dated the "First month called March, 1695/6".

The head springs of the west branch of Chester Creek lay within the boundaries of Joseph's plantation, running streams of

fine water coursing through its meadows. He selected an elevation for the site of his residence which was built, together with other farm buildings, in 1711, a little later than the date of the deed. The house, built of plank, rested on a stone foundation. It was a story and a half high, painted red, and hence was called "the red house". A well was sunk on the south side, and a bucket, hung on a lever resting upon an upright piece of timber, supplied the water. When the house was torn down, the old well was sealed up by a large stone laid over its top. The entrance was by a lane which swept up through a gate-way at the southwest to its south side. Nearby were the milk-house and kitchen where the food was prepared and carried to the house. From Joseph Brinton, the house descended to his son George, and from him to his son Thomas Hill Brinton whose son John Hill Brinton, author of the *Anecdotes*, was the last born there. The farm was left by Thomas Hill Brinton to his son, Henry W. Brinton.

Thomas Hill Brinton built a new house in 1812, and in 1816, tore down the "1711 house" which was situated where the carriage-house of Henry W. Brinton later stood. He well remembered the old path through the woods to the meeting house marked by blazing trees. The adjoining land-holders were Jonathan Thatcher, John Willis, Edward Bennett, and Philip Taylor.

Jonathan Thatcher was the owner of land between the patented tract of William Brinton the Elder and the farm conveyed to Joseph Brinton in 1711. The original surveys started in a general head line running some miles east and west. Several tracts in the western part of Thornbury were long and narrow, running down to the Concord line. Joseph and Jonathan, to make their premises more compact, exchanged their more remote portions by deed dated the 27th of the 7th month, 1715. Isaac Taylor, surveyor, made a neat plot of Joseph's plantation with these boundaries, depicting the streams and woods. Joseph also bought of his brother-in-law, Samuel Bettle, twenty-five acres on the north, where there was a remarkably fine spring known to the Indians in earlier times. This was later called the "Cabin Fields".

He was one of the proprietors of Gilpin's Mill, and as such was entitled to a preference over customers in having his grain ground.

EARLY RECORDS OF CHESTER COUNTY.

Robert Way, of Kennet in Chester County, obtained a warrant to take up 1,000 acres of land, dated 1st Mo. 27, 1714; in pursuance of which Isaac Taylor surveyed 650 acres in Leacock Township, on Mill Creek, 3d Mo. 12, 1715. Philip Taylor and William Pyle of Thornbury, executors of Robert Way, conveyed the same to Joseph Brinton of Thornbury, to whom the land was patented December 23, 1728.

Of this, Joseph Brinton conveyed 200 acres on the west side to his son James, May 10, 1747 (Deed Book A, p. 77), and 200 more on the N. E. corner to his son Moses, June 16, 1748. The remaining 250 acres were conveyed to Joseph Musser, June 9, 1753.

Elizabeth Webb, by deed dated October 27, 1721, conveyed one acre of land in Birmingham to William Brinton, Joseph Brinton, Philip Taylor, and others in trust for the Society of Friends. This is a portion of a tract of 2,000 acres patented by Daniel Smith in 1688. On this acre the Birmingham Meeting house of red cedar logs was built, to be superseded later by one of stone. It was warmed by a fire on a clay hearth. The burial ground was enclosed by a stone wall.

"Chester 25th 1mo 1736.

"Received of Joseph Brinton Three Pounds Eight Shillings and three pence Money of Pensilvania in lieu of Two Pounds five Shillings and Six pence Sterling in full for Seventy years Quitrent due on Six hundred and fifty acres of Land in the Township of Leacock in the County of Lancaster to the first Day of this Month.

"JAMES STEEL R.G."

Joseph Brinton was elected assessor of Chester County in 1726, 1727, 1728 and 1729. The qualifications for the office are described in the commission:

"You as the assessors of ye County of Chester shall well and truly Cause ye County Debts to be speedily adjusted and the rate and Sums of money by virtue of the act Imposed to be duely & Equally Assessed and Layd according to the best of your skill and knowledge, and herein you shall spare no person for favour or affection nor Grieve any for Hatred or Ill will."

After 1732, the commissions for justice of the peace were made out in the names of John, Thomas, and Richard Penn, as Proprietaries of Pennsylvania and sons of William Penn.

These justices were not learned in the law but were competent to hold courts for the trial of those guilty of minor crimes, to have jurisdiction over the granting of tavern licenses, the locating of new roads, the rights of orphans, and disputes over the rights of property.

Joseph Brinton was commissioned a justice from 1730 till 1738, and from 1741 till 1752.

The sessions were opened with a minute similar to the following:

"Chester ss. The Generall Quarter Sessions of the Peace & Gaol Delivery held & kept at Chester for the said County ye Twenty-ninth day of ffebruary in the ffifth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second, King over Great Brittain, &c., Anno Dom. 1731/2: Before Rich: Hayes, John Parry, John Crosby, and Jos: Brinton, Justices Present."

Joseph Brinton was elected to the Provincial Assembly, 1729, and 1731 till 1735. He signed the election returns, 1721, 1730, and 1739.

LETTER FROM ELIZABETH WEBB TO JOSEPH BRINTON.

"Newport on Roadisland ye 24 of ye 6mo 1724.

"JOSEPH BRINTON: These few lines come to let thee and the rest of our friends heare of our safe arrival at this town thro the great mercy of our gracious God whose good presence hath been with us, and hath borne up our Spirits in our hard travels and thy mother is become very couragious in riding through deep waters and over rocky mountains beyond what I could expect. She says fear is taken away from her and that she is borne up by a secret hand, which I am very glad of and thankful for to the Lord for. We often remember thee and the rest of our dear friends and relations left behind us, with earnest desires for your preservation and growth in the best things: for if we could attain to the treasures and enjoy the delights of this world; which King Solomon did in his day yet in the evening of our day here; we should as he did, see it all to be vanity in respect of that pure treasure of divine love,

and the sweet peace and durable pleasures that is at Gods right hand; which as T. Beaman phraseth it is; wheare love quencheth wrath; which love is the pure center of Spirits; and union of Souls a measure of it I feele to flow to thee, my dear friend, at this time, to the great comfort of my Spirit; and Satisfaction of my Soul, and I hope thou wilt have, a measure of the same love ministered dayly to thy Soul, by him who is the fountain of it; to sweeten thy passage through this troublesome world and to draw thy mind heavenward. My dear friend I know thy intelectual faculty to be quick, a word of a sort is enough for thee, but let me tell thee this, I am earnestly concerned for thy welfare, as for the wellfare of my Soul; be thou also in earnest with the lord for a daily Suply, for all thy Spiritual wants; for he is the fountain of all our mercies and blessings, and doth minister a sutable suply to every child in his family. to the baby he gives the sincear milk of his word, that they may grow thereby from one degree of grace to another if the creature keeps faithfull if not he ministers judgment, but that is mixed with mercy as my soul hath found by experience; for which bless his holy name, and am resigned to his heavenly will come life or death; he knows what is best, but if it may please him, and that it may be for our edification, I should be very glad, if it may please God almighty to bring me to see thee with my dear children and friends againe but this is still the result of my minde, the will of the Lord be done, for he knoweth what is best for us. my dear friend I am in a sollid frame of minde and my heart is filled with pure love to thee and also to thy dear wife, not forgetting poor Ann Gibbons, to whom give my dear love, as also to her husband: and to thy fatherinlaw and to as many of our friends as thee hast freedom; I have written 2 letters to thee before this but have rec^{d} only that wch came by S. Townsend. which I am glad off.

"I have written a large letter to my children which I desire thee to call them together, and communicate it to them, for I desire thee to be fatherly to them in my absence so my dear friend, in that love which is endless I once more greet thee with thy dear wife and remains your true and affectionate friend.

thy mother remembers her love
to thee and thy wife ELIZ^{A} WEBB.

"if nothing extraordinary prevent us we hope to be at the general meeting on long island which will be held at flushing toward the later end of 9 mo. the day I am not certain of now, but thee may see that in an Almanack, where we should be glad to see thee and thy father if the lord permit

"And dear friend by these know that I have agreed with a friend (his name is Joseph Letham, he liveth in cow-neck, on long Island), for a young mare, a natural pacer 2 years old last spring. She is now under hand for breaking, in colour a dark brown with a star and snip about the bigness of mine. I have left money in the friends hand to pay for her for which he hath given me his note; which if I should not live to return I shall deliver to thy mother for thee, and if thee hast a minde for any more than one thou may bring money with thee, for our friends Sam^{ll} Brown told me that he had several young mares to spare as being overstockt, and they are of a good kind, and good colours, but the generality of such creatures are very mean on

the Island. our paper money will not do, and if thou get some changed it should be for whole pieces of Gold for thet which is cut will pass but at 6£ an ounce but the pistole goes for 1£-8s:0, and a moider at 2£, 4s, 0 and a half a pistole at 14 shillings. So I have given thee the best information that I can and shall leave it to thy discrescion, and take leave of thee once more, and bid thee farewell Dear friend farewell."

Endorsed:

"JOSEPH BRINTON,
Township of Thornbury, near Concord,
Chester County, Pennsylvania.
By the hand of Thomas Lightfoot."

Elizabeth Webb, wife of Richard Webb, came from England, and was a noted speaker in the Society of Friends. She was in the colony as early as 1704. She made a visit to "old England" and returned in 1712, bringing with her certificates from London, Gloucestershire, Lancashire, Liverpool, Hartford West in Pembrokeshire, South Wales, and Durham Quarterly Meetings. After the death of her husband she resided near William Brinton the Younger, with whose wife, Jane, she made a visit to the Society of Friends in Rhode Island—hence her letter. She was buried at Birmingham. In 1769, when the ground was about to be inclosed with a wall, the boundaries were disputed but were so adjusted as to include her grave.

A LETTER FROM THOMAS PENN.

"Gentlemen:

As a most wicked conspiracy hath been lately discovered to be carried on by several of the Inhabitants of your County in conjunction with the Governor of Maryland with Intention by force of Arms to turn out of their Houses and Plantations the Persons and Familys of more than fifty of his majesty's subjects inhabiting this Province the execution of which it is very probable might have been attended with the most unhappy consequences to the people on both sides and to the great disturbance of the King's Peace. and as it is absolutely necessary in order to apply a propper remedy to so dangerous disorder that some persons should use their endeavours to discover any besides those whose names wee already have that are concerned in the association and that any who are leaders and on whom others depend may be committed as disturbers of the Peace till they can find security or be otherwise discharged by due course of Law.

"I have thought proper to desire that you would do this acceptable service to your country as well as to myself and believe it would be convenient for you to call at the house of Wm. Miller where I am informed Commissary Henderson and Benjamin Trasker made proposals to some of these Persons, that you would examine the said Wm. Miller with Jeremiah Starr & Robert Smith or any other persons likely to inform you the true state of this ill designed affair. For the rest I leave it to your good management and desiring that no time may be lost either in the examination you shall make or the report you will send me therein, I conclude

Your very Loving Friend

THO: PENN."

Philadelphia

November the 18th, 1736.

To

Joseph Brinton, Caleb Compland, Joseph Pennock, William Webb, and Joseph Taylor.

This letter refers to the disputed boundary between Pennsylvania and Maryland, which was finally settled by the survey of Mason and Dixon, in 1764.

PRIDE IN DRESS DISCIPLINED.

3d of 10th Mo. 1739: "A Concern having taken hould of this meeting to suppres pride and it Seems to appeare Some what in women in wareing of hoopes pettecoats which is a grate truble to many friends minds and it is the unanimous Sence of this meeting that none a mongst us be in the practis there of that all our Overseers and other Solled friends do inspect into their members and where any appears to be guilty do deal with them and Discharge them either in that of hoops or other indecent drecses."

4th of 12th Mo. 1739/40: "Those friends which were appointed to prepare Sumthing that mite be Sutable to be read in a first day meeting against pride have produced a paper for that Servis which is approved of and is ordered to be read in each first day meeting belonging to this Monthly Meeting."

5th of 3d Mo. 1740: "Those friends appointed to inquire Concerning Caleb Burdsall and his wife to draw their Certificate Informe this meeting that upon Inquiry they find that ye s^d^ Caleb and his wife have a lettel too Inconsiderately Incuriged women waring of hoopst pedecoats and not being prevaled with to make Such Satisfaction as friends Desired have produced a Certificate agreeable to, which is aproved and Signed."

3d of 1st Mo. 1739/40: "Concord and Burmingham Preparative Meetings Complains against Sum of our young Friends viz. Joseph Gilpin, George Gilpin, Samuel Painter Ju^r^ Thomas Ives John Painter and Joseph Brinton Ju^r^ for assenting and assisting to a forward and unadvised action in going to Correct a man for beeting his wife which practis is Contrary to our prin-

saples for which the Said persons have offered their acknowledgment for their offence which Is accepted and is ordered to be read at the braking up of a first day meeting at Concord and Burmingham."

CHESTER COUNTY PROBATE.

Will of Joseph Brinton of Thornbury; dated, 13th of 10th Mo., 1751. To his widow, Mary, "all the household goods and stuff which she brought when I married her—my feather bed and furniture in my Lodging Room below stairs—half a dozen chairs, my cloathes press and Square Table and my large new Brass Cetle and warming pan and my And Irons, Fire Shovel and Tongs, and other necessary Household goods to the value of Five Pounds and also my watch and my Brown Pacing Mare and one Milch Cow—also the use of my Lodging Room below Stairs during her widowhood on my name with free Egress and Regress to and from the same and Convenient and necessary Privilege of my Milk House, oven, Draw well, or Pump.

To son George, the Plantation and Tract of Land on which I now live in Thornbury aforesaid containing about 210 acres—together with Twenty five acres of land adjoining thereto which I purchased of Samuel Bettle—and the profit of the said plantation and the work of my Negro man Cuff shall be for the Support of my loving wife for four years, and also for the support of my younger children, George, Hannah, and Phebe, and at the expiration of the four years, my said Negro shall be set free and the sum of Ten Pounds Lawfull money of the Said Province Shall be Paid unto him.

To son John, 36 acres in Birmingham which I purchased of John Bennet, also my fourth Undivided Part of the water Corn Mill called Gilpin's Mill situate in Concord.

To son Caleb, Plantation and Tract of land in Thornbury, containing 200 acres, which I purchased of brother William Brinton.

To daughters, Ann Cock, Mary Jones, Jane Temple, Hannah and Phebe Brinton, proceeds of the sale of my land in Lampiter, Lancaster County, containing 250 acres. [This land brought £1,000.]

Also it is my will that no part of my plantation shall be plowed, Tilled, Sowed, or Planted with Grain any oftener than once in every four years during the minority of my s^{d} son George ——.

And whereas my late father William Brinton hath Conveyed his Messuage and Plantation to me and my brother Edward Brinton on Consideration of Certain Sums of Money to be by us Paid to the use of Our Sisters Mary Corbit & Ann Bettle I therefore leave the Disposal of the Said Premises to the Disposal of my said Brother Edward and I do give & Grant unto him full Power to Dispose of my Moiety thereof if he shall Cause And to Distribute the Residue of the Money thereby arising if any amongst my children.

Executors: wife Mary, and brother Edward Brinton.

Witnesses: James Dilworth, Daniel Gest, and Richd Jones.

Proved. January 3, 1752."

The last paragraph in Joseph's will was later the cause of the lawsuit between his grandson Joseph and Edward's grandson Joseph. (See No. 82.)

21.

WILLIAM[3] BRINTON, son of William and Jane (Thatcher) Brinton, was born August 25, 1694, and died at Birmingham, May, 1761. He married, first, April 26, 1716, at Concord Meeting, Hannah Buller, daughter of William Buller. She died before 1723, and their only son, Thomas, died young, unmarried. In 1729, his father by deed of gift conveyed to him 200 acres of land in Thornbury adjoining the premises of his brother Joseph. His house was built in 1713, of stone like other houses thereabouts. It was situated on a bank near the center of his farm known as the "Cuff Farm", and had a draw well near by. He purchased another property in Concord Township east of the Wilmington road, where he lived and died, and which passed into the possession of the Speakmans.

Children:

46. i. JANE, b. 2-19-1719; d. 6-3-1793; m. Joseph Walter.
47. ii. THOMAS, d. 1745; unmarried.

BULLER.

At Concord 12th of 10th Mo. 1715.

"William Buller, late of Warwickshire in the kingdom of Great Britain produced a certificate for himselfe & family that gave an account that they were clear on the account of marriage or any such Ingagement to the satisfaction of this meeting."

In his will dated August 19, 1719, and proved October 12, 1719, he mentions his eldest daughter Hannah Branton, daughter Elizabeth, and sons Thomas, John, and Richard. In 1721, at Concord, Elizabeth is placed under the care of Friends with the advice "to live with and keep amongst Friends". She married, April 4, 1736, Thomas Booth.

Richard married and settled in Newlin Township. The will of Thomas of Kennet, was proved December 6, 1720, and that of his brother John, of West Caln Township, March 29, 1743/4.

William Brinton married, second, June 9, 1724, at Birmingham Meeting House, Azuba Townsend. She was the daughter of James Townsend, a settler in Birmingham Township, who is supposed to have come from Long Island about 1722, and died in 1732. He devised his land of 275 acres to his son James, and appointed Hannah, his wife, and son-in-law, William Brinton, executors. Azuba was evidently deceased before her father and there is no indication of children by this marriage.

He married, third, July, 1734, Cicely (Hall) Chamberlin, widow of Robert Chamberlin, and daughter of Thomas Hall, from England.

Thomas Hall purchased, November 27, 1686, from George Strode, 100 acres in Concord. By wife Sarah, he had six children: *Thomas, Sarah, Mary, John, Cecily,* and *Margaret.* He mentions all but the last two in his will, dated September 11, 1704. His widow married, May 10, 1708, at St. Paul's Church, Chester, George Robinson, who died in 1721. Their daughter, Cecily, married in 1721, as his second wife, Robert Chamberlin, jr., who was born October 17, 1694, and died 1731/2.

DELAWARE COUNTY DEEDS.

D. 414.

December 10, 1718: "William Brainton of Burmingham, yeoman, and Jane his wife, for 5 shillings, convey to William Brainton of Thornbury Township, son of William and Jane, a messuage and two tracts of land in Thornbury CONTENTS, 200 acres.

"One begins at a corner red oak in the line of Concord Township, thence N.N.W. by land of Joseph Townsend, Joseph Pyle, and William Pyle, 320 perches to a post in the line of Richard Woodward; thence W.S.W. by the same 50 perches to a post; S.S.E. by No. 2, 320 perches to a red oak; E.N.E. by Concord line 50 perches to the BEGINNING. CONTENTS, 100 acres.

"No. 2, BEGINNING at a red oak in Concord line; thence W.S.W. by same 50 perches to post; N.N.W. by land now of Joseph Brainton 320 perches to a post; E.N.E. by Richard Woodward's line 50 perches, and S.S.E. by No. 1, 320 perches to BEGINNING. CONTENTS, 100 acres." (Signatures recorded "Brainton".)

Deed Book C. 418.

June 10, 1737: "James Gibbons of Westtown and wife, Jane, to William Brinton of Thornbury. Recital: William Penn's patent of June 27, 1684, to

John Mendenhall for 300 acres in Concord, who on November 27, 1686, conveyed 100 acres to Thomas Martin of Middletown, who with son Moses, October 22, 1713, conveyed to Robert Chamberlin, of Concord; BEGINNING at a corner post of Mendenhall; thence W.S.W. by Nicholas Pyle 160 perches to white oak; S.S.E. 100 perches to white oak corner of Peter Lounder, and by same E.N.E. 160 perches to corner post of Mendenhall; thence N.N.W. to BEGINNING."

Deed Book T. 308.

January 15, 1718, Robert Chamberlin conveyed this property to his son Robert, who by will devised it to his wife Cecily during her widowhood. She married William Brinton, and the executors sold the property, June 6/7, 1737, to James Gibbons, and he to William Brinton, as above.

In the will of William Brinton, dated January 7, 1759, and proved March 23, 1761, he mentions wife Cecily and his "only living child, only daughter Jane Walter wife of Joseph," and his grandchildren, Joseph, James, Hannah, Elizabeth, and Phebe Walter. His only son Thomas died unmarried so that the name became extinct in his line. In 1737, he was taxed in Thornbury, but in 1739, in Concord.

22.

EDWARD[3] BRINTON, son of William and Jane (Thatcher) Brinton, was born February 12, 1704, in Birmingham, died May 17, 1779, at that place, and is buried there. He married, June 17, 1724, at Concord Meeting, Hannah Peirce, daughter of George and Ann (Gainor) Peirce, and sister of Mary whom his brother Joseph married. She was born May 21, 1696, in Thornbury. The Brintons had dark hair, eyes, and complexion, but marriage with the Peirces, who were light, changed these characteristics.

Children:

48. i. ISAAC.
49. ii. JANE, m. 5(?)-29-1755, John Webster.
50. iii. GEORGE, b. 1730; d. 5-31-1792; m. Esther Matlack.
51. iv. STEPHEN, d.y.
52. v. HANNAH, d. 10-12-1811; m. Thomas Darlington.
53. vi. AMOS, d.y.

In 1711, William Brinton gave to his son Joseph 210 acres of land in the eastern part of the patent. Upon land adjoining

this, he built his house, the "1711," or "red house," where he lived until his death in 1751. In 1726, he gave to his son Edward 227 acres in the western part of the patent upon which he built a log house. Later he built a stone addition. The dividing line between their premises became the county line between Chester and Delaware counties. The remainder of the patent in the eastern half was purchased by them jointly. By adding to their estates, Joseph to the east and Edward to the west, they each acquired about 1,000 acres. Their united farms ran from the Thornbury school-house to the Brandywine Creek. Joseph's extended north and east of the school-house a full mile, while Edward's reached south to Chadd's Ford over a mile. East and west their land stretched three and a half miles to the Brandywine. After the lawsuit between their grandsons in 1802, the old stone house of 1704 passed from Edward's grandson Joseph to Joseph's grandson Joseph, but eventually into the Darlington family. (See number 82.) Dr. William Darlington, the famous botanist, was born in this house.

Of the grandchildren of the colonist, Edward was the only one to witness both the early struggles of the colony and the war for independence. His great-grandchildren, however, lived throughout the whole latter scene. Most of them, residing in Birmingham, Thornbury, Pennsbury and Kennet Townships, were in the very center of the Battle of Brandywine. When the American line at Birmingham was forced, a number of British officers came to Edward's house. He tactfully offered them wine. "My venerable friend," one said to him, "what do you think of this war?" He replied, "The colonists may have been hasty, but the mother country has been cruel." The officer said, "I agree with you, and had it not been for your declaring yourselves independent, I would never have drawn my sword in America."

The headquarters of General Howe were near Dilworthtown where his artillery was collected in rows in a field south of the road leading to Brandywine.

Edward Brinton had been a prominent man in the Society of Friends, but was disowned, 10th of 4th Mo. 1760, for refusing to comply with the rules of discipline.



House built by Edward[2] Brinton about 1726, later the birthplace of his grandson, Dr. William Darlington, the noted botanist.

He was assessor for Chester County, 1733-1737; overseer for Preparative Meeting of Birmingham, 1738; signer of election returns, 1739; Justice of the Peace, 1752-1763; and appointed Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in 1750.

"Articles of Agreement, 10 May 1747, between Edward Brinton of Birmingham, yeoman, and Isaac Harvey of same, yeoman: Recites Edward Brinton, seized of two messuages and plantations in Birmingham. BEGINNING at a maple by a run; thence N.N.W. by other land of Edward Brinton, 84 perches to a spanish oak, a corner of William Turner and continuing 19 perches to a post; thence about S. 66 W. at a distance of 19 perches from the line of land late of Peter Dicks and parallel thereto about 212 perches to edge of the meadow ground; southwardly by same 19 perches to Dicks' line: S. 66 W. by same about 30 perches to Brandywine: down same to a hickory corner of John Chads: E.N.E. by Chads and John Wilson 239 perches to red oak; N.N.W. by Wilson 76 perches to maple by said run; down same about 18 perches to BEGINNING. CONTENTS, 270 acres. (Except and always reserved the water corn or griste mill lately built by Nicholas Fred and others, with five acres thereunto belonging: all which were mortgaged with other land to William Pyle, June 4, 1745, for a large sum of money, payable at a day yet to come.)

"Nicholas Fred, July 26 last did sell and convey to Edward Brinton the said land and messuages, who has sold to Isaac Harvey for £183: 8, paid, and £436 yet to be paid at certain days.

"Edward Brinton now agrees that if Isaac Harvey will pay the £436 and interest at stated times and amounts, that after a release can be had from the heirs of William Pyle he will execute a deed for the perfect conveyance of the property. Isaac Harvey to pay the quit rent of one shilling per hundrd acres until the end of the term (apparently about 1752). He no' to plant corn in any of the land oftener than once in four years." (Signatures torn off.)

Witnesses, "JAMES DILWORTH,
THOMAS MCCALL
JAMES SMITH (mark)."

"This Indenture made ye first day of October Anno dom. 1750, Between John Owen Esqr sheriff of Chester County of ye one Part & Jos^a^ Thomson, Wm Peters, Elisha Hughes, James Masey, Wm White & Benj^a^ Ellis, Freeholders and Inhabitants of the County afores^d^ of the other p^t^, WITNESSETH that in Pursuance of the laws or Acts of Assembly of ye s^d^ Province ye Freeman and Inhabitants of the s^d^ County on ye day & year afs^d^ Mett together at ye Court house in ye s^d^ County and then & there by free Poll did Choose Edward Brinton to be Comm^r^ ye Year Ensuing in ye Room and stead

of the Commr wch by Law must cease to Act. In Witness whereof as well ye Sd Sheriff as ye sd Josa Thomson, Wm Peters, Elisa Hughes, James Masey, Wm White & Benja Ellis Have interchangeably set their hands & seals ye Day and year aisd.

JAMES MASSEY (Seal) JOSHUA THOMSON (Seal)
JOHN OWEN Sheriff (Seal) WM WHITE (Seal) WM PETER (Seal)
BENJA ELLIS (Seal) ELISHA HUGHES (Seal)"

"We the Subscribers and Each of us do Solemnly Sincerely and Truly Declare & affirm That we will Well & Truly Cause the County Debts to be Speedily Adjusted & the Rates & Sums of Money by Vertue of the Said Acts Inpos'd, To be duely & Equally assesed & Laid According to the best of our Skill & Knowledge & herein we will Spare no person for favour or affection Nor Grieve any for hatred or Ill will, As Witness our Hands the Twenty Seventh day of November, Anno Dom. 1750.

EDWARD BRINTON Comr

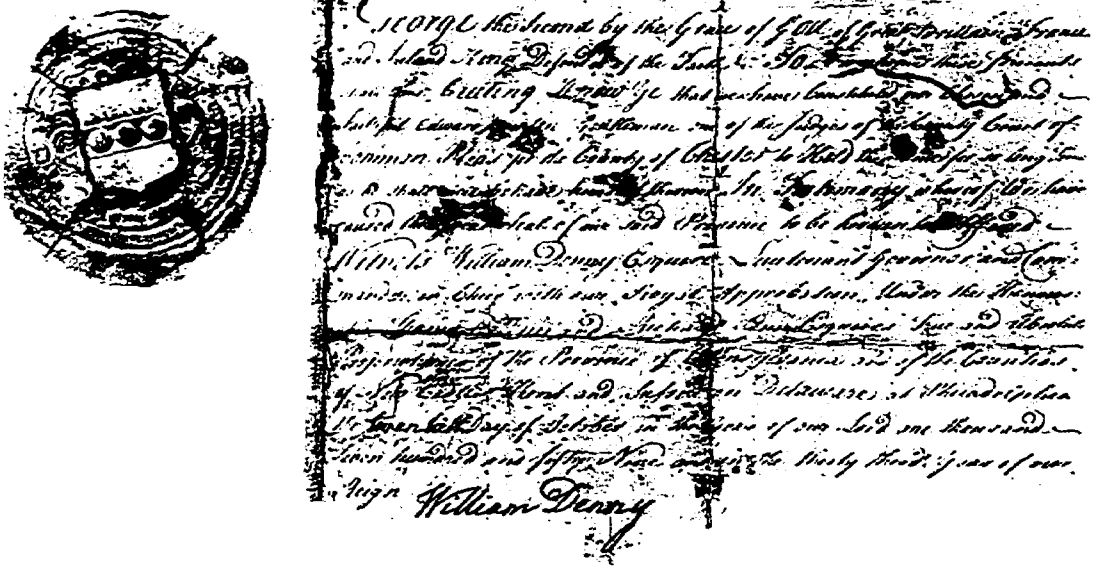
Qualified before us
the day & year above written
JOS. BRINTON
JOSEPH BONSALL

PHINEHAS LEWIS
JNO FAIRLAMB
THO: PEARSON
JAS MILLER
RANDAL MALIN
} Assessrs."

Pursuant to the Directions of An Act of General Assembly of this province Passed in the Eleventh Year of the Reign of his Late Majesty King George Entitled an Act for Raising of County Rates & Levies, as Also an Act in Like Manner passed in the Twenty Second Year of the Reign of his present Majesty George the Second Entitled an Act to Encourage the Killing of Squirrels within this Province.

The last Act was recited in 1751 and 1752, but not after.

In 1756 appears a recital of an Act for granting Sixty thousand pounds to the King's use and for striking fifty-five thousand pounds thereof in Bills of Credit and to provide a fund for sinking the same. This was in force for two years and then the sum granted to the King's use was increased to one hundred thousand pounds.



Commission of Edward[2] Brinton, appointed Judge of County Court of Common Pleas in 1759. This document bears the seal of Richard and Thomas Penn.

It appears that in 1750 there was paid in the Province £8,000 for the scalps of squirrels, at three pence each, showing that 640,000 had been killed in that year.

"George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Brittain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith &c., To all to whom these Presents shall come Greeting: Know ye that we have Constituted our Chosen and Faithful Edward Brinton, Gentleman, one of the Judges of the County Court of Common Pleas for the County of Chester to Hold the Same for so long time as he shall well behave himself therein. In Testimony whereof We have caused

Pennsylvania ss (Seal)

the Great Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed.

"Witness William Denny Esquire Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief with our Royal Approbation under the Honourable Thomas Penn and Richard Penn Esquires, True and Absolute Proprietaries of the Province of Pennsylvania and of the Counties of New Castle Kent and Sussex on Delaware at Philadelphia the twentieth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and fifty Nine and in the thirty-third year of our Reign

WILLIAM DENNY"

In the diary of Isaac G. Gilpin, it is stated that John Scoonse died 8th Mo. 12th, 1808, and was buried at Birmingham Meeting on the 13th, aged near 80 years. "He has lived with Edward Brinton and Edward Darlington at the same place upwards of 50 years."

Will of Edward Brinton, dated May 13, 1778:

To son George he bequeaths his wearing apparel, the plantation on which George lives containing 180 acres, and £5 yearly.

To grandson Amos Brinton, 20 acres in Birmingham, the water corn mill, and saw mill; entire use of tail race leading from mills to Brandywine Creek with ground each side of said race.

To grandson Edward Brinton, 198 acres in Birmingham.

To grandson William Brinton, 175 acres in Birmingham.

To grandson Joseph Brinton, 180 acres in Birmingham—the plantation on which his father lives to be his after his father's decease.

To grandson Edward Darlington, residue of lands containing 282 acres; he is to provide for his old servant John Skoonce.

To daughter Hannah Darlington, and the five children of daughter Jane Webster the residue of personal estate, Hannah to have £100 more than the children.

The grandsons Amos, Edward, William, and Joseph Brinton to pay their mother, Esther, fifteen pounds yearly, after the decease of their father George Brinton.

Executors, grandson Amos Brinton, and son-in-law, Edward Darlington.

"These are to Certify that I George Brinton do hereby revoke & and make Void a Caveat that I Entered in the Register's office for the County of Chester against the Proving the Last Will & Testament of Edward Brinton, my father, late of Birmingham in said County deceased, and do desire the same may be proved as Witness my hand this Seventh day of May one thousand seven hundred & Eighty two

GEORGE BRINTON"

Witness Present
"JAMES DILWORTH
CHARLES DILWORTH"

23.

MARY[3] BRINTON, daughter of William and Jane (Thatcher) Brinton, was born April 1, 1708, and died December 13, 1774. She married, November 8, 1739, at Birmingham Meeting, Daniel Corbit, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hoodt?) Corbit. He was born October 11, 1715, and died March 28, 1774.

Children:

54. i. JONATHAN.
55. ii. WILLIAM, m. Elizabeth Empson, about 1767; disowned for keeping slaves.
56. iii. MARY, m. Da: Wilson.
57. iv. DANIEL, m. Ann ——; disowned 8-24-1771, for dancing.
58. v. ISRAEL, m. Mary Humphries; certificate from Salem to Duck Creek Mtg., 1771.
59. vi. JOHN.

CORBIT.

Daniel Corbit is said to have been born March 25, 1682, in Dumphries, Scotland. He came to America in 1705, and settled in Delaware where he died February 22, 1756. His wife, Elizabeth, was born August 18, 1688. Casper Hoodt, in his will dated 1732, mentions his daughter Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Corbett of New Castle County.

Children:

John, b. 10-10-1708; d. after 1736, unmarried.
Elizabeth, b. 9-29-1710; d.y.
Mary, b. 11-13-1712; m. ——— Suden. (Lewden?)
Daniel, b. 6-11-1715; d. 1-28-1774; m. 9-8-1739, Mary Brinton.
Ruth, b. 5-25-1718; d.y.
Rachel, b. 9-4-1720; m. 1743, Jacob Duhaddaway; no children.
Hannah, b. 3-4-1723; m. 1737, Samuel McCool.

Family tradition says that Daniel Corbit left Scotland with a large sum of money and came direct to Philadelphia. Assuming the appearance of poverty, he suffered himself to be sold for three years to Caleb Brinton of West Chester for payment of his passage. During this service, he clandestinely married Caleb's daughter Elizabeth. This offended the old man, but a sight of Daniel's money reconciled him. Caleb had the reputation of being a miserly man. The mention of Daniel Cormutt, in the court records, who was sold to James Hendrickson in 1697, and assigned by him to William Brinton in 1700, gives color to the tradition, but the age given to the servant is too small.

From Duck Creek Monthly Meeting Records.

Daniel Corbit was representative from Georges Creek many times.

5-18-1737. SAMUEL McCOOL and Hannah (Mary?) Corbit declare intentions.
6-31-1743. JACOB DUHADWAY of Kent Co., and Rachel Corbit, dau. of Daniel of New Castle Co., married at a meeting at her father's house.
5-22-1758. HANNAH CORBIT disowned.
5-26-1765. WILLIAM CORBIT, certificate to Philadelphia.
11-28-1767. Women complain of Elizabeth Empson, now wife of William Corbit, for a marriage by a priest; disowned, 12-26-1767.
8-24-1771. MARY HUMPHRIES, now wife of Israel Corbit, produced a certificate from Salem, 1-28-1771.

11-26-1774. WILLIAM CORBIT complained of for marriage out. He rather prefers to be disowned.

11-22-1777. ANN CORBIT, wife of Daniel, produced a certificate from Wilmington, dated 6-11-1777.

12-27-1777. Her children, JOSEPH and ABIGAIL, admitted by her request, in which her Husband joins.

Children of Israel and Mary Corbit:

Israel, b. 8-2-1772.
Hannah, b. 10-23-1773.
Abraham, b. 4-6-1775.
Isaac, b. 4-6-1777.
Mary, b. 9-4-1778.
Deborah, b. 11-17-1780.
Richard, b. 11-25-1782, } twins.
Jonathan, }
Elizabeth, b. 2-15-1785.
Jonathan, b. 4-13-1787, } twins.
Ann, }

Children of Daniel and Ann Corbit:

Mary Ann, b. 12-22-1784.
Jemima, b. 12-20-1786.

Sarah Fisher, daughter of Fenwick and Mary Fisher, born 1-26-1758, married William Corbit, of Appoquinomy, tanner, and died 2-28-1789.

Children:

Esther, b. 6-21-1787.
William, b. 1-18-1789.

4-28-1791. WILLIAM CORBIT of New Castle Co., and Mary Cowgill, daughter of John, deceased, and Mary, of Kent Co., married at Little Creek Meeting.

6-13-1793. JOHN SAUNDERS of Duck Creek, son of Paul, deceased, married Hannah, dau. of Israel Corbit, deceased, at Appoquinimy.

5-17-1798. JOSEPH CORBIT of Philadelphia, son of Daniel and Ann, late of Appoquinimy, married Elizabeth Cowgill.

William Corbit, who married, 1791, Mary Cowgill, had a son Daniel, who married Eliza Naudain, daughter of Elias and Mary (Snow) Naudain. They had two sons: 1. *Daniel W.*, b. 3-7-1843. 2. *John C.*

Daniel W. Corbit married Mary Clark Higgins, daughter of Anthony M. and Sarah Clark (Corbit) Higgins.

Children:

Sarah Clark, b. 7-17-1871; m. Frederick William Curtis, of Wilmington.
Louise Naudain, b. 5-30-1875; m. Edward L. Duer, of Philadelphia.

John C. Corbit married Emily Peterson, and resided at Odessa (formerly Cantwell's Bridge), Delaware. They had a son *Alexander P. Corbit,* born February 20, 1861, at Odessa.

The fourth son of Daniel Corbit and Mary Brinton, was Daniel. He married Ann—, and had four children: 1. *Joseph* m. 5-17-1798, at Duck Creek Meeting, Elizabeth Cowgill. 2. *Abigail.* 3. *Mary Ann.* 4. *Jemima.* Joseph's daughter Ann, b. 11-8-1802, m. Joseph S. Lovering. They had a son *Joseph S.* who m. Mary Barrett Cowgill, and they had a son *Joseph S.* He m. Mary Hutchinson Jenks, daughter of John Story and Sidney Howell (Brown) Jenks of Chestnut Hill. Children: 1. *Mary Hutchinson,* b. 12-5-1897. 2. *Joseph S.,* b. 3-9-1901.

Susan Lovering, daughter of Joseph S. and Mary Barrett (Cowgill) Lovering, was born August 14, 1868, in Philadelphia. She married March 28, 1894, at "Blythewood", Germantown, Henry Pemberton, jr., son of Henry and Caroline (Hollingsworth) Pemberton, of Philadelphia. He was born September 13, 1855, in Philadelphia, and died there October 25, 1913.

Children:

Joseph Lovering, b. 4-6-1895; d.y.
Caroline Hollingsworth, b. 6-14-1896.
Henry Rawle, b. 4-27-1898.
Robert, b. 10-16-1900.

"I the subscriber hereof do acknowledge to have Allowed to me by Edward and Joseph Brinton the sum of Four Pounds Two Shillings and six pence arrearage of Quit Rent For Nine Hundred Eacers of Land mentioned in a Certain Bond Bearing date the 15th day of the 2d month, 1723, to me from James Gibbions Senr, Promising to Clear ye sd land to ye day of Sale from said Incounbrance, As witness my hand this 20th day of ye month 1734."

SAML JONES.

"Rec'd 4 mo. 21st 1775 of Edward Brinton the sum of Fifty Pounds, being my full Proportion & share of the one sixth part of three Hundred pounds due to my Mother Mary Corbit (Deceased), Given by her Father William Brinton in his Life time for her own Separate use as set forth by the above Instrument of Writing (The Interest due thereon being fully paid to her in her Life time) And I do hereby Acquit & fully Discharge the said Edward Brinton, his Heirs, Execurs & Adminis[s] from all dues & Demands whatsoever touching or Concerning the said one Sixth part of the above Mentioned Sum of Three Hundred Pounds as Witness my hand the Day & year above written.

Witness Present JONATHAN CORBIT."

"EDWARD DARLINGTON

SUSANNA DAUGHERTY."

Similar receipts were signed by the other four children of Mary Corbit—Mary Wilson, William, Daniel, and Israel. William signed for the share of the children of his deceased brother John.

24.

ANN[3] BRINTON, daughter of William and Jane (Thatcher) Brinton, was born April 19, 1710. She married, April 29, 1731, at Birmingham Meeting, Samuel Bettle, son of John Bettle and Abigail——. He was born July 20, 1704, in Philadelphia. He produced a certificate from Philadelphia Meeting to Concord, August 4, 1729, of which meeting he was appointed clerk in 1745. He returned to Philadelphia in 1749.

Children:

60. i. HANNAH, b. 2-7-1732; m. 6-8-1775, Joseph Coleman, son of Joseph and Mary Coleman, of Maryland.
61. ii. WILLIAM, b. 1-10-1733/4; m. 3-12-1761, at Philadelphia Meeting, Mary Lewis, daughter of Robert.
62. iii. SAMUEL, b. 7 mo., 1736; m. 11-11-1761, at Philadelphia Meeting, Sarah Davies, daughter of James.
63. iv. JOHN, b. 1-5-1738/9.
64. v. RACHEL, b. 7-6-1741; m. 6-17-1775, Daniel Richards of Philadelphia.
65. vi. ANN, b. 5-2-1744.
66. vii. JOSEPH, b. 5-14-1746.

In the will of Daniel Richards of the city of Philadelphia, proved October 15, 1793, he mentions wife Rachel, and daughters Jane, and Rachel; nieces, Ann, daughter of wife's sister



Homestead of John[3] Brinton (1715–1748), and also of his son John[4] (1739–1825). It was located on the hill above Lenape and burned in 1921.

Hannah Coleman, and Ann and Sarah daughters of wife's brother Samuel "Biddle."

August 5, 1746, Samuel Bettle of Brumingham, Tanner, conveyed to Joseph Brinton of Thornbury, for £75, two pieces of land, part in Thornbury and part in Brumingham.

25.

JOHN[3] BRINTON, son of William and Jane (Thatcher) Brinton, was born July 4, 1715, and died May, 1748. He married, April 21, 1736, at Concord Meeting, Hannah Vernon, daughter of Jacob and Ann (Yearsley) Vernon, of Thornbury. She was born August 25, 1715. John lived on a farm of two hundred acres in Kennett Township, about a mile below the forks of the Brandywine. His son John inherited the property, and lived there for many years. None of his descendants now live in Delaware or Chester County. His will was dated June 20, 1747, and proved June 1, 1748.

Children:

67. i. LYDIA, m. (1), Neal Woodward; (2), Thomas Buffington.
68. ii. JOHN, b. 1739; d. 12-14-1825; m. (1), Rebecca Darlington; (2), Phebe Osburn; (3), Mary (Talbot) Rogers.
69. iii. JACOB, m. 7-2-1763, Catherine McCoy.
70. iv. DAVID, b. 2-26-1745; d. 3 mo. 1807; m. Elizabeth Strode.
71. v. HANNAH, m. 1766, Jonathan Garrett.
72. vi. MARY (?), b. 1748.

After the death of her first husband, John Brinton, Hannah Vernon married John Woodward. As members of Birmingham Meeting, they were complained of, May 7, 1750, for marriage by a priest in only eight months after the death of his former wife, Anne Pyle. For this they were disowned but were reinstated later. Children: 1. *Mary,* b. 10-4-1750; m. Frederick Steen. 2. *Sarah,* b. 9-13-1751; m. John Nield and Henry Pelen. 3. *Phebe,* b. 4-21-1753; m. ——Ewart(?). 4. *Betty,* b. 2-5-1755.

VERNON.

The Vernons were an old Cheshire family of Norman descent. Randal Vernon of Marsden, Cheshire, weaver, and Sarah Bradshaw of Sandthorn in same county, were married November 14, 1670. He and his brothers, Thomas and Robert, came over about 1682 and settled near Chester, locating six hundred and twenty-five acres there.

Jacob Vernon, son of Randal and Sarah, and Ann Yearsley, daughter of John and Elizabeth, were married in 1701, and settled in Thornbury Township, where their daughter Hannah was born. She died before 1763, when her last husband married Hannah Martin, widow of John Martin and daughter of William and Sarah Dilworth.

Joseph Taylor, son of Abiah and Alice Taylor, of Didcot in Berkshire, was married March 16, 1700, to Elizabeth Haines of Harwell in that county, and in 1708 came to Pennsylvania with his family. In 1711, he purchased from Benjamin Chambers 705 acres of land on the west side of Brandywine, extending from a little above the forks to a point about midway between the present Lenape and Pocopson Stations. It was then in Kennett Township but, by a division of that, fell into Pennsbury in 1775, and into Pocopson in 1849. This land was divided among his three sons, Richard, Joseph, and Jeremiah, but the early death of the latter prevented him from receiving his share. Joseph Taylor and Elizabeth his wife, by deed of February 15, 1737, for £350, conveyed this part to John Brinton of Birmingham. It contained 219 acres and 54 perches. The house stands on the brow of the hill above Lenape Station and it may be that a part of it was built by Joseph Taylor but more probably by John Brinton who certainly lived in it. Some years ago, there were some frame annexes to the northeast, which have been cleared away.

Joseph Taylor's daughter Hannah was the mother of Thomas Temple.

FOURTH GENERATION.

35.

MARY[4] BRINTON, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Peirce) Brinton, was born January 3, 1716. She ran away with William Jones, employed by her father, and was married by a minister, in Wilmington, July 28, 1739. For this, she was dealt with by Friends of Birmingham Meeting. His mother presented her with a porcelain tea-set which is still in the possession of the family together with an old bible sent in 1759, to Thomas Jones, son of William, by Thomas Burnet of London, who probably married a sister of William Jones. They resided in Birmingham, near the Meeting House, in a dwelling built in 1732.

Children:

73. i. PHEBE, m. 5-25-1758, Jeremiah Moore, a mute. He d. 4-19-1834. Children: 1. *Mary*, m. John Way, of Centre County. 2. *Jeremiah*, m. Elizabeth Ely of New Hope. From him descends Thomas Huston Moore, son of Jeremiah and Ann Eliza (Huston) Moore. He was b. 3-1-1873, and m. 10-20-1904, Marion Wilson Worth, daughter of Henry Smith Worth and Emeline Wilson his second wife. They have a son, Thomas Huston Moore, jr., b. 9-10-1905. He attended the University of Pennsylvania; served on the editorial staff of the Philadelphia Inquirer and the New York World, etc. 3. *Andrew*, m. Hannah Whitson, and had daughter, Rebecca, b. 1837; d. 1918.

74. ii. WILLIAM, d. 1778; m. Mary Dilworth.

75. iii. JOSEPH, d. 1783; m. Rachel ———.

76. iv. THOMAS, d. 1819; m. Elizabeth ———. Children mentioned in his will: *Ann Chalk, Edith Hesser, Amy Grubb, Phebe, Mary, Elizabeth,* and *Norris,* legatee of the old bible.

77. v. SAMUEL, m. Lydia Crossley, at Providence Meeting (?). He owned the ground on which the battle of Brandywine was fought Great-grandchildren: E. Hunn, Mary Hunn Wood, wife of George Wood, all of philadelphia, and Charles Sharpless Jones, who died in Germantown, May 4, 1909, aged 74.

78. vi. MARY.

There is in existence an old release dated eleven years before the Battle of Brandywine, signed by William and Mary Jones. In it they acknowledge the receipt of her legacy from her father, Joseph Brinton.

37.

JOHN[4] BRINTON, son of Joseph and Mary (Peirce) Brinton, of Thornbury, was born August 17, 1721, at Thornbury, and died December 12, 1813. He married, about 1742, Margaret Williamson, daughter of John and Sarah (Smedley) Williamson, of Newtown. She was born, December 17, 1719, in Newtown Township, and died January 24, 1801. On 7th of 1st Mo., 1742, he made acknowledgment to Birmingham Meeting for marriage by a priest. He spent a portion of his time in Philadelphia where he was secretary to Judge Thomas Willing. Later he returned to Thornbury and resided at what was called "Caleb Brinton's Mill". In 1758 he was appointed overseer of Concord Preparative Meeting. Margaret, in 1784, was recommended to the Meeting of Ministers and Elders by that meeting as an "Approved Minister".

Children:

79. i. ESTHER, b. 1742; d. 5-30-1821; m. 4-15-1767, Samuel Trimble.
80. ii. SARAH, d. 8-2-1772; m. 4-30-1766, Isaac Larkin.
81. iii. MARY, d. 6-19-1809; buried at Concord; m. (probably) 1st, David Johnson; (2), William Meston.
82. iv. JOSEPH, b. 7-21-1754; d. 2-4-1826; m. 4-7-1774, Mary Martin.

38.

JAMES[4] BRINTON son of Joseph and Mary (Peirce) Brinton, was born December 13, 1723, died January 14, 1810, and was buried at Kennett Meeting. He married, May 23, 1745, at Chichester Meeting, Mary Ford, daughter of William and Ann Ford, of Brandywine Hundred. She died January 3, 1802. In 1749, James Brinton requested a certificate from Birmingham to Sadsbury Meeting, and, in 1752, he took one to Newark Meeting. He resided first in Lancaster County where his father owned land, but returned and settled in Pennsbury Township, west of Chadd's Ford. His house and premises were in the centre of the battlefield of Brandywine. His lower farm comprised 300 acres, and the upper, 430 acres. This 730-acre tract was famous among old farmers. It exceeded in size that of his brother Caleb whose



Grandfather's clock of Moses' Brinton (1725-1789), now in possession of Susanna Brinton, of Gap.

farm lay opposite across Brandywine Creek. These two brothers, varying little in age, were near neighbors, and their landed estates were notable. That of James has passed out of the Brinton name.

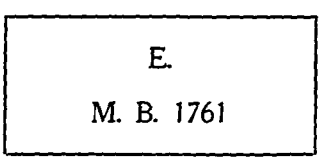
Children:

83. i. HANNAH, b. 3-20-1746; d. 10-16-1822; m. Nathaniel Ring.
84. ii. ANN, b. 1-23-1748; m. 6-21-1781, William West of Darby; no children.
85. iii. MARY, b. 8-5-1750; d. 4-9-1825; m. Thomas Gibbons.
86. iv. JOSEPH, b. 11-10-1752; d. 4-8-1840; m. Ann Miller.
87. v. WILLIAM, b. 1754; d.y.
88. vi. MOSES, b. 1756; d. 1795, unmarried.
89. vii. WILLIAM, b. 1758; d. 8-26-1815; m. Lydia Harry (or Harris).
90. viii. PHEBE, b. 4-15-1766; d. 12-30-1840; m. 5-22-1783; (1), Chamless Hart; (2), Thomas B. Dick.
91. ix. CALEB, b. 1768; d. before 1816; m. Albina Jefferis.

39.

MOSES[4] BRINTON, son of Joseph and Mary (Peirce) Brinton, was born November 27, 1725, in the 1711 house in Thornbury, and died January 31, 1789. He married, May 5, 1747, at Leacock Meeting (later called Lampeter), Elinor Varmon, daughter of Hattil and Abigail (Sandwith) Varmon, of Ireland. She was born, October 31, 1724, at Tinrahan, Dexford (?), Ireland, and died August 12, 1788.

Immediately after his marriage, Moses Brinton removed to Leacock Township, Lancaster County, and is the common ancestor of all of his name in that county. On his house is a date stone bearing his initials and Elinor's, also the date of construction. Although the house is still standing, it is hardly recognizable owing to the addition of numerous wings and porches. Mill Creek flows in the meadow near by. He took a certificate from Concord to Sadsbury Meeting, and became overseer of Lampeter Meeting in 1752.



Children:

92. i. MARY, b. 6-14-1748; d. 5-22-1841; m. 11-10-1768, Robert Moore.
93. ii. ABIGAIL, 12-14-1751; d. 7-29-1821; m. 10-30-1777, Ellis Pusey.
94. iii. JOSEPH, b. 6-23-1753; d.y.
95. iv. JOSEPH, b. 11-22-1754; d. 1809; m. 1784, Susanna Rigby.
96. v. WILLIAM, b. 1-26-1759; d. 5-27-1842; m. 5-25-1785, Lydia Ferree.
97. vi. MOSES, b. 8-10-1761; d. 11-23-1846; m. Elizabeth Whitson and Hannah Chamberlain.
98. vii. SAMUEL, b. 12-1-1765; d. 2-9-1773; unmarried.
99. viii. ELINOR, b. 7-28-1769; d. 3-29-1853; m. Thomas Henderson.

VARMON.

Children of Henry and Elizabeth Varmon.

(*From Friends' Records in Ireland.*)

ALICE, born 7-30-1656, at Weston, in Somersetshire, England.
EDMUND, born 4-22-1659, at Cavan, county Wexford, Ireland.
MARY, born 12-26-1661, at Castle Ellis, Wexford.
ANTHONY, born 9-25-1664, at same.
CHARITY, born 3-10-1667.
ELIZABETH, born 12-26-1669.
HATTIL, born 4-3-1672.
SETH, born 7-13-1674; d. 7-27-1674.
JANE, born 12-10-1675.

Elizabeth, widow of Henry, died at Tinrahan, 8-1-1723.

William Sandwith of Rahale, co. Wexford, and Joan Harrison of Ballinacarrick, were married 5-31-1687, at a meeting at Ed. Goodwin's, at Ballinabarney.

Hattil Varman of Askasillagh, and Grace Sparrow, of Ballywaddor, were married 7-19-1700, at Lambstown. She died 9-20-1704.

Children:

ELIZABETH, b. 7-12-1701, at Askasillagh.
HENRY, b. 8-11-1703; d. 8-15-1703.
MARY, b. 9-3-1704, at Askasillagh.

Hattil Varman married, second, 3-23-1711, at Ballinacarrick, Abigail Sandwith, of that place, daughter of William and Joan Sandwith.

Children:

HENRY, b. 6-12-1712; died 8-21-1712.
HANNAH, b. 2-3-1714; died 3-12-1714.
WILLIAM, b. 3-17-1715, at Askasillagh.
GRACE, b. 4-19-1717, at same; m. 11-5-1742, Joseph Edgerton.
SARAH, b. 5-5-1719, at Tinrahan; m. John Low; 7-11-1751, John Parks.
JOHN, b. 4-21-1721, at same; died 3-11-1722.
HANNAH, b. 1-1-1722, at same.
ELINOR, b. 8-31-1724, at same; m. 3-5-1747, Moses Brinton.
JANE, b. 4-15-1725, at same; died at sea, 1728.
HENRY, b. 5-1-1727, at same; died at sea, 1728.

At New Garden Monthly Meeting of Friends, held at Nottingham 3d Mo. 31st, 1729: "Hattel Varman produced a Certificate to this meeting from Colledine Monthly Meeting in Ireland, bearing Date ye 28th of ye 2d month, 1728, which signified that he was a member of their monthly meeting in unity with friends, which was Read here & Accepted."

As this was more than a year after the certificate was issued it would seem likely that the family had spent some time looking around for a desirable place of settlement. At that date New Garden Monthly Meeting included the meetings of New Garden, Nottingham and Londongrove in Chester, and Sadsbury in Lancaster County.

At New Garden, 4-28-1729: "Abigail Varman produced a Certificate to this meeting from a Moly Meeting in ye County of Waxford in Ireland, which was read & accepted."—This from Women's minutes.

At New Garden 8-25-1729: "ffreinds of Sadsbury preparative Meeting Requested of this Meeting In Behalfe of freinds who live beyond Peque to have a meeting at ye house of Hattil Varmans Every Sixth day of ye week Except that weeke yt ye preparative meeting is at Sadsbury for this winter season, which this meeting alows of for ye present."

At New Garden 5-25-1730: "Sadberry preparative meeting offers Hattil Varman for an overseer in ye pleace of Andrew Moor, which this meeting approves of untill further order."

11-30-1730/1: "Sadbury preparative meeting requests of this meeting to have liberty to have a meeting kept at ye house of

Hattill Varman every first day untill ye third month next, so this meeting grants them their request."

2-24-1731: "Sadbury preparative meeting requests to have ye meeting Continued at ye house of Hattill Varman as it now is untill ye ninth moth next, ye time being almost Expired yt they had liberty to keep it, so this meeting grants them their request."

At the end of the last mentioned period it was again continued for six months longer, and then, on 5-29-1732: "Sadsbury preparative meeting makes request to have ye meeting yt is kept at Hattill Varman's to be a settled Meeting; so this meeting have sent their request to the quarterly Meeting for their approbation."

The request was granted for the meeting to be held every first and sixth days of the week until further orders; and it was called Leacock Meeting, being held in the township of that name. Later a house was built in the adjoining township of Lampeter and the meeting thereafter known by that name. Hattill Varman was for some time one of the overseers of this meeting, and a brief sketch of his life may be found in "The Friend," xxx, 268.

Of the children of Hattill Varman:

Mary came over from Ireland in 1732; m. John Beeson 10-7-1733;

Grace, married Joseph Edgerton 11-5-1742;

Sarah, m. John Low; and 7-11-1751, a second husband, John Parks;

Elinor, m. 3-5-1747, Moses Brinton.

A testamony of friends of Sadberey monthly meeting Concerning our well Esteemed friend Abigale Varman Desesed.

She was Daughter of William & Jone Sandwith of Balanacaik in the County of Wexford in Ireland.

She was Maried to a servisable friend in the Church to wit Hatill Varman and in the yeare one thousand Seven hundred and twenty Eight She Removed with her husband into Pensilvania in america & Setled in Leacock township in Lancaster County in Sd province, where being far from any meeting of friends they ware Examplerey in often Calling their famaly togather in order to worship god: after sum time there was a meeting Setled at their house which Continued Sum years.

She Brought a Certificate from ye womens meeting of Coladine in Waxford County aforesd, being therein Recommended as a Servisable friend & a member in full unity with them.

She was a Diligent attender of our meetings for worship and Disapline whilst health permited: and feavered to beare a publick testamony at times therein which was acceptable.

She was often Concerned to advise friends (as well as others) to be at peace one with an other as she found ocation Required, desiring them rather to sufer loss than debate or contend, which Labour of Love oft times had the Desired Effect.

She was taken sick at her Soninlaws Joseph Steers aboute the 13th day of ye first month 1759 & Continued weakely about fifteen months (in which time as well as before) She gave good advice to those that vizated her as well as to her Children and offspring.

She Departed this Life ye 15th day of the 3d mo. 1760 aged 71 years and was buried at Leacock aforesaid: She has Left a good Report behind her and we Doubt not but she Reseaves the Reward of a well spent Life.

Signed in and on behalf of our Said meeting by

(*From rough draft.*)

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I Moses Brinton Have the Day of the Date hereof Recd of Edward Brinton And Mary Brinton Executrs of the Last will & Testament of my father Joseph Brinton Esq. Late of Thornbury In the County of Chester & province of Pensylva. deceasd ALL that my Legacey or Sum of Thirty *Five* pounds Eighteen Shillings And Six Pence Lawfull money of the Said Province Which Being my full & Equal Share and Dividend of the Residue of my Said fathers personal Estate mentioned And Bequeathed In the Said Last Will, The Receipt Whereof I do hereby Acknowledge and my Self therewith fully Satisfied Contented and Paid, and thereof and of Every part & parcel thereof Do Clearly Acquit Exonerate and for ever discharge the Said Edward Brinton & Mary Brinton their Heirs Executrs & Administrs & Every of them By these Presents In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal this Eighteenth day of the fourth Month Called April Anno Domini One thousand Seven hundred and Sixty Seven 1767.

MOSES BRINTON (Seal)

Sealed & Delivered
In the presence of
ye word five Interlined Before ye
Sealing & Delivery hereof
[No names]

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF MOSES BRINTON.

I, Moses Brinton, of Leacock township, Lancaster County, being weak of body but (through Divine Favour) of Clear disposing Mind; dated 27th of 1st Mo. 1789:

After all debts and funeral expenses are paid I give and bequeath the remainder of my Estate as follows:

To son Joseph all that plantation whereon I now live, "which formerly belonged to his Grandfather Hattil Varman, together with all and singular the appurtenances thereto belonging;" also my Eight day Clock and £25, with one third part of my Mechanical or Carpenter Tools.

To son William Brinton all that plantation whereon I formerly lived, which my father gave me, together with all and singular the appurtenances; also one half of my farming Utensils or Implements of Husbandry and one third of my other working Tools.

To sons Joseph and William Brinton, in trust for use of son Moses, £1200, to purchase lands upon the best terms they can, and put him in possession during his life, and then to use of his lawful issue, their heirs and assigns: but if no such issue, then to be a remainder of my estate. Nevertheless with the advice of my beloved friend Abraham Gibbons and my son-in-law Robert Moore they are authorized to convey the said lands to my son Moses by a clear title. Also to son Moses one half of my farming utensils and one third of my mechanical tools.

To daughter Mary, wife of Robert Moore, £500, including £341:5s heretofore advanced, within one year after my decease.

To daughter Abigail, wife of Ellis Pusey, £500, including £308, one shilling already advanced,—to be divided equally among her five children, Susannah, Elenor, Abigail, Phebe and ——— Pusey.

To daughter Elenor Brinton £500,—£100 thereof in a horse, saddles and household goods at appraisement, and remainder when of the age of twenty-one years.

To grandson Moses Moore £20 at 21 years of age.

To Friends of Lampeter Meeting £50, to encourage them to build on said Meeting Land a good convenient house, two story high, suitable to accommodate a school and small family that may take care of the meeting house, make fires, &c.; provided such a house be built within six years after my decease; to be paid when the work is completed.

Also to said Friends £7:10s toward making a thorough repair in Lampeter Meeting house, new flooring, weatherboarding, plastering, &c., so that it may be comfortable to sit in; to be paid when wanted for that purpose.

Wearing apparel to three sons: Books to all children, male and female, agreeable to the Prices as in the Catalogue.

Residue to all children equally,—the share of Abigail to be divided among her five children, at 21 years of age.

Sons Joseph and William to be executors.

Witnesses, Abm. Gibbons, Henry Musser, John Musser.

Probate, 25 Feb. 1789, and letters testamentary to sons named.

40.

CALEB[4] BRINTON, son of Joseph and Mary (Peirce) Brinton, was born September 22, 1727, and died April 6, 1826, at West Chester, where he resided at that time. He married, first Letitia Yansewn.

Children:

100. i. GEORGE, b. 3 mo., 1756; d. 8-4-1846; m. (1), Elizabeth Yeatman; (2), Jane Pyle.

He was married, second, December 12, 1796, to Mary (Chandler?) Harvey. They were married by a magistrate for which they were disowned in 1797, but they were reinstated in 1807.

Caleb Brinton settled first in Thornbury, and afterwards in Birmingham by the Brandywine. There he purchased a large plantation, the patentee of which was "Petre Dicks". His boundaries included the premises of Chadds, sometimes spelled "Chadzey", whose name was given to the ford where the highway crossed the Brandywine. The buildings on this plantation had been erected by the early settlers. During the Revolutionary War, they were in the very fire of the Battle of Brandywine and were targets for balls, permanently retaining traces of their force. The site and race of a mill are still traceable there. He owned the "Behive" which he left to his son George, who in turn, left it to his son Caleb.

He became one of the first in the Province and the very first in Chester County to lend money on interest, which practice he commenced in 1750, and continued until his death. His bonds and mortgages, spread over the county, and his large tracts of land, together with his great age, made him a noted character. Whomever he met he asked, "Does thee owe me any interest?" One day while jogging along the road, he spied a copper cent in the dust. Being too old to dismount, he trotted to a neighboring field, brought a boy from his work to pick up the cent for him, put it into his pocket, and rode away.

Caleb Brinton knew his grandfather, William the Younger, intimately and witnessed his will. From him, he knew about his great-grandfather, the Colonist, the circumstances of the emigration from the mother country, and the trials and perils of the settlers. The Colonist had lived throughout the reign of Charles I, through the Civil Wars, the Commonwealth of Cromwell, the Restoration, the reign of Charles II, and the early years of the reign of James II. Traditions of those momentous periods of

English history came before him with much color and truth. In Caleb's youthful years, the Indians and also the cabins of the first settlers still existed in the neighborhood. Penn had died but a few years before. He witnessed the passing of the colony into a province, witnessed the French and Indian War, the Revolutionary War, the formation of the Union, the War of 1812, and the growth of a few counties in Pennsylvania. He died at the age of ninety-nine years.

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF CALEB BRINTON.

Late of Birmingham, now of West Chester, of tolerable health:

To wife, Mary, $3,000, in full [payment?] of an article of agreement of 28th of 11th Mo. 1796; also my riding chair and harness, saddle and bridle, one horse and one cow, feather bed, bedstead and bedding, and $200 or the value thereof in furniture; also a room in dwelling which I purchased from her brother Thomas Chandler,—the farm partly in Birmingham, Chester County, and partly in New Castle County, will keep for her horse, cow, etc, 15 bushels of wheat, 200 lbs of pork, 100 lbs of beef annually.

To step-son Albin Harvey the plantation above mentioned, containing 168 acres.

"To my son George Brinton of Thornbury Township, Chester County, whom I had by my first wife Lettitia," the plantation whereon he resides, 100 acres; also another tract in Thornbury, Delaware County, which I had of my father, next to lands of Thomas H. Brinton, Joseph Brinton, Esq., and others,—about 200 acres,—during life, and then to his son Caleb.

To son George my plantation, tanyard and tract, partly in Birmingham and partly in Thornbury, Delaware Co., composed of several purchases, contiguous, bounded by lands of Joseph Brinton, Esq., Thomas H. Brinton and the Wilmington Road, 75 acres; Also messuage and land in Oxford, purchased of Cromwell Pearce, Sheriff, 70 acres: also the southerly half of my woodland in Westtown, purchased of Joseph Parker Norris,—the whole being about 63 acres. Also $10,666⅔ in bonds and mortgages.

To grandson, George Brinton, son of George, messuages and land whereon I lately lived, composed of several purchases in Birmingham, Chester County and Delaware County, 360 acres, bounded by Brandywine Creek, lands of William Brinton, heirs of Edward Brinton, Eli Harvey, Joseph Davis and others, he delivering to my wife annually 15 bushels of wheat, 200 lbs of pork and 100 lbs of beef during her widowhood.

To Joseph H. Brinton messuage and land in Thornbury whereon Lewis Williamson lives, comprising several purchases, 216 acres; also the log house in West Chester and lot on Wilmington Road, formerly of Sarah White;—in trust for use of grandson, Thomas Brinton, son of George, during life, with remainder to his lawful issue if any.

To granddaughter Lettitia, daughter of George, the stone house in West Chester, and lots of land thereto, in part occupied by myself, bounded by

Gay, High and Chestnut Streets, and lands of Joshua Weaver: also $2,666⅔, bed, bedding, etc.

To grandson Caleb Brinton, son of George, the northern half of my woodland in Westtown; also $2,666⅔.

To granddaughter Mary, daughter of son George, $2,666⅔, a bed, bolster and pillows.

To granddaughter Ruth, daughter of George, and to Sarah B. Peirce, daughter of Sarah and William Peirce, $1000 each.

To Joseph H. Brinton $1,000 in trust for grandson, Thomas, to purchase stock and implements for the place above mentioned.

Residue to son George and grandsons George and Caleb and granddaughters, Letitia and Mary Brinton.

Executors, Joshua Weaver and step-son Albin Harvey.

Dated 10th Mo. 3d 1822: Probate April 11, 1826.

Witnesses, Ziba Pyle, Townsend Haines.

Although the decimal currency had been adopted long before, the pounds, shillings and pence were still in the minds of the old people, and their efforts to convert these into dollars caused the use of fractions.

42.

JANE[4] BRINTON, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Peirce) Brinton, was born February 14, 1731, and died April 27, 1799. She married, May 17, 1751, Thomas Temple, a member of Newark Monthly Meeting. He was a son of William and Hannah (Taylor) Temple who were married March 18, 1724/5. They resided in Pennsbury on Brandywine.

Children:

101. i. SAMUEL, b. 1-2-1762; d. 7-22-1843; m. Elizabeth Clement.
102. ii. CALEB, d. 2-11-1814; m. Rachel Broomall.

43.

HANNAH[4] BRINTON, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Peirce) Brinton, was born April 25, 1734. She married April 18, 1756, at Birmingham Meeting, William Hall, son of Clement and Elizabeth Hall, of Salem, New Jersey. Hannah took a certificate to Duck Creek Meeting of which William Hall was a member.

45.

GEORGE[4] BRINTON, son of Joseph and Mary (Peirce) Brinton, was born December 27, 1739, and died, 1798, in the 1711 house. He was married October 23, 1760, by a priest, to Christiana Hill, daughter of William and Mary (Hunter) Hill, of Ireland. She was born in 1740, in Middletown Township, and died February 17, 1816. She was not a Friend, which led to his being disowned. He would never renew his membership. In his youth he spent much time with his grandfather, William the Younger, in the 1704 house.

Children:

103. i. MARY, b. 4-20-1761; d. 1822; m. John Jacobs.
104. ii. JOSEPH HILL, b. 6-27-1764; d. 11-20-1839; m. Rebecca Crozer, Sarah Taylor, and Sibilla Kirk.
105. iii. PHEBE, b. 1-29-1767; d. 3-8-1838; m. James Dilworth.
106. iv. CALEB HILL, b. 4-1-1770; d. 12-9-1854; m. Hannah Bowen.
107. v. JOHN HILL, b. 8-18-1772; d. 5-7-1827; m. Sarah Steinmetz.
108. vi. THOMAS HILL, b. 12-21-1774; d. 10-14-1831; m. 1801, Catharine Gros Cdenheimer.
109. vii. HANNAH, b. 10-13-1776; d. 1854; m. John Norris and William Tredenic.
110. viii JANE H., b. 9-19-1780; d. 5-29-1854; m. 10-22-1801, Joseph Trimble.

William and Mary (Hunter) Hill were married in Ireland. They emigrated thence and settled in Middletown or in an adjoining township as early as 1720. She was the daughter of John Hunter, a Churchman, of the north of England, who removed to Rathdrumtown, Wicklow County, before 1690, and was an extensive grasier. Being assured that Church people would escape the observation of the bigoted, intolerant government of James II, he was induced to go to Ireland. When William was called over to fill the English throne and to follow the forces of the fugitive James into Ireland, John Hunter and Anthony Wayne entered the Protestant army and, in 1690, participated in the battle of the Boyne. Afterwards, John Hunter followed his son-in-law and his wife to Pennsylvania and settled in Newtown Township. Anthony Wayne, his friend and fellow trooper, soon followed him. John Hunter died in 1736. Among

his effects were a marriage ring, and a holster and a silver buckle both in use at the battle of the Boyne. The holster wore out and disappeared, but the buckle and ring are in the possession of descendants.

George Brinton's father willed to him his mansion tract in Thornbury. In middle age he bought a plantation a mile north, for which he paid twelve dollars an acre. In 1783, he bought another tract at the forks of the Brandywine in East Bradford. These farms were carried on under his own personal supervision; his heavy figure, mounted on a large white horse, was daily seen about the farms. Previous to the battle in September, 1777, some American light horsemen were quartered at his residence, and his team, under the supervision of his eldest son, was in the use of the American army. On the day of the battle he took his family to Thornbury, and when in a few days he returned, he found his house plundered by the Hessians. The cellar had been probed deep in its earthen floor with ramrods, the clock had been split open and its works taken away. They were found the next spring wrapped in a blanket in an adjoining woods.

The whole neighborhood had been obliged to give up their grain and cattle for the use of the British army. Some of the soldiers thrashed out the crops while others slaughtered the cattle. Several years after the Assembly of Pennsylvania passed a law providing compensation for losses during the war. The residents of Thornbury, Birmingham, and thereabouts appeared before the board appointed for the purpose and placed a valuation on each article plundered. These proceedings are recorded in the Commissioner's office in West Chester.

His many friends always found a hospitable welcome at his door. Like the Society of Friends, he did not approve of the separation from the mother country. He once remarked that the taxes had not seemed to decrease under the independent government. He had planted meadow banks on his plantation in Thornbury for raising grass on the higher ground. Natural grasses grew only on the uplands and the meadows were the only mowing grounds until Caspar Wistar introduced timothy and clover seeds. These produced crops of hay equal to those of the

meadows. Wild pigeons came in great flocks and devoured the grain fields. As late as 1785, it was the custom of the boys to watch for them and to scare them off.

George Brinton's wife, Christiana, was in Chester and saw General Washington with his family pass through in 1789, on his way to assume the duties of President of the Union. For the succeeding eight years, that village was in the line of travel to and from Congress and Christiana had vivid recollections of his appearance and the public demonstrations of welcome and respect always manifested. He kept up great state with a carriage and four and outriders for members of his family, while he was mounted on a fine charger.

ABSTRACT OF THE WILL OF GEORGE BRINTON.

I, George Brintor, of that part of Thornbury Township now in the County of Delaware, yeoman, being at this time in a good state of health: To be buried in a plain and decent-like manner, at the discretion of my executors.

To wife, Christianna £100 current silver money of Pennsylvania in one year, by son Joseph, out of land devised to him; also best feather bed and furniture, Cloath press, chest and square table in my lodging room, with case of drawers in back room down stairs, warming pan, half dozen newest silver tea spoons and tea tongs, half a dozen chairs, pair of End Irons, Brass kettle, fire shovel and tongs,—all of her choice, and such other household goods as she shall choose to the value of ten pounds; also riding horse, good side saddle, to be procured for her by my executors; also while a widow the use of lodging room down stairs, cellar, spring house, oven, kitchen pump or draw well, the easterly part of garden, two rows of apple trees east and west, opposite the clover lot; also £12 yearly to be paid by sons Joseph and Thomas, the use of room up stairs over my lodging room for four years if a widow so long, and afterward of the southern half thereof only; also the unexpired time of servant girl Rebecca Berry.

To son Joseph two adjoining tracts of land in Thornbury Township, Chester County,—one purchased of Richard Eavenson, 200 acres, and the other from Joseph Peirce, surviving trustee of Isaac Yearsley, 118 acres, subject to bequests to my wife of £100 and £6 per annum.

To son Caleb that plantation in East Bradford purchased of Joseph Gest, about 203 acres; also £400,—£300 to be paid by my executors in one year and £100 by son Thomas out of the premises herein given him.

To son Thomas that tract on which I dwell, about 235 acres, the same devised to me by my father, Joseph Brinton, he keeping for his mother a cow and horse, firewood, and to sow for her in good ground a half bushel of flaxseed for her own use, and pay to her £6 per annum. Also to pay

Caleb £100. To son Thomas my Reading Howell Map, large family table, desk, cubbert, clock and case and silver shoe buckles.

To son John £1700, including what has been advanced to him; also the unexpired time of Molatto servant Matthew Berry.

To daughter Mary Jacobs £700, including the monies and goods already advanced to and for her.

To daughter Phebe Brinton £700.

To daughter Hannah Brinton £700.

To daughter Jane Brinton £750 at the age of 18, with interest every six months till that time: if she dies the money to be divided among her brothers and sisters.

My wife and others living with me at the time of my decease to have provisions then in the house, sufficient to keep them for one year if there be so much.

Residue equally to all my children.

Wife and sons Joseph and Caleb to be executors.

Dated twenty second day of 12th Mo. 1796.

Witnesses, Thomas Temple, Caleb Temple, Edwd Temple.

Probate 27 Feb. 1798

Executors affirmed before Davis Bevan, Register.

Inventory by Caleb Peirce and Abraham Sharples, £6602:10:6, including bonds and interest, £4535:12:5.

The will of Christiana Brinton is dated August 19, 1810, and was proved October 25, 1816. It is very long and with many provisos.

She gives to Maria Jane and Hannah Norris, daughters of Hannah Norris, £100 between them, when eighteen years of age.

She mentions grandsons Thomas, George and Isaac Norris, sons of Hannah Norris.

To granddaughter Maria Norris "my silver Hoop & chain and Bowfat or corner cupboard".

To granddaughters Harriet, Ann, and Phebe Trimble. £200.

Executors, sons Joseph and Thomas Brinton.

46.

JANE[4] BRINTON, daughter of William and Hannah (Buller) Brinton, was born April 19, 1719, and died June 3, 1793. She married, June 6, 1738, at Swedes Church, Wilmington, Joseph Walter, son of Godwin and Elizabeth (Sangurst) Walter of Concord. He was born 1709, and died May 26, 1794, at Kennet.

Children:

111. i. HANNAH, b. 8-30-1741; d. 5-15-1800; m. John Carpenter.
112. ii. JAMES, b. 1-31-1744; d. 1797; m. Sarah Dixon.
113. iii. JOSEPH, b. 12-21-1746/7; d. 2-29-1812; m. Elizabeth Levis and Hannah Harry.
114. iv. ELIZABETH, b. 2-24-1754; d. 12-1-1787; m. 5-8-1771, Isaac Trimble.
115. v. PHEBE, b. 11-26-1758; d. 8-5-1785; m. Levi Woodrow.
116. vi. JANE, b. 2-13-1760; m. Peter Harvey.
117. vii. RACHEL, b. 4-24-1763; d. unmarried.
118. viii. WILLIAM, b. 4-29-1765; d. 8-1-1810; m. Sarah Taylor.

WALTER.

Deed Book T. 475: 6-16-1755: George Miller and wife Susanna to Joseph Walter 253 acres in Kennett, part of 543 acres devised to George Miller by his father, Gayen Miller.

Deed Book C[2], 303: 2d of 5th Mo. 1777: Joseph Walter of Kennett and wife Jane to Joseph Walter, jr., son of Joseph and Jane.

Recites William Penn's patent 12 April 1701, for 515 acres 171½ perches of land to Joseph Pennock, who 28th of 3d Mo. 1705, conveyed it to Samuel Levis, who on 2d & 3d October 1728 conveyed it to son William Levis, who by will, 2-9-1747, devised a part, 360 acres, to son Samuel, who with wife Elizabeth, 1-20-1769, conveyed 151 acres to Joseph Walter, who for love and affection and £200 conveys to son Joseph the said 151 acres.

Q[2] 167: 30 Nov. 1797: William Pyle and wife Sarah of Kennett, to Samuel Sinclair, William Mansell, James McFangen, William Simmons, Joseph Cloud, William Way, George Gregg, Thomas McDowell, William Hickman, William Taylor, Robert Cooper, William Walter, Joseph Walter Jur, Brinton Walter, Isaac Gregg, John Scarlett, Joseph Guest, for 30 shillings, 4 perches of land in Kennett "for the intire use of building a school house" thereon, for 999 years.

Brinton Walter of New Garden died intestate and letters of administration were granted March 17, 1821, to Jesse Sharp and William Walter. Bond for $1400 signed by James Crosson and John Babb, sureties.

May 1828, Jesse Sharp Esq. and William Walter, administrators of Brinton Walter, late of Chester Co. report insufficient property to pay debts and petition for auditors to apportion the funds. Henry Fleming and Nathan H. Sharples are appointed.

The administrators report $159.59 due the estate: Confirmed May 8, 1828.

Aug. 4, 1828: Auditors report all balance $150.24 due estate of Joseph Walter.

48.

ISAAC[4] BRINTON, son of Edward and Hannah (Peirce) Brinton, apparently remained unmarried. He did not conform

to the good order of Friends and, consequently, a testimony was drawn against him.

7th of 6th Mo. 1749: "Birmingham Preparative Meeting Complains against Isaac Brinton for going To Maryland Clandestine from his apprenticeship against his Master and his parents Consent, and using the Complements of puting off the hat and using the word You to a Single Person; Therefore this Meeting appoints John Taylor & Wm. Jeffries to Treat with him in order for his mendment and Make report to next Meeting."

5th of 1st Mo. 1749/50: "One of the Friends under whose care the affair between this Meeting and Isaac Brinton was Left, Report he had an opportunity with him and he aquainted the sd friend he intended to be at this Meeting, but he not appearing here, the same friends are to pay him a Visit, and aquaint him he is Expected to be at our next meeting to give his Reasons for his not being at this, and also make this Meeting Satisfaction, Otherwise friends will be Necesseated to Testifie against him."

2d of 2d Mo. 1750: Isaac Brinton not appearing here in order to make friends Satisfaction, Therefor this meeting appoints Ab: Darlington & John Taylor to Draw a Testimony against him and bring to our next Meeting."

7th of 3d Mo. 1750: "The friends appointed to Draw a Testimony against Isaac Brinton produced one which was approved and signd: John Taylor is appointed to Read it to him and give him a Copy if he Desire it, (if he can meet with him) and afterward Read it at the Breaking up of a first Day Meeting at Birmingham and return it to our next Meeting."

49.

JANE[4] BRINTON, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Peirce) Brinton, married, May (?) 29, 1755, John Webster, a member of New Garden Meeting. She died before May 30, 1778, when her father's will was made.

Children:

119. i. HANNAH.
120. ii SARAH.
121. iii. PERMELA.
122. iv. PHEBE.
123. v. EDWARD.

50.

GEORGE[4] BRINTON, son of Edward and Hannah (Peirce) Brinton, was born 1730, and died May 31, 1792, at Birmingham, in the "1704 house". He married, November 27, 1753, at Swedes Church, Wilmington, Esther Matlack, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Haines) Matlack. She was born August 23, 1733, and

died January 18, 1809. She produced a certificate from Goshen Meeting in 1756. He was disowned in 1774. For damages by the British at the Battle of Brandywine, he made claim for £544, 11s, 8d.

Children:

124. i. AMOS, b. 12-22-1754; d. 11-28-1823; m. 8-29-1778, Sarah Darlington.
125. ii. WILLIAM, b. 6-11-1756; d. 8-11-1832; m. 1779, Deborah Darlington.
126. iii. EDWARD, b. 5-9-1758; d. 8-7-1807; m. Letitia Dilworth.
127. iv. HANNAH, b. 1760; d.y.
128. v. JOSEPH, b. 7 mo. 1762; d. 7-24-1804; m. Lydia Jones.
129. vi. JANE, b. 7-10-1764; d. 7-11 (?)-1811; m. John Thatcher, jr.
130. vii. HANNAH, b. 5 mo. 1766; d. 2-20-1785; unmarried.

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF GEORGE BRINTON OF BIRMINGHAM, DELAWARE CO.

This begins with the old phrase, "In the Name of God, Amen". Dated May 11, 1792: Being much indisposed. To wife Esther one feather bed, bolster and pillows, one bedstead and bed furniture at her choice, and all household and kitchen furniture which she brought to me at marriage or afterwards, of her own or her parents' procuring.

Also all sums of money due to me from my son Joseph for boarding him and keeping a horse for him, or in other ways; to be collected and paid to her or secured.

To sons Amos, Edward, William and Joseph all wearing apparel and five shillings each.

To daughter Jane, wife of John Thatcher, my silver watch and gold sleeve buttons; also residue of estate. In case of her death before me the same to her issue.

Executors, Gideon Gilpin and William Gibbons.

Witnesses, James Dilworth and Edward Darlington, who affirmed as to their signatures, &c., June 4th, 1792.

Inventory by Samuel Painter and Joseph Brinton, amounting to £234:16:4.

These children all owned farms in Birmingham. Joseph came into possession of the eastern part of the Patent, and the "1704 house".

52.

HANNAH[4] BRINTON, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Peirce) Brinton, died October 12, 1811. She married, April 25, 1754, Thomas Darlington, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Hillborn) Darlington. He was born in Birmingham about

1725, and resided in East Bradford. The Darlington family came from Cheshire, England, about 1708, and at first settled in the lower half of Aston Township, but soon removed to the Brandywine. Hannah was the favorite daughter and her father willed her the mansion premises, thus taking the west half of the Patent of William Brinton out of the name.

Children:

131. i. EDWARD, b. 6-13-1755; d. 4-1-1825; m. Hannah Townsend.
132. ii. ABRAHAM, b. 8-28-1757; d. 2-14-1844; m. Susanna Chandler.
133. iii. THOMAS, b. 1-21-1760; d. 2-22-1793; unm.
134. iv. JESSE, b. 2-16-1762; d. 4-26-1842; m. Amy Sharpless.
135. v. AMOS, b. 3-15-1764; d. 8-9-1828; m. Elizabeth Powel.
136. vi. GEORGE, b. 8-22-1766; d. 5-31-1826; m. Lydia Barnard.
137. vii. STEPHEN, b. 10-25-1768; d. 11-13-1857; m. Rachel Cattell.
138. viii. HANNAH, b. 1-27-1771; d. 1799; m. Isaac Glover Gilpin.
139. ix. ELIZABETH, b. 2-7-1773; d. 2-24-1857; m. Isaac Taylor.
140. x. EMANUEL, b. 6-28-1775; d. 3-16-1837; m. Martha House.
141. xi. BRINTON, b. 12-13-1781; d. 8-28-1860; m. Sarah Garrett.

Thomas Darlington's will was dated May 15, 1808, and proved Jan. 7, 1809.

68.

JOHN[4] BRINTON, son of John and Hannah (Vernon) Brinton of Kennett Township, was born about 1739, and died December 14, 1825, at West Bradford. He married, first, December 28, 1763, at Birmingham Meeting, Rebecca Darlington, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Hillborn) Darlington of Birmingham. She was born there March 15, 1768. He remained on his father's farm until after the Revolution. He was a loyal patriot and wore a blue coat and cocked hat in spite of the shock to his Quaker relatives. Caspar Wistar, whose name marks a bridge over the Brandywine close by, purchased his farm in 1782. Through his patriotism he insisted upon Continental notes in payment, and these soon became worthless.

Children:

142. i. JOHN, b. 8-5-1764; m. Lydia Canby.
143. ii. REBECCA, b. 2-13-1769; d. 4-26-1791; m. Caleb Woodward.
144. iii. ABRAHAM, b. 11-20-1765.
145. iv. WILLIAM, b. 11-7-1766. (Probably removed to Kentucky.)

In 1770, he was married, second, by a priest, to Phebe Osborne, daughter of Samuel and Frances (Buffington) Osborne, of Westtown.

Children:

146. v. SAMUEL, b. 3-3-1771.
147. vi. PHEBE, b. 9-13-1772; m. George Entrikin.
148. vii. DAVID, b. 5-4-1774.

Phebe (Osborne) Brinton died May 11, 1774, and John Brinton married, third, December 3, 1774, at Swedes Church, Wilmington, Mary (Talbot) Rogers. There were no children by this marriage.

Some of his descendants went to the State of Delaware; others to Georgia.

8th of 10th Mo. 1783: "Birmingham Preparative Meeting brings a Complaint against John Brinton for appearing with the Militia in a Military Capacity: Richard Strode and Joseph Painter are to take an Opportunity with him and Endeavour to Convince him of the Inconsistancy thereof and Report."

The Honourable, the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania in General Assembly mett:

The Petition of John Brinton of the County of Chester in the Sd Commonwealth Humbly Sheweth,

That your Petitioner was out in the Militia in the fore Part of the Revolutionary War in the year 1776. He afterward Joined the Flying Camp under Colo. Thomas Bull in the year 1777: at the Brandywine Battle he was Taken Prisoner under arms and Put into a Prison Ship and There Kept in Close Confinement for seven weeks and from There he was Removed to the New Jail in Philadelphia and Kept there till Some time in February 1778: from the Rigerous and Barbarous Treatment your Petitioner Met with he was Nearly Reduced to a State of immortality, at the Instance of a Humane Gentleman who Conceived his life was in Danger he was Put under a Doctor's Care and Finally was Released from his Confinement: he afterward To witt, In the Month of May 1782, at the Borough of Lancaster he listed in John B. Webster's Company In the 5th Pennsylvania Rigement in the Train of Artilery to Continue During the War, and from Thence he went Back against the Indians, Staid in the Service till September following and then obtained a Furlow to Go to see his wife and family; on his way he met with Capt. Ashtown who Informed your Petitioner the War woud Termenate Before his furlow woud Expire and he woud not be wanted any more which accordingly Happened Therefore your Petitioner at that time Conceived it unnecessary to Return and he has Never Received any Compensation for his Servise and While he was abel to Earn his living he made no application But he is Now

Grown Old and infirm and a little assistants would be Verry acceptable Therefore Prays your Honourable Body to Take his Case under your Consideration and allow him Such Compensation for his Servises and Sufferings as in your Wisdom you may think is addiquate to his Case and your Petitioner will Pray &c.

Febr. 28th 1805. JOHN BRINTON.

We the undersighned Being livers near and in the neighbourhood of the above named John Brinton and from what we Have seen & Heard Believe the afforesaid facts Stated in his Petition to be True we Conceive from his Present Circumstance Legislative aid is Nesesary Therefore pray your Honourable Body to Grant him the Prayer of his Petition.

JOHN ALLISON	JOHN OTLEY	JOSEPH BRINTON
JOSEPH MCCLELLAN	THOS TAYLOR	THOS CHEYNEY
SAMUEL JONES	JOSEPH VERNON	EMMOR VERNON
A. HARPER	TITUS TAYLOR	WILLIAM CHEYNEY
AMOS BRINTON	BENJ. MILLER	NATHAN YEARSLEY
WILLIAM BRINTON	CHARLES KENNY	JACOB YEARSLEY
CALEB BRINTON		
EDWARD BRINTON		
WILLIAM DILWORTH		
SAML DILWORTH		
JOHN PARRY		
JOSEPH OSBORNE		
PETER OSBORNE		
SAMUEL ENTREKIN		
CALEB DILWORTH		

[Endorsed] Petition
of John Brinton
of
Chester County.

69.

JACOB[4] BRINTON, son of John and Hannah (Vernon) Brinton, married, July 2, 1763, Catherine McCoy. He was dealt with for marrying one not a Friend. On January 17, 1764, he produced a certificate from Concord to Kennett Monthly Meeting, and in September of the same year he executed a letter of attorney to John Webster, to collect all dues in his behalf. In 1771, a certificate of membership was sent to Cane Creek, North Carolina, but he never went there.

70.

DAVID[4] BRINTON, son of John and Hannah (Vernon) Brinton, was born April 26, 1745, and died in Wilmington, March, 1807. He married Elizabeth Strode, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Clayton) Strode, of East Bradford. She was born August 26, 1744; died in Wilmington June 11, 1809, and is buried there. They made acknowledgment for marriage by a priest, March 4, 1767, but David was disowned, February 7, 1776, for military practice. They resided in Wilmington.

Children:

149. i. GEORGE, b. 12-29-1766; d.y.
150. ii. HANNAH, b. 11-16-1769; d.y.
151. iii. JACOB, b. 11-16-1770.
152. iv. JOHN, b. 10-1-1773; d.y.
153. v. HANNAH, b. 1-17-1776; m. Nimrod Maxwell.
154. vi. SUSANNAH, b. 5-18-1778; d.y.
155. vii. DAVID, b. 11-22-1780; d. 12-14-1822; m. Mary Bowen.
156. viii. WILLIAM, b. 3-28-1783; d. 11-10-1824; m. Rachel Moreland.

FIFTH GENERATION.

79.

ESTHER[5] BRINTON, daughter of John and Margaret (Williamson) Brinton, was born about 1742, and died May 30, 1821, in Thornbury. She married, April 15, 1767, at Concord Meeting, Samuel Trimble, son of William and Ann (Palmer) Trimble, of Concord. He was born September 17, 1741, and died July 18, 1818. They resided in what is now Concordville. He went to Nottingham in 1756, as an apprentice to James Brown, hatter, and from thence to Philadelphia, but in 1764 he returned to Concord and established himself in business. By 1787 he had acquired 78 acres of land. He was appointed overseer of Concord Meeting in 1774, an elder in 1775, and recommended as a minister in 1788.

Children:

157. i. MARGARET, b. 6-8-1769; d. 4-30-1850; m. Thomas Price.
158. ii. ANN, b. 7-16-1771; d. 10-16-1857; m. George Williams.
159. iii. JOHN, b. 7-29-1773; d.y.
160. iv. JOSEPH, b. 12-4-1775; d. 7-19-1840; m. Jane H. Brinton.
161. v. SAMUEL, b. 10-27-1782; d. 4-1-1843; m. Rebecca Mendenhall.

80.

SARAH[5] BRINTON, daughter of John and Margaret (Williamson) Brinton, was born in Thornbury Township, died August 1772, and is buried at Concord Meeting. She married April 30, 1766, at the same meeting, Isaac Larkin, son of John and Esther (Shelly) Larkin, of Bethel Township. He was born October 25, 1744, and died April 23, 1827.

Children:

162. i. MARGARET, b. 6-14-1767; d. 3-18-1837; m. Richard Dutton.
163. ii. ESTHER, b. 2-2-1769; d. 8-24-1822; m. James Jones.

Isaac Larkin married, second, March 7, 1776, at Kennett Meeting, Rachel Way, daughter of John and Ann Way, of Pennsbury Township. She was born August 11, 1749. Their

children were: 1. *Lydia,* m. Richard Dutton. 2. *William,* m. Sarah Carlisle. 3. *John.* 4. *Isaac.*

John Larkin, a single freeman of Chichester, in 1724, married October 29, 1731, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Esther Shelly, daughter of Roger and Elizabeth (Buzby) Shelly, also of Chichester. They were admitted into membership at Concord Meeting in 1744. He died in Bethel about 1786. By his will he devised to his son Isaac his dwelling-plantation in Bethel containing 180 acres, mentioning daughters *Prudence,* wife of Joseph Way, *Susanna,* wife of Robert Robinson, *Phebe,* wife of John Milner, *Lydia,* wife of Benjamin Grubb, *Elizabeth,* wife of John Cobourn, and a son *William* who married Jane Smedley.

82.

JOSEPH[5] BRINTON, son of John and Margaret (Williamson) Brinton, was born July (September?) 21, 1754, and died February 4, 1826, at Thornbury. He married April 7, 1774, at Concord Meeting, Mary Martin, daughter of Abraham and Lydia (Weldin) Martin, of Aston. She was born January 9, 1754, and died December 29, 1828.

Children:

164. i. WELDON, b. 6-21-1775; d. 1-1-1854; m. Esther Wilson.
165. ii. MARGARET, b. 10-11-1776; d. 1862; m. Thomas Gheen.
166. iii. LYDIA, b. 2-15-1780; d. 11-14-1864; m. Jonathan Miller.
167. iv. JOHN, b. 1-28-1781; d. 8-4-1818; m. Priscilla Branson.
168. v. ABRAHAM, b. 11-3-1784; d. 11-3-1859; m. Mary Eavenson.
169. vi. MARY, b. 6-24-1788; d. 1-27-1828; m. Thomas Darlington.
170. vii. SAMUEL, b. 10-24-1790; d. 4-20-1823; m. Ann Webb.
171. viii. THOMAS, b. 1-17-1793; d. 9-24-1861; m. Jane Brinton. (See No. 397.)

Joseph Brinton received a certificate from Concord Meeting, May 3, 1775, to Kennett Meeting. He was complained of by the latter meeting for paying a substitute fine. He was finally disowned, September 16, 1779, for "having associated to learn the art of war; also hath assisted in laying a tax for ye support thereof". Mary received a certificate from Kennett to Chester, February 17, 1780, for herself and three children, and thence to Concord, May 27, 1782, with four children. In 1787, he and his

father were assessed jointly with the farm, mill, malt house, and brewery in Thornbury. He was called "Allcorn Brinton". At the formation of a political party by Jefferson in 1800, he attached himself to it, and so did his sons, and later his grandsons. He held a commission as magistrate.

About 1799, Joseph brought suit against his second cousin Joseph (who was a grandson of Edward) for an interest in the eastern portion of the patent. Edward, who was son of William the Younger, had received from his father a deed for the western portion of the patent. He and his brother Joseph had bought the eastern part from their father who, in his will, had charged them with the payment of a legacy out of the unpaid purchase money, to his daughter Mary Corbitt, of Cantwells Bridge, Delaware. In his will, Joseph left his interest in this half of the patent to be disposed of at the discretion of his brother Edward and to distribute the residue of the money thereby arising, if any, among his children. After Joseph's death, Edward paid the legacy and either bought or claimed the land, so that Joseph's children had no equity in it. When Edward died, he left the western part to his favorite daughter, Hannah Darlington, and the eastern part, including the "1704 house", to his grandson Joseph Brinton. Now, fifty years after the death of Joseph and twenty-one after the death of Edward, a point of law was suggested in that Edward should have sold his brother's interest at public sale and that consequently, since this had not been done, the grandchildren of Edward did not have a clear title to the eastern half of the patent. These facts gave rise to the lawsuit between their descendants in which the plaintiffs, the descendants of Joseph, recovered, and a partition was made of the eastern part of the premises. After several years, Ziba Darlington bought of Thomas Brinton, great-grandson of Joseph, this eastern part and so the whole tract passed into the hands of the Darlingtons.

After this period, the old house of 1704, built by William the Younger, passed into the occupancy of Joseph's children until the sale to Ziba Darlington, great-grandson of Edward Brinton. William Brinton lived in it for forty-seven years, his grandson

George for forty years, and then George's son Joseph until the suit.

83.

HANNAH[5] BRINTON, daughter of James and Mary (Ford) Brinton, was born May 20, 1746, died at Birmingham, October 16, 1822, and is buried there. She married, June, 1767, Nathaniel, son of Benjamin Ring. He was born, 1741, and died April 19, 1810, at Birmingham. She was complained of by Kennett Meeting for marriage by a priest to one not a Friend. She received a certificate to Concord Meeting in 1803.

Children:

172. i. WILLIAM.
173. ii. JAMES, d. 1831.
174. iii. JOSEPH, d. 4-15-1812.
175. iv. CALEB BRINTON, b. 2-7-1782; d. 8 mo., 1836; m. Lydia Brinton.
176. v. CHAMBLESS.
177. vi. ANN.
178. vii. MARY.

85.

MARY[5] BRINTON, daughter of James and Mary (Ford) Brinton, was born October 5, 1750, and died April 9, 1825. She married Thomas, son of James and Jane (Sheward) Gibbons of Westtown. He was born there, January 23, 1742, and died August 27, 1823, at East Bradford. His father bequeathed his Westtown plantation of 500 acres to his brother James, who sold it in 1795 to the Friends for a school. The three brothers, Thomas, William, a colonel in the Revolutionary War, and James, who became a teacher of French and Latin in the Westtown school, owned considerable land. They were of Welsh descent.

Children:

179. i. JAMES, b. 1776; d. 1-13-1809; m. Sarah Peirce.
180. ii. JOSEPH, unmarried.
181. iii. WILLIAM, b. 1778; d. 10-18-1832; m. Sarah Ann Brinton.
182. iv. THOMAS, d.y.
183. v. JANE.
184. vi. ANN.
185. vii. MARY, d.y.

86.

JOSEPH[5] BRINTON, son of James and Mary (Ford) Brinton, was born January 10, 1752, and died April 8, 1840. He married Ann Miller, born October 8, 1753, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Temple) Miller, of Pennsbury. They resided on his father's farm in Pennsylvania Township.

Children:

186. i. HANNAH, b. 1-25-1775; d. 4-16-1831; m. Vincent King.
187. ii. MARY, b. 4-7-1777, d.y.
188. iii. JAMES, b. 6-1-1780; d. 12-12-1870; unm.
189. iv. ISAAC, b. 1-25-1782; d. 11-2-1836; m. Mary (Brinton) Fallon.
190. v. LYDIA, b. 7-11-1785; d. 3-5-1878; unm.
191. vi. JOSEPH, b. 2-25-1787; d. 3-21-1812; unm.
192. vii. ANN, b. 11-27-1790; d. 4-9-1865; unm.
193. viii. SARAH, b. 3-25-1794; d. 1-17-1864; unm.

89.

WILLIAM[5] BRINTON, son of James and Mary (Ford) Brinton, was born 1758, died August 26, 1815, and was buried at Kennett. He married Lydia Harry (or Harris). They resided in Pennsbury and had no children. After his death, Joseph, his eldest brother, represented to the Orphans' Court that he had died intestate, without issue, leaving a widow and sisters Hannah, wife of Nathaniel Ring, Mary, wife of Thomas Gibbons, and Phebe, widow of Thomas B. Dick, and children of his brother Caleb, deceased—Caleb, Reuben, Mary, and Phebe Mills. He left 300 acres in Birmingham.

90.

PHEBE[5] BRINTON, daughter of James and Mary (Ford) Brinton, was born April 15, 1766, died December 30, 1840, and is buried at Chester Meeting. She married at Kennett Meeting, May 22, 1783, Chambless Hart, son of John Hart and Hanna ——, of Philadelphia. They had no children. She married, second, Thomas B. Dick, who was born March 12, 1766, near Marcus Hook, and was drowned in 1811.

Children:

194. i. MARY BRINTON, b. 2-3-1791; d. 6-19-1832; m. Zedekiah W. Flower.
195. ii. ARCHIBALD T., b. 12-21-1794; d. 8-13-1837; m. Hannah Rogers.
196. iii. BRINTON, unm.
197. iv. PHEBE, d. 1841, unm.

91.

CALEB[5] BRINTON, son of James and Mary (Ford) Brinton, was born in 1768, and died before 1816. He married Albina Jefferis. They resided near Penningtonville.

Children:

198. i. REUBEN, unm.
199. ii. MARY, unm.
200. iii. PHEBE, b. 2-26-1793; d. 6-17-1872; m. William Mills.
201. iv. CALEB, m. Emily Griffith.

92.

MARY[5] BRINTON, daughter of Moses and Elinor (Varman) Brinton, was born August 14, 1748, and died May 22, 1841. She married, November 10, 1768, at Sadsbury Meeting, Robert Moore, son of Andrew and Rachel (Holliday) Moore. He was born December 22, 1739, at Sadsbury, and died there February 9, 1826, where both he and Mary are buried.

Children:

202. i. MOSES, b. 9-1-1769; m. 3-19-1807, Hannah Brown. No issue.
203. ii. RACHEL, b. 10-17-1772; d. 9-23-1844; m. Richard Bell.
204. iii. ANDREW, b. 8-16-1775; d. 9-14-1828; m. Anna Walker.
205. iv. ELINOR, b. 6-12-1779; d. 9-26-1841; m. (1), Robert Moore; (2), Isaac Conard.
206. v. ABIGAIL SANDWITH, b. 1-13-1782; d. 1860.
207. vi. PHEBE, b. 4-3-1786; d. 3-29-1876; m. 5-23-1832, Levi Wickersham.
208. vii. ROBERT, b. 1-4-1789; d. 7-12-1858; m. Elizabeth Baily. No children.

93.

ABIGAIL[5] BRINTON, daughter of Moses and Elinor (Varman) Brinton, was born February 14, 1751, at Lampeter, and died July 29, 1821. She married, October 30, 1777, at Lampeter Meeting, Ellis Pusey, son of Joshua and Mary (Miller) Pusey, of



House built in 1783, in Leacock Township, by Moses[4] Brinton (1725–1789) for his son Joseph[5] (1754–1809). The last Brinton who owned it was William[6] Brinton (1785–1878), whose daughter Susanna made this pencil sketch.

Londongrove. He was born August 21, 1735, and died September 27, 1808, at Londongrove. He was first married to Susanna Baily, who was born October 17, 1735, and died June 26, 1767, leaving four children.

Children:

209. i. SUSANNA, b. 8-17-1778.
210. ii. ELINOR, b. 12-18-1781; d. 8-6-1840; m. Warwick Coates.
211. iii. ABIGAIL, b. 4-6-1784; d. 11-1-1876; m. Jeremiah Barnard.
212. iv. PHEBE, b. 9-9-1786; m. Francis Wilkinson.
213. v. ELLIS, b. 1-2-1789; d.y.
214. vi. ELLIS, b. 7-24-1791.
215. vii. PHILENA, b. 5-24-1794; m. (1), Samuel Marshall; (2), Samuel Wollaston.

95.

JOSEPH[5] BRINTON, son of Moses and Elinor (Varman) Brinton, was born November 22, 1754, and died 1809. He married, in 1784, Susanna Rigbie, born July 2, 1751, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Harrison) Rigbie, of Deer Creek, Harford County, Maryland. They resided in Leacock Township. Joseph was an overseer and elder of Friend's Meeting, and Susanna, an approved minister.

Children:

216. i. WILLIAM, b. 11-27-1785; d. 2-10-1878; m. Gulielma Cooper.
217. ii. JAMES, b. 2-25-1787; unm.
218. iii. SAMUEL, b. 2-3-1789; d. 5-6-1857; m. Lydia P. Jackson.
219. iv. MARY, b. 10-3-1790; m. (1), Joseph H. Coale; (2), David Townsend.
220. v. SARAH, b. 3-16-1793; d. 3-31-1858; m. Joseph Cooper.

All of these sons lived in Lancaster County. Their father died intestate seized of a plantation of 238 acres. William Brinton, and James the two eldest sons of Joseph, and William Gibbons, as guardian for the three younger children—Samuel, Mary, and Sarah—petitioned the Orphans' Court to have the land appraised and divided.

96.

WILLIAM[5] BRINTON, son of Moses and Elinor (Varman) Brinton, was born January 26, 1759, and died May 27, 1842. He married, May 25, 1785, at Sadsbury Meeting, Lydia Ferree,

daughter of John and Betty (Baily) Ferree. She was born August 25, 1766, at Strasburg, Lancaster County, and died March 21, 1857. They resided in Lampeter Township.

Lydia Ferree was descended from a French Protestant, Jean LaVerrée, of Picardy, who removed into Flanders at the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and subsequently sailed for Penn's Colony, where he was given 3,000 acres of land by Queen Anne (who had none there to give).

Children:

221. i. ELIZABETH, b. 4-28-1786; d. 12-3-1879; m. James Smith.
222. ii. HANNAH, b. 4-9-1788; d. 6-1-1856; m. Thornton Walton.
223. iii. LYDIA, b. 3-24-1790; d. 4-2-1756; m. William Coale.
224. iv. PHEBE, b. 1-28-1792; d.y.
225. v. JOSHUA, b. 3-24-1794; d.y.
226. vi. MARIA, b. 4-12-1797; d. 7-8-1768; m. Michael Trump.
227. vii. PHEBE, b. 9-2-1798; d.y.
228. viii. FERREE, b. 10-9-1800; d. 11-6-1874; m. Elizabeth Sharpless.
229. ix. SUSAN, b. 5-20-1806; d. 5-31-1871.

By the provisions of his will, William left his large estate to his daughters, mentioning a conversation which he had had with his father-in-law, John Ferree, wherein he had advised this course stating that as Lydia was his only child, and Ferree his only grandson, he would make ample provision for them.

97.

MOSES[5] BRINTON, son of Moses and Elinor (Varman) Brinton, was born August 10, 1761, and died November 23, 1846. He married, first, 1792, by a magistrate, Elizabeth Whitson, daughter of Thomas Whitson and Elizabeth ———. She was born September 2, 1768, and died April 18, 1804. They resided in Sadsbury Township.

Children:

230. i. CALEB, b. 4-7-1793; d. 12-18-1851; m. (1). Ann Fawkes; (2). Ann Richards.
231. ii. ELINOR, b. 1-3-1795; unm.
232. iii. ELIZABETH, b. 9-26-1796; d. 3-2-1883; m. Robert Ely.
233. iv. HANNAH, } twins, b. 7-17-1799; unm.
234. v. MARY, }
235. vi. JACOB LINDLEY, b. 5-11-1802; d. 8-4-1875; m. Anna Barnard.
236. vii. OLIVE, b. 9-30-1805 (possibly 1800); d. 5-7-1828.

Moses married, second, Hannah Chamberlin, who died June 17, 1860.

Children:

237. viii. SAMUEL, b. September 22, 1809; d. 7-26-1890; m. Elizabeth B. Lewis.
238. ix. JOSHUA, b. 2-20-1811; d. 8-4-1892; m. Emma Passmore.
239. x. JOSEPH, b. 11-10-1817; unm.

Moses Brinton died intestate, leaving a large tract of land in Sadsbury Township, containing 240 acres, on which stands a two-story stone house and an old Swisser barn; a tract in the same township, adjoining the other, containing about 100 acres; and another tract of land, partly woodland, in the same township, through which passed the Philadelphia and Lancaster Turnpike. His heirs and legal representatives petitioned for a committee to appraise and divide the property among the heirs.

99.

ELINOR[5] BRINTON, daughter of Moses and Elinor (Varman) Brinton, was born July 28, 1769, and died March 29, 1853. She married Thomas Henderson.

Children:

240. i. MARIA, m. 4-16-1817, Simeon Pownall.
241. ii. SARAH, m. 3-17-1819, Levi Pownall.
242. iii. SUSAN, m. William Judkins, M. D. They went to Cincinnati. No children.
243. iv. HENRY.
244. v. JAMES, unm.
245. vi. ELIZA, b. 4-16-1806; d. 10-19-1864; buried at Sadsbury.
246. vii. HANNAH, b. 5-31-1813; d. 1-15-1865; buried at Sadsbury.

100.

GEORGE[5] BRINTON, son of Caleb and Letitia (Yansewn) Brinton, was born March, 1756, and died August 4, 1846. He married, first, Elizabeth Yeatman, daughter of Andrew and Sarah (Painter) Yeatman. She was born July 9, 1771, and died August 20, 1797. He passed most of his life on one of his father's farms in Thornbury Township. He was blind for nearly

twenty years before his death. He inherited the "Beehive", so called because of the large families which had lived there.

Children:

247. i. CALEB, b. 2-26-1790; d.y.
248. ii. LETITIA, b. 11-30-1791; d. 7-1-1827; unm.
249. iii. ANDREW, b. 3-12-1793; d. 7-27-1827; unm.
250. iv. JOHN, twins.
251. v. THOMAS Y., twins. m. Hulda, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Pyle) Woodward. No children.
252. vi. SARAH Y., b. 6-26-1795; d. 1-13-1821; m. William T. Peirce.

He married, second, May 9, 1799, Jane Pyle, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Hayes) Pyle, of East Marlborough. She died April 4, 1860.

Children:

253. vii. MARY H., b. 3-14-1801; d. 5-25-1879; m. Isaac Thomas, M. D.
254. viii. GEORGE, b. 6-24-1802; d. 9-23-1895; m. Mary K. Brinton.
255. ix. CALEB, b. 11-13-1804; d. 9-4-1892; m. Martha L. Strode.
256. x. RUTH PYLE, b. 10-22-1810; d. 1-6-1898; m. Edward Johnson.

George was at his father's when the west end of his dwelling was plugged in the gable by a cannonball fired by the British across Brandywine Creek. He was then twenty-one years old and was held prisoner for a day by the British soldiers.

In 1809, George Brinton and Jane his wife request to be "joined in membership" with Friends of Concord Meeting. In 1810, they request that their six minor children, Andrew, Sarah, Thomas, Mary, George, and Caleb, might also be received into membership. Their daughter Letitia, being of age, made her own request, which was granted.

101.

SAMUEL[5] TEMPLE, son of Thomas and Jane (Brinton) Temple, was born January 2, 1762, and died July 22, 1843. He married, October 9, 1784, at Swedes Church, Wilmington, Elizabeth Clement. She died December 19, 1841, in Delaware, at the house of her son Samuel. He is buried at Parkerville. At Kennet Meeting, he made acknowledgment for marriage by a priest to one not a member. It was accepted and Elizabeth was ad-

mitted into membership. They made several removals from one Friends' meeting to another.

Children:

257. i. WILLIAM, b. 9-4-1786.
258. ii. SAMUEL, b. 3-26-1789.
259. iii. CLEMENT, b. 5-13-1792.
260. iv. SARAH, b. 2-9-1795; d. 9-15-1880; m. Isaac Harry.
261. v. MARY, b. 3-14-1798; m. John Moore. License dated 11-13-1816.
262. vi. ELIZABETH, m. ——— Neelis.
263. vii. JOSEPH S., b. 5-21-1803; m. Thirza J. Harvey.
264. viii. JANE, m. ——— Broomall.
265. ix. RUTH.

102.

CALEB[5] TEMPLE, son of Thomas and Jane (Brinton) Temple, died February 11, 1814. He married Rachel Broomall. She died September 10, 1841, and is buried at Middletown Meeting.

Children:

266. i. SOLOMON, b. 10-6-1791.
267. ii. MARTHA, b. 4-2-1793; d. 5-30-1883; m. Thomas Riley.
268. iii. MARY, b. 2-12-1795; m. Joseph Edwards.
269. iv. DANIEL, b. 9-13-1796; m. Lydia Chambers.
270. v. ABRAHAM, b. 10-8-1798.
271. vi. JANE, b. 10-18-1800.
272. vii. RACHEL, b. 3-11-1803; m. Isaac Hibberd.
273. viii. HANNAH, b. 8-3-1805; d. 4-1-1877; m. John P. Lewis.
274. ix. CALEB, b. 9-10-1807; d. 6-10-1857; m. Rebecca Taylor.
275. x. THOMAS B., b. 12-13-1809; d. 4-12-1877; m. Elizabeth S. Worrall.
276. xi. BENNETT, b. 5-23-1812; d. 5-23-1888; m. Martha Dutton.

103.

MARY[5] BRINTON, daughter of George and Christiana (Hill) Brinton, was born April 20, 1761, and died in 1822. She married John Jacobs, son of John and Elizabeth (Havard) Jacobs. He was born April 12, 1757, and died in 1846.

Children:

277. i. PHEBE B., b. 1785; d. 1871; m. Joshua Kersey, M. D.
278. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1786; d. 1849; m. Thomas Sinnickson.
279. iii. SARAH, b. 1788; d.y.

280. iv. THOMAS HILL BRINTON, b. 1789; d. 1862; m. Jane Bowen.
281. v. CHRISTIANA, b. 1791; d.y.
282. vi. GEORGE, b. 1792; d.y.
283. vii. JOHN, b. 1796; d. 1864.
284. viii. JOSEPH BRINTON, b. 1798; d. 1861; m. Ann Bowen.
285. ix. BRINTON, b. 1801; d. 1873; m. Mary Ann Siter.

(From the Pottstown Ledger.)

A WEDDING NINETY-SIX YEARS AGO.

THE JOYOUS WEDDING OF POLLY BRINTON, OF CHESTER COUNTY, IN 1784.

An old letter which fell into our hands some time since, bearing date of June 23d, 1784, describes in a way that may be of interest to some of our young readers—and older ones, too, for that matter—a wedding that took place nearly ninety-six years ago. The writer was Rebecca Grace Potts, daughter of Col. Thomas Potts, an officer in the American army during the war of the Revolution, (Col. Potts was the youngest son of John Potts, the founder of Pottstown.) and her letter was dated at her home at Coventry, Chester county, where her parents resided, and directed to her cousin, who resided at Pine Forge, a few miles from Pottstown. The bride described in the sprightly epistle (part only of which is published) was Miss Polly Brinton, but, unfortunately, no mention is made of the name of the groom. The letter says:

"We did not expect to see so large a company, but found to our great surprise, upwards of an hundred people. I think they must have asked the fourth and fifth generations. They were collected from Philadelphia, Chester county and Wilmington, and I think the chief of the young people in the neighborhood. The house, though large, could not contain the whole company, they were under the necessity of going into the garden to be married, (or have the ceremony performed). There were several trees which afforded a shade, although it was the middle of the day. There were two long tables and benches fixed where we dined; the ladies sat down and chief of the gentlemen to attend them, which gave it a very romantic appearance. The bride and groom graced the head of the table. The bride was very pretty; her dress was perfectly neat—a pure white mantua habit and petticoat, plain gause apron and handkerchief. Her bridesmaids were also genteel, and I never was in company with more agreeable, sensible young fellows. They were married on Thursday, and it appeared strange to have it in the forepart of the day. The bride keeps on her bonnet when they are married by a magistrate. The ceremony is very short; he repeats a few words which they both give assent to; he then signs a certificate and she immediately after, (like the mode of Friends). I felt much for the bride, as she made many attempts before she could recollect herself, as her hand trembled that she could sign her name. After the marriage, twenty-five couples of us took a walk in the fields, then returned and went to the orchard to swing and play. The company was too large to be agreeable; we sometimes were in parties, as I believe one third

of us never knew each other's names. The greater part of the company returned the next morning, but we broke from them, as it was my mother's orders to be at home on Friday evening. It was with reluctance we obeyed, as the wedding festivities did not break up entirely until Sunday evening. It is customary to follow the good old fashion of having such companies large and keeping them up. I wish my dear girl we could all be at such an entertainment."

The writer of this letter was herself married at Coventry, February 16th, 1786, to Robert May, of Cecil county, Maryland, but she lived only until July 30, 1789, to enjoy her wedded bliss. Her daughter, Eliza May, was married to Samuel Stevens who was afterwards Governor of Maryland. Robert May, her husband, three years after his wife's decease, in 1792, married her younger sister, Ruth Potts, at Coventry, and two sons, fruit of this latter union, are still living, one of them a well known West Chester gentleman—a retired member of the bar. Polly Brinton, and all who attended her joyous wedding, have been sleeping the sleep that knows no waking, for many years, but we have no doubt that her descendants are still residents of Chester and Delaware counties.—*April 15th, 1880.*

This doubtless refers to the marriage of John Jacobs and Mary Brinton, whose eldest child was born in 1785. She was never in membership with Friends, and he had been disowned for keeping a slave and taking an active interest in the Revolution.

104.

JOSEPH HILL[5] BRINTON, son of George and Christiana (Hill) Brinton, was born June 27, 1764, died November 20, 1839, and is buried at Birmingham. He married, first, October 18, 1792, Rebecca Crozer, daughter of James Crozer of Springfield. He married, second, December 24, 1795, Sarah Taylor, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Strode) Taylor, of Thornbury. He married, for his third wife, January 15, 1799, Sibilla Kirk (by whom alone he left descendants), daughter of William and Sibilla (Davies) Kirk, of East Nantmel, and granddaughter of Alphonsus Kirk, of Lurgan, Ireland. He resided most of his life on one of his father's farms in Upper Thornbury, on the Wilmington road, about a mile north of his father's residence, but the close of his life was passed in West Chester. The large stone house he built in 1804 was later occupied by his grandson of the same name.

Children:

286. i. REBECCA, d. 1814.
287. ii. CHRISTIANA, b. 1798; d. 1-21-1882; m. William H. Dillingham.
288. iii. SARAH T., b. 2-27-1801; d.y.
289. iv. LEWIS, b. 7-16-1804; d. 7-14-1869; m. Ann Garrison.
290. v. MILTON, b. 2-22-1808; d. 9-2-1829.
291. vi. SARAH, d. 12-31-1887 (or 1-1-1888); m. David McConkey.

The reminiscences of his early life are very interesting. Escaping from his parents when but a lad of thirteen, he hurried to the Birmingham Meeting-house and, hidden behind a big chestnut tree, witnessed the Battle of Brandywine. The next day he calmly walked through the camps of the British forces, attracting the attention of an officer who called him "a d—d little rebel". He was, however, so much pleased with the lad that he presented him with the sword which he had that day taken from an American officer. In after years it was discovered to be the sword of Colonel Frazer, and in 1842, was given to one of his descendants. He and his brother Thomas allied themselves with the Jefferson Democrats, refusing to vote for Washington in 1796.

In 1814, the British forces in the neighborhood threatened an attack upon Philadelphia, pursuing about the same line of March through the country as Joseph when a boy had witnessed in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted in 1813 in the American Greys, a company organized from the Birminghams, Thornburys, Edgemont, Concord, West Chester, and vicinities. They marched first to Bush Hill, thence to Marcus Hook, where they remained during the fall months. The muster-roll of the Greys included seven of the name of Brinton, viz: Joseph Hill, Thomas Hill, Joseph and Ethan (sons of William), William, James, and John.

LETTER FROM JOSEPH HILL BRINTON TO HIS WIFE DURING WAR OF 1812.

CAMP HOOK, November 1, 1814.

"Dear Companion, My love to thee and our Children after I arrived at Camp I was three days in Camp before I was able to do duty at this time I am as well as common. I have been informed by Moses Martin and Robert Black Wife that your are all well which is very pleasing to me and I rec'd a head of Cabbage which is very exceptable our beef this several days have been very bad on account of its being tainted I have not eat three

ounces this three days of it our bread is commonly very sour or musty. we sleep more comfortable than thee would expect; In the Morning at first appearance of day our drums beat for Roll Call and wee are allowd fifteen Minutes to dress wash and bee in the ranks ready to answer to our names wee then Cook our Breakfast and eat it, at 9 o'clock the Drum beats to arms for the main Gard which mounts 240 Men also a Quarter Gard of about 20 Men and Cumpany of about 50 Men that are Calld Police that sweeps the streets. The above Men serve for 24 Hours—the triel of our Officers is not over but the General Opinion is that they will receive their swords with honour; the Camp Generally speaking are Healthy There have two serious accidents since I came to Camp last, one of the sentinels shot a Sergant when releaving Gard who expire in a short time the other was shot through the arm it mortified and he died in about four days. The were both sent home one livd in Philadelphia the other in or near Frankford.

"their is no sertenty when wee shall be Discharged but I Expect in about four weeks I have no expectation in Coming home till we are Discharged I wish thee and Samuel Kirk to come down on first day next if it should not rain thee had Better stay at the House whear Sammy and myself left the Horse. Please to bring me a flannel shirt and a pair of stockings as one of the pair I have is much worn. some pies Butter Onions Cheese and a few Potatoes would be very exceptable, as for the business of the farm and the Care of the Stock I have no Reason to be oneasy about.

"JOSEPH H. BRINTON.

"My sincear wishes for your well fare Excuse my writing some times I stand to write and some times on my nee."

105.

PHEBE[5] BRINTON, daughter of George and Christiana (Hill) Brinton, was born January 29, 1767, and died March 8, 1838. She married James Dilworth, son of Charles and Mary (Taylor) Dilworth. He was born January 24, 1768, and died February 7, 1833, at Whiteland.

Children:

292. i. CHRISTIANA, b. 5-12-1804.
293. ii. BRINTON, b. 3-18-1808.
294. iii. CHARLES, b. 2-12-1811; m. Matilda ———.

106.

CALEB[5] HILL BRINTON, son of George and Christiana (Hill) Brinton, was born April 1, 1770, died December 9, 1854, and is buried at Birmingham. He married Hannah Bowen, daughter of John and Jane (Oliver) Bowen, of West Whiteland

Township. She was born July 3, 1775. He passed his early life in Thornbury, but a short time before his father's death, 1796, he removed to the Forks of the Brandywine in East Bradford Township. Later he purchased a plantation in the valley, East Whiteland Township, which had formerly belonged to the Bowen family; the land was good valley soil, but he always considered it unequal to the Brandywine hills. In 1850, Caleb was in his eightieth year, and was the oldest of the name then living. He retained a vivid recollection of his early days in Thornbury. He stated that the first cradle used in Thornbury was on his father's farm in 1784. Laborers were at first prejudiced, but afterwards thought it a wonder. The lighter portions of the grain field only were cut with it. The reaping hook was its predecessor. On his father's farm, hay was procured from the meadows only. The uplands raised the blue and natural grasses and were the pasture grounds. It was the ditch lands which in a measure brought the higher land into use as mowing land. After timothy and clover seeds were introduced, selling at first at twenty dollars a bushel, upland became as valuable for hay as the meadows.

His recollections are of unusual interest: "Father's largest crop was wheat. Indian corn, not more than one acre of which was raised, oats, and potatoes were not held in much esteem. A very little rye was sowed, and that upon the poorest part of the farm. There was no possibility of getting stock. Each farmer had to raise his own. The western states which were then Indian country, did not exist. About the year 1780, there lived on Mill Run in Birmingham, on Uncle Edward Brinton's place, an old Indian woman named Nanny, the last of her race. She made and sold baskets. According to old accounts, there once was an old Indian village on that Run. Father bought my place at the Forks about the close of the Revolution, and gave six pounds (our currency) an acre for it. The Battle of Brandywine happened when I was seven years old. Mother took Thomas, who was about three, Hannah, who was only a year old, and me to our relatives the Peirces, where we stayed. Brother Joseph escaped from his mother and saw the battle from Birmingham Meeting."

Caleb was the last of his father's family and the only surviving grandchild of Joseph Brinton born in the cabin in 1692.

Children:

295. i. SARAH ANN, b. 1801; d. 8-18-1872; m. (1), William Gibbons; (2), Marshall B. Hickman.
296. ii. JANE, b. 1803 (?); d. 1819.
297. iii. JOHN BOWEN, b. 1805; d. 10-13-1881; m. (1), Caroline Gemmel; (2), Ellen (Maclay) Irwin.
298. iv. PENROSE W. B., d. 1871; unm.
299. v. HANNAH, m. William Macauley.
300. vi. ELIZABETH, unm.
301. vii. MARY, b. 8-20-1815; d. 4-27-1881; m. (1), John Solomon; (2), 8-5-1850, Henry Buckwalter.
302. viii. GEORGE, d.y.
303. ix. CALEB HILL, d. 8 mo., 1886, in Philadelphia; unm.
304. x. WILLIAM PENN, b. 6-20-1824; d. 4-13-1888; m. Susan Reigart.

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF CALEB BRINTON OF EAST BRADFORD.

To son Caleb Hill Brinton, the lands in East Bradford, of 200 acres, he paying to my son John B. Brinton $500, and to granddaughter Caroline F. G. Brinton $500.

To son Penrose W. B. Brinton, the messuage and land, with smith and wheelwright shops in West Whiteland Township, 156 acres, he paying to granddaughter Caroline F. G. Brinton, $1000.

To son John B. Brinton, two stone messuages in West Chester, one on west side of High Street, between Gay and Market, and one on south side of Gay, between High and Church.

To son, William P. Brinton, $9,000.

To daughter, Sarah Ann Hickman, $5,000.

To daughter Mary B. Buckwalter, $5,000.

To daughter, Hannah B. Macauley, a brick messuage on the south side of Miner Street, West Chester, between High and Church, and $4,000.

The residue to all the children, equally.

Dated, Sept. 9, 1853; proved, Dec. 26, 1854.

107.

JOHN HILL[5] BRINTON, son of George and Christiana (Hill) Brinton, was born August 18, 1772, in Thornbury, and died May 7, 1827. He married, April 30, 1795, Sarah Steinmetz, of German descent. She was the daughter of John and Catharine (Keppele) Steinmetz, and a granddaughter of John Henry Keppele, born 1716 in Heilbroon, Wurtemberg.

John Henry Keppele emigrated to Philadelphia from near Heilbroon, Wurtemberg, where he was born in 1716. He was one of the founders of the Lutheran Church, built in 1742, on Fifth Street, above Arch. Later, when the question of using the English language for church service divided the congregation, he became active in the erection of a new building at the corner of Fourth and Cherry Streets. He never became accustomed to English, which he disliked. He retained his taste for Hock wine which he had sent to him from Germany and used daily. His eldest son married a Miss Gros of Lancaster, by whom he had one son, Michael Keppele, who became mayor of Philadelphia. Upon his death, the family name became extinct. His sons-in-law were the Reverend Mr. Helmuth, pastor of Zion Church, Mr. Kuhn, Mr. Steinmetz, and John Odenheimer, and these have left many descendants. He died in Philadelphia in 1797.

John Hill Brinton studied law in Philadelphia with John Dickinson Sergeant. He was admitted to the Bar in 1793. Afterwards, when he retired from the law, he dealt largely in real estate, his activities being scattered in the West, in New York, and in Lehigh after its coal products attracted attention. He died at his home on Arch Street, Philadelphia, where the theatre later stood.

Children:

305. i. CATHERINE ANN, b. 6-4-1796; d. 4-22-1866; m. 5-16-1816, Edward Ingersoll.
306. ii. JOHN STEINMETZ, b. 7-20-1798; d. 8-18-1825; m. Adelaide Gouveneur.
307. iii. ELIZABETH SOPHIA, b. 3-15-1800; d. 9-18-1889; m. George McClellan.
308. iv. ANN M., b. 9-5-1801; d. 8-18-1876; m. Charles S. Coxe.
309. v. GEORGE, b. 3-7-1804; d. 6-30-1858; m. Mary Margaret Smith.
310. vi. KEPPELE, b. 6-17-1805; d.y.
311. vii. SARAH FREDERICA, b. 2-10-1808; d. 5-12-1869; m. William White.
312. viii. MARY C., b. 7-10-1809; d. 6-5-1885; m. Clement S. Phillips.

108.

THOMAS HILL[5] BRINTON, son of George and Christiana (Hill) Brinton, was born December 21, 1774, at Thornbury, died October 14, 1831, and is buried at Birmingham. He mar-



House built in 1812 by Thomas Hill[5] Brinton (1774–1831) and inherited by his son Henry W. Brinton. The original house on this site was built in 1711, by Joseph[3] Brinton and razed in 1816.

ried, 1801, Catherine Gros Odenheimer, daughter of John and Mary (Keppele) Odenheimer. She was born, 1775, in Chester, and died in 1852, at Thornbury.

In the northeastern part of Baden, not far from Heilbroon, in Wurtemberg, is the village of Odenheim, meaning the home of Oden, or of the Odes, and may have designated a German tribe. John Odenheimer's ancestors evidently lived in this place. Although he was a native of Baden, he emigrated from Mayence on the Rhine, Germany, when a young man, to Philadelphia, and married Mary, a daughter of John Henry Keppele. Upon the appearance of yellow fever, he removed from Philadelphia and purchased a farm on Chester Creek. He spoke broken English all his life, and retained his native taste for wine.

Thomas Hill Brinton inherited his father's mansion. In 1812, he built a new mansion and, four years after, tore down the old one close by. This was erected a century previous by his grandfather, Joseph[3] Brinton, under whose roof were born his children, those of his youngest son George, and the elder children of George's son Thomas. The upper part was frame and some of it was removed to Abraham Brinton's near Thornburyville, while the stone cellar walls finally passed into a tenant house put up on the road by Henry W. Brinton in 1840. In 1813, he joined the volunteer company of American Greys and was one of the army of six thousand encamped at Marcus Hook in expectation of the British from Baltimore. Unlike his more sedate Quaker relatives, he had in his younger days shown a predilection for military life and in 1805 was commissioned major. He held parades up and down the upper part of Aston Township, doubtless shocking these same relatives.

Thomas living in Thornbury, on premises which had descended to him through his ancestors, William the Elder and William the Younger, took much interest in family traditions. He would point out with great pride the old pear-tree, the site of the cabin, and the spot where William the colonist and Ann were buried. Born during the period of preparation for independence, living within the lines of the Battle of Brandywine, with, perhaps, the noise of the cannon and perhaps the cries of the unfortunate

still ringing in his ears, it is small wonder that he became eloquent with such personal recollections. He well remembered conversations with the participants in those scenes of the Revolution, shortly after they had transpired. His feelings were not without acrimony as to the policy of England, yet he always spoke favorably of the national character of the English people and of their government. He called England the workshop of the world, and the mother country.

He was one of a committee of five to have the care of the Thornbury school. They were to meet once in every month "to examine the children's improvement and hear & determine ail matters in variance & dispute wherein the master & children of individuals of the Imployers are consernd. Sd committee are also directed to make an annual report in wrighting." (It is to be hoped the examination did not include spelling.)

Children:

313. i. GEORGE HILL, b. 1802; d. 1-10-1833; m. Elizabeth Bowen. No children. He died in Cuba.
314. ii. MARY K., b. 1804; d. 12-10-1877; m. George Brinton. (See 254.)
315. iii. HILL, b. 11-16-1805; d. 7-3-1890; m. Sarah Cole.
316. iv. MARGARETTA, b. 1809; d. 2-27-1828; unm.
317. v. JOHN HILL, b. 6-2-1811; d. 2-25-1893; unm. Author of the "anecdotes".
318. vi. HENRY W., b. 9-11-1813; d. 4-5-1895; unm.
319. vii. CATHERINE GROS, b. 1816; d. 5-9-1908; m. Septimus A. Ogier, M. D.

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF THOMAS HILL BRINTON OF THORNBURY.

To son Hill the plantation whereon he resides.

To John and Henry, the plantation whereon I reside, to be divided and John to have $1,500 besides, and Henry's part subject to his mother's use.

To daughter Catharine, one quarter of residue of personal estate.

Dated Oct. 5, 1831; proved Oct. 22, 1831.

110.

JANE H.[5] BRINTON, daughter of George and Christiana (Hill) Brinton of Thornbury, was born September 19, 1780, at Thornbury, and died May 29, 1854. She married, October 22, 1801, Joseph Trimble, son of Samuel and Esther (Brinton) Trimble. He was born December 4, 1775, in Concord, and died July 19, 1840, in Mifflin County. (See No. 160.)

Children:

320. i. HARRIET, b. 8-15-1802; d. 3-22-1873; m. (1), John C. Corbit, no children; (2), Charles Tatman.
321. ii. CHRISTIANA B., b. 6-9-1804; d.y.
322. iii. ANN W., b. 1-14-1807; d. 9-4-1890; unm.
323. iv. PHEBE B., 3-9-1810; d. 9-14-1894; m. Abraham Rothrock, M. D.
324. v. AMANDA H., 6-10-1811; d. 9-4-1829.
325. vi. ESTHER B., b. 7-8-1819; d. 12-4/5-1883, at Westtown; unm.

111.

HANNAH[5] WALTER, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Brinton) Walter, was born August 30, 1741, and died May 15, 1800. She was married May 2, 1759, at Kennett Meeting to John Carpenter, son of William and Margaret (Wiley) Carpenter, of New Garden. He was born 1734, and died March 1, 1810.

Children:

326. i. WILLIAM, b. 10-10-1761; d. 7-31-1797; m. Rachel Carter.
327. ii. JOSEPH, b. 1-30-1763; d. 10-1-1820; m. Rebecca Powell.
328. iii. ALBINA, b. 12-29-1765; m. Jesse Morgan.
329. iv. HANNAH, b. 1-4-1768; d. 7-30-1799; m. John Jefferis.
330. v. PHEBE, b. 7-2-1770, m. Abraham Baily.
331. vi. JANE, b. 11-24-1772; d. 4-29-1852; m. William Webb.
332. vii. JOHN, b. 2-10-1777.
333. viii. MARGARET, b. 1-9-1775; d. 6-4-1861; m. Joshua Powell.
334. ix. ISAAC, b. 5-5-1779; d. 7-23-1833; m. Hannah Beaumont.
335. x. RACHEL, b. 12-3-1782; d. 1810/11; m. Abraham Baily, her brother-in-law.
336. xi. CYRUS, b. 8-12-1785; d. 11-26-1864; m. Sarah Worthington.

112.

JAMES[5] WALTER, son of Joseph and Jane (Brinton) Walter, was born March 31, 1744, and died, 1797, in Kennett Township. He married, February 15, 1770, at Swedes Church, Wilmington, Sarah Dixon, daughter of Jacob and Esther (Phillips) Dixon. She was born January 29, 1757. He was disowned, 1771, for marriage by a priest.

Children:

337. i. JANE, m. —— Paxton (?).
338. ii. WILLIAM, m. Phebe Mercer.
339. iii. JOSEPH, d. 1826; m. Mary Gregg.

340. iv. BRINTON, b. 1-1-1776; d. 2-25-1821; m. Mary Algiers (Alger?).
341. v. SARAH.
342. vi. PHEBE, d. 9-30-1836; m. Jesse Sharp.

The above children are named in the will of Rebecca Williams, of Kennett, in 1797; the names of the children of James Walter's brother Joseph are also named. The relationship of the testator to the Walter family is not mentioned.

113.

JOSEPH[5] WALTER, son of Joseph and Jane (Brinton) Walter, was born February 21, 1746/7, and died February 29, 1812. He married, May 2, 1771, at Kennett, Elizabeth Levis, daughter of William and Martha (———) Levis. She was born March 20, 1750/1, and died May 10, 1790.

Children:

343. i. SARAH, b. 5-6-1772; d. 3-11-1863.
344. ii. MARTHA, b. 8-31-1774; d. 8-13-1847; m. James Passmore.
345. iii. JANE, b. 11-24-1776; m. Isaac Miller.
346. iv. THOMAS, b. 6-23-1779; d.y.
347. v. HANNAH, b. 11-17-1781; d. 10-1-1850.
348. vi. WILLIAM, b. 12-16-1783; d. 4-7-1872; m. Margaret Lamborn.
349. vii. THOMAS, b. 11-27-1786; d. 10-23-1858; m. Sidney Peirce and Mary Carpenter.
350. viii. ELIZABETH, b. 5-10-1790; d.y.

Joseph married, second, November 25, 1802, at Kennett Meeting, Hannah Harry, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Way) Harry, of Pennsbury. She was born June 1, 1771.

Children:

351. ix. ELIZABETH, b. 8-10-1803.
352. x. JOSEPH, b. 2-2-1805.
353. xi. JAMES, 11-12-1806; d. 10-19-1885.
354. xii. RACHEL, b. 12-6-1808.
355. xiii. PHEBE, b. 6-10-1811; d. 12 mo. 1893; unm.

114.

ELIZABETH[5] WALTER, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Brinton) Walter, was born February 24, 1754, and died December 1, 1787. She married, May 8, 1771, Isaac Trimble, son

of James and Mary (Palmer) Trimble, of West Bradford. They removed about 1785 from Chester County to Deer Creek, Maryland.

Children:

356. i. JOSEPH, b. 6-19-1772; d. 3-27-1870; m. 4-17-1822, Ann Cheyney.
357. ii. JOHN, b. 7-17-1774; d. 2-28-1856; m. 3-15-1798, Elizabeth Brown.
358. iii. ISAAC, b. 10-16-1776; d.y.
359. iv. MARY, b. 6-1-1778; d. 2-17-1817; m. 1796, George Peters.
360. v. JANE, b. 5-2-1781; d. 1863; m. 1821, Israel Price.
361. vi. JAMES, b. 9-9-1783; d. 1-11-1819; unm.
362. vii. ISAAC, b. 2-5-1786; d. 12-13-1812, at New Orleans, unm.

116.

JANE[5] WALTER, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Brinton) Walter, was born February 13, 1760. She married, November 27, 1777, at Kennett Meeting, Peter Harvey, Esq., son of William and Ann (Evitt) Harvey of Pennsbury. He was born December 20, 1751, and died September 13, 1824. In an obituary notice he was spoken of as a man benevolent and upright, and beloved by all. He was justice of the peace for nearly twenty years.

Children:

363. i. JOSEPH, b. 9-30-1778.
364. ii. WILLIAM, b. 11-17-1779.
365. iii. JAMES, b. 11-27-1781.
366. iv. REBECCA, b. 1-6-1784; d. 4-18-1851; m. John Walter.
367. v. AMOS, b. 11-6-1785; d. 1-14-1858; m. 8-31-1808, Ann Temple.
368. vi. EVITT, b. 9-5-1788; d.y.

118.

WILLIAM[5] WALTER, son of Joseph and Jane (Brinton) Walter, was born April 29, 1765, and died August 1, 1810. He married, May 11, 1803, Sarah Taylor, daughter of John and Margaret (Gregg) Taylor. She was born September 26, 1785, and died July 27, 1824.

Children:

369. i. MARIA JANE, b. 3-21-1804; d. 8-30-1879; m. John W. Chandler.
370. ii. JOSEPH W., b. 2-27-1806, d.y.

371. iii. PHEBE WOODROW, b. 8-8-1807; m. 10-15-1828, Joel Pennock.
372. iv. LYDIA G., b. 8-13-1809; d. 1-6-1830.

She married, second, November 2, 1814, James Crosson. Children: 1. *Mary J.*, b. 6-26-1821, d.y.; 2. *Sarah T.*, b. 7-16-1824; d.y.

124.

AMOS[5] BRINTON, son of George and Esther (Matlack) Brinton, was born December 22, 1754, and died November 28, 1823. He married, August 29, 1778, Sarah Darlington, daughter of John and Esther (Dicks) Darlington. She was born March 1, 1752, and died June 16, 1822. They were disowned for marriage by a priest. In 1792, Sarah petitioned Birmingham Preparative Meeting to be reinstated, and also that her four children might come under the care of Friends. Her request was granted.

BRINTON.

These are to certify all whom it may concern That
AMOS BRINTON and SARAH DARLINGTON were
Joyned together in Holy matrimony according to
ye Constitution of the Church of England, on the
29th Day of August in ye year of Our Lord 1778
Given from under my hand in ye
Borough of Chester day & Date aforesd
Eccla
GEO. CRAIG Angla
Presby

On back of the above: "We Came here the 30th of October 1778."

Children:

375. i. EDWARD, b. 11-4-1780; d. 5-16-1849; m. Susanna Bond.
376. ii. HANNAH, b. 10-9-1782; d.y.
377. iii. JOHN, b. 12-3-1784; d. 7-12-1839; m. Sarah Matlack.
378. iv. JESSE, b. 8-23-1786; d.y.
379. v. ANNA, b. 12-3-1787; d. 9-5-1807; m. George Mercer.
380. vi. ETHAN, b. 3-27-1790; d. 9-13-1854; m. Susan Farra.

125.

WILLIAM[5] BRINTON, son of George and Esther (Matlack) Brinton, was born June 11, 1756, and died August 11,

1832. He was married, 1779, by a priest, to Deborah Darlington, for which they were disowned. She died November 22, 1840. Brinton's Island, in the Brandywine above Chadd's Ford, was owned and named by William. His farm lay on the eastern bank of the stream, opposite the island, and included the old mill, which was erected before the Revolution. It is through him that most of the family traditions have been preserved.

Children:

381. i. JANE, b. 10–20–1780; m. Benjamin Hoopes.
382. ii. ESTHER, b. 9–21–1782; m. Isaac Peirce.
383. iii. REBECCA, b. 8–12–1784; d. 11–9–1836; m. William Levis.
384. iv. JOSEPH, b. 7–22–1786; d. 9–30–1865; m. (1) Jane Crossley; (2), Susan Hackett.
385. v. WILLIAM, b. 11–11–1788; d. 1857; unm.
386. vi. ELIZABETH, b. 5–11–1791; d. 5–31–1846; m. (1), Alban Harvey; (2), William Levis.
387. vii. GEORGE, b. 10–7–1793; unm.
388. viii. SARAH, b. 3–4–1796; d. 8–21–1874; m. John Shippen Jefferis.
389. ix. DEBORAH, b. 11–13–1798; d. 6–1–1876; m. William Burnett.

126.

EDWARD[5] BRINTON, son of George and Esther (Matlack) Brinton, was born May 9, 1756, and died August 7, 1807. He was buried in Birmingham where they resided. He married Letitia Dilworth, daughter of James and Lydia (Martin) Dilworth. She was born March 30, 1757, and died February 12, 1832. Letitia was disowned for marriage by a Baptist minister, and Edward, for appearing under arms in a military manner.

Children:

390. i. MARY, b. 8–19–1783; m. (1), Festus Fallon; (2), Isaac Brinton.
391. ii. GEORGE, b. 3–22–1785; d.y.
392. iii. HANNAH, b. 12–9–1786; m. Joseph Hoskins.
393. iv. LYDIA, b. 3–10–1789; d. 3–21–1838; m. Caleb B. Ring.
394. v. SARAH, b. 1–20–1791; d. 1–19–1859; m. Jonathan Warner.
395. vi. PHEBE DILWORTH, b. 8–7–1793; m. George Hoskins.
396. vii. JAMES, b. 4–24–1795; d. 5–15–1853 m. Isabella Inslee.
397. viii. JANE, b. 1–8–1797; m. Thomas Brinton. (See 171.)
398. ix. RACHEL, b. 3–15–1799; d.y.
399. x. LETITIA, b. 1–24–1800; d. 1876; m. John Heyburn.
400. xi. RACHEL D., b. 11–12–1803; d. 10–15–1857; m. George Heyburn.

Taken from an Old Parchment Record.

"Mary Brinton was born the 19th day of August, 3d day of the week at 10 o'clock in the morning in the year 1783.

"George Brinton was born the 22d day of March and the 3rd day of the week at half past 12 o'clock in the day in the year 1785.

"Hannah Brinton was born the 9th day of December and the 7th day of the week at 1 o'clock in the day in the year 1786.

"Lydia Brinton was born the 10th day of March and the 3d day of the week half after a 11 in the day, in the year 1789.

"Sarah Brinton was born the 20th day of January and the 5th day of the week half after 6 o'clock in the morning in the year 1791.

"George Brinton departed this life the 30th day of March and 7th day of the week at 11 o'clock in the night; in the year 1793.

"Phebe Brinton was born the 7th day of August and the 4th day of the week at 2 o'clock in the afternoon in the year 1793.

"James Brinton was born the 24th day of April and the 6th day of the week at 6 o'clock in the morning in the year 1795.

"Jane Brinton was born the 8th day of January and the 1st day of the week half after 2 o'clock in the afternoon in the year 1797.

"Rachel Brinton was born the 15th day of March and the 6th day of the week after 2 o'clock in the morning in the year 1799.

"Rachel Brinton departed this life the 21st day of April at 2 o'clock in the morning in the year 1799.

"Letitia Brinton was born the 24th day of January and the 3rd day of the week at 2 o'clock in the morning in the year 1800.

"Rachel Brinton was born the 12th day of November and the 7th day of the week at 4 o'clock in the morning in the year 1803.

"Edward Brinton Departed this life the 7th day of August and the 6th day of the week; it wanted 5 minutes of 1 o'clock 1807.

"Letitia Brinton Departed this Life the 12th day of February 1832."

WILL OF EDWARD BRINTON OF BIRMINGHAM.

Dated 8 Mo. 7, 1806; Proved Aug. 25, 1807.

Provides for wife, Letitia, including use of mansion house and all lands situate S. E. of Kennet road except a messuage or tenement now in occupancy of William George, during widowhood. (Afterward to son James. See vol. 11, 277.)

To daughter Mary, wife of Festus Fallon, the aforesaid messuage, with 2 acres of land surrounding the same, during life, and afterward to her children.

Remainder of land and estate to be sold.

To son James £100 at 21.

One fifteenth of what remains to daughter Mary's children: One-seventh of what still remains to daughter Hannah: One-seventh to daughter Lydia,

and one-seventh to each of daughters, Sarah, Phebe, Jane, Letitia and Rachel, when 18.

Executor, brother William Brinton.

Witnesses, James Dilworth, Edward Darlington, Wm. Dilworth, Jr.

WILL OF LETITIA BRINTON OF BIRMINGHAM, CHESTER CO.

Dated Oct. 3, 1828; Proved Feb. 18, 1832.

To son James one-ninth of all personal property.

To eight daughters, Mary, Hannah, Lydia, Sarah, Phebe, Jane, Letitia and Rachel, balance of personal property, they with their husbands (if any) to execute a release to son James for the mansion house and land devised to me during life by my husband, Edward Brinton, deceased.

Executors, Thomas Darlington of Birmingham and Joseph Brinton of same.

128.

JOSEPH[5] BRINTON, son of George and Esther (Matlack) Brinton, was born July, 1762, died July 24, 1804, and was buried in Birmingham. He married Lydia Jones. He held the eastern part of the patent and the house built in 1704.

Children:

401. i. HANNAH, b. 1792; m. 1-11-1815, Daniel Green of Concord.
402. ii. AMOS, b. 1794; m. Elizabeth Jarmon.

Joseph Brinton was disowned, 1781, for entering into military service.

129.

JANE[5] BRINTON, daughter of George and Esther (Matlack) Brinton, was born July 10, 1764, and died July 11(?), 1811. She was married, 1785, by a magistrate (for which she was disowned) to John Thatcher, jr. He was disowned, 1781, for showing a disposition to fight.

Children:

403. i. MARY.

131.

EDWARD[5] DARLINGTON, son of Thomas and Hannah (Brinton) Darlington, was born June 13, 1755, in Birmingham, and died there April 1, 1825. He married, March 8, 1781, at Birmingham, Hannah Townsend, daughter of John and Joanna

(England) Townsend, of East Bradford. She was born in December, 1760, in East Bradford, and died August 9, 1826. They are both buried at Birmingham Meeting. He was elected to the Assembly for five terms.

Children:

404. i. WILLIAM, b. 4-28-1782; d. 4-23-1863; m. 6-1-1808, Catherine Lacey.
405. ii. THOMAS, b. 6-27-1784; d. 2-17-1866; unm.
406. iii. ZIBA, b. 6-1-1788; d. 11-7-1876; m. Hannah Webb, and Ruth C. Gilpin.
407. iv. SARAH, b. 7-19-1790; d. 5-12-1818; m. John Painter.
408. v. SAMUEL, b. 11-6-1793; d.y.
409. vi. JANE, b. 9-9-1796; d. 1-3-1817; unm.
410. vii. EDWARD, b. 12-16-1798; d. 5-6-1851; m. Hannah Sharpless.

132.

ABRAHAM[5] DARLINGTON, son of Thomas and Hannah (Brinton) Darlington, was born August 28, 1757, and died in Thornbury, February 14, 1844. He married March 22, 1781, at Kennett Meeting, Susanna Chandler, daughter of Isaac and Esther Chandler. She was born October 10, 1760, and died May 12, 1849. He learned the trade of a blacksmith from Richard Strode of East Bradford, after which he took a certificate from Concord Meeting to Kennett Meeting. They settled, after their marriage, in Westtown Township where his parents conveyed to him 54 acres. Thomas had placed Jesse on some property in the western end of Thornbury Township, but the latter and his brother Abraham concluded to exchange locations. Accordingly, Abraham conveyed the Westtown tract to Jesse, and Thomas, the Thornbury land to Abraham. This property lay east of Birmingham Meeting. He purchased some woodland in Westtown in 1792, on the Wilmington Road. He was commissioned justice of the peace in 1806. By this will, dated September 23, 1830, he left a good-sized estate.

Children:

411. i. ISAAC, b. 12-13-1781; d. 4-27-1839; m. Mary Peters, and Rebecca Fairlamb.
412. ii. HANNAH, b. 5-16-1783; m. Jonathan Peirce.
413. iii. THOMAS, b. 11-14-1784; d. 11-8-1860; m. Mary Brinton.
414. iv. BENEDICT, b. 9-22-1786; d. 7-17-1864; m. Rachel Otley.

415. v. ABRAHAM, b. 7-17-1789; d. 7-31-1879; m. Susan Hoopes.
416. vi. CLEMENT, b. 7-4-1791; d.y.
417. vii. ESTHER, b. 5-5-1793; d. 1-7-1877; m. James B. Roberts.
418. viii. SUSANNA, b. 11-11-1795; d.y.
419. ix. ELIZA, b. 5-26-1797; d. 3-17-1878; m. Thomas Hoopes.
420. x. SIDNEY, b. 2-19-1799; d. 7-7-1868; unm.
421. xi. CHANDLER, b. 11-4-1800; d. 3-29-1879; m. Hannah Monaghan.
422. xii. WILLIAM, b. 10-19-1804; d. 12-6-1879; m. Catharine Paxson.

134.

JESSE[5] DARLINGTON, son of Thomas and Hannah (Brinton) Darlington, was born February 16, 1762, and died April 26, 1842, in Middletown. He married, October 4, 1787, at Middletown Meeting, Amy Sharpless, daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Mendenhall) Sharpless, of Middletown. Jesse was a weaver and lived in Westtown. He was one of the executors of Samuel Sharpless, and conveyed the Sharpless homestead to Isaac Glover Gilpin for £2,200, who conveyed it to Jesse, in 1797, for the same sum. Jesse and Amy were buried at Middletown Meeting. She was an overseer of Birmingham Meeting.

Children:

423. i. MARTHA, b. 7-9-1788; d. 2-19-1868; m. Eli D. Peirce.
424. ii. RHODA, b. 5-9-1790; d. 10-16-1826; m. Isaac Hewes.
425. iii. MARK, b. 1-8-1794; d.y.
426. iv. EDWARD, b. 9-17-1795; d. 11-21-1884; m. Ann P. Eyre.
427. v. SAMUEL S., b. 9-17-1795; d. 12-22-1859; m. Susanna Dennison.
428. vi. BENJAMIN, } triplets; b. 8-23-1797; d.y.
429. vii. JOSHUA, } d.y.
430. viii. THOMAS, } d. 7-17-1877; m. Hannah P. Dilworth.
431. ix. JARED, b. 8-15-1799; d. 12-7-1862; m. Mary Dutton.
432. x. AMY, b. 9-11-1805; d. 11-4-1847; m. Jesse Palmer; no children.

135.

AMOS[5] DARLINGTON, son of Thomas and Hannah (Brinton) Darlington, was born March 15, 1764, and died August 9, 1828, at West Goshen Township. He married, March 12, 1789, at Birmingham Meeting, Elizabeth Powel, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Davis) Powel, of East Bradford. She was born April 13, 1771, and died May 21, 1841. He was a cabinet maker by trade, and settled on land which he inherited from his

father in West Goshen. By his will, dated August 1, 1828, he devised the homestead to his wife, during life, and to son Thomas, land purchased from John Darlington. After the wife's death, Amos was to have the homestead and Thomas the remaining land, they paying to the other children their shares.

Children:

433. i. BENJAMIN, b. 3-9-1790; d. 2-15-1856; m. (1), Agnes McCullough; (2), Jane A. Johnston.
434. ii. AMOS, b. 3-10-1792; d. 11-29-1853; m. Jane Mercer.
435. iii. HANNAH, b. 12-30-1793; d. 3-31-1877; m. Alban Webb.
436. iv. THOMAS, b. 1-8-1796; d. 4-13-1848; m. Edith Green.
437. v. HILLARY, b. 3-3-1800; d. 10-17-1882; unm.
438. vi. SAMUEL, b. 11-28-1802; d. 7-21-1890; m. Caroline Weston.
439. vii. ELIZABETH, b. 10-6-1809; d.y.
440. viii. ANN ELIZA, b. 8-12-1817; d. 2-6-1896; m. William Webb; no children.

136.

GEORGE[5] DARLINGTON, son of Thomas and Hannah (Brinton) Darlington, was born August 22, 1766, and died May 31, 1826, in Pennsbury (now Pocopson) Township. He married, May 28, 1795, at Bradford Meeting, Lydia Barnard, daughter of Richard and Lettice (Baker) Barnard, of Newlin. She was born there August 6, 1770, and died May 31, 1826. They settled in Pennsbury, on land of his father's, subsequently bequeathed to him. He and Lydia were overseers of Birmingham Meeting, and she an elder. He was a trustee of the Packer estate, consisting of 200 acres in Pennsbury, devised for the use of poor Friends of Concord Meeting.

Children:

441. i. HANNAH, b. 7-15-1796; d. 11-10-1855; m. Warwick Coates.
442. ii. RICHARD, b. 1-27-1798; d. 3-6-1889; m. Edith Smedley.
443. iii. STEPHEN, b. 10-28-1799; d. 5-16-1884; m. Ann Mendenhall.
444. iv. CYRUS, b. 2-2-1802; d. 3-19-1880; m. Elizabeth Hackett.
445. v. GEORGE, b. 8-21-1804; d. 5-15-1888; m. (1), Maria Haines; (2), Susanna P. Coates.
446. vi. JOSEPH B., b. 1-1-1807; d. 3-12-1886; m. Mary Jane Jackson.
447. vii. HILLBORN, b. 6-14-1809; d.y.
448. viii. LYDIA, b. 3-18-1812; d. 5-27-1849; m. Benjamin Hudson.
449. ix. ELIZA, b. 8-9-1814; d. 1-5-1889; m. Hart G. Coates.

137.

STEPHEN[5] DARLINGTON, son of Thomas and Hannah (Brinton) Darlington, was born October 25, 1768, and died November 13, 1857. He married, November 10, 1802, at Redstone Meeting, Rachel Cattell, daughter of Jonas and Elizabeth (Roberts) Cattell, of Fayette County. She was born 1776, and died February 22, 1848, near Brownsville, in that county. She was a faithful member of Friends' Meeting and an elder at Redstone for forty years. They both died at Brownsville.

Children:

450. i. BRINTON, b. 12-3-1804; d. 5-1-1872; m. (1), Martha Thompson; (2), Amelia Charity Hall.
451. ii. ISRAEL, b. 1-5-1807; d. 5-13-1858; m. Anna McDonald.
452. iii. HANNAH, d. 11-9-1884; unm.
453. iv. THOMAS, b. 11-25-1810; d. 3-30-1864; m. (1), Esther Hunt; (2), Rebecca Negus.
454. v. JESSE, b. 3-4-1813; d. 1-1-1843; m. Susanna Talbot.
455. vi. ANN, b. 7-30-1811; d. 2-8-1867; m. James Cattell.
456. vii. WILLIAM, d. 5-19-1872; m. Catharine Williams; no children.

138.

HANNAH[5] DARLINGTON, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Brinton) Darlington, was born January 27, 1771, and died 1799. She married, December 11, 1794, at Birmingham Meeting, Isaac Glover Gilpin, son of George and Ruth (Caldwell) Gilpin. He was born April 13, 1757, in Birmingham Township, and died there June 11, 1840. His grandfather, Joseph Gilpin, was married February 23, 1691, at Baghurst, in the county of Southampton, England, to Hannah Glover, and in 1695, with his wife and two children came to Pennsylvania and lived in a cave. He settled in Birmingham Township, where thirteen other children were born. His wife's uncle, William Lamboll, of Reading, England, had purchased from William Penn, 625 acres of land. These were surveyed in Birmingham in 1684, and in later years some of the lands descended to Isaac G. Gilpin. He is thought to have followed the seas for a time and also to have had an interest in flouring mills at Wilmington. He was of Wilming-

ton when married, and then settled on his lands in Birmingham. He was a well-educated farmer and possessed of strong individuality. He kept a diary which has been invaluable to posterity.

Children:

457. i. GEORGE FOX, b. 7-17-1795; d. 11-10-1868; m. Elizabeth Harlan.
458. ii. THOMAS CHALKLEY, b. 7-26-1796; d.y.
459. iii. RUTH CALDWELL, b. 8-8-1797; d. 5-20-1891; m. Ziba Darlington.
460. iv. HANNAH GLOVER, b. 10-22-1798; d. 2-24-1842; unm.
461. v. JOHN DICKINSON, b. 10-22-1799; d. 11-16-1887; m. Sarah Taylor.

139.

ELIZABETH[5] DARLINGTON, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Brinton) Darlington, was born February 7, 1773, and died February 24, 1857, in Pocopson Township. She married, October 24, 1799, at Birmingham Meeting, Isaac Taylor, son of Isaac and Hannah (Arnold) Taylor, of Pennsbury. He was born March 12, 1778, and died September 22, 1831. Joseph Taylor, son of Abiah Taylor, of Didcott, Berkshire, England, married March 16, 1700, Elizabeth Haines, of Harwell, in that county, and came to Pennsylvania about 1708. He became owner of 1,100 acres in Pocopson Township, and built the mill on Pocopson Creek, afterwards owned by George Darlington. Isaac inherited 350 acres of this land.

Children:

462. i. HANNAH, b. 10-6-1800; d. 6-20-1883; unm.
463. ii. THOMAS D., b. 4-5-1802; d. 6-9-1886; m. Hannah Gheen.
464. iii. ELIZA D., b. 4-23-1804; d. 12-10-1866; unm.
465. iv. ISAAC, b. 1-20-1806; d. 2-1-1892; unm.
466. v. JOSEPH D., b. 7-17-1808; d. 2 mo. 1888; m. Deborah Vernon.
467. vi. BRINTON, b. 1-13-1810; d. 8-28-1830; unm.
468. vii. SAMUEL, b. 3-28-1812; d. 9-2-1889; m. Ruth Hannah Carter.
469. viii. REBECCA D., b. 1-23-1814; d. 1-13-1844; unm.

140.

EMANUEL[5] DARLINGTON, son of Thomas and Hannah (Brinton) Darlington, was born June 28, 1775, and died March 16, 1837, in East Bradford. He married, June 12, 1806, at Kennett Meeting, Martha House, daughter of Amos House, of

Pennsbury, and Sarah Townsend, daughter of John and Joanna Townsend, of East Bradford. She was born April 5, 1776, and died July 28, 1825. Emanuel settled on the southern part of his father's land in East Bradford which he inherited together with land in West Goshen. Martha was an elder of Birmingham Meeting.

Children:

470. i. SARAH, b. 6-10-1807; d. 3-25-1881; m. Simon Barnard.
471. ii. HANNAH, b. 3-1-1809; d. 4-22-1870; unm.
472. iii. PHOEBE, b. 11-25-1810; d. 12-29-1896; m. Simpson Preston.
473. iv. MARY, b. 10-9-1812; d. 1855; m. Moses Whitson.
474. v. AMOS, b. 11-30-1814; d. 4-16-1866; m. Sarah H. Strode.

141.

BRINTON[5] DARLINGTON, son of Thomas and Hannah (Brinton) Darlington, was born December 23, 1781, and died August 28, 1860. He married, November 12, 1807, at Willistown Meeting, Sarah Garrett, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Thatcher) Garrett, of Willistown Township. She was born April 24, 1785, and died February 19, 1854. He inherited the homestead, in East Bradford, with about 75 acres of the land, and at his house, in 1853, was held the "Sesqui-Centennial" gathering of the Darlington family.

Children:

475. i. ISAAC G., b. 8-16-1808; d. 10-28-1879; m. Sarah Mercer.
476. ii. BRINTON, b. 10-19-1813; d. 8 mo. 1815.
477. iii. THOMAS B., b. 8-10-1815; d. 1-19-1907; m. Evalina Harvey.
478. iv. HILLBORN, b. 3-5-1817; d. 4-26-1886; m. Amelia Sharpe.
479. v. ELIZABETH, b. 2-2-1821; m. William Torbert Ingram.
480. vi. SARAH ANN, b. 1-2-1824; d. 7-24-1882; m. John F. Ingram.

142.

JOHN[5] BRINTON, son of John and Rebecca (Darlington) Brinton, was born August 5, 1764. He married Lydia Canby, daughter of Jesse and Lydia (Jefferis) Canby, of Goshen Township.

Children:

481. i. REBECCA, b. 4-19-1790.
482. ii. JESSE, b. 9-9-1792; d. 3-9-1880.
483. iii. ELIZABETH, b. 10-1-1799.
484. iv. JOHN, b. 12-24-1804; m. Katherine Alleman.
485. v. CALEB, b. 10-16-1810; d. 7-14-1898; m. Sarah Alleman.

143.

REBECCA[5] BRINTON, daughter of John and Rebecca (Darlington) Brinton, was born February 13, 1769, died April 26, 1791, and is buried at Birmingham. She married, Caleb Woodward, son of Nayle (Neal?) and Lydia (Brinton) Woodward. He was born October 10, 1757. He settled in East Marlborough near Unionville. She was complained of, 1787, for marrying her first cousin, and was disowned by Concord Meeting.

Children:

486. i. JOHN.
487. ii. BRINTON, d. in Maryland; unm.

He married, second, Elizabeth Baldwin, daughter of Anthony and Mary (Harlan) Baldwin. She was born April 19, 1773. Children: *Caleb, William, Jacob, Joseph, Nayle, Mary, Elvina, Eliza, Malinda.*

147.

PHEBE[5] BRINTON, daughter of John and Phebe (Osborne) Brinton, was born September 13, 1772. She married George Entrekin, born August 6, 1766.

Children:

488. i. JOHN, b. 5-3-1792.
489. ii. DAVID, b. 11-26-1793.
490. iii. CALEB, b. 11-3-1794.
491. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 5-4-1796.
492. v. SAMUEL, b. 9-15-1797.
493. vi. JOSEPH, b. 3-2-1799.
494. vii. VERNON, b. 5-1-1800.
495. viii. MARY, b. 7-18-1801.
496. ix. GEORGE, W., b. 11-18-1802.
497. x. SARAH, b. 7-18-1804; m. Aaron Clayton Lamborn.
498. xi. PHEBE B., b. 12-29-1805.
499. xii. STRODE, b. 2-28-1809.

500. xiii. BRINTON, b. 12-8-1811.
501. xiv. SIDNEY M., b. 11-6-1812.

155.

DAVID[5] BRINTON, son of David and Elizabeth (Strode) Brinton, was born November 22, 1780, and died December 14, 1822. He married October 19, 1809, Mary Bowen, daughter of John and Jane (Oliver) Bowen. She was born June 1, 1780, and was a sister of Caleb Hill Brinton's wife. They resided in in Wilmington.

Children:

502. i. ELIZABETH, b. 12-14-1810; m. (1), Samuel (?) Woolston; (2), Jeremiah W. Duncan.
503. ii. RICHARD BOWEN, b. 2-29-1812; d. 10-25-1893; m. Josephine Lapsley.
504. iii. JANE, b. 9-13-1815.

156.

WILLIAM[5] BRINTON, son of David and Elizabeth (Strode) Brinton, was born March 28, 1783, and died November 10, 1824. He married Rachel Moreland. He removed, in 1814, to Huntington, Westmoreland County, where he carried on the iron and smithing business.

Children:

505. i. JOHN MORELAND, b. 3-21-1817; m. (1), Susan A. Bullard; (2), Mary S. Beazle.
506. ii. MARIETTA, m. ——— Hastings.

SIXTH GENERATION.

157.

MARGARET[6] TRIMBLE, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Brinton) Trimble, was born June 8, 1769, at Concord, and died April 30, 1850, at Thornbury. She married, March 18, 1794, at Concord Meeting, Thomas Peirce, son of Caleb and Ann (Mendenhall) Peirce, of Thornbury. He was born September 5, 1770, and died November 1, 1826.

Children:

507. i. WILLIAM T., b. 2-19-1795; d. 4-26-1862; m. Sarah Y. Brinton.
508. ii. ROBERT, b. 4-11-1797; m. Hannah Harvey.
509. iii. CALEB, b. 9-23-1799; d. 1-13-1877; m. Mary Anna May.
510. iv. HETTY ANN, b. 12-24-1801; d. 9-2-1858; m. William A. Gheen.
511. v. PHEBE, b. 4-24-1804; d. 3-15-1860; m. John Benington.
512. vi. SAMUEL T., b. 4-18-1806; d. 8-16-1827; unm.
513. vii. JAMES EMLEN, b. 1-10-1809; d.y.
514. viii. THOMAS J., b. 8-7-1811; d. 12-26-1888; m. Martha Ann Smith.

158.

ANN[6] TRIMBLE, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Brinton) Trimble, was born July 16, 1771, and died October 16, 1857. She married, April 10, 1811, at Concord Meeting, George Williams, son of Hezekiah and Grace Williams. He died in 1850, in his eighty-eighth year. They resided in Philadelphia where he was connected with many philanthropic works. They had no children.

160.

JOSEPH[6] TRIMBLE, son of Samuel and Esther (Brinton) Trimble, was born December 4, 1775, at Concord, and died July 19, 1840, in Mifflin County. He married, October 22, 1801, Jane H. Brinton, daughter of George and Christiana (Hill) Brinton, of Thornbury Township. She was born September 19, 1780, at Thornbury, and died May 29, 1854. They resided for many years at Concordville, where he carried on farming, and where he was a justice of the peace. He purchased land on the

Juniata river, in Mifflin County, whence he removed with his family. (See No. 110.)

161.

SAMUEL[6] TRIMBLE, son of Samuel and Esther (Brinton) Trimble, of Concord, was born October 27, 1782, and died April 1, 1843. He married, March 21, 1807, Rebecca Mendenhall, daughter of Stephen and Margaret (Farlow) Mendenhall, of Concord. She was born March 28, 1787, and died March 14, 1876. They settled on the farm in Concord, which belonged to her grandfather, Robert Mendenhall.

Children:

515. i. JOHN B., b. 2-23-1809; d.y.
516. ii. STEPHEN MENDENHALL, b. 4-10-1810; d. 9-12-1898; m. Lydia Sharpless.
517. iii. SAMUEL, b. 3-19-1812; d.y.
518. iv. ESTHER, b. 5-4-1814; d.y.
519. v. MARGARET M., b. 7-31-1818; d. 1-9-1854; unm.
520. vi. GEORGE W., b. 12-14-1820; d. 7-12-1846; unm.
521. vii. SAMUEL, b. 3-5-1825; d. 12-17-1854; unm.
522. viii. ANN, b. 8-25-1827; d. 8-14-1890; m. George Martin, M. D.

162.

MARGARET[6] LARKIN, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Brinton) Larkin, was born June 14, 1767, and died March 18, 1837. She married, April 19, 1787, at Chichester Meeting, Richard Dutton, son of Thomas and Hannah (Routh) Dutton, of Aston. He was born November 20, 1758, and died November 5, 1832. They settled at the Dutton homestead, which he purchased of the other heirs. He also inherited additional land by the will of his grandfather, Richard Dutton.

Children:

523. i. SARAH, b. 2-18-1788; d. 9-11-1819; unm.
524. ii. THOMAS, b. 9-5-1790; d. 3-26-1827; m. Hannah Cotman.
525. iii. ISAAC, b. 7-22-1792; d. 2-26-1829; m. Catharine Taylor.
526. iv. RICHARD, b. 7-1-1796; unm. Died at sea; buried at Chichester Meeting, 1829.
527. v. LARKIN, b. 5-15-1798; d. 5-10-1837; m. (1), Maria Norris; (2), Ann Matlack.
528. vi. JOHN BRINTON, b. 7-12-1806; d. 6-20-1848; unm.

164.

WELDON[6] BRINTON, son of Joseph and Mary (Martin) Brinton, was born June 21, 1775, and died January 1, 1854, in Pennsbury Township. He was married, April 15, 1799, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, to Esther Wilson, for which he was disowned by Concord Meeting. They resided on a farm near Chadd's Ford, in Pennsbury.

Children:

529. i. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 1802; d. 8-6-1852 (1854?); m. (1), Ann Brinton King; (2), Clarissa H. Taylor.
530. ii. ELLIS P., b. 6-26-1804; d. 2-16-1871; m. Lydia Eavenson.

After Esther's death, he married a widow, of Virginia, where he resided until her death. He then returned to Chester County.

165.

MARGARET[6] BRINTON, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Martin) Brinton, was born October 11, 1776, and died 1862. She married, February 13, 1834, at Goshen Meeting, Thomas Gheen, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Ingram) Gheen. He died May 23, 1853, and is buried at Goshen Meeting. They had no children.

His first wife was Alice Aikens, by whom he had: 1. *Joseph A.*, b. 4-24-1796; 2. *William A.;* 3. *Martha;* 4. *Levi A.;* 5. *Sarah;* 6. *Mary Ann.* He and his children were admitted into membership at Goshen Meeting, and he married there, June 6, 1822, Ann (Peirce) West, a widow, daughter of Caleb and Ann Peirce of Thornbury. She died January 21, 1827.

166.

LYDIA[6] BRINTON, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Martin) Brinton, was born February 15, 1780, and died November 14, 1864. She married November 14, 1833, at Kennett Meeting, Jonathan Miller, son of Jesse and Lydia (Baily) Miller. He was born 1767, and died October 30, 1843. They had no children. His first wife was Susanna Gheen, daughter of Joseph and Eliza-

beth (Ingram) Gheen, by whom he had: *Eliza, Joseph, Lydia, Hannah, Jesse, Susanna, Jonathan,* and *John.*

167.

JOHN[6] BRINTON, son of Joseph and Mary (Martin) Brinton, was born January 28, 1781, died August 4, 1818, and was buried at Concord. He was married by a magistrate, May 12, 1809, to Priscilla Branson, for which he was disowned. He kept the "Spread Eagle" in West Chester.

Children:

531. i. EVANS, b. 5-29-1810; d. 2-2-1865; m. Susan Louise Ellis.
532. ii. JOSEPH, b. 2-24-1812; m. Henrietta Kell.
533. iii. DAVID, b. 12-29-1814; d. 5-17-1878; m. (1), Sarah Piersol; (2), Elizabeth G. Hoopes; (3), Harriet W. Dilworth.
534. iv. SAMUEL, b. 12-10-1817; d. 10-7-1832.

168.

ABRAHAM[6] BRINTON, son of Joseph and Mary (Martin) Brinton, was born November 3, 1784, and died November 3, 1859. He married Mary Eavenson, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Yearsley) Eavenson. She was born February 24, 1787, died March 14, 1861, at Thornbury, and is buried at Concord. They resided on a farm in Lower Thornbury.

Children:

535. i. JOSEPH E., b. 12-7-1813; d. 2-29-1896; m. Mary Marshall.
536. ii. MARGARETTA, b. 7-12-1815; d. 10-1-1831.
537. iii. MARY ANN, b. 6-8-1818; d. 3-14-1896; m. Arthur Howell.
538. iv. JOHN, b. 9-2-1819; d. 2-27-1894; m. (1), Sarah Ann Manly; (2), Lydia E. Manly.
539. v. YEARSLEY, b. 11-3-1822.
540. vi. LYDIA, b. 7-12-1824.

169.

MARY[6] BRINTON, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Martin) Brinton, was born June 24, 1788, and died January 27, 1828. She married Thomas Darlington, son of Abraham and Susanna (Chandler) Darlington, of Thornbury. He was born November 14, 1784, and died November 8, 1860. They lived in Westtown

Township at what is known as "Darlington's Corner". (See No. 413.)

Children:

541. i. BRINTON, b. 12-15-1809; d. 4-2-1879; m. (1), Esther P. Harvey; (2,) Marcia Rowland.
542. ii. CLEMENT, b. 6-19-1811; d. 5-28-1879; m. Eliza Speakman.
543. iii. ABRAHAM B., b. 6-9-1812; d. 9-11-1862; m. Charlotte Brinton.
544. iv. MARY ANN, b. 11-14-1813; d.y.
545. v. JANE, b. 5-19-1815; d. 3-12-1854; m. Daniel B. Meredith.
546. vi. SUSAN, b. 12-19-1816; d.y.
547. vii. JOSEPH, b. 7-16-1818; d.y.
548. viii. ISAAC, b. 7-16-1818; d. 8-1-1884; m. Eliza Day.
549. ix. MELINDA, b. 10-12-1820; d.y.
550. x. FRANKLIN, b. 4-15-1822; d. 3-27-1893; m. Elizabeth H. Shimer.
551. xi. THOMAS, b. 10-6-1823; b. Mary Jane Smith.
552. xii. EDWARD, b. 9-16-1825; d. 3-27-1890; m. Susan Maria Langdon.
553. xiii. ALFRED, b. 12-30-1826; d. 5-20-1897; m. Maggie Summons.
554. xiv. CHANDLER, b. 1-19-1828; d. 12-7-1894; m. Mary Jane Brinton.

170.

SAMUEL[6] BRINTON, son of Joseph and Mary (Martin) Brinton, was born October 24, 1790, died April 20, 1823, and is buried at Concord Meeting. He married, 1821, at Kennett Meeting, Ann, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Way) Webb. She was born April 20, 1796, at Kennett, died April 9, 1865, at Pennsbury, and is buried at Parkersville. She married, second, John Robinson.

Children:

555. i. REBECCA W., b. 4-10-1822; d. 10-10-1880; m. Huson Taylor.

171.

THOMAS[6] BRINTON, son of Joseph and Mary (Martin) Brinton, was born January 17, 1793, and died September 24, 1861. He married, October 8, 1818, in Philadelphia, Jane Brinton, daughter of Edward and Letitia (Dilworth) Brinton. She was born January 8, 1797, and died February 21, 1863. (See No. 397.)

Children:

556. i. LYDIA ANN, b. 10-4-1819; d.y.
557. ii. LETITIA, b. 1-2-1821; d. 10-23-1877; m. Caleb Jackson.
558. iii. MARY, b. 3-29-1822; d.y.
559. iv. EDWARD, b. 12-25-1823; d. 8-22-1863; unm.
560. v. WELDON, b. 6-3-1825; d. 10-18-1876; m. Ann Gilpin.
561. vi. LYDIA, b. 5-8-1828; d. 4-26-1909; unm.
562. vii. MARY JANE, b. 9-25-1832; d. 5-13-1897; m. Chandler Darlington.
563. viii. CALEB R., b. 2-2-1835; d. 1-12-1899; m. Sarah Jane Levis.
564. ix. JOSEPH ABRAHAM, b. 12-24-1840; d. 7 mo., 1913; m. Elizabeth Levis Dilworth.
565. x. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 4-12-1844; d. 6-13-1897; m. Minnie Bernhart.

175.

CALEB BRINTON[6] RING, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Brinton) Ring, was born February 7, 1782, at Birmingham, and died August, 1836. He was married, December 20, 1810, by Moses Marshall, Esq., to Lydia Brinton, daughter of Edward and Letitia (Dilworth) Brinton. She was born March 10, 1789, and died March 21, 1838. (See No. 393.)

Children:

566. i. PHEBE ANN, b. 7-2-1811; d. 12-3-1878; m. Brinton Levis.
567. ii. HANNAH B., b. 4-10-1813; d. 2-2-1841; m. Isaac Watkin.
568. iii. JANE, b. 4-20-1815; d.y.
569. iv. CALEB B., b. 4-16-1817; d. 7-23-1896; m. Martha Ann Worrall.
570. v. SARAH B., b. 4-9-1819; unm.
571. vi. NATHANIEL, b. 7-25-1821; d. 2-16-1897; unm.
572. vii. EDWARD B., b. 12-28-1823; unm.
573. viii. LYDIA ANN, b. 3-21-1826; d. 2-26-1888; m. Brinton King.
574. ix. BRINTON, J., b. 7-28-1828; d. 6-22-1891; m. Phebe Brinton.
575. x. ELIAS, b. 8-12-1831; d. 3-7-1898; m. Martha M. Baily.
576. xi. MARY JANE, b. 12-24-1833; d.y.

179.

JAMES[6] GIBBONS, son of Thomas and Mary (Brinton) Gibbons, was born 1776, and died January 13, 1809, at East Bradford. He married, June 17, 1802, at Bradford Meeting, Sarah Peirce, daughter of Caleb and Hannah (Marshall) Peirce, of Newlin Township. She was born February 2, 1779, and died April 2, 1836.

Children:

577. i. HANNAH B., d. 11-18-1868; m. John Edwards, jr.

181.

WILLIAM[6] GIBBONS, son of Thomas and Mary (Brinton) Gibbons, was born 1778, and died October 18, 1832, at East Bradford. He married, December 27, 1827, Sarah Ann Brinton, daughter of Caleb Hill and Hannah (Bowen) Brinton. She was born 1801, died August 18, 1872, in West Chester, and is buried at Birmingham. (See No. 295.)

Children:

578. i. MARY BRINTON, b. 10-12-1828; d. 10-16-1841.
579. ii. WILLIAM, b. 7-23-1830; d. 4-12-1908; m. Ellen Haller.
580. iii. HANNAH B., b. 10-22-1832; d. 12-26-1919; m. William H. Lawson.

She married, second, June 11, 1835, Marshall B. Hickman, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Battin) Hickman, of West Bradford. He was born March 22, 1806, and died April 16, 1887. Children: 1. *Catherine Anna.* 2. *George B.* 3. *Elizabeth Brinton.*

186.

HANNAH[6] BRINTON, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Miller) Brinton, was born January 25, 1775, and died April 16, 1831. She married, February 23, 1806, Vincent King, son of Thomas and Ann (Coppock) King, of Little Britain. He was born there March 6, 1768, died February 7, 1839, at Brandywine Hundred, and is buried at Kennett. He was a miller in Lancaster County, but removed to Brandywine Hundred. She was disowned for marriage by a magistrate.

Children:

581. i. ANN BRINTON, b. 12-7-1806; d. 9-29-1841; m. Thomas Jefferson Brinton.
582. ii. EVELINA, b. 9-25-1808; unm.
583. iii. MARY B., b. 8-10-1810; unm.
584. iv. BRINTON, b. 10-19-1812; d. 6-20-1893; m. Lydia Ann Ring.
585. v. WILLIAM, b. 4-17-1816; m. in the west.

Vincent King married, first, March 11, 1789, Rachel Reynolds, daughter of Samuel Reynolds, M.D., and Susanna Sidwell. She was born December 24, 1770, and died October 7, 1804. Children: *Susanna*, b. 1–6–1790; d. 8–17–1824; *Jocl*, b. 5–19–1792; d. 11–15–1857; *Levi*, b. 7–29–1793; d. y.; *Joanna*, b. 5–27–1796; d. y.

189.

ISAAC[6] BRINTON, son of Joseph and Ann (Miller) Brinton, was born January 25, 1782, and died November 2, 1836. He married Mary (Brinton) Fallon, daughter of Edward and Letitia (Dilworth) Brinton, and widow of Festus Fallon. She was born August 19, 1783. (See No. 390.)

Children:

586. i. SARAH ANN, b. 9–24–1817; d. 7–19–1889; m. Milton Stamp; no children.
587. ii. JULIA ANN, m. —— Weston.
588. iii. JANE B., m. Nathan Y. Jester.

200.

PHEBE[6] BRINTON, daughter of Caleb and Albina (Jefferis) Brinton, was born February 26, 1793, and died June 17, 1872, at Honeybrook. She married William, son of William and Deborah (Stalker) Mills. He was born January 10, 1776, and died May 16, 1849. They are both buried at Caln Meeting burying-ground.

Children:

589. i. SARAH ANN, b. 5–4–1810; d. 1885; m. Washington Floyd.
590. ii. CALEB BRINTON, b. 7–12–1812; d.y.
591. iii. ELIZA BRINTON, b. 1–8–1814; d. 5–1–1878; unm.
592. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 12–22–1815; d.y.
593. v. THOMAS BRINTON, b. 6–14–1818; d. 5–17–1876; m. Maria Mifflin Cutshall.
594. vi. JONATHAN GIBBONS, b. 3–25–1821; d. 5–16–1852; m. Sarah Jane Rennolends.
595. vii. PHEBE ANN, b. 5–16–1827; d. 4–13–1880; m. Ezra Coates.

201.

CALEB[6] BRINTON, son of Caleb and Albina (Jefferis) Brinton, was married, December 28, 1820, to Emily Griffith, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Ellmaker) Griffith. She was born January 11, 1804, died July 6, 1885, and is buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery. They resided near Penningtonville.

Children:

596. i. LEVI H., b. 9-22-1821; d. 8-31-1880; m. Eliza Bartholomew.
597. ii. CALEB JEFFERIS, b. 3-23-1823; d. 11-15-1884; m. [illegible] 20-1848, Elizabeth Miller.
598. iii. WILLIAM LYTLE, b. 11-9-1825; d. 6-3-1898; m. 8-3-1851, Mary Ann Warren.
599. iv. JOHN G., b. 8-6-1828; d.y.

203.

RACHEL[6] MOORE, daughter of Robert and Mary (Brinton) Moore, was born October 17, 1772, died September 23, 1844, and is buried at New Garden Meeting. She married, December 27, 1797, at Sadsbury Meeting, Richard Bell, son of Abraham and Mary (Toppin) Bell, of Lurgan County, Armagh, Ireland. He was born there, December 25, 1769, died January 23, 1814, in Cecil County, Maryland, and is buried at West Nottingham Meeting.

Children:

600. i. MARY ANN, b. 12-11-1798; d.y.
601. ii. ABRAHAM, b. 9-1-1800; d.1-31-1875; m. Sarah Trump.
602. iii. SUSANNA, b. 5-11-1802; d. 4-7-1861; m. Isaac Chambers.
603. iv. ELIZABETH, b. 2-16-1804; d.y.
604. v. MARY, b. 2-25-1805; d. 7-18-1880; m. Ziba Moore.
605. vi. ROBERT M., b. 3-3-1807; d. 8-4-1888; m. Catherine H. Lawrence.
606. vii. PHEBE ANN, b. 6-25-1809; d. 10-27-1892; m. David Chambers.
607. viii. ELIZA GREER, b. 11-17-1812; d. 8-10-1881; m. Amos Moore.

204.

ANDREW[6] MOORE, son of Robert and Mary (Brinton) Moore, was born August 16, 1775, and died September 14, 1828, at Sadsbury. He married, December 28, 1796, at Sadsbury Meet-

ing, Anna Walker, daughter of Asahel and Ann (Moore) Walker, of Sadsbury. She was born July 17, 1776, in Warrington, and died, January 13, 1847, in Sadsbury. They are both buried at Sadsbury Meeting.

Children:

608. i. MARY, b. 9-23-1797; d. 5-6-1826; unm.
609. ii. ASAHEL, b. 3-8-1799; d. 3-16-1847; unm.
610. iii. ANNA, b. 2-24-1801; d. 1-1-1877; unm.
611. iv. MASSEY, b. 7-3-1803; d.y.
612. v. ANDREW, b. 11-10-1805; d. 3-26-1885; m. Sarah Wickersham.
613. vi. ROBERT, b. 2-13-1808; m. Ann Rambo.
614. vii. MOSES, b. 6-17-1811; d. 10-14-1846; m. Mary Kirkwood.
615. viii. ISAAC, b. 5-15-1814; d. 5-2-1886; m. Mary Whitson.
616. ix. SARAH, b. 10-23-1817; d. 9-14-1841; m. William A. Rambo.

205.

ELINOR[6] MOORE, daughter of Robert and Mary (Brinton) Moore, was born June 12, 1779, and died September 26, 1841, in Port Clinton, Ohio. She married, first, March 27, 1799, at Sadsbury Meeting, Robert Moore, son of John and Elizabeth (Fulton) Moore. He was born July 18, 1776, and died March, 1823.

Children:

617. i. SAMUEL, b. 3-25-1800; d. 3-29-1829; m. Mary Ann Starr.
618. ii. JESSE, b. 6-1-1803; d. 7-22-1822; unm.
619. iii. JOHN BRINTON, b. 4-23-1806; d. 2-9-1888; unm.
620. iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 7-28-1808; d.y.
621. v. CYRUS, b. 3-30-1811; d. 12-7-1871; m. Esther H. Knight.
622. vi. JAMES, b. 2-9-1813; m. Catherine M. Cornell.
623. vii. ABIGAIL, b. 1-29-1817; m. Lewis Moore.
624. viii. MARY ANN, b. 6-18-1819; m. Edward J. Gibbons.

She married, second, July 12, 1837, Isaac Conard, son of Everard and Margaret Conard. There were no children by this marriage.

210.

ELINOR[6] PUSEY, daughter of Ellis and Abigail (Brinton) Pusey, was born December 18, 1781, and died August 6, 1840, in Londonderry Township. She married, April (March?) 3, 1803, at Londonderry Meeting, Warwick Coates, son of Samuel

and Abigail (Thatcher) Coates. He was born January 29, 1780, and died February 1, 1860. He married, second, October 10, 1846, Hannah Darlington.

Children:

625. i. ELLIS, b. 2-1-1804; d. 5-22-1877; m. Abigail Coates.
626. ii. SAMUEL, b. 4-11-1806; d. 1-11-1855.
627. iii. HART GRANDUM, b. 1-10-1808; d. 11-20-1873; m. Eliza Darlington.
628. iv. SUSANNA PUSEY, b. 2-17-1810; d.y.
629. v. WARWICK, b. 4-2-1811; d. 3-15-1897; m. Ruthanna Cook.
630. vi. SUSANNA PUSEY, b. 3-21-1813; d. 2-2-1898; m. George Darlington.
631. vii. SARAH, b. 2-17-1815; d. 3-22-1896; m. Thomas Wood.
632. viii. ABIGAIL, b. 4-30-1817; d. 9-5-1906; m. Francis Pratt Hoopes.
633. ix. PHILENA, b. 5-10-1819; d.y.
634 x. PUSEY, b. 5-20-1821; d.y.
635. xi. LEWIS, b. 7-5-1823; d.y.
636. xii. PHILENA, b. 12-29-1826; d. 4-23-1908; m. James Lynch.

211.

ABIGAIL[6] PUSEY, daughter of Ellis and Abigail (Brinton) Pusey, was born April 6, 1784, and died November 1, 1876, at West Marlborough. She married, April 11, 1804, at Londongrove Meeting, Jeremiah Barnard, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Passmore) Barnard. He was born January 20, 1783, died February 3, 1845, and is buried at Doe Run Meeting.

Children:

637. i. ELLIS, b. 4-2-1805; d. 11-1-1841.
638. ii. JOSHUA, b. 1-8-1807; d. 8-11-1823.
639. iii. JAMES, b. 12-16-1808; d. 8-18-1896; m. Mary Hicks.
640. iv. ELIZABETH, b. 3-20-1813; m. Joseph Pusey.
641. v. PUSEY, b. 12-6-1810; d. 10-5-1884; m. Phebe Coates.
642. vi. LYDIA, b. 12-16-1814; d. 10-5-1841; m. Francis Pratt Hoopes.
643. vii. PHILENA, b. 9-4-1817; d. 10-31-1841.
644. viii. SUSANNA P., b. 9-27-1819; m. Joseph Pennock.

212.

PHEBE[6] PUSEY, daughter of Ellis and Abigail (Brinton) Pusey, was born September 9, 1786. She married, December 10, 1806, at Londongrove Meeting, Francis Wilkinson, son of Francis Wilkinson and Hannah ——, of Londongrove. He was born March 5, 1778, and died July 9, 1852.

Children:

645. i. ELLIS PUSEY, b. 9-24-1809.
646. ii. HANNAH M., b. 6-8-1811; d. 4-25-1880; m. Benjamin Cranston.
647. iii. MARY, b. 3-20-1813; d. 2-16-1843; m. William Hicks.
648. iv. LEWIS P., b. 6-2-1816; d. 4-6-1887; m. Sarah D. Chandler.
649. v. PUSEY, b. 8-9-1819; d.y.
650. vi. SUSANNA P., b. 2-16-1822; d. 9-30-1858.
651. vii. ELIZABETH, b. 12-23-1823; d.y.
652. viii. ELWOOD, b. 12-6-1826; d. 10-12-1857; m. Esther L. Chandler.
653. ix. FRANCIS, b. 5-16-1830.

215.

PHILENA[6] PUSEY, daughter of Ellis and Abigail (Brinton) Pusey, was born May 24, 1794. She married, first, Samuel Marshall, son of Thomas and Mary (Grubb) Marshall, of Concord. He was born March 24, 1789, and died August 27, 1832. She married, second, April 5, 1837, Samuel Wollaston.

Children:

654. i. MARGARET, b. 7-29-1813; d. 6-9-1896; m. Morris Palmer.
655. ii. ELLIS PUSEY, b. 10-22-1815; d. 7-20-1892; m. (1), Anna Bartram; (2), Mary Scarlett.
656. iii. THOMAS, b. 8-26-1818; d. 8-22-1880; m. Emily Paxson.
657. iv. SAMUEL, b. 11-24-1820; m. (1), Elizabeth Grubb; (2), Emma Hagar.
658. v. NATHAN, b. 2-20-1823; d.y.
659. vi. WILLIAM, b. 12-15-1825; d.y.
660. vii. WILLIAM P., b. 12-21-1826; d. 10-17-1901; m. Frances L. Andrews.
661. viii. HENRY, b. 2-28-1829; d. 12 mo., 1854; unm.
662. ix. EDWARD S., b. 10-5-1832; d. 1-6-1904; m. Sarah T. Johnson.

216.

WILLIAM[6] BRINTON, son of Joseph and Susanna (Rigbie) Brinton, was born November 27, 1785, in Leacock Township, and died February 10, 1878. He married, November 13, 1823, at Lampeter Meeting, Gulielma Cooper, daughter of James and Mary (Paxson) Cooper, of Sadsbury. She was born February 16, 1794, and died November 29, 1879. He was a farmer and resided at Leacock, in the brick house, which is still standing, built by his grandfather Moses, for his son Joseph, father of William.

Children:

663. i. CASSANDRA, b. 1-11-1825; d. 4-25-1882; m. Thomas Marshall Harvey.
664. ii. JANE, b. 12-29-1826; d. 3-3-1895; m. Parvin Smith.
665. iii. JOSEPH, b. 5-18-1828; d. 1-12-1917; m. (1), Mary H. Howland; (2), Anna M. Howland.
666. iv. MARY, b. 4-1-1831; m. Joseph John Hopkins; no children.
667. v. SUSANNA, b. 2-1-1833; unm.

218.

SAMUEL[6] BRINTON, son of Joseph and Susanna (Rigbie) Brinton, was born February 3, 1789, and died May 6, 1857. He married, November 26, 1823, Lydia P. Jackson. They resided in Lancaster County. Probably the first steam-plow ever invented was tested in Samuel Brinton's back field, where part of Christiana now stands.

Children:

668. i. JAMES J., b. 12-25-1824; d. 4-7-1891; m. (1), Elizabeth H. Lewis; (2), Lydia T. Jackson.
669. ii. SUSANNA, b. 9-27-1826; unm.
670. iii. LEWIS, b. 5-19-1829; d. 5-26-1883; m. Mary L. Boak.
671. iv. CYRUS, b. 12-28-1830; d. 2-9-1917; m. Rebecca Whitson.
672. v. MARY ANN, b. 9-26-1833; d. 5-29-1916; m. Thomas Stubbs.
673. vi. WILLIAM P., b. 10-20-1835; d. 5-6-1917; m. Mary E. Cooper.

219.

MARY[6] BRINTON, daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Rigbie) Brinton, was born October 3, 1790. She married, first, May 4, 1815, at Lampeter Meeting, Joseph H. Coale, of Deer Creek, Harford County, Maryland, son of Samuel Coale and Lydia ——. Before the age of eight she worked a remarkable little sampler in many colors. Although but fourteen by sixteen inches in size, it contained all the letters of the alphabet, both large and small, all of the figures, the names of her parents, grandparents, and brothers and sisters. At the bottom is a quotation from a poem, with the name of the author.

Children:

674. i. JOSEPH B., b. 2-9-1817; d.y.
675. ii. JOSHUA, b. 6-6-1818; d.y.
676. iii. CHARLES, b. 6-26-1820; m. Mary Anna Walton.
677. iv. JOSEPH B., b. 6-23-1822; d. 6-20-1846; m. Sarah V. ——.
678. v. SUSANNA, b. 5-30-1824; m. Joseph Smith, of Lambertville, N. J.

She married, second, 1830, at Lampeter, David Townsend, son of Francis and Rachel (Talbot) Townsend, of Jefferson County, Ohio.

Children:

679. vi. DAVID, b. 7-29-1833; m. Elizabeth Hanna Holmes.
680. vii. MARY, b. 8-19-1836; m. William Myers, of Lamoille, Iowa.

220.

SARAH[6] BRINTON, daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Rigbie) Brinton, was born March 16, 1793, and died March 31, 1858. She married, April 17, 1823, at Lampeter Meeting, Joseph Cooper, son of James and Mary (Paxson) Cooper. She made a sampler similar to the one her sister Mary made, and which is now in the possession of Francis D. Brinton, of West Chester. It is fifteen inches square, beautifully designed and made, the colors still bright and clear. On it, embroidered in cross-stitch, are the names of her parents and brothers and sisters, and inscribed as follows:

Sarah Brinton's sampler finished
in the 7th year of her age 1800.

One can picture the lives of the two little girls quietly working on their samplers, and compare them with the lives of the little girls of to-day whose occupations and pleasures are so different.

Children:

681. i. JAEL, b. 6-29-1824; d. 2-8-1906; m. Joseph P. Chambers.
682. ii. JOSEPH, b. 8-24-1827; m. Edith P. Cooper.
683. iii. SUSANNA R., b. 9-14-1830; d. 10-5-1895; unm.

221.

ELIZABETH[6] BRINTON, daughter of William and Lydia (Ferree) Brinton, was born April 28, 1786, at Lampeter, and died December 3, 1879, at West Chester. She married, April 11, 1811, at Lampeter Meeting, James, son of John and Mary (Parvin) Smith, of Sadsbury. He died, March 2, 1872, at West Chester. Her great-grandmother negotiated with William Penn while in England for 800 acres of land on Pequea Creek. Her grandfather lived to be ninety-five years of age, while both she and her mother lived to be ninety-three. Her memory was unfailing, and she frequently referred to an incident of her childhood: When she was twelve years of age, her grandfather John Ferree took her and some other children to Lancaster and there introduced them to George Washington. When he heard of their wish to shake hands with him, he remarked, "They will see but a man".

Children:

684. i. LYDIA ANN, b. 7-11-1812; d. 11-6-1891; m. Ephraim Penrose.
685. ii. CHARLES, b. 7-17-1814; d. 4-22-1889; m. Leah Whitson.
686. iii. WILLIAM BRINTON, b. 8-4-1816; d. 1-3-1902; m. Ellen Starr.
687. iv. MARY P., b. 4-19-1819; d. 8-12-1863; m. John Forsythe.
688. v. PARVIN, b. 6-20-1821; d. 1-26-1878; m. Jane Brinton.
689. vi. THORNTON, b. 9-22-1823; d. 6 mo. 1896; m. Kate Abbott.
690. vii. SUSAN, b. 3-15-1827; d. 9-21-1854; m. Thomas Willets.
691. viii. ELIZABETH, b. 9-2-1832; d. 6-12-1897; m. Charles Ihling.

222.

HANNAH[6] BRINTON, daughter of William and Lydia (Ferree) Brinton, was born April 9, 1788, at Leacock, and died June 1, 1856, at New Brighton. She married, April 29, 1819, at Lampeter Meeting, Thornton Walton, son of William and Lydia (Thornton) Walton, of Byberry, Pa. He was born there October 23, 1794, and died July 12, 1884, at New Brighton. He married, second, October 27, 1857, Rachel Beans, of Philadelphia. He settled for a time in Lampeter, where he kept a store. He removed to Byberry, where he bought a farm, then to



Elizabeth (Brinton) Smith (1786-1879), garbed in the typical Friends' costume of her period.

Fallston, Maryland, and finally to New Brighton, where he and his son Wilmer engaged in the lumber business.

Children:

692. i. SAMUEL BETTLE, b. 12-11-1821; m. Elizabeth Hopkins Moore.
693. ii. MARY ANNA, b. 5-4-1824; d. 7-17-1894; m. Charles Coale.
694. iii. WILMER, b. 11-3-1826; d. 1-24-1892; m. Mary Lamborn.
695. iv. REBECCA, b. 3-9-1829; m. John Ferris Price.

223.

LYDIA F.[6] BRINTON, daughter of William and Lydia (Ferree) Brinton, was born March 24, 1790, and died April 2, 1856. She married, September 12, 1816, William Coale.

Children:

696. i. ELIZABETH, b. 7-5-1819; d. 12-9-1815; m. Benjamin Davis Johnson.
697. ii. WILLIAM B., 3-2-1824; d. 3-20-1855; unm.

226.

MARIA[6] BRINTON, daughter of William and Lydia (Ferree) Brinton, was born April 12, 1797, and died July 8, 1868. She married, June 16, 1830, Michael Trump.

Children:

698. i. TACY M., b. 2-27-1831; m. Samuel Mason Bines.
699. ii. WILLIAM B.
700. iii. SUSAN B., b. 1-22-1835; d. 5-4-1910; m. Benjamin H. Shoemaker.

228.

FERREE[6] BRINTON, son of William and Lydia (Ferree) Brinton, was born October 9, 1800, and died November 6, 1874. He married, September 8, 1824, at Concord Meeting, Elizabeth Sharpless, daughter of Nathan Sharpless, of Concord. She was born August 17, 1801, and died August 19, 1844. He passed his life in Lancaster County and was a farmer, magistrate, and associate judge.

Children:

701. i. LYDIA, b. 6-5-1825; d. 2-12-1912; m. Rev. Daniel O. Timlow.
702. ii. JOHN FERREE, b. 7-29-1827; d. 11 mo., 1878; m. Anna Binney.

703. iii. NATHAN SHARPLESS, b. 11-10-1829; d. 9-25-1915; m. Mary D. Buckley.
704. iv. WILLIAM P., b. 5-15-1832; m. Maria Rogers.
705. v. SUSAN F., b. 7 mo., 1834; d.y.
706. vi. JOSEPH PAINTER, b. 7-22-1835; d. 9-25-1915; m. Kate Mallett Provost.
707. vii. EDITH ANNA, b. 9-11-1837; d. 3-21-1893; m. W. W. Wiltbank.
708. viii. HARRY D., b. 8 mo., 1840; d.y.
709. ix. ROBERT MORTON, b. 6-25-1843; d. 1-16-1885; m. Octavia Eliza Fosdick.

230.

CALEB[6] BRINTON, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Whitson) Brinton, was born April 7, 1793, and died December 18, 1851. He married, first, February 15, 1815, Ann Fawkes, born 1794, and died August 29, 1829. They resided in Lancaster County.

Children:

710. i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 2-1-1816; d. 6-12-1829.
711. ii. MOSES, b. 8-25-1817; d. 2-19-1891; m. Margaret Ann Hallowell.
712. iii. GEORGE FAWKES, b. 1-10-1819; d. 3-2-1907; m. Mary Edwards Lewis.
713. iv. REBECCA, b. 10-13-1820; m. 11-10-1841, Joseph Hood.
714. v. MARY ANN, b. 9-17-1822; m. 8-12-1852, Clarkson Brosius.
715. vi. LETITIA, b. 3-12-1825; d. 1876; m. Robert S. Swisher.
716. vii. HANNAH, b. 2-27-1827; m. 3-15-1866, Benjamin Carter.
717. viii. SARAH E., b. 6-21-1829; m. 3-17-1853, Samuel McNeill.

He married, second, November 15, 1822, Ann Richards, daughter of Isaac R., and Tamzin (Hoopes) Richards. She was born April 29, 1800, at New Garden, and died November 4, 1888.

Children:

718. ix. PHEBE R., b. 7-28-1834; m. 2-15-1860, Smith Worth.
719. x. ISAAC R., b. 5-22-1836; d. 7 mo., 1864. He joined the army, was captured, and died in Andersonville prison.
720. xi. CHARLES C., b. 9-5-1838; m. Anna Baker.
721. xii. CHANNING, b. 5-9-1842; d. 5-20-1864. He was in the army and died on the battlefield near Richmond.

232.

ELIZABETH[6] BRINTON, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Whitson) Brinton, was born September 26, 1796, at Sadsbury,

and died March 2, 1883, at Lambertville, New Jersey. She married, May 7, 1828, at Sadsbury Meeting, Robert Ely, son of George and Sarah (Smith) Ely, of Solebury, Bucks County. He was born there in 1799, and died in 1877 (?), at Lambertville.

Children:

722. i. MATILDA, b. 3-2-1829; m. Jacob Janney.
723. ii. OLIVE, b. 11-4-1830; d.y.
724. iii. ELIZABETH, b. 6-16-1832; m. 8-20-1884, Rev. John Wylie Faires, D.D., of Philadelphia.
725. iv. MOSES BRINTON, b. 10-7-1833; d.y.
726. v. GERVAS, b. 8-18-1837; d. 4-15-1912; m. Caroline Holcombe.
727. vi. JACOB LINDLEY, b. 10-30-1839; m. Caroline Smith, of Chicago.

235.

JACOB LINDLEY[6] BRINTON, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Whitson) Brinton, was born May 11, 1802, near Gap, and died August 4, 1875, in Philadelphia. He married, June 11, 1834, at Londongrove Meeting, Anna Barnard, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Passmore) Barnard. She was born June 9, 1803, at Doe Run, and died September 3, 1885, in Philadelphia. He lived for a time in Cecil County, Maryland, and later in Gap. They are both buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.

Children:

728. i. JEREMIAH BARNARD, b. 8-16-1835; d. 12-6-1894; m. (1), Sallie W. Clemens; (2), Emma D. Southwick.
729. ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. 7-16-1838; d. 10-29-1918; unm.
730. iii. JUSTINIAN KENDERDINE, b. 11-12-1840; d.y.

237.

SAMUEL[6] BRINTON, son of Moses and Hannah (Chamberlain) Brinton, was born September 22, 1809, and died July 26, 1890, in Whitpain Township. He is buried at Gwynedd Meeting. He married, November 2, 1843, Elizabeth B. Lewis, daughter of James Mifflin and Mary P. (Barnard) Lewis. She was born May 18, 1820, died January 11, 1851, and is buried at Oxford.

Children:

731. i. JOSEPHINE, b. 6-18-1846; d. 1-12-1891.
732. ii. HORACE G., b. 1-27-1848; m. Priscilla Heebner.
733. iii. MIFFLIN LEWIS, b. 6-20-1850; d.y.

238.

JOSHUA[6] BRINTON, son of Moses and Hannah (Chamberlain) Brinton, was born February 28, 1811, and died August 4, 1892, near Gap. He married, November 23, 1848, in Philadelphia, Mary Emma Passmore, daughter of Enoch and Phebe Ann (Hollis) Passmore. She was born February 6, 1827, and died May 24, 1912, near Gap. They are both buried at Sadsbury.

Children:

734. i. PHEBE ANN, b. 9-10-1849; m. Mark Penn Cooper.
735. ii. CLARA EMILY, b. 8-17-1851; d. 6-30-1880; m. Robert N. Knox.
736. iii. MARY AUSTIN, b. 7-4-1862; d.y.
737. iv. JOSHUA HORACE, b. 11-21-1863; d.y.
738. v. JOHN HOWARD, b. 6-19-1866; unm.

240.

MARIA[6] HENDERSON, daughter of Thomas and Elinor (Brinton) Henderson, m. April 16, 1817, Simeon Pownall, son of Levi and Elizabeth (Buckman) Pownall, of Sadsbury.

Children:

739. i. JAMES H., b. 12-6-1828.

241.

SARAH[6] HENDERSON, daughter of Thomas and Elinor (Brinton) Henderson, married, March 17, 1819, Levi Pownall, son of Levi and Elizabeth (Buckman) Pownall of Sadsbury. He was born June 23, 1783, died January 25, 1863, and is buried at Old Sadsbury.

Children:

740. i. MARTHA, b. 2-18-1820; unm.
741. ii. ELINOR, b. 9-24-1822; d. 1901; unm.
742. iii. ELIZABETH BUCKMAN, b. 5-16-825; m. George Steele.
743. iv. LEVI, b. 10-16-1827; d. 9-20-1877; m. Debora Gest.

744. v. THOMAS HENDERSON, b. 5-8-1830; m. Priscilla Moore.
745. vi. GEORGE, b. 7-3-1833; m. Harriet Moore.

252.

SARAH Y.[6] BRINTON, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Yeatman) Brinton, was born June 26, 1795, died January 13, 1821, and is buried at Concord Meeting. She married there, March 11, 1818, William T.[7] Peirce, son of Thomas and Margaret (Trimble) Peirce. He was born February 19, 1795, and died April 26, 1862. (See No. 507.)

Children:

746. i. CALEB, b. 6-17-1819; d.y.
747. ii. SARAH BRINTON, b. 1-4-1821; d. 2-19-1887; m. Darwin Painter.

253.

MARY H.[6] BRINTON, daughter of George and Jane (Pyle) Brinton, was born March 14, 1801, at Birmingham, and died May 25, 1879, at West Chester. She was married, April 29, 1835, by the Mayor of Philadelphia, to Isaac Thomas, M.D., son of Mordecai and Lydia (Hoopes) Thomas, of Willistown, Pennsylvania. He was born there September 16, 1797, and died May 16, 1879, at West Chester. They are both buried in Oakland Cemetery. Isaac Thomas is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, and a member of Orthodox Friends.

Children:

748. i. GEORGE BRINTON, b. 7-5-1836; m. (1), Helen Biddle; (2), Linda Hastings.
749. ii. MARY, b. 12-9-1837; d. 11-24-1882; unm.
750. iii. ANN CHARLTON, b. 5-8-1843; m. George Deeble Miller.

254.

GEORGE[6] BRINTON, son of George and Jane (Pyle) Brinton, was born June 24, 1802, and died September 23, 1895. He married, February 17, 1829, his second cousin, Mary K. Brinton, daughter of Thomas Hill and Catherine Gros (Odenheimer) Brinton. She was born in 1804, died near Chadd's Ford, December 10, 1877, and is buried at Birmingham. He inherited his

grandfather's farm at Chadd's Ford and resided there. (See No. 314.)

Children:

751. i. CALEB, b. 12-15-1829; d. 1-24-1916; m. (1), Harriet Granger; (2), Elizabeth P. Boulden; (3), Jane Brinton.
752. ii. MARGARETTA, b. 5-29-1832; d.y.
753. iii. THOMAS, b. 7-25-1834; m. Mary S. Jones.

255.

CALEB[6] BRINTON, son of George and Jane (Pyle) Brinton, was born November 13, 1804, and died September 4, 1892. He married, February 19, 1829, Martha L. Strode, daughter of Joseph and Esther (Cheyney) Strode. She was born December 23, 1805, at East Bradford, and died November 23, 1886, in Pennsbury Township. Caleb relinquished his farm at Thornbury to his son George, and resided at Media.

Children:

754. i. GEORGE, b. 10-9-1830; d. 7-7-1883; m. Christiana Brinton.
755. ii. ESTHER STRODE, b. 11-24-1833; d. 1-6-1922; m. William Henry Darlington.
756. iii. CHARLES, b. 5-1-1836; d. 4-6-1882; m. Julia Speakman.
757. iv. JANE, b. 2-7-1839; d. 5-19-1923; m. Caleb Brinton.
758. v. JOSEPHINE, m. J. Lawrence Haldeman.
759. vi. MARTHA, b. 9-23-1844; d. 1-2-1903; m. Joseph Thompson.

256.

RUTH PYLE[6] BRINTON, daughter of George and Jane (Pyle) Brinton, of West Chester, was born October 22, 1810, and died January 6, 1898. She married, July 17, 1839, Edward Johnson, son of Benjamin and Jane (Richards) Johnson. She is buried at Oakland Friends Cemetery.

Children:

760. i. GEORGE, b. 2-6-1840: d.y.
761. ii. JANE BRINTON, b. 11-29-1841; m. Francis Jacobs.

She planted the maple tree that now marks the site of the cabin built by the colonist, and which replaced the pear tree.

263.

JOSEPH S.[6] TEMPLE, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Clement) Temple, was born May 21, 1803. He married Thirza J. Harvey, daughter of Amos and Ann (Temple) Harvey. She was born October 19, 1808.

Children:

762. i. PHILENA, b. 9-13-1827; d. 10-1-1916; m. John L. Chandler.
763. ii. ISAAC D., b. 7-11-1829; m. Susan Moore.
764. iii. AMOS H., b. 2-7-1832; m. Harriet A. McKubbins.
765. iv. BENJAMIN F., b. 5-11-1834; m. Elizabeth Moore.
766. v. ANNIE E., b. 8-29-1836; unm.
767. vi. JOSEPH B., b. 3-19-1840; m. Elizabeth Barnard.
768. vii. THOMAS S., b. 3-19-1840; m. Mary L. Hooper, of Aston Mills.
769. viii. WILLIAM C., b. 12-4-1842; d.y.
770. ix. MARY W., b. 3-25-1844; m. John Allison.
771. x. EVITT HOWARD, b. 5-16-1846.
772. xi. SARAH E., b. 1-6-1848; m. James Moore, of Kennett Square.
773. xii. LAVINIA A., b. 6-4-1851; m. John S. Harvey.

273.

HANNAH[6] TEMPLE, daughter of Caleb and Rachel (Broomall) Temple, was born August 3, 1805, in Philadelphia, and died there April 1, 1877. She married, September 15, 1825, John P. Lewis, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Yarnall) Lewis. She was born February 14, 1801, and died April 12, 1870. They are buried at Newtown Square.

Joseph and Elizabeth Yarnall were married June 21, 1798, in Newtown Township, where he had a farm. Both died on this homestead one week apart. He was the son of Evan Lewis and Susanna, of Newtown.

Rachel Broomall was the daughter of Daniel and Martha (Talbot) Broomall of Thornbury. Daniel was born in 1728, married in 1751, and died in 1817. His parents were John and Anne (Lewis) Broomall.

Children:

774. i. ISABEL T., b. 4-21-1826; d. 11-5-1911; m. (1), 1-1-1861, Alfred Davis; (2), 12-28-1870, T. Crosby.
775. ii. ELIZABETH T., b. 10-26-1827; d. 2-5-1848.

776. iii. WILLIAM T., b. 6-3-1832; d. 5-4-1850.
777. iv. MARY E., b. 3-18-1830; m. 2-20-1851, George F. Brinton.
778. v. HANNAH T., b. 4-5-1838; m. 10-20-1874, J. C. Jones.
779. vi. JOHN P., b. 6-27-1844; d.y.

274.

CALEB[6] TEMPLE, son of Caleb and Rachel (Broomall) Temple, was born September 10, 1807, died June 10, 1857, at Richland, Iowa, and is buried in the Friends' cemetery there. He married, March 18, 1830, Rebecca Taylor, daughter of Enoch and Susannah (Neal) Taylor. She died, February 20, 1899, at Buck Run, and is buried in Fallowfield Burying-ground, Chester County.

Children:

780. i. RACHEL. } twins, b. 2-24-1832; both d.y.
781. ii. SUSANNA NEAL. }
782. iii. EMILY RUSSELL, b. 9-2-1833; d. 2 mo., 1913; m. George A. Roberts.
783. iv. JAMES TAYLOR, b. 1-16-1837; m. Caroline E. Conrad.
784. v. EDWARD BETTLE, b. 8-24-1842; m. Mary Buckman.
785. vi. ANNA BROWN, b. 8-10-1845; m. Samuel Boyer, of Buck Run.

275.

THOMAS B.[6] TEMPLE, son of Caleb and Rachel (Broomall) Temple, was born December 13, 1809, in Kennett Township, died April 12, 1877, and is buried at Marshallton. He married, January 5, 1837, Elizabeth S. Worrall, daughter of Peter and Mary (Sharpless) Worrall, of Village Green. She was born July 12, 1818, at Middletown, and died September 13, 1903, at Chadd's Ford.

Children:

786. i. PETER WORRALL, b. 2-26-1838; d.y.
787. ii. JOHN WORRALL, b. 2-11-1839; m. Hannah Mary John, of Lionville, Pa.
788. iii. WILLIAM, b. 2-24-1841; d.y.
789. iv. MARY S., b. 6-29-1843; d.y.
790. v. ANNA BROWN, b. 12-19-1844; d. 8-25-1881; m. Richard Marshall, of Baldwin, Md.
791. vi. MARY WORRALL, b. 7-13-1847; d. 10-22-1904; m. Charles P. Smith, of Burlington, N. J.
792. vii. ELIZABETH LEWIS, b. 9-29-1849; d. 9-4-1911; unm.

793. viii. SARAH WORRALL, b. 12-28-1852; m. Richard Jacobs Baldwin.
794. ix. HANNAH, b. 4-17-1854; d. 4-3-1871.

277.

PHEBE B.[6] JACOBS, daughter of John and Mary (Brinton) Jacobs, married Joshua Kersey. She was born in 1785, and died in 1871.

Children:

795. i. MARY.
796. ii. SAMUEL.
797. iii. ELIZABETH.
798. iv. HANNAH.
799. v. SUSAN.
800. vi. JOHN.

278.

ELIZABETH[6] JACOBS, daughter of John and Mary (Brinton) Jacobs, was born in 1786, and died in 1849. She married Thomas Sinnickson.

Children:

801. i. JOHN, b. 1811; physician.
802. ii. MARGARET, b. 1814; m. Thomas J. Yorke.
803. iii. CHARLES, b. 1815; m. Caroline E. Perry.
804. iv. ANDREW, b. 1817; m. Louise E. Booth.

280.

THOMAS HILL BRINTON[6] JACOBS, son of John and Mary (Brinton) Jacobs, was born in 1789, and died in 1862. He married Jane Bowen.

Children:

805. i. CHARLES, b. 1820; d. 1864; unm.
806. ii. GEORGE W., b. 1822; d. 1886; m. Mary R. Sharpless.
807. iii. JOHN, b. 1824, d. 1860.
808. iv. CAROLINE, b. 1826; d. 1893; m. John Price Wetherill.
809. v. ANNA, b. 1830; d. 1889; unm.
810. vi. MARY, b. 1833; d.y.

284.

JOSEPH BRINTON[6] JACOBS, son of John and Mary (Brinton) Jacobs, was born in 1798, and died in 1861. He

married Ann Bowen, daughter of John and Jane (Oliver) Bowen. She was born May 23, 1795, and died January 4, 1870.

Children:

811. i. MARY BOWEN, b. 3-16-1825; d. 6-4-1908; m. 1-28-1857, Reuben Bond Valentine.
812. ii. JANE BOWEN, b. 1829; d. 1866; m. William Coleman Henderson.
813. iii. FRANCIS, b. 1830; m. Jane Brinton Johnson.
814. iv. EMILY, b. 1833; m. George Valentine.
815. v. RICHARD BRINTON, d. 1-6-1860; unm.

285.

BRINTON[6] JACOBS, son of John and Mary (Brinton) Jacobs, was born 1801, and died 1873. He married Mary Ann Siter.

Children:

816. i. ELIZA PARKE, b. 1831; d. 1888; m. Richard Wistar Davids.
817. ii. ANNE, b. 1833; d.y.
818. iii. HARRIET M. C., b. 1836.
819. iv. HENRY HARRISON, b. 1840; d. 1886; unm.

287.

CHRISTIANA[6] BRINTON, daughter of Joseph Hill and Sibilla (Kirk) Brinton, was born in 1798, and died January 21, 1882, in Philadelphia. She married, May 27/9, 1823, at West Chester, William H. Dillingham. He was born August 3, 1790, at Lea, Massachusetts, and died December 11, 1854, in Philadelphia.

Children:

820. i. JOSEPH BRINTON, b. 11-17-1826; d. 1-13-1902; m. Alice Ebbs.
821. ii. CHARLES CHAUNCEY, b. 7-22-1831; d. 10-25-1869.
822. iii. CATHARINE FRANCES, b. 8-6-1833; d.y.
823. iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 12-18-1836; d.y.

289.

LEWIS[6] BRINTON, son of Joseph Hill and Sibilla (Kirk) Brinton, was born July 16, 1804, and died July 14, 1869. He married, October 16, 1828, Ann Garrison, eldest daughter of Hon. Daniel Garrison (member of Congress), of Salem, New

Jersey. She died January 25, 1897. Lewis Brinton resided in Thornbury Township on his father's farm until 1862, when he removed to West Chester.

It is claimed that the Garrisons were descended from four brothers who came from England toward the close of the seventeenth century, and that the one who settled in New Jersey married a member of the Royal Family of Sweden.

Children:

824. i. CHRISTIANA, b. 1-3-1830; d. 9-12-1906; m. George Brinton.
825. ii. FREDERIC CRUSE, b. 6-9-1832; d. 10-3-1905; m. Mary Huey.
826. iii. JOSEPH HILL, b. 8-5-1834; m. Mary Amanda Herr.
827. iv. DANIEL GARRISON, b. 5-13-1837; d. 7-31-1899; m. Sarah Maria Tillson.
828. v. SIBYLA, b. 1840; d. 11-29-1905; unm.

290.

MILTON[6] BRINTON, son of Joseph Hill and Sibilla (Kirk) Brinton, was born February 22, 1808, and died on the Island of St. Thomas, September 2, 1829. He commenced the study of medicine, but his health failed and he sailed for the West Indies, where he died. The diary of his voyage, kept by his friend and companion, Dr. Gardiner, passed into the hands of his sister Sarah.

295.

SARAH ANN[6] BRINTON, daughter of Caleb Hill and Hannah (Bowen) Brinton, of East Bradford, was born 1801, died August 18, 1872, at West Chester, and is buried at Birmingham. She married, first, December 27, 1827, William Gibbons, son of Thomas and Mary (Brinton) Gibbons, of East Bradford. He was born in 1778, and died October 18, 1832. (See No. 181.)

Children:

i. MARY BRINTON, b. 10-12-1828; d. 10-16-1841. (See 578.)
ii. WILLIAM, b. 7-23-1830; d. 4-12-1908; m. Ellen Haller. (See No. 579.)
iii. HANNAH, b. 10-22-1832; m. William H. Lawson. (See No. 580.)

She married, second, June 11, 1835, Marshall B. Hickman, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Battin) Hickman, of West Bradford. He was born March 22, 1806, and died April 16, 1887.

Children:

829. iv. ELIZABETH BRINTON, b. 10-27-1836; d. 2-26-1908; m. Rev. Francis Edwin Arnold.
830. v. CATHARINE ANNA, b. 1-18-1840; d. 5-7-1884; m. Granville B. Haines.
831. vi. GEORGE B., b. 5-5-1842; d. 7-25-1903; m. 12-5-1877, Adele Barrett.

297.

JOHN BOWEN[6] BRINTON, son of Caleb Hill and Hannah (Bowen) Brinton, was born 1805, and died October 13, 1881, at West Chester. He married, first, Caroline Gemmel, who was born in 1807, and died December 26, 1829.

John Bowen Brinton, M.D., graduated at the Jefferson Medical College, and at the University of Pennsylvania. He was an office student of the eminent surgeon, Dr. George McClellan, and during a practice of nearly half a century, in West Chester, enjoyed the largest surgical practice in the county. He was a proficient French scholar and botanist, and one of the founders of the Whig Party in Chester County. He entertained at his home many of Pennsylvania's most eminent surgeons and men of letters, among whom were: Dr. D. Hayes Agnew, Dr. S. Weir Mitchell, Bayard Taylor, and John Hunter Worrell.

Children:

832. i. CALEB GEMMEL, d.y.
833. ii. CAROLINE F., m. William Macauley.

Dr. Brinton married, second, May 9, 1840, at Penn's Valley Centre, Eleanor Maclay Irwin, daughter of John Poindexter and Sarah (Maclay) Irwin, of Lewistown. She was born April 28, 1813, at Penn's Valley, and died December 27, 1897, at West Chester. They are both buried in Oaklands Cemetery. Sarah Maclay was the daughter of William Maclay, first United States Senator from Pennsylvania, and Mary Harris, daughter of John Harris, of Harrisburg. Eleanor (Irwin) Brinton was the sister of General William Irwin, who served in the Mexican War.

Children:

834. iii. WILLIAM BOWEN, b. 11-30-1842; d. 3-7-1883; m. Ida P. Futhey.
835. iv. MARY HENRY, b. 6-2-1845; d. 2-28-1922; m. Edward B. Moore.
836. v. ANNE HOWARD, b. 10-31-1847; d. 7-3-1918; m. George M. Rupert.

837. vi. CALEB HILL, b. 1-10-1850; d. 12 mo., 1897; unm.
838. vii. HENRY IRWIN, b. 8-30-1853; d. 1-24-1895.
839. viii. SALLIE MACLAY, b. 1-14-1855; d. 4-17-1918; m. Samuel Dickey Ramsay.

301.

MARY[6] BRINTON, daughter of Caleb Hill and Hannah (Bowen) Brinton, was born August 20, 1815, and died April 27, 1881. She married, first, John Solomon, and, second, August 5, 1850, Henry, son of John Buckwalter.

Children:

840. i. HENRY BRINTON, b. 3-4-1854; d. 10-31-1896; m. Margaret Taylor.

304.

WILLIAM PENN[6] BRINTON, son of Caleb Hill and Hannah (Bowen) Brinton, was born June 20, 1824, on Brandywine Creek, and died April 13, 1888, at his home in Lancaster. He married, November 12, 1856, Susan M. Reigart, daughter of Barbara and Hon. Emanuel C. Reigart, a foremost member of the Lancaster Bar.

William Penn Brinton received his education in the schools in Chester County, and in Washington College, Pa. He represented the Union Literary Society at its anniversary celebration in 1843. He read law for a number of years in the office of Judge H. G. Long, but, owing to an injury to his right arm, decided not to practice. He served for several terms in the Lancaster City Councils, was president of the Lancaster Democratic Club, and a frequent delegate to State Conventions. He had the largest private library in Lancaster, where he lived.

Children:

841. i. HENRIETTA, m. William Lloyd Deming; had one child, Susan, b. 1895.
842. ii. EDWARD PENROSE, m. Henrietta Taylor.
843. iii. WILLIAM REIGART, b. 5-7-1865; d. 10-4-1914; m. Annie M. McGovern.

306.

JOHN STEINMETZ[6] BRINTON, son of John Hill and Sarah (Steinmetz) Brinton, was born July 20, 1798, in Phila-

delphia. He married, February 4, 1825, Adelaide Gouveneur, daughter of Isaac and Alida (——) Gouveneur, of New York. They both died in August of the same year. Unlike his father, he went to Yale and, subsequently, to Oxford. Although but twenty-seven years of age when he died, they had been very full years for him—years of study, of art, and of travel. From Oxford he went to Italy, where he made a valuable collection of engravings of the classical school, which has passed on to the descendants of his younger brother.

307.

ELIZABETH SOPHIA[6] BRINTON, daughter of John Hill and Sarah (Steinmetz) Brinton, was born March 15, 1800, in Philadelphia, where she died September 18, 1889. She was married, September 13, 1820, at Somerville, now Strawberry Mansion, Fairmount Park, Philadelphia, by Bishop White, the first bishop of Pennsylvania, to George McClellan, M.D. He was the son of James McClellan, Esq., and Eunice Eldredge, of Woodstock, Conn. He was born there December 22, 1796, died May 9, 1847, in Philadelphia, and is buried in North Laurel Hill Cemetery.

The ancestral home of the McClellans was Kirkcudbright, on Solway Firth, Scotland. Fighting Scotchmen and revolutionary patriots were their forebears. True to their loyalty to the house of Stuart, they fought bravely for the Pretender. After the annihilation of the rebellion, many chieftains escaped the Tower and block, and fled to America. The head of the McClellans settled in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was the grandfather of George McClellan. James, the father of George, held a commission from the king in the French and Indian War, and served his country well as brigadier-general in the Revolutionary War. Three great elms, planted by his wife because he had come safe out of the Battle of Bunker Hill, are still standing.

George McClellan was educated at Yale, studied medicine at the University of Pennsylvania, and settled in Philadelphia. He was a celebrated surgeon, and founded the Jefferson Medical Col-

lege, was its first professor of surgery, and for a time professor of Anatomy there.

Children:

844. i. FREDERICA SOPHIA, m. Thomas C. English, of Mt. Pleasant, Ala.
845. ii. JOHN HILL BRINTON (M.D.), b. 8-13-1823; d. 7-20-1874; m. Maria Eldredge.
846. iii. GEORGE BRINTON (General), b. 12-3-1826; d. 10-29-1885; m. Mary Ellen Marcy.
847. iv. WALTER LIVINGSTON, b. 11-4-1828; d.y.
848. v. ARTHUR (Major), b. 1-25-1842; d. 3-3-1895.

308.

ANN M.[6] BRINTON, daughter of John Hill and Sarah (Steinmetz) Brinton, was born September 5, 1801, and died August 18, 1876. She was married, October 4, 1832, by Bishop White, to Hon. Charles S. Coxe, son of Tench Coxe, of Philadelphia. He was born there in 1791, and died November 21, 1879, at Drifton, Luzerne County. At the time of his death, he was the oldest member of the Philadelphia bar.

Tench Coxe was one of the early American writers on political economy, was a member of the last Continental Congress, and was assistant secretary of the Treasury under Washington. His great-grandfather was one of the proprietors of West Jersey, and sent out the first ships that entered the Mississippi from the Sea. Tench Coxe died in 1824, and left Charles one of the heirs of a great tract of coal lands, the development of which withdrew him from the practice of the law, in which he had attained judicial honors, notwithstanding the interruption of service in the War of 1812.

Children:

849. i. BRINTON, b. 8-3-1833; d. 9-15-1892; m. Maria Middleton Fisher.
850. ii. REBECCA, b. 11 mo., 1834; d. 4-3-1910. } Twins; unm.
851. iii. ANNA, b. 11 mo., 1834; d. 11 mo., 1882. }
852. iv. ALEXANDER BRINTON, d. 1 mo., 1906; m. Sophie B. Norris.
853. v. ECKLEY B., d. 5 mo., 1895; m. Sophia Georgianna Fisher.
854. vi. HENRY B.; m. Isabel Brown.
855. vii. CHARLES B., d. 1 mo., 1873; m. Elizabeth Allen Sinkler.

309.

GEORGE[6] BRINTON, son of John Hill and Sarah (Steinmetz) Brinton, was born March 7, 1804, and died June 30, 1858, in Philadelphia. He married, July 27, 1831, Mary Margaret Smith, daughter of Charles Smith, LL.D., President Judge of the District Court of Lancaster, and granddaughter of Rev. William Smith, D.D. (Oxford, Dublin, and Aberdeen), first Provost of the University or Pennsylvania. Her mother was a daughter of Jasper Yeates, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania. George Brinton graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, and resided in Philadelphia, living the life of a quiet gentleman.

Children:

856. i. JOHN HILL. b. 5-21-1832; d. 3-18-1907; m. Sarah Ward.
857. ii. MARY YEATES, b. 11-22-1834.
858. iii. SARAH FREDERICA, b. 1-23-1839; m. Jacob M. Da Costa, M. D.
859. iv. MARGARET E. YEATES, b. 8-3-1843; m. N. Chapman Mitchell.

311.

SARAH FREDERICA[6] BRINTON, daughter of John Hill and Sarah (Steinmetz) Brinton, was born February 10, 1808, and died May 12, 1869. She was married by Bishop White, December 29, 1831, to William White.

Children:

860. i. J. BRINTON, d. 10-27-1918; m. Jane Dundas Gordon.

312.

MARY C.[6] BRINTON, daughter of John Hill and Sarah (Steinmetz) Brinton, was born July 10, 1809, in Philadelphia, and died June 5, 1885, at Wayne, Pa. She was married, October 25, 1838, in Philadelphia, by Rev. H. J. Norton, to Clement Stocker Phillips, son of William and Anna (Smith) Phillips. He was born November 25, 1809, in Philadelphia, and died there January 24, 1879. They are both buried at St. James the Less, Philadelphia.

Children:

861. i. ANNA CLIFFORD, b. 9-18-1839; d. 7-19-1908; unm.
862. ii. GEORGE BRINTON, b. 8-30-1841; m. Ellen Emlen Jones.
863. iii. WILLIAM BRINTON, b. 10-21-1845; unm.
864. iv. CLEMENT STOCKER, b. 1-5-1848; m. Anna Clifford Biddle.

314.

MARY K.[6] BRINTON, daughter of Thomas Hill and Catherine Gros (Odenheimer) Brinton, was born in 1804, died near Chadd's Ford, December 10, 1877, and is buried at Birmingham. She married, February 17, 1829, her second cousin, George Brinton, son of George and Jane (Pyle) Brinton. He was born June 24, 1802, and died September 23, 1895. He inherited his grandfather's farm at Chadd's Ford and resided there. (See No. 254.)

315.

HILL[6] BRINTON, son of Thomas Hill and Catherine Gros (Odenheimer) Brinton, was born November 16, 1805, and died at Thornbury, July 3, 1890. He married, February 13, 1828, Sarah Cole, daughter of James Hunter Cole, of Philadelphia. She was born July 12, 1805, and died August 25, 1883, at West Chester. His father gave him, at the time of his marriage, 200 acres of land in Thornbury Township. He occupied a farm there, originally the tract of George Peirce, the colonist. For fifteen years he was justice of the peace in Delaware County, and an active Democratic politician. He was a vestryman of St. John's Protestant Episcopal Church, at Concord, where both he and his wife are buried.

Children:

865. i. CATHARINE, d. 1890; m. Charles R. Powell, of Kansas. No children.
866. ii. MARY, d. 1885; unm.
867. iii. CLARA BOYD, b. 2-3-1834; d. 4-17-1912; m. Hugh de Haven.
868. iv. ANNE, d. 1889; unm.
869. v. FELICIA, m. John Forrest, M. D., of Charleston, S. C.

317.

JOHN HILL[6] BRINTON, son of Thomas Hill and Catherine Gros (Odenheimer) Brinton, of Thornbury, was born June 2, 1811, and died February 25, 1893, unmarried. He was the last one born in the Joseph Brinton house, built in 1711, before it was torn down in 1816. To John Hill Brinton we owe many interesting anecdotes appearing within these pages. He kept a diary from 1877 till his death, recording conversations held by him with old residents of Birmingham and Thornbury townships. While abroad in the summer of 1873, he visited the little village of Odenheim, Baden, the home of the Odenheimers, his mother's family.

318.

HENRY W.[6] BRINTON, son of Thomas Hill and Catherine Gros (Odenheimer), of Thornbury, was born September 11, 1813, and died April 5, 1895, unmarried. He inherited the mansion premises of his father in the western part of Thornbury, to whom it descended through a line of Brinton ancestors from 1687, the date of the earliest deed. This deed was in his possession, but the Patent, older, was held by the family of Thomas H. Darlington, to whom it descended through the settling up of the Brinton estates. They also held other old papers connected with the Brinton family.

Henry W. Brinton had some interesting relics connected with his father's life, the hat of stiff leather with a flap to protect the back of the neck, with the words "American Greys" painted on the front, worn by his father in 1814 when at Camp Marcus Hook, his holster, pistols, and sword—a cut-and-thrust sword about three feet long. The old clock which belonged to his grandfather, Joseph Brinton, and by some thought to have been brought from England, has very old works, but modern case. The works were plundered by the Hessians in 1777, and found some months afterwards in the woods wrapped in a blanket. It is now in the possession of Catherine Ogier.



John Hill[s] Brinton (1811-1893), author of the "Anecdotes".

319.

CATHERINE GROS[6] BRINTON, daughter of Thomas Hill and Catherine Gros (Odenheimer) Brinton, of Thornbury, was born 1816, and died May 9, 1908, at West Chester. She married, April 8, 1845, Septimus A. Ogier, M.D., who was born August 21, 1821, in Charleston, South Carolina, of Huguenot ancestry, and who died November 26, 1857. He was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, and a member of the Chester County Medical Society, of which at one time he had been the president. He was a vestryman and warden of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, at Glenloch, Chester County.

The death of his grandfather, Louis Ogier, October 8, 1780, is recorded in St. Andrew's Parish, on the Ashley River near Charleston. The earliest of the name known is Pierre Ogier, who was born in Segourney, France, in 1655, and who died in 1679. The Protestant branch of the Ogier family fled from Poitou, France, to London, England, after the edict of Nantes.

Children:

870. i. THOMAS LOUIS, died many years before his mother.
871. ii. MARY, also died before her mother.
872. iii. ST. JULIEN, b. 4-30-1853; d. 2-2-1921.
873. iv. CATHERINE.

323.

PHEBE[6] TRIMBLE, daughter of Joseph and Jane H. (Brinton) Trimble, was born March 9, 1810, died September 14, 1894, at McVeytown, Mifflin County, and was buried there. She married, May 11, 1837, Dr. Abraham Rothrock, son of Philip Rothrock and Martha Lobough, of Mifflin County. He was born April 19, 1806, and died September 9, 1894, at McVeytown, where, for sixty-two years, he practiced medicine. During the war, he was surgeon to the board of enrollment for his district, and was always an active worker in the Presbyterian church.

Children:

874. i. JOSEPH TRIMBLE, b. 4-9-1839; d. 6-2-1922; m. Martha E. May.
875. ii. ANN AMANDA, b. 6-29-1840.
876. iii. MARY MIFFLIN, b. 8-12-1842; d. 3-18-1898; m. David M. McFarland.

326.

WILLIAM[6] CARPENTER, son of John and Hannah (Walter) Carpenter, of West Bradford, was born October 10, 1761, and died July 31, 1797. He married, May 20, 1784, at Bradford Meeting, Rachel Carter, daughter of George and Lydia (Worth) Carter, of East Bradford. They took a certificate from Bradford Meeting to Kennett, in 1788, with children, Lydia and George; they returned to Bradford in 1792, with two other children, Hannah and John. They lived in Baltimore from 1794 to 1797, where Joseph was born, but finally returned to Bradford.

Children:

877. i. LYDIA.
878. ii. GEORGE.
879. iii. HANNAH.
880. iv. JOHN.
881. v. JOSEPH.

328.

ALBINA[6] CARPENTER, daughter of John and Hannah (Walter) Carpenter, was born December 29, 1765. She married Jesse Morgan, son of Jesse Morgan. At Bradford Monthly Meeting, July 18, 1783, she was complained of for marriage by a priest: her acknowledgment was accepted. While she made frequent changes from one meeting to another, the births of her children were all recorded in Kennet Monthly Meeting.

Children:

882. i. MARY, b. 1-16-1783; d.y.
883. ii. HANNAH, b. 9-27-1784; d.y.
884. iii. JOHN C., b. 6-1-1786.
885. iv. WILLIAM P., b. 10-11-1788.
886. v. ELIZA TRIMBLE, b. 1-16-1791.
887. vi. JAMES B., b. 1-26-1793.
888. vii. THOMAS M., b. 1-23-1796.
889. viii. JESSE J., b. 7-23-1798.
890. ix. ALBINA L., b. 3-25-1801.
891. x. CYRUS A., b. 2-28-1803.

329.

HANNAH[6] CARPENTER, daughter of John and Hannah (Walter) Carpenter, of West Bradford, was born January 4, 1768, and died July 30, 1799. She married, March 29, 1787, at Bradford Meeting, John Jefferis, son of Samuel and Margaret (Townsend) Jefferis, of West Whiteland. He was born January 28, 1763, at East Marlborough, and died July 22, 1825, in West Chester. He married, second, Jane P. Bishop, and was disowned for this marriage, March 11, 1803. They removed to Baltimore County, Maryland, but later purchased the Washington Hotel, in West Chester. He was styled "of Baltimore County, Innkeeper".

Children:

892. i. MINERVA, b. 12-17-1787; d.y.
893. ii. HORATIO TOWNSEND, b. 6-22-1789; d. 5-14-1836; m. Hannah Paul.
894. iii. SAMUEL CARPENTER, b. 12-1-1790; d. 3-20-1843; m. Sarah Petit.
895. iv. MALINDA ENGLAND, b. 9-9-1792; d. 2-27-1863; m. Job Wickersham.
896. v. PHEBE BAILY, b. 8-19-1794; d. 3-29-1829; unm.
897. vi. WILLIAM WALTER, b. 12-5-1796; d.y.

Horatio and Samuel received certificates to Gunpowder, Maryland, March 6, 1812. Malinda and Phebe, with their grandparents Jefferis, received certificates from Goshen to Birmingham, May 29, 1816.

330.

PHEBE[6] CARPENTER, daughter of John and Hannah (Walter) Carpenter, was born July 2, 1770. She married, September 21, 1789, at Swedes Church, Delaware, Abraham Baily. He was born September 5, 1760, at West Bradford, and died August 13, 1825, at Marshallton.

Children:

898. i. JOEL C., 3-2-1790; d. 5-28-1868; m. Ann D. Kennedy.
899. ii. HANNAH H., b. 4-29-1793; d. 3-18-1838; m. Thomas B. Marshall.

He was married, second, October 22, 1802, by William Rogers, a Baptist minister, to Rachel Carpenter, Phebe's sister. Children: *Eliza, Emmor E., Margaretta.* (See No. 335.)

331.

JANE[6] CARPENTER, daughter of John and Hannah (Walter) Carpenter, was born November 24, 1772, and died April 29, 1852. She married, January 5, 1792, William Webb, son of Stephen and Hannah (Harlan) Webb. He was born March 24, 1768, in Pennsbury.

Children:

900. i. ALBAN, b. 11-30-1792; d. 6-20-1869; m. Hannah Darlington.
901. ii. REBECCA, b. 3-3-1795; d. 3-12-1841; m. John Parker.
902. iii. MINERVA, b. 4-3-1797; d. 7-22-1865; m. Joseph Carter.
903. iv. HANNAH, b. 7-5-1799; d. 9-1-1843.
904. v. WILLIAM H., b. 7-20-1802; d. 4-7-1884.
905. vi. CARPENTER, b. 11-7-1807; d. 7-12-1892; unm. Resided at Parkerville.

333.

MARGARET[6] CARPENTER, daughter of John and Hannah (Walter) Carpenter, was born January 9, 1775, and died June 4, 1861, in Baltimore. She married, October 24, 1793, Joshua Powell, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Davis) Powell.

334.

ISAAC[6] CARPENTER, son of John and Hannah (Walter) Carpenter, was born May 5, 1779, and died July 23, 1833. He married, April 28, 1803, Hannah Beaumont, who died September 9, 1820.

Children:

906. i. WILLIAM B., b. 11-16-1803; d. 8-17-1828; unm.
907. ii. HANNAH, b. 11-18-1805; d. 3-27-1900; m. Thomas Carpenter.
908. iii. SIDNEY, b. 12-29-1807; unm.
909. iv. JOHN, b. 4-21-1810; unm.
910. v. ISAAC, b. 1-22-1812; d. 2-8-1878; unm.
911. vi. JUNIUS, b. 6-2-1813; d. 12-3-1893; unm.
912. vii. WALTER D., b. 6-25-1815; d. 2-6-1895; m. twice.
913. viii. JANE, b. 5-23-1818; d. 9-9-1856; unm.
914. ix. MIFFLIN, b. 6-17-1820; d.y.

335.

RACHEL[6] CARPENTER, daughter of John and Hannah (Walter) Carpenter, was born December 3, 1782, and died in 1810 or 1811. She was married, as his second wife, October 22, 1802, by William Rogers, to Abraham Baily, her brother-in-law. He was born September 5, 1760, at West Bradford, and died August 13, 1825, at Marshallton.

Children:

915. i. ELIZA, b. 2-12-1803; d. 1-18-1860; m. Jonathan Gause.
916. ii. EMMOR E., b. 9-15-1805; d. 8-31-1827; unm.
917. iii. MARGARETTA, b. 12-9-1807; d. 5-7-1880; m. Joel Harlan.

He married, first, her sister, Phebe Carpenter. Children: *Joel C., Hannah H.* (See No. 330.)

336.

CYRUS[6] CARPENTER, son of John and Hannah (Walter) Carpenter, was born August 12, 1785, and died November 26, 1864. He married, December 25, 1806, Sarah Worthington.

338.

WILLIAM[6] WALTER, son of James and Sarah (Dixon) Walter, was married, 1808, by magistrate, to Phebe Mercer, daughter of Solomon Mercer. She was complained of July 5, 1808, for her marriage to one not a member. Her acknowledgment was accepted.

Children:

918. i. SARAH, b. 12-7-1808.
919. ii. ISAAC, b. 5-14-1810.
920. iii. DANIEL, b. 2-17-1812.
921. iv. RACHEL, b. 2-21-1814.
922. v. JAMES, b. 3-10-1816.
923. vi. ABIGAIL, b. 7-5-1818; m. John Brown.

339.

JOSEPH[6] WALTER, son of James and Sarah (Dixon) Walter, died 1826, at Kennett. He married Mary Gregg, daugh-

ter of Benjamin Gregg. He died intestate, and letters of administration were granted to James Walter. Mahlon Phillips and Benjamin Pyle joined on the bond. There is no mention of the widow's renunciation. Isaac G. Gilpin, in his diary, says that Joseph Walter, auctioneer, died September 10, 1826, aged fifty-six years.

Children:

924. i. LOUISA, b. 2-6-1801; d. 4-4-1843; m. Ellis Hughes.
925. ii. JAMES, b. 4-23-1803.
926. iii. SALLY ANN, b. 10-5-1804; d.y.
927. iv. ELI S., b. 1-8-1807; d.y.
928. v. MARY ANN, b. 10-17-1808.
929. vi. SARAH, b. 1-19-1811.

340.

BRINTON[6] WALTER, son of James and Sarah (Dixon) Walter, was born January 1, 1776, and died February 25, 1821, at New Garden. He married, August 26, 1802, Mary (Polly) Algier, daughter of Joseph and Christiana Algier. She was born December 7, 1783, died April 22, 1867, and is buried in Centre Friends Burying-Ground.

Children:

930. i. JOSEPH.
931. ii. GEORGE H., b. 10-17-1808; d. 8-14-1889; m. Hannah Brown.
932. iii. JOHN CHANDLER, b. 3-28-1815; m. Lydia Ogden.
933. iv. BRINTON.
934. v. CHRISTIANA.
935. vi. SARAH.
936. vii. CELINA.
937. viii. PHOEBE.

342.

PHEBE[6] WALTER, daughter of James and Sarah (Dixon) Walter, was born in Kennett Township, died September 30, 1836, in New Garden Township, and is buried there. She married Jesse Sharp, son of George and Sarah (Chambers) Sharp, of New Garden. He was born there May 22, 1779, died there August 22, 1853, and is buried in the burying-ground of that Meeting.

Children:

938. i. SARAH, b. 6-1-1812; d. 4-11-1893; m. Milton Taylor.
939. ii. LOUISA, b. 6-18-1814; d. 4-1-1873; m. Stephen Baker.
940. iii. GEORGE BRINTON, b. 10-16-1816; d. 8-6-1891; m. (1), Phebe Miller; (2), Mary Gregg Hughes.
941. iv. EBER WORTHINGTON, b. 10-18-1818; d. 8-12-1872; unm.

344.

MARTHA[6] WALTER, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Levis) Walter, of Kennett, was born August 31, 1774, and died at Kennett, August 13, 1847. She married, December 27, 1792, at Kennett Meeting, James Passmore, son of Enoch Passmore and Mary ——. He was born June 12, 1763, and died August 31, 1849.

Children:

942. i. ELIZABETH, b. 9-13-1793.
943. ii. HUGH, b. 3-1-1796; m. Rebecca Sharpless.
944. iii. MARY, b. 9-12-1798.
945. iv. HANNAH, b. 3-23-1801.
946. v. ENOCH, b. 12-20-1806; d. 7-12-1886; m. Ann Scarlet.

345.

JANE[6] WALTER, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Levis) Walter, was born November 24, 1776. She married, November 31, 1801, at Kennet Meeting, Isaac Miller, son of Isaac Miller and Hannah Temple. Isaac Miller, Sr., of New Garden Township, was a private in the Revolutionary War.

Children.

947. i. JOHN; m. Susanna ——.
948. ii. ISAAC.

(Possibly there were other children.)

348.

WILLIAM[6] WALTER, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Levis) Walter, was born December 16, 1783, and died April 7, 1872. He married, March 26, 1812, at Kennet Meeting, Margaret Lamborn, daughter of Robert and Martha (Townsend) Lam-

born, of Kennett. She was born September 11, 1788, and died September 8, 1870. She was an elder in Friends' Meeting.

Children:

949. i. LEVIS, b. 11-21-1813; d. 2-11-1900; m. (1), Martha J. Yeatman; (2), Myra Bolden.
950. ii. TOWNSEND, b. 2-26-1815; d. 3-8-1912; m. (1), Abigail Mercer; (2), Mary Ann Mercer.
951. iii. MARTHA, b. 1-17-1817; d. 5-8-1874; m. William Marshall.
952. iv. ELIZABETH, b. 11-7-1818; d. 3-14-1882; m. Benjamin Hoopes.
953. v. ROBERT L., b. 10-23-1820; d. 2-16-1903; m. Sarah Starr.
954. vi. WILLIAM H., b. 3-22-1823; d. 2-14-1874; m. Edith B. Webb.
955. vii. THOMAS, b. 7-30-1826; m. Gertrude Howard Hickey.
956. viii. JOSEPH, b. 8-6-1828; d. 4-24-1878; m. Sarah Mercer.
957. ix. MARGARETTA, b. 6-9-1830; d. 3-30-1915; m. (1), Jonathan Hoopes; (2), Clarkson Moore.

349.

THOMAS[6] WALTER, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Levis) Walter, was born November 27, 1786, and died October 23, 1858. He married, first, Sidney Peirce, daughter of Caleb Peirce and Priscilla ——. She died December 18, 1824.

Children:

958. i. JULIANA, b. 3-6-1815; unm.
959. ii. SARAH, b. 1-7-1817; d. 3-10-1873; m. Calvin C. Moore.
960. iii. HENRY, b. 8-24-1818; m. Rachel T. House.
961. iv. PRISCILLA, b. 1-31-1821; d. 9-20-1850.
962. v. HANNAH, b. 10-27-1823; d. 8-22-1905; m. Pearson Embree.
963. vi. SIDNEY JANE, b. 12-8-1824; d. 9-11-1845.

He married, second, December 5, 1832, Mary Carpenter, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Powel) Carpenter. She was born March 27, 1804, and died August 11, 1889.

Children:

964. vii. THOMAS M., b. 5-30-1835; d.y.
965. viii. REBECCA P., b. 10-26-1836; d.y.
966. ix. PHEBE C., b. 2-7-1840; d.y.
967. x. CARPENTER, b. 11-20-1841; d.y.
968. xi. MARY L., b. 7-7-1844; d. 3-27-1904; unm.
969. xii. PHEBE J., b. 1-25-1847.
970. xiii. DAVIS P., b. 12-30-1851; d. 11-16-1865.

375.

EDWARD[6] BRINTON, son of Amos and Sarah (Darlington) Brinton, was born November 4, 1780, in Birmingham Township, and died May 16, 1849. He married, April 4, 1811, Susanna Bond, daughter of John and Sarah (Elliot) Bond, of Harford County, Maryland. She was born June 29, 1791, and died December 15, 1826. Early in life, he went to Maryland and engaged in the milling business at Joppa Mills and, for a short time, at Jerusalem Mills, Harford County. Upon the death of his mother, he returned to Chester County and took the homestead and mills on Brandywine, at Brinton's Bridge, and resided in the stone house built by his father, and connected with the mill property. He subsequently built a better stone house farther from the bridge. He and his brother produced certificates from Birmingham to Gunpowder Monthly Meeting.

Children:

971. i. EMELINE, b. 10-9-1812; d. 4-1-1865; m. Abram Huey.
972. ii. JOHN BOND, b. 12-2-1814; d. 9-5-1853; m. Susan D. Speakman.
973. iii. SARAH ANNA, b. 5-12-1817; d. 8-26-1887; m. Job Darlington.
974. iv. JESSE KERSEY, b. 10-11-1819; d. 2-10-1864; unm.
975. v. THOMAS ELLWOOD, b. 4-9-1822; d.y.
976. vi. EMMOR, b. 12-15-1825; d. 3-19-1865; m. Deborah Garrett.

377.

JOHN[6] BRINTON, son of Amos and Sarah (Darlington) Brinton, was born December 3, 1784, died July 12, 1839, and is buried at Tewksbury Meeting. He married, February 22, 1808, Sarah Matlack, daughter of George and Anne (Smedley) Matlack, of West Goshen. She was born there, March 7, 1789, died July 7, 1856, and is buried in Sewickley Meeting burying-ground. About the year 1816, they removed to Allegheny County, and settled in Plum Township, at Brinton's Station, where they died. Their sons and grandsons were scattered over the Mississippi Valley.

Children:

977. i. SARAH ANN, b. 11-22-1808; d. 6-6-1888; m. Dawsey Cope.
978. ii. JULIET, b. 2-20-1810; d. 9 mo., 1863; m. Finley S. McGrew.

979. iii. AMOS, b. 12-14-1811; d.y.
980. iv. GEORGE M., b. 3-22-1814; d. 2-13-1895; m. (1), Annie Filbrook; (2), Susanna Fink.
981. v. EDWARD S., b. 1-31-1816; m. Hannah Maria Hyde.
982. vi. JONATHAN SCHOFIELD, b. 6-4-1818; m. Mary Dillon.
983. vii. STEPHEN MARSHALL, b. 1-20-1820; d. 4-19-1883; m. (1), Elizabeth Douley (?); (2), Mary McGrew.
984. viii. JOEL MATLACK, b. 5-17-1823; m. Sarah Ann Hyde.
985. ix. WILLIAM PENN, b. 1-27-1827; d. 11-22-1891; m. Sarah S. Horn.

379.

ANNA[6] BRINTON, daughter of Amos and Sarah (Darlington) Brinton, was born December 3, 1787, died September 5, 1807, in Maryland, and is buried at Birmingham. She married, August 31, 1806, George Mercer.

Children:

986. i. ANNA, b. 1807; d. 5-20-1820.

380.

ETHAN[6] BRINTON, son of Amos and Sarah (Darlington) Brinton, was born March 27, 1790, and died September 13, 1854. He was married, December 3, 1812, by a justice, to Susan Farra, daughter of John Farra and Susan ——, of Beaver Creek Mill, Brandywine Hundred. She was born February 5, 1795, at Mackelduff's Mill, Honeybrook, and died July 28, 1885, at Chadd's Ford. They settled at the mill of his father, in Birmingham. They are both buried at Birmingham Meeting. In the will of Ethan Brinton, proved November 30, 1854, he leaves his house in Birmingham to his daughter Ann Fritz for life, and then to go to her children. His son Alban was one of the executors. He does not mention his wife or any other children.

Children:

987. i. ELIZA, b. 10-13-1813; d.y.
988. ii. ANNA H., b. 9-9-1814; d. 3-19-1901; m. Joseph G. Fritz.
989. iii. SARAH D., b. 10-2-1817; unm.
990. iv. AMOS C., b. 9-8-1819; d. 2-16-1912; m. Anna Brown Hughes.
991. v. SUSANNA F., b. 8-22-1822; d. 4-13-1858; m. 8-20-1867, T. Chalkley Bullock.
992. vi. ALBAN HARVEY, b. 2-2-1825; d. 5-25-1912; m. Mary Elizabeth Crouch.

993. vii. EDITH H., b. 12-4-1828; d.y.
994. viii. EDWARD, b. 1-29-1831; d.y.
995. ix. EVANS H., b. 5-7-1833; d. 3-31-1868.
996. x. ANSONETTA R., b. 2-24-1838; d.y.
997. xi. CAROLINE E., b. 3-26-1843; unm. Resided at Chadd's Ford.

381.

JANE[6] BRINTON, daughter of William and Deborah (Darlington) Brinton, was born October 20, 1780, in Birmingham. She married, May 28, 1801, Benjamin Hoopes, son of Joshua and Susanna (Garrett) Hoopes, of East Bradford. He was born there, April 21, 1778, and died September 25, 1870, in West Goshen, where he owned and resided on a valuable farm adjoining the pumping station of the West Chester Water Works.

Children:

998. i. WILLIAM B., b. 11-8-1802; d. 12-31-1883.
999. ii. SUSANNA G., b. 12-7-1804; d. 10-7-1884.
1000. iii. DANIEL, b. 5-14-1807; d. 7-7-1876.
1001. iv. BRINTON, b. 9-28-1809; d. 12-5-1880.
1002. v. JOSHUA, b. 9-30-1811; d. 9-14-1894.
1003. vi. JOHN, b. 1-1-1814.
1004. vii. ABIAH TAYLOR, b. 3-8-1816; d. 5-10-1892.
1005. viii. LEVIS, b. 3-31-1818.

None of these children were married, but all resided at the homestead in West Goshen, till the death of the last survivor, Joshua Hoopes. There has been much litigation about his will. He bought a farm in Birmingham, where he imagined he had a coal mine, and for some time resided there.

382.

ESTHER[6] BRINTON, daughter of William and Deborah (Darlington) Brinton, was born September 21, 1782. She was married by John Graves, Esq., October 11, 1802, to Isaac Peirce, of Pennsbury, son of Joshua and Sarah (Taylor) Peirce. He was born September 27, 1778, and died November 16, 1803.

Children:

1006. i. ESTHER, b. 4-9-1803; d. 6-27-1858; m. (1), William Harvey; (2), Brinton Darlington.

383.

REBECCA[6] BRINTON, daughter of William and Deborah (Darlington) Brinton, was born August 12, 1784, and died November 9, 1836, at Dilworthtown. She was married, January 17, 1805, by John Graves, Esq., to William Levis. He was born in 1782, died February 9, 1849, and is buried in Birmingham.

Children:

1007. i. BRINTON, b. 12-19-1805; d. 9-26-1886; m. Phebe Ann Ring.
1008. ii. JOHN RHOADES, b. 5-4-1807; d. 7-3-1835; unm.
1009. iii. MARY ANN, b. 5-23-1809; d. 2-25-1839; m. Harlan W. Mercer.
1010. iv. DEBORAH BRINTON, b. 1-4-1811; d. 10-8-1893; m. Ziba Dilworth.
1011. v. SARAH, b. 11-29-1812; d.y.
1012. vi. HANNAH, b. 4-30-1814; d. 9-15-1836; unm.
1013. vii. ELIZABETH HARVEY, b. 4-7-1816; d. 9-28-1879; m. Wilson Pierce.
1014. viii. EMELINE, b. 9-6-1818; d. 1-5-1835; unm.
1015. ix. REBECCA, b. 2-1-1821; d.y.
1016. x. WILLIAM, b. 12-22-1822; d. 7-27-1842.
1017. xi. ALBAN HARVEY, b. 3-14-1826; d. 1-3-1890; m. Sarah Ann McGinley.

384.

JOSEPH[6] BRINTON, son of William and Deborah (Darlington) Brinton, was born July 22, 1786, in Birmingham, died there September 30, 1865, and is buried there. He married, first, December 3, 1812, Jane Crosley, daughter of Robert and Ann (Harvey) Crosley, of Christiana Hundred. She died February 18, 1830, and is buried at Birmingham, where they had resided on the original Darlington farm. He served in the War of 1812.

Children:

1018. i. LAVINIA, b. 1813; d. 8 mo., 1843; m. John Coburn.
1019. ii. CHARLOTTE, b. 9-22-1815; d. 5-4-1901; m. Abraham Darlington.
1020. iii. MELINDA, b. 1-25-1818; d. 1-15-1904; m. Isaac Peirce.
1021. iv. EDMUND, d. 1853; m. Sarah Yearsley.
1022. v. FRANKLIN, b. 12-23-1822; d. 10-6-1851; m. Rebecca Larkin.
1023. vi. DEBORAH ANN; unm.

He married, second, Susan Hackett, daughter of Andrew and Mary Ann (Brady) Hackett. She was born March 17, 1797,

died December 19, 1881, at Dilworthtown, and is buried at Birmingham.

Children:

1024. vii. EMMOR, b. 5-8-1831; d. 2-10-1902; m. Mary Beirne.
1025. viii. THOMAS ELWOOD, b. 8-11-1832; d. 7-29-1883; m. Rachel W. Williams.
1026. ix. WILLIAM S., b. 2-11-1835; d. 3-19-1902; m. 9-9-1859, Jane Spalding.
1027. x. HENRY L., b. 8-5-1836; d. 5-9-1918; m. (1), Sarah F. Fisher; (2), Elizabeth (Haines) Lincoln.
1028. xi. ALFRED, b. 9-30-1837; d. 2-22-1905; m. Attilia Oehmsted.
1029. xii. DAVID R. PORTER, b. 1-16-1839; d. 2-26-1885; m. Mary Kirk.
1030. xiii. HANNAH MARY, b. 7-16-1840; d.y.
1031. xiv. LEVIS, b. 12-13-1841; d. 4-15-1918; m. Mrs. Julia (Everett) Stockbridge, and Florence Murray.
1032. xv. ELIZABETH JANE, b. 2-29-1843; m. Charles C. Cox; no children.
1033. xvi. JOSEPH, b. 6-12-1846; d.y.

386.

ELIZABETH[6] BRINTON, daughter of William and Deborah (Darlington) Brinton, was born May 11, 1791, and died May 31, 1846. She was married, first, November 22, 1810, at Marshallton, by Moses Marshall, Esq., to Alban Harvey, son of William and Mary (Chandler) Harvey, of Birmingham Township. He was born August 14, 1789, and died there October 6, 1826.

Children:

1034. i. THOMAS HARVEY, b. 6-29-1811; d.y.
1035. ii. HARRIETT, b. 12-2-1812; d.y.
1036. iii. EVANS, b. 12-11-1813; d. 10-8-1871; m. Hannah G. Marsh.
1037. iv. WILLIAM BRINTON, b. 9-15-1815; d. 12-11-1915; m. Maria Hatton.
1038. v. THOMAS CHANDLER, b. 12-2-1817; d.y.
1039. vi. NEWTON, b. 8-13-1819; d.y.
1040. vii. EDMUND ALBAN, b. 2-19-1821; d. 7-30-1911; m. Sarah Derreckson Huxley.

She married, second, September 7, 1837, William Levis.

388.

SARAH[6] BRINTON, daughter of William and Deborah (Darlington) Brinton, was born March 4, 1796, and died August

21, 1874. She married, December 30, 1813, John Shippen Jerferis, son of Emmor and Charity (Grubb) Jefferis, of East Bradford Township. He was born April 28, 1793, and died December 10, 1872. They removed to Belmont County, Ohio, where they resided for several years, but he died in Beaver Township, Ohio. They became members of the Roman Catholic Church.

Children:

1041. i. ELIZABETH BRINTON, b. 10-7-1814; d. 7-20-1874; m. (1), Robert Gallagher; (2), Frederick Gardner; (3), James Gay.
1042. ii. WILLIAM BRINTON, b. 7-30-1816; d. 5-19-1840; m. Hannah Webster.
1043. iii. JOHN HICKMAN, b. 11-6-1818; m. Mary Loan.
1044. iv. AMBROSE, b. 12-13-1820; d. 5-13-1889; m. (1), Margaret Rhinehart; (2), Sarah Hilliard.
1045. v. JOSEPH LABBER, b. 10-31-1822; d. 7-5-1864; m. Sarah McCanagha.
1046. vi. PIUS, b. 11-12-1824; m. Jemima Jenkins.
1047. vii. DEBORAH, b. 4-4-1827; d. 7-16-1870; m. Henry Hayes.
1048. viii. THOMAS HILL, b. 3-19-1829; d. 7 mo., 1860; m. (1), Sarah Rhinehart; (2), Susan Mehan.
1049. ix. CHARITY GRUBB, b. 5-31-1831; d.y.
1050. x. MARTIN DOMINIC, b. 4-7-1833; d.y.
1051. xi. EMMOR VINCENT, b. 2-26-1836; d. 2-24-1870; m. Melissa Merrill.
1052. xii. ALBAN LEVIS, b. 12-23-1838; d. 8-8-1892; m. Mary Wagoner.

389.

DEBORAH[6] BRINTON, daughter of William and Deborah (Darlington) Brinton, was born November 13, 1798, and died June 1, 1876. She married, October 22, 1829, William Burnett, of East Bradford, son of Thomas and Susan (Seal) Burnett. He was born October 23, 1798, and died April 9, 1878. They resided in Pennsbury Township.

Children:

1053. i. GEORGE B., b. 3-3-1832; m. Josephine M. Horn.
1054. ii. THOMAS, b. 3 mo., 1834; d.y.
1055. iii. WILLIAM H., b. 7-16-1837; d. 8-24-1897; m. Mary Jones.
1056. iv. LEWIS, b. 7-23-1840; unm.

390.

MARY[6] BRINTON, daughter of Edward and Letitia (Dilworth) Brinton, was born August 19, 1783. She married, first, Festus Fallon, who died March, 1810, and is buried at Birmingham. She married, second, Isaac Brinton, son of Joseph and Ann (Miller) Brinton. He was born January 25, 1782, and died November 2, 1836. There were no children, apparently, by the first marriage. (See No. 189.)

392.

HANNAH[6] BRINTON, daughter of Edward and Letitia (Dilworth) Brinton, was born December 9, 1786. She married Joseph Hoskins:

Children:

1057. i. ANN BRINTON, d. 1886; unm.
1058. ii. JOHN.
1059. iii. RACHEL, m. 1835, George Afflick.
1060. iv. ELIZA, m. Benjamin Chamberlin.
1061. v. HANNAH B., b. 11-4-1823; d. 11-30-1873; m. Robert Hudders.
1062. vi. JOSEPH; unm.
1063. vii. BRINTON.
1064. viii. PHOEBE, m. Thomas Walton.
1065. ix. MALINDA; unm.
1066. x. MARY JANE, b. 11-27-1834; m. Charles B. Tyson.

393.

LYDIA[6] BRINTON, daughter of Edward and Letitia (Dilworth) Brinton, was born March 10, 1789, and died March 21, 1838. She was married, December 20, 1810, by Moses Marshall, Esq., to Caleb B. Ring, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Brinton) Ring. He was born February 7, 1782, at Birmingham, and died August, 1836. (See No. 175.)

394.

SARAH[6] BRINTON, daughter of Edward and Letitia (Dilworth) Brinton, was born January 20, 1791, and died at Bush Grove Farm, Harford County, Maryland, January 19, 1859.

She married, July 10, 1810, Jonathan Warner, son of John and Phebe (Smith) Warner, of Chester County. He was born January 27, 1789, and died January 16, 1879. They are both buried in Friends Burying Ground, Fallston, Md. Five years after their marriage, they removed to Harford County, where Jonathan Warner and his brother William bought adjoining farms. William lived only a short time, and Jonathan sold his farm and bought his brother's, Bush Grove, to which he added at intervals other small tracts, making 400 acres. He divided this property equally among his children before his death. His wife, beloved for her Christian character, joined Friends Meeting soon after her marriage, her husband already a member. He had been disowned for marriage by a minister, but his acknowledgment had been accepted. He was a public-spirited man, being active in all enterprises for the improvement of conditions for his fellow-men.

Jonathan's father and mother brought a certificate from Horsham Monthly Meeting to Goshen, in 1786, with children Rachel, John, Mercy, and Joseph. A certificate was requested for Jonathan to Concord, May 6, 1808, but April 27, 1814, he removed to Goshen Meeting, to which Sarah had been admitted the previous month. They and their children received certificates to Gunpowder, Md., March 29, 1815.

Children:

1067. i. HANNAH, b. 6-8-1811; d. 11-29-1886; m. John Clark Forwood.
1068. ii. BRINTON FRANKLIN, b. 3-12-1813; d. 9-16-1827.
1069. iii. MARY ANN, b. 9-19-1818; d. 2-19-1895; m. David Hanway.
1070. iv. WILLIAM, b. 11-7-1820; d. 10-25-1893; m. Rebecca H. Denn.
1071. v. JOHN EDWARD, b. 4-25-1823; d. 2-6-1888; m. M. Elizabeth Wilkes.
1072. vi. BRINTON FRANKLIN, b. 1-20-1833; d. 1-22-1910; m. Amelia Hannah Blackwell.

WARNER.

William Warner, the emigrant, baptized 1627, came from Draycutt, Parish of Blockley, Worcestershire, England, and settled on the west side of the Schuylkill River, exactly opposite

where the city of Philadelphia was afterward laid out. He named the township Blockley after the place of his nativity. He was a captain in the Parliamentary Army under Cromwell and left England in 1658.

The line of Descent of Jonathan Warner.

William[1] Warner, m. Anne.
John[2] Warner, m. Anne Compton.
Joseph[3] Warner, m. Agnes Croasdale.
John[4] Warner, m. Elizabeth Daws.
John[5] Warner, m. Phebe Smith.
Jonathan[6] Warner, m. Sarah Brinton.

395.

PHEBE[6] BRINTON, daughter of Edward and Letitia (Dilworth) Brinton, was born August 7, 1793. She married George Hoskins:

Children:

1073. i. EDWARD BRINTON, b. 11-6-1815; d. 9-1-1855; m. Mary Hallahan Steele.
1074. ii. HARRIET C., m. Thomas Taylor.

396.

JAMES[6] BRINTON, son of Edward and Letitia (Dilworth) Brinton, was born April 24, 1795, and died May 15, 1853, at Astoria, Illinois. He married, May 25, 1826, Isabella Inslee, daughter of Robert Inslee and Sarah ————. She was born July 4, 1800, and died March 30, 1886. He resided on a farm in Pennsylvania until 1840, when he removed to Ohio. In 1843 he went to Astoria, Illinois, where he purchased a farm of one hundred and sixty acres. He served in the Black Hawk War.

Children:

1075. i. PHOEBE, b. 3-25-1827; d. 2-12-1915; m. Brinton James Ring.
1076. ii. EDWARD, b. 12-24-1829; d.y.
1077. iii. EDWARD, b. 7-20-1831; d. 5-16-1905; m. Louise Horner.
1078. iv. GEORGE, b. 9-4-1834; d. 10-16-1885; m. 3-4-1866, Maria Swope.

1079. v. LETITIA, b. 1-2-1838; d. 11-25-1880; m. Uriah Smith.
1080. vi. SARAH ANNA, b. 6-27-1841; d. 12-29-1895; m. Enoch Dixon.

397.

JANE[6] BRINTON, daughter of Edward and Letitia (Dilworth) Brinton, was born January 8, 1797, and died February 21, 1863. She married, October 8, 1818, in Philadelphia, Thomas Brinton, son of Joseph and Mary (Martin) Brinton. He was born January 17, 1793, and died September 24, 1861. (See No. 171.)

399.

LETITIA[6] BRINTON, daughter of Edward and Letitia (Dilworth) Brinton, was born January 24, 1800, in Birmingham, and died there, 1876. She married, February 24, 1820, John Heyburn, son of George and Elizabeth (Burgess) Heyburn. He was born 1797, and died April 10, 1862, at Birmingham, where they are both buried.

Children:

1081. i. PHEBE, b. 12-23-1820; d.y.
1082. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1-6-1822; d. 12-30-1900; m. William Twaddell Talley.
1083. iii. SARAH B., b. 1-4-1824; d. 3-26-1890; m. Isaiah H. Miller.
1084. iv. GEORGE, b. 2-22-1826; d. 5-26-1895; unm.
1085. v. MARY, b. 3-24-1828; d. 4 mo., 1847; unm.
1086. vi. BRINTON J., b. 6-7-1830; d. 4-28-1906; m. Ruthanna Miller.
1087. vii. JOHN EDWARD, b. 4-16-1832; d. 3-11-1912; unm.
1088. viii. CALEB RING, b. 2-11-1834.
1089. ix. MILTON STAMP, b. 12-24-1835; d. 10-12-1916; m. Eliza Hannum.
1090. x. ANNA LOUISA, b. 1-18-1838; unm.
1091. xi. SUSAN SEAL, b. 12-20-1840; d. 8-18-1916; m. Atwood Pyle.

The emigrant ancestor of John Heyburn was George Heyburn, who came to this country from Heyburn Wyke, Yorkshire, England, about 1759. He married Mary Peterson; his death occurred soon after. He left one son, George, who married Elizabeth Burgess, daughter of Jarvis Burgess; they had two sons, George, who married Rachel Brinton, and John, who married Letitia Brinton. George and Elizabeth Heyburn are buried at Friends' Meeting, Wilmington.

400.

RACHEL D.[6] BRINTON, daughter of Edward and Letitia (Dilworth) Brinton, was born November 12, 1803, and died October 15, 1857. She married George Heyburn, son of George and Elizabeth (Burgess) Heyburn. He was born September 9, 1801, and died November 2, 1878. The two brothers, John and George Heyburn, married two sisters, Letitia and Rachel Brinton.

Children:

1092. i. EDITH S., b. 10-13-1822; d. 1-22-1908; m. Wesley Matson.
1093. ii. LETITIA B., b. 2-20-1825; m. 2-22-1879; m. Menander Slack. He died in the West. No children.
1094. iii. JOHN B., b. 2-15-1826; d. 2-14-1874; m. Sarah Gilpin.
1095. iv. PHEBE ANN, b. 3-23-1828; d. 5-22-1867; m. William Gamble.
1096. v. ELIZA C., b. 11-27-1829; m. Gideon Gilpin.
1097. vi. SARAH ANN, b. 2-27-1832; d.y.
1098. vii. EDMOND, b. 8-21-1834; d.y.
1099. viii. WILLIAM, b. 3-26-1836; d. 3-12-1863, after coming home from the army.
1100. ix. ANNA MARY, b. 3-5-1838; d. 7-16-1906; m. William Thatcher Dutton.
1101. x. ELIZABETH JANE, b. 1-11-1841; d. 4-27-1885; m. H. Sharpless Dutton.
1102. xi. EMMA LYDIA, b. 6-29-1843; m. Joseph B. Clayton.
1103. xii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 2-21-1846; d. 4-17-1900; m. Sarah Smith.

He married, second, June 6, 1861, Ann, daughter of Joseph Buffington.

402.

AMOS[6] BRINTON, son of Joseph and Lydia (Jones) Brinton, was born in 1794. He married, November 10, 1825, Elizabeth Jarmon. About 1830, he removed to Champaigne County, Ohio, where he died.

Children:

1104. i. SELINA.
1105. ii. WILLIAM.
1106. iii. JARMON.
1107. iv. ANTHONY WAYNE. He removed to Montana where he had large mining interests.

404.

WILLIAM[6] DARLINGTON, M. D., LL. D., was the son of Edward and Hannah (Townsend) Darlington. He was born April 28, 1782, in Birmingham, died April 23, 1863, in West Chester, and is buried in Oaklands Cemetery. He married, June 1, 1808, Catherine Lacey, daughter of General John and Antis (Reynolds) Lacey. She was born November 4, 1785, and died February 15, 1847.

LACEY.

William Lacey, with his father-in-law, William Parlett, and Elizabeth, his wife, produced a certificate to Middletown Monthly Meeting, Bucks County, from "Newport In ye Isle a Whight ye 1 of ye 4 month 1698." John Lacey, of Wrightstown, son of William, was married April 22, 1718, to Rachel Heston, daughter of Zebulon and Dorothy (Hutchinson) Heston, of the same township. Their son John, born September 23, 1723, married May 14, 1746, Jane Chapman, daughter of Abraham and Susanna Chapman, of Wrightstown. Gen. John Lacey, son of the latter, was born December 4, 1752, and died February 17, 1814. He was a prominent character in Bucks County during the Revolution. He married, 1781, Antis Reynolds, daughter of Col. Thomas Reynolds, of New Mills, now Pemberton, New Jersey. Thomas Reynolds was the son of Patrick Reynolds, a native of Ireland, and married Elizabeth Budd, daughter of David Budd, by whom he had two daughters, Catharine, who married Smith Osborne, and Antis, wife of John Lacey.

Dr. William Darlington took a medical course at the University of Pennsylvania, graduating in 1804, and was the first citizen of Chester County who took the degree of Doctor of Medicine in that university. At the close of his second course of medical lectures, he attended the botanical lectures of Prof. Benjamin Smith Barton. This was the inspiration which led to his botani-

cal fame. Although he was an ensign in the American Grays in the War of 1812, and afterwards major of the first battalion, elected for three terms to Congress, and a member of the first Board of Canal Commissioners, it was as a botanist that he became famous. He is the author of *Agricultural Botany,* and *Flora Cestrica,* which contains a description of the flowering plants of Chester County. The "Darlingtonia Californica", a beautiful pitcher plant of California, commemorates his name there among the foremost botanists. In the Royal Kew Gardens of London, his portrait occupies a conspicuous place among those of other distinguished literary and scientific men.

Toward the close of his life, Dr. Darlington was honored with the degrees of Doctor of Laws from Yale College, and of Doctor of Philosophy from Dickinson. He was elected to forty-five associations, among them the Leyden Botanical Society of Holland. He takes his place as a distinguished botanist with John Bartram, Humphry Marshall, and others equally famous.

Children:

1108. i. J. LACEY, b. 11-23-1809; d. 10-14-1893; m. (1), Jannetta A. Haslett; (2), Rachel P. Townsend.
1109. ii. ANTIS LACEY, b. 4-19-1811; d. 9-2-1820; unm.
1110. iii. BENJAMIN SMITH BARTON, b. 5-13-1813; d. 2-25-1845; unm.
1111. iv. JANE, b. 2-28-1817; d. 3-6-1895; m. Henry S. Evans.
1112. v. EDWARD C., b. 5-2-1819; d. 3-28-1874; m. (1), Emily Franklin; (2), Mary Leland Hawley.
1113. vi. CATHERINE LACEY, b. 5-8-1823; d. 3-26-1886; m. Dr. Anson Parsons.
1114. vii. SALLIE PAINTER, b. 9-7-1825; d. 2-19-1881; unm.
1115. viii. WILLIAM BALDWIN, b. 5-15-1828; d. 2-16-1878; m. Celeste H. Overton.

405.

THOMAS[6] DARLINGTON, son of Edward and Hannah (Townsend) Darlington, was born June 27, 1784, died February 17, 1866, and is buried at Birmingham Meeting. He resided at the homestead with his brother Edward, to whom he conveyed his part of the land. Being executor of the will of Amos Darlington, who in turn was executor of Abraham Darlington, and being also executor of the will of his father, who was executor of the will of his father, Thomas Darlington, many of the old family papers

came into his hands; enough to fill a large trunk. He did not marry.

406.

ZIBA[6] DARLINGTON, son of Edward and Hannah (Townsend) Darlington, was born June 1, 1788, died November 7, 1876, in West Chester, and is buried at Birmingham Meeting. He inherited a large part of the homestead, and also purchased the adjoining farm to the eastward, in Birmingham, this being the original place of settlement of the Brinton family, and which included the "1704 house". It is on the West Chester and Wilmington road, a short distance south of Dilworthtown. He married, first, February 19, 1829, Hannah Webb, daughter of William and Jane (Carpenter) Webb, of Pennsbury Township. She was born July 5, 1799, and died September 2, 1843. Their children died in infancy. He married, second, March 5, 1850, his cousin, Ruth C. Gilpin, daughter of Isaac G. and Hannah (Darlington) Gilpin. She was born August 8, 1797, and died March 21, 1891, in New Garden Township. He was a sergeant in the War of 1812. The family papers came to him at the death of his brother Thomas, and after his own death, passed to his nephew Thomas Hillborn Darlington. (See No. 459.)

410.

EDWARD[6] DARLINGTON, son of Edward and Hannah (Townsend) Darlington, was born December 16, 1798, and died May 6, 1851. He married March 23, 1831, Hannah Sharpless, daughter of Nathan and Martha (Price) Sharpless, of West Chester. She was born October 4, 1805, and died July 3, 1882, in West Chester. He inherited the homestead with a part of the land, to which he made additions by purchases from his brothers, Thomas and Ziba. About twenty years after his death, his widow removed to West Chester, and the property passed out of the name.

Children:

1116. i. HENRY TOWNSEND, b. 9-17-1832; d. 11-24-1878; m. Susan Darlington.

1117. ii. EDWARD DILLWYN, b. 3-18-1834; d. 12-4-1851; unm.

1118. iii. RACHEL, b. 4-6-1836; d.y.
1119. iv. MARTHA, b. (?)-17-1837; m. Henry Hulme.
1120. v. EMILIE PRICE, b. 9-25-1839; m. Brinton Webb Woodward.
1121. vi. HANNAH MARY, b. 9-5-1841; m. John E. Huey.
1122. vii. THOMAS HILLBORN, b. 3-26-1844; d. 1-15-1894; m. Jane Sellers Paschall.
1123. viii. CATHERINE LACEY, b. 3-24-1849; d. 8-1-1884; m. Frank Allen Faxon.

411.

ISAAC[6] DARLINGTON, son of Abraham and Susanna (Chandler) Darlington, was born December 13, 1781, in Westtown Township, and died April 27, 1839, in West Chester. He married, first, Mary Peters, niece of Judge Richard Peters, of Philadelphia. She died August 31, 1823. In his boyhood, he was taught his father's trade and helped him in the farm work. After a very simple education he taught the country school for three winters. This did not satisfy his ambition, and after studying law he was admitted to the bar in 1801. He was a member of the Legislature for three terms, a member of Congress for one term, deputy attorney-general for Chester County, and president judge of the judicial district of Chester and Delaware counties. Although a zealous Friend, during the War of 1812, when the strife began to be serious, he aided in raising a company of volunteer infantry, and was the first lieutenant, and master-spirit of the corps.

Children:

1124. i. HARRIET, b. about 1803; d. 2-14-1823; m. Major Isaac D. Barnard.
1125. ii. CAROLINE, b. about 1805; d. 5-12-1829; m. Thomas S. Bell.

He was married, second, September 3, 1827, in West Chester, by John Graves, Esq., to Rebecca Fairlamb, daughter of John and Susanna (Ashbridge) Fairlamb. She was born April 10, 1785, and died April 29, 1859.

412.

HANNAH[6] DARLINGTON, daughter of Abraham and Susanna (Chandler) Darlington, was born May 16, 1783, at Westtown, and died near South Charlestown, Clark County, Ohio, where she and her husband are both buried. She married,

May 7, 1807, at Birmingham Meeting, Jonathan Peirce, son of Jacob and Hannah (Buffington) Peirce, of East Marlborough. He was born March 30, 1785, in East Marlborough Township, and died January 31, 1852. They removed from Chester County to Ohio in 1825, receiving a certificate from Kennett to New Garden Monthly Meeting, Ohio, dated February 7, 1826.

Children:

1126. i. WILLIAM DARLINGTON, b. 2-10-1808; d. 1-16-1864; m. Cosmelia Howell.
1127. ii. ERASMUS DARWIN, b. 7-27-1809; d. 9-14-1830; unm.
1128. iii. SUSAN D., b. 11-2-1810; d. 8-13-1832; m. Isaac H. Jennings.
1129. iv. EDWIN, b. 9-17-1814; d. 5-21-1846; m. Frances A. Williams.
1130. v. JACOB, b. 3-10-1821; m. Miriam Chandler.

413.

THOMAS[6] DARLINGTON, son of Abraham and Susanna (Chandler) Darlington, was born November 14, 1784, and died November 8, 1860. He married Mary Brinton, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Martin) Brinton. She was born June 24, 1788, and died January 27, 1828. They resided in Westtown for many years, where he kept the tavern on the Wilmington road and "Street Road," at what has long been known as "Darlington's Corner." (See No. 169.)

414.

BENEDICT[6] DARLINGTON, son of Abraham and Susanna (Chandler) Darlington, was born September 22, 1786, in Westtown, and died July 17, 1864, in Londonderry Township. He married, November 1, 1807, in Birmingham, Rachel Otley, daughter of Abel and Elizabeth (Darlington) Otley, of Westtown. She was born March 27, 1788, in Westtown, and died in Londonderry, December 14, 1861. They are both buried at Fallowfield Meeting, Ercildoun. He was a manufacturer of cases for eight-day clocks, and of heavy cotton goods. Later, he purchased a farm of a hundred acres on the east and built a large stone house. As a consequence of endorsing for friends, he was obliged to leave the old homestead. He removed to

Sassafras Neck, Cecil County, Maryland, but later returned to Chester County.

Children:

1131. i. OTLEY, b. 8-3-1808; d. 3-16-1842; m. Hannah Taylor.
1132. ii. ABEL, b. 2-22-1810; d. 1-26-1897; m. Mary Nields, and Margaret (Burn) Craig.

415.

ABRAHAM[6] DARLINGTON, son of Abraham and Susanna (Chandler) Darlington, was born July 17, 1789, in Westtown, and died July 31, 1879. He married, April 14, 1819, at West Chester Meeting, Susan Hoopes, daughter of Jesse and Amy (Cope) Hoopes, of West Goshen. She was born March 2, 1796, in West Goshen Township, and died August 18, 1872, in Thornbury. They are both buried at Birmingham Meeting. He continued to reside at the homestead of his father, in Thornbury, just east of the Birmingham Meeting. He and his wife celebrated their golden wedding, and on his ninetieth birthday, a family reunion was held at Birmingham Meeting House.

Children:

1133. i. EMELINE, b. 5-4-1820; d. 3-9-1847; unm.
1134. ii. HOWARD, b. 10-5-1822; d. 9-10-1893; m. Anna Maria Haines.
1135. iii. WILLIAM PENN, b. 2-17-1825; d. 7-17-1890; m. Alice Paschall.
1136. iv. FRANCIS, b. 5-15-1827; d. 1-31-1916; m. Mary Allen.
1137. v. ANNA B., b. 7-13-1829.
1138. vi. SUSAN, b. 9-4-1836; m. Henry T. Darlington.

417.

ESTHER[6] DARLINGTON, daughter of Abraham and Susanna (Chandler) Darlington, was born May 5, 1793, and died January 7, 1877, in West Chester. She married, November 10, 1814, at Birmingham Meeting, James B. Roberts, son of Edward and Mary (Burson) Roberts, of Charlestown. He was born November 27, 1784, near Quakertown, Bucks County, and died August 29, 1822, in Charlestown Township. He is buried at Pikeland Meeting. He was a farmer, and in 1814 and 1815 was elected a member of the Assembly from Chester County. His farm was near Charlestown village.

Children:

1139. i. SUSAN D., b. 9-1-1815; d. 6-7-1890; unm.
1140. ii. EDWARD D., b. 3-6-1817; d. 9-12-1889; unm.
1141. iii. MARY, b. 2-24-1819; d. 4-5-1855; m. Daniel Walker.
1142. iv. ELIZA, b. 1-3-1820; d. 11-24-1905; m. Wilson Speakman.
1143. v. JAMES B., b. 4-8-1823; d. 4-20-1903; m. Lucy Cynthia Lewis, and Agnes L. Brown.

419.

ELIZA[6] DARLINGTON, daughter of Abraham and Susanna (Chandler) Darlington, was born May 26, 1797, and died March 17, 1878. She married, November 20, 1817, at Birmingham Meeting, Thomas Hoopes, son of Jesse and Amy (Cope) Hoopes, of West Goshen. He was born July 27, 1794, and died May 9, 1880. They resided on a farm north of and adjoining the borough of West Chester, the home of his father and grandfather. They lived to celebrate the sixtieth anniversary of their marriage.

Children:

1144. i. ALBERT, b. 10-7-1818; d. 7-26-1906; m. Deborah Price.
1145. ii. DARLINGTON, b. 5-11-1820; d. 7-17-1894; m. Rachel Trimble.
1146. iii. EDMUND, b. 1-31-1822; d. 9-14-1863; m. Phoebe Trimble.
1147. iv. CAROLINE, b. 2-12-1824; d. 6-28-1851; m. Halliday Jackson.
1148. v. JESSE, b. 3-31-1826; d.y.
1149. vi. EMILY, b. 3-2-1828; m. Halliday Jackson.
1150. vii. WILLIAM, b. 1-31-1830; m. Elizabeth Trimble, Virginia Russell, and Lavinia H. Cock.
1151. viii. CHARLES, b. 8-5-1832; d. 8-13-1849.
1152. ix. THOMAS, b. 11-27-1834; m. Amanda Russell.

422.

WILLIAM[6] DARLINGTON, son of Abraham and Susanna (Chandler) Darlington, was born October 19, 1804, and died December 6, 1879. He married, March 19, 1829, Catharine Paxson, born October 20, 1806, in Cecil County, Maryland, and died July 24, 1886, in West Chester. He became a lawyer of distinction and served as deputy attorney-general from Chester County from 1835 to 1838.

Children:

1153. i. CHARLES PAXSON, b. 1830; d.y.
1154. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 7-14-1832; d. 8-4-1903; m. Hettie Strode Brinton.
1155. iii. STEPHEN PAXSON, b. 4-23-1836; d. 3-11-1915; m. Josephine Jackson Lewis.
1156. iv. FRANCIS JAMES, b. 4-23-1840; d. 11-14-1897; m. Anna M. Biles.
1157. v. ISABELLA, b. 5-7-1844; m. Levi G. McCauley.
1158. vi. CATHERINE MARY, b. 5-20-1850; m. Jerome Bethel Gray.

423.

MARTHA[6] DARLINGTON, daughter of Jesse and Amy (Sharpless) Darlington, was born July 9, 1788, and died February 19, 1868. She married, June 9, 1814, at Middletown Meeting, Delaware County, Eli D. Peirce, son of John and Jane (Dicks) Peirce, of Nether Providence. He was born December 28, 1789, and died February 1, 1871. They are both buried at Providence Meeting, Media. They resided for several years in Thornbury Township, and afterward removed to Nether Providence, where he and his sister inherited a farm from their uncle Roger Dicks, a minister among Friends.

Children:

1159. i. JOHN D., b. 11-17-1815; d. 3-8-1899; m. Ruth Hannum.
1160. ii. AMY, b. 11-21-1817; d. 3-15-1849; m. Henry Haldeman.
1161. iii. JANE D., b. 4-6-1820; m. Charles Satterthwait; no children.
1162. iv. JESSE DARLINGTON, b. 4-21-1822; m. Laura B. Craw.
1163. v. CALEB D., b. 12-20-1824; m. Phoebe Churchman.
1164. vi. ELI D., Jr., b. 1-28-1827; m. Helen M. McGregor.
1165. vii. EDWARD D., } b. 10-11-1829; d. 2-28-1854; unm.
1166. viii. SARAH, } twins; d.y.

424.

RHODA[6] DARLINGTON, daughter of Jesse and Amy (Sharpless) Darlington, was born May 9, 1790; and died October 16, 1826, in Lower Chichester. She married, November 4, 1819, at Middletown Meeting, Isaac Hewes, son of Jacob and Esther (Pyle) Hewes, of Lower Chichester. He was born December 28, 1792, and died June 22, 1839, in Lower Chichester.

Children:

1167. i. JESSE, b. 10-24-1820; d. 9-26-1881; m. (1), Mary Hart; (2), Annie E. Johnson; (3), Mrs. Celia Lowe.
1168. ii. JACOB, b. 8-16-1822; d. 9-22-1892; m. Mary Jane Minshall.
1169. iii. SAMUEL D., b. 12-11-1824; m. Elizabeth Anderson.
1170. iv. CALEB P., b. 4-10-1826; m. Ruth Anna Jobson.

He married, second, Rebecca Churchman. Children: 1. *Edward.* 2. *William C.*

426.

EDWARD[6] DARLINGTON, son of Jesse and Amy (Sharpless) Darlington, was born September 17, 1795, and died November 21, 1884, at Media. He married, April 26, 1827, in Philadelphia, Ann P. Eyre, daughter of Preston and Arabella (Ashmead) Eyre, of Chester, Pa., and Illinois. She was born July 4, 1804, at Chester, and died there December 30, 1843. They are both buried in Chester Rural Cemetery. He practiced law in Chester and Media, and was elected to Congress from 1832 until 1839; he was for several years district attorney and counsel for the county commissioners.

Children:

1171. i. WILLIAM G., b. 3-9-1828; m. Lucy W. Miller, and Phoebe Wilkinson.
1172. ii. ARABELLA A., b. 8-17-1829; d. 4-9-1883; m. Joseph R. Morris.
1173. iii. GEORGE E., b. 8-20-1832; m. Ella Carpenter.

427.

SAMUEL[6] S. DARLINGTON, son of Jesse and Amy (Sharpless) Darlington, was born September 17, 1795, in Westtown Township, and died December 22, 1859, in Middletown. He married, September 3, 1829, Susanna Dennison, who was born August 11, 1808, in Wilmington, and who died May 17, 1890.

Children:

1174. i. AMY, b. 10-10-1830; m. Walker Y. Wells.
1175. ii. SAMUEL, b. 9-25-1832; d. 5-31-1861; unm.
1176. iii. JESSE, b. 11-15-1836; m. Elizabeth W. Pratt.
1177. iv. MARTHA PRICE, b. in Middletown; d. 9-29-1841.
1178. v. REBECCA, unm.

430.

THOMAS[6] DARLINGTON, son of Jesse and Amy (Sharpless) Darlington, was born August 23, 1797, probably in Middletown, and died July 17, 1877, at Miamiburg, Ohio. He married, February 28, 1822, at Middletown Meeting, Hannah P. Dilworth, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Pennell) Dilworth, of Middletown. She was born August 4, 1802, in Aston Township, and died November 27, 1886. They removed from Aston Township, in 1837, to Miamiburg, Ohio, where they celebrated their golden wedding.

Children:

1179. i. JESSE, b. 2-2-1823; d. 7-25-1890; m. Rebecca McDevitt.
1180. ii. RICHARD D., b. 6-2-1825; m. Henrietta Thomas.
1181. iii. BENJAMIN, b. 3-14-1828; d. 8-27-1891; m. Rebecca Carpenter.
1182. iv. SARAH, b. 5-14-1830; m. Ebenezer Wead.
1183. v. WILLIAM, b. 4-28-1834; d.y.
1184. vi. MARTHA, b. 10-17-1836; d. 12-17-1854.
1185. vii. AMY, b. 4-9-1840; m. Samuel Barnhart.

431.

JARED[6] DARLINGTON, son of Jesse and Amy (Sharpless) Darlington, was born August 15, 1799, in Middletown, and died there December 7, 1862. He married April 4, 1831, at Chichester Meeting, Mary Dutton, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Jones) Dutton, of Aston. She was born there April 5, 1808, and died in West Chester, December 27, 1891. He remained at the homestead in Middletown, and established a high reputation as a dairy farmer.

Children:

1186. i. EDWARD, b. 1-22-1832; d. 10-7-1876; m. Mary F. Palmer.
1187. ii. SARAH J., b. 8-31-1833; unm.
1188. iii. ALBERT, b. 5-12-1835; d. 12-5-1902; m. Charlotte N. Kitts.
1189. iv. AMY, b. 2-20-1837; d. 6-26-1916; m. Henry B. Pratt.
1190. v. FRANCES, b. 2-13-1839; d. 8-31-1877; unm.
1191. vi. JESSE, b. 7-8-1841; d. 10-8-1912; m. Hannah W. Pratt, and Eva (Woodward) Pratt.
1192. vii. THOMAS, b. 7-16-1843; d.y.
1193. viii. JARED, b. 8-6-1844; d. 8-4-1902; m. Anne Needles.

1194. ix. MARY, b. 8-15-1846; unm.
1195. x. RUTH ANNA, b. 12-8-1848; unm.

433.

BENJAMIN[6] DARLINGTON, son of Amos and Elizabeth (Powel) Darlington, was born March 9, 1790, in West Goshen Township, died in Pittsburgh, February 15, 1856, and is buried in Allegheny Cemetery. He married, May 14, 1814, Agnes McCullough. As a boy, he learned the trade of carpenter, but later became a hardware merchant in Pittsburgh.

Children:

1196. i. WILLIAM MCCULLOUGH, b. 5-1-1815; d. 9-28-1889; m. Mary Carson O'Hara.
1197. ii. ELIZABETH, m. Charles Campbell Denniston.
1198. iii. EDWARD POWELL, b. 2-4-1825; d. 10-8-1862; m. Jennie Bradford.
1199. iv. EVANS ROGERS, b. 9-9-1828; d. 10-20-1861; m. Helen E. Lane.
1200. v. ANNE, m. J. Edgar Grimes.

He married, second, Jane Addison Johnston, daughter of Alexander Addison and Jean (Grant) Johnston. She was born January 4, 1804, and died in Allegheny, June 6, 1865.

Children:

1201. vi. BENJAMIN, b. 10-26-1840; d. 3-7-1891.
1202. vii. ELIZA ADDISON, b. 10-2-1844; unm.

434.

AMOS[6] DARLINGTON, son of Amos and Elizabeth (Powel) Darlington, was born March 10, 1792, and died November 29, 1853. He married, January 24, 1822, at Birmingham Meeting, Jane Mercer, daughter of Jesse and Betty (Baily) Mercer, of Westtown Township. She was born October 31, 1799, and died October 1, 1886. In 1814, he enlisted in Captain Titus Taylor's company and went into camp at Marcus Hook. He resided in West Chester, where he carried on the business of cabinet-making. Later he lived in West Goshen and Westtown, but, after his mother's death, he went to the homestead where he died.

Children:

1203. i. ELIZABETH M., b. 3-8-1823; d. 1-23-1881; m. Marshall Strode.
1204. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 11-14-1825; d. 4-13-1873; m. (1), Rachel P. Dunwoody; (2), Elizabeth B. Dunwoody.
1205. iii. DE WITT CLINTON, b. 12-28-1827; d.y.
1206. iv. ESTHER CLEMSON, b. 3-5-1830; d. 1-3-1913; unm.
1207. v. ANNIS, b. 9-20-1832; d.y.
1208. vi. AMOS, b. 4-1-1834; d. 1-7-1847.
1209. vii. JANE HUNT, b. 6-12-1836; m. Oliver J. Strode.
1210. viii. ZIBA, b. 5-28-1839; m. Elmina F. Rogers.
1211. ix. CAROLINE, b. 5-23-1841; d. 2-21-1842.
1212. x. ANNIS POWELL, b. 2-12-1846; unm.

435.

HANNAH[6] DARLINGTON, daughter of Amos and Elizabeth (Powel) Darlington, was born December 30, 1793, and died March 31, 1877, in West Chester. She married, November 10, 1819, at West Chester Meeting, Alban Webb, son of William and Jane (Carpenter) Webb, of Pennsbury Township. He was born November 30, 1792, and died June 20, 1869, at Parkersville. They are both buried at Parkersville Meeting Cemetery.

Children:

1213. i. ELIZABETH D., b. 1-8-1821; d. 3-8-1838.
1214. ii. JANE C., b. 9-24-1822; d. 3-1-1879; m. John Gamble.
1215. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 3-29-1824; d. 7-20-1848; unm.
1216. iv. REBECCA B., b. 3-24-1826; d. 11-5-1892; m. George B. Lownes.
1217. v. EDITH BENNETT, b. 2-12-1828; d. 9-7-1869; m. William H. Walter.
1218. vi. ALBAN, } d. 3-28-1853; m. Sarah Rice.
1219. vii. HANNAH, } twins; b. 4-23-1830; d.y.
1220. viii. MINERVA A., b. 9-20-1832; m. Joseph Lownes.
1221. ix. ANN ELIZA, b. 11-24-1835; d. 10-28-1877; unm.
1222. x. BENJAMIN D., b. 9-28-1838; d. 7-31-1868; unm.

436.

THOMAS[6] DARLINGTON, son of Amos and Elizabeth (Powel) Darlington, was born January 8, 1796, and died April 13, 1848, at Westtown Township. He married, December 19, 1821, at West Chester Meeting, Edith Green, born July 18, 1798, and died August 2, 1890, in West Chester. They resided at West Goshen, on the western part of his father's land, but

later removed to Westtown Township. Several acres of his Goshen farm are now owned by the Friends' Burial Association.

Children:

1223. i. SAMUEL C., b. 8-30-1822; d. 3-1-1894; m. Ann Eliza Powel.
1224. ii. JASPER, b. 9-9-1824; m. Lydia A. Grubb.
1225. iii. THOMAS CHALKLEY, b. 8-31-1826; d. 5-3-1881; m. Debbie H. Davis and Mary Minster.
1226. iv. ANNA MARY, b. 10-23-1829; d. 4-17-1895; m. William W. Parker.
1227. v. EDITH, b. 10-30-1831; d. 11-24-1907; unm.
1228. vi. JESSE G., b. 11-5-1835; unm.
1229. vii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 4-26-1839; unm.

438.

SAMUEL[6] DARLINGTON, son of Amos and Elizabeth (Powel) Darlington, was born November 28, 1802, and died July 21, 1890, in Philadelphia. He married, June 25, 1827, in Pittsburgh, Caroline Weston, daughter of Abijah and Juliet (Seymour) Weston. She was born July 21, 1809, in New York City, and died November 12, 1879, in Bryn Mawr. They are both buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Philadelphia.

Children:

1230. i. WESTON B., b. 11-16-1829; d. 5-4-1831.
1231. ii. CAROLINE E., b. 6-7-1832; d. 9-5-1884; unm.
1232. iii. JULIET, b. 8-18-1834; d. 12-7-1834.
1233. iv. HARRIET BOWEN, b. 7-18-1836; d. 10-31-1882; m. Edwin T. S. Lentz and Edward Ladley.
1234. v. MARY BIRD, b. 11-28-1838; m. Amos Warren De Coster.
1235. vi. SAMUEL P., b. 6-26-1840; d.y.
1236. vii. JOSEPH GAZZAM, b. 5-4-1842; m. Mary Washington Butcher.
1237. viii. ADELA N., b. 2-4-1845; d.y.
1238. ix. HENRY POWELL, b. 4-10-1849; m. Louise Chapin Rothermel.

441.

HANNAH[6] DARLINGTON, daughter of George and Lydia (Barnard) Darlington, was born July 15, 1796, and died November 10, 1855. She married, October 22, 1846, as his second wife, Warwick Coates, son of Samuel and Abigail (Thatcher) Coates, of East Caln. He was born January 29, 1780, and died February 2, 1860. They died in Londonderry Township and are

buried at Doe Run Meeting. They had no children. He had several children by his first wife, Eleanor Pusey.

442.

RICHARD[6] DARLINGTON, son of George and Lydia (Barnard) Darlington, was born January 27, 1798, in Pennsbury, and died March 6, 1889, in West Marlborough. He married, October 7, 1824, at Willistown Meeting, Edith Smedley, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Yarnall) Smedley, of Willistown Township. She was born January 1, 1798, and died May 15, 1883. They are both buried at Doe Run Meeting. For several years he taught school, but in 1830 purchased a saw mill in West Marlborough Township. He was an active member of Doe Run Meeting and of Fallowfield Meeting.

Children:

1239. i. MILTON, b. 12-27-1825; d. 1-20-1905; m. Sarah Forman.
1240. ii. SMEDLEY, b. 12-24-1827; m. Mary Edwards Baker.
1241. iii. GEORGE HILLBORN, b. 6-12-1829; d.y.
1242. iv. ELIZABETH, b. 2-24-1832; d. 6-17-1856; unm.
1243. v. RICHARD, b. 8-14-1834; d. 8-9-1906; m. Elizabeth F. Alexander.

443.

STEPHEN[6] DARLINGTON, son of George and Lydia (Barnard) Darlington, was born October 28, 1799, and died May 16, 1884. He married, September 15, 1825, at Kennet Meeting, Ann Mendenhall, daughter of Aaron and Sarah (Woollas) Mendenhall, of Pennsbury Township. She was born October 27, 1804, and died March 9, 1885. They both died in Pocopson, and are buried at Birmingham Meeting. He inherited 120 acres of land from his father which he successfully farmed.

Children:

1244. i. FENELON, b. 3-27-1827; d. 4-4-1883; m. Hannah G. Tussey.
1245. ii. SARAH, b. 9-20-1828; m. Samuel Auge.
1246. iii. LOUISA, b. 10-15-1830; unm.
1247. iv. EMMA, b. 9-16-1833; d. 8-21-1916; m. Thomas D. Webb.
1248. v. LAMARTINE, b. 6-22-1849; m. Sarah A. Sharpless.

444.

CYRUS[6] DARLINGTON, son of George and Lydia (Barnard) Darlington was born February 2, 1802, and died March 19, 1880, near Coatesville. He married, March 9, 1837, Elizabeth Hackett, daughter of Andrew and Mary Ann (Brady) Hackett, of Birmingham. She was born in 1807, and died April 18, 1889. He resided for a number of years in Birmingham, but afterwards in East Brandywine Township.

Children:

1249. i. ANNA N., b. 2-25-1838; d. 4-24-1915; unm.
1250. ii. HILLBORN, b. 7-2-1840; d. 9-20-1903; m. Salome Dripps.
1251. iii. ZIBA, b. 6-11-1843; d.y.

445.

GEORGE[6] DARLINGTON, son of George and Lydia (Barnard) Darlington, was born August 21, 1804, and died May 15, 1888. He married, December 11, 1828, at Bradford Meeting, Maria Haines, daughter of Ezra and Ann (John) Haines, of West Chester. She was born March 26, 1805, and died June 1, 1830. There were no children by this marriage.

He married, second, October 23, 1833, at Doe Run Meeting, Susanna P. Coates, daughter of Warwick and Eleanor (Pusey) Coates, of Londonderry Township. She was born March 21, 1813, and died in Pocopson, February 2, 1898. She and her husband are both buried at Bradford Meeting. He inherited from his father the mills and about forty-three acres of land in Pocopson.

Children:

1252. i. ELEANOR, b. 8-13-1834; d. 1-10-1915; m. Charles B. Walton.
1253. ii. LYDIA ANN, b. 3-23-1836; d. 2-8-1905; unm.
1254. iii. SARAH MARIA, b. 7-4-1838; m. Ellis P. Speakman.
1255. iv. HANNAH, b. 9-13-1840; d. 1-15-1885; unm.
1256. v. SUSAN R., b. 10-30-1843; m. Samuel P. Hannum.
1257. vi. MARY JANE, b. 2-3-1849; d. 12-6-1915; m. John J. Speakman.
1258. vii. GEORGE W., b. 5-18-1853; m. Eliza S. Speakman.

446.

JOSEPH B.[6] DARLINGTON, son of George and Lydia (Barnard) Darlington, was born January 1, 1807, and died March 12, 1886. He married, December 31, 1829, Mary Jane Jackson, daughter of Josiah and Mary Jane (Owen) Jackson, of Columbia County, Pennsylvania. His wife, being an orphan, was living before her marriage with her uncle, Joseph Jackson, at Parkersville.

Children:

1259. i. ELISHA, b. 5-25-1832; m. Sidney P. Stern.
1260. ii. GEORGE, b. 9-15-1835; d. 1-7-1899; m. (1), Emma S. Downing; (2), Mary Lightfoot.
1261. iii. JOSEPH, b. 7-31-1837; d.y.
1262. iv. JOSEPH, b. 12-7-1846; d. 2-23-1892; m. Sidney B. McCoy.

448.

LYDIA[6] DARLINGTON, daughter of George and Lydia (Barnard) Darlington, was born March 18, 1812, and died May 27, 1849. She married, January 16, 1840, Benjamin Hudson, of East Nottingham Township. He was born October 3, 1807, and died July 24, 1846.

Children:

1263. i. GEORGE D., b. 3-28-1841; unm.
1264. ii. JOSEPH, b. 12-20-1842; d. 10-24-1883; m. Carrie F. Tuffley.

449.

ELIZA[6] DARLINGTON, daughter of George and Lydia (Barnard) Darlington, was born August 9, 1814, and died January 5, 1889. She married, November 7, 1833, at Birmingham Meeting, Hartt G. Coates, son of Warwick and Eleanor (Pusey) Coates, of Londonderry. He was born January 10, 1808, and died November 20, 1873. They resided on a farm in Lower Oxford Township. (See No. 627.)

Children:

1265. i. LYDIA, b. 2-14-1835; d. 9-26-1869; unm.
1266. ii. WARWICK, b. 8-8-1837; d.y.

1267. iii. EDITH, b. 7-13-1839; m. A. Davis Keech.
1268. iv. GEORGE D., b. 10-31-1840; m. Philena Reynolds.
1269. v. GRANVILLE, b. 7-3-1843; unm.
1270. vi. HOWARD, b. 10-30-1845; m. Alice M. Sutton.
1271. vii. STEPHEN, b. 5-20-1848; m. Lydia A. Pugh.

450.

BRINTON[6] DARLINGTON, son of Stephen and Rachel (Cattell) Darlington, was born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, December 3, 1804, and died in Indian Territory, May 1, 1872. He married, first, in August, 1829, Martha Thompson, and settled in Salem, Ohio, where he engaged in the manufacture of woolen goods. Meeting with a heavy loss by fire, they removed to Iowa Territory, where Martha died, near Muscatine, July 4, 1847. In 1869, Brinton Darlington was appointed Indian agent for the Cheyennes and Arapahoes, two of the most warlike tribes under the care of the War Department. To reach the scene of his labors, he was obliged to travel by private conveyance. He was urged to accept an escort of troops, for the Indians had recently been on the war-path, but declined the offer. These Indians, by treaty with the government, had agreed to relinquish large tracts of land in Dakota and Colorado in exchange for a reservation in the Indian Territory, with a guarantee of annuities in goods and a regular stipulated issue of rations in just proportion to each. They were to be educated, civilized, and trained to become useful citizens. This was the work laid out for Brinton Darlington. He endured many hardships, but was rewarded by seeing them remain on their reservations, planting their own farms, and their children in school. He was buried at the agency at his own request. There was no outbreak among the Indians while he was among them. The agency and the post office are named in honor of his memory.

Children:

1272. i. RACHEL, d. 1856; m. Joseph J. Hoag.
1273. ii. ANNA C., b. 5-16-1832; m. Lindley Murray Hoag.
1274. iii. ESTHER, b. 12-30-1834; d. 2-12-1878; m. Theodore F. Wilson.
1275. iv. WILLIAM T.
1276. v. MARY, b. 10-23-1837; d. 5-24-1879; m. Eli Page.
1277. vi. ELMA C., d. 9-3-1878; m. Jesse R. Townsend.

He married, second, in 1849, Amelia Charity Hall, who was born November 18, 1813, in Madison County, New York, and who died August 22, 1860, in Cedar County, Iowa. She was a minister in the Society of Friends.

Children:

1278. vii. SARAH AMELIA, b. 5-22-1853; m. Jacob A. Covington.

451.

ISRAEL[6] DARLINGTON, son of Stephen and Rachel (Cattell) Darlington, was born January 5, 1807, and died May 13, 1858, in Lenawee County, Michigan. He married, November 18, 1846, in Friend's Meeting, Woodstock, Lenawee County, Anna McDonald, daughter of James and Jerusha (Estes) McDonald. She was born in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. He went to Michigan in 1835, and died there. His widow then went to Albemarle County, Virginia, to live with her daughter Jerusha.

Children:

1279. i. OLIVER, b. 9-13-1847; m. Angeline Iveson.
1280. ii. EDWARD, b. 11-17-1850; m. Elizabeth Iveson.
1281. iii. JERUSHA, b. 8-18-1852; m. Thomas J. Smith.

452.

HANNAH[6] DARLINGTON, daughter of Stephen and Rachel (Cattell) Darlington, was born 180—, and died November 9, 1884, in Salem, Ohio, where she resided for several years with her brother William's widow.

453.

THOMAS[6] DARLINGTON, son of Stephen and Rachel (Cattell) Darlington, was born November 25, 1810, and died March 30, 1864. He married, first, August 31, 1836, at Salem, Ohio, Esther Hunt, daughter of Nathan Hunt of that place. About 1840, they removed to Muscatine, Iowa, where Esther and an infant son died.

He married, second, May 13, 1848, Rebecca Negus, daughter of Shedlock and Rachel Negus. She was born May 24, 1821.

Children:

1282. i. WILLIAM P., b. 3-23-1851; m. Marcia E. Holbrook.
1283. ii. EUDORA, b. 10-19-1853; m. Theodore C. Buchanan.
1284. iii. THOMAS EDWARD, b. 4-14-1855; m. (1), Alice Wheeler; (2), Sophia E. Rich.
1285. iv. HENRY, b. 8-24-1857; m. Florence Phillips.
1286. v. LUELA, b. 9-10-1858; m. Johnson Foreman.
1287. vi. CHARLES F., b. 6-16-1862; m. Evajene Bowen.

454.

JESSE[6] DARLINGTON, son of Stephen and Rachel (Cattell) Darlington, was born March 4, 1813, died January 1, 1843, at Addison, Michigan, and is buried at Rollin Meeting. He married there, August 20, 1836, Susanna Talbot, daughter of John and Rachel (Ball) Talbot. She was born March 27, 1815, at Jefferson, Ohio.

Children:

1288. i. JOHN THOMAS, b. 5-26-1837; d. 2-3-1861; unm.
1289. ii. STEPHEN, b. 5-20-1840; m. (1), Mary C. Younglove; (2), Maria Hanson.
1290. iii. RACHEL ELMA, b. 2-19-1842; m. Eber F. Heady.

455.

ANN[6] DARLINGTON, daughter of Stephen and Rachel (Cattell) Darlington, was born July 30, 1811, and died February 8, 1867, at Muscatine, Iowa. She married James Cattell, son of James and Deborah (Haines) Cattell, born August 18, 1815, died May 11, 1895, at Des Moines. His first wife was Hannah Cattell, daughter of David and Margaret Cattell. His third wife was Sarah Walton.

Children:

1291. i. ORLANDO, b. 10-24-1846; d.y.
1292. ii. CORINNE, b. 4-14-1849; d. 11-28-1875; m. Henry Hess.
1293. iii. HOMER, b. 4-5-1853; m. Amanda Fritchman.
1294. iv. WILLIAM DARLINGTON, b. 2-7-1856; m. Mary S. Parmelee.



Old Concord Meeting, built in 1728.

457.

GEORGE FOX[6] GILPIN, son of Isaac Glover and Hannah (Darlington) Gilpin, was born July 17, 1795, in Birmingham, and died November 10, 1868. He married, April 11, 1822, at Kennet Meeting, Elizabeth Harlan, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Harlan, of Kennett. She was born February 6, 1798, and died June 25(1884. He inherited from his father property north of the State Road. He was a pillar in the Friends' Meeting at Concord, and served in various township offices.

Children:

1295. i. RUTHANNA C., b. 11-24-1824; m. Ellwood Michener.
1296. ii. JOSEPH, b. 7-5-1827; m. Rebecca J. Brinton.

459.

RUTH CALDWELL[6] GILPIN, daughter of Isaac Glover and Hannah (Darlington) Gilpin, was born August 8, 1797, and died May 20, 1891. She married Ziba Darlington. She and her sister Hannah sold their part of the homestead to Thomas Brinton. (See No. 406.)

461.

JOHN DICKINSON[6] GILPIN, son of Isaac Glover and Hannah (Darlington) Gilpin, was born October 22, 1799, and died November 16, 1887. He married, January 18, 1823, Sarah Taylor, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Mercer) Taylor, of Westtown. She was born April 6, 1799, and died September 23, 1837. He was for a number of years a justice of the peace, and was one of the county commissioners. His farm and that of his brother George F., were later owned by Alban Harvey.

Children:

1297. i. HANNAH H. D., b. 11-6-1823; d. 3-9-1845; unm.
1298. ii. REBECCA, b. 8-16-1825; d.y.
1299. iii. ANN, b. 10-28-1826; d. 6-18-1889; m. Weldon Brinton.
1300. iv. GIDEON, b. 5-5-1828; m. Eliza C. Heyburn.
1301. v. SARAH, b. 9-11-1830; d. 5-5-1912; m. John B. Heyburn.
1302. vi. ELIZABETH, b. 1-27-1833; d.y.

463.

THOMAS D.[6] TAYLOR, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Darlington) Taylor, was born April 5, 1802, and died June 9, 1886. He married Hannah Gheen, daughter of John and Sarah (Hicks) Gheen. She was born in 1802, and died in 1865. They resided in Pocopson Township.

Children:

1303. i. JOHN GHEEN, b. about 1832; m. Hannah Jane Parker.
1304. ii. SARAH D., b. 1834; d.y.

466.

JOSEPH D.[6] TAYLOR, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Darlington) Taylor, was born July 17, 1808, and died February, 1888. He married, January 3, 1838, at West Chester, Deborah Vernon, daughter of Mordecai and Deborah (Hoopes) Vernon, of East Marlborough Township. She was born August 26, 1805, and died August 27, 1886. They both died on their farm in Kennett Township, and are buried in Union Hill Cemetery.

Children:

1305. i. BRINTON, b. 4-6-1839; d. 4-22-1875; m. Annie Webb.
1306. ii. LIZZIE, b. 9-2-1841; m. (1), Jesse Hurford; (2), Dr. James B. Rayner.
1307. iii. MINERVA V., b. 8-27-1844; m. Milton Walter.

468.

SAMUEL[6] TAYLOR, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Darlington) Taylor, was born March 28, 1812, and died September 2, 1889. He married, May 18, 1850, Ruth Hannah Carter, daughter of Joseph and Minerva (Webb) Carter, of East Bradford Township. She was born September 27, 1819, and died July 29, 1889.

Children:

1308. i. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 3-27-1852; m. Mary E. Snodgrass.
1309. ii. SAMUEL HILLBORN, b. 3-16-1854; d.y.
1310. iii. MARY VIRGINIA, b. 3-9-1857; m. George B. King.
1311. iv. ISAAC PUSEY, b. 1-21-1859; d. 12 mo., 1910; unm.
1312. v. RUTH HANNAH, b. 3-20-1860.

470.

SARAH[6] DARLINGTON, daughter of Emanuel and Martha (House) Darlington, was born June 10, 1807, in East Bradford, and died March 25, 1881. She married, October 11, 1827, at Birmingham Meeting, Simon Barnard, son of Joseph and Mary (Meredith) Barnard, of Newlin Township.

Children:

1313. i. MARTHA, b. 1-7-1829; d. 2-28-1908; m. Edwin Chambers.
1314. ii. HANNAH MARY, b. 6-21-1831; d. 2 mo., 1908; m. Thomas Edwin Monroe.
1315. iii. LUCRETIA M., b. 5-11-1839; m. Charles W. Mitchell.
1316. iv. JOSEPHINE D., b. 7-23-1845; m. Henry Justice.

472.

PHOEBE[6] DARLINGTON, daughter of Emanuel and Martha (House) Darlington, was born November 25, 1810, and died December 29, 1896. She married, May 1, 1848, in West Chester, Simpson Preston, of Coleraine, son of Amos and Margaret (Smith) Preston. He was born May 19, 1816, and died December 29, 1893.

Children:

1317. i. FOREST, b. 3-6-1840; m. Alice Fairlamb.
1318. ii. E. DARWIN, b. 3-28-1851; m. Eleanor Gaillard Fisher.
1319. iii. CHARLES D., b. 3-27-1856; m. Myra Smith.

474.

AMOS[6] DARLINGTON, son of Emanuel and Martha (House) Darlington, was born November 30, 1814, in East Bradford, died there April 16, 1866, and is buried at Birmingham Meeting. He married, October 15, 1840, in Philadelphia, Sarah H. Strode, daughter of Richard and Frances (Osborn) Strode, of East Bradford. She was born August 1, 1811.

Children:

1320. i. RICHARD S., b. 10-9-1842; d. 3-13-1910; m. Hattie C. Garwood.
1321. ii. CHARLES EUGENE, b. 5-31-1845; d. 1900; m. Ida F. Phelps.
1322. iii. EDWIN, b. 10-22-1847; m. Sarah W. Garwood.

1323. iv. FRANK P., b. 6-1-1850; m. Annie D. Taite.
1324. v. S. BARNARD, b. 11-13-1854; m. Isola C. Shaner.

475.

ISAAC G.[6] DARLINGTON, son of Brinton and Sarah (Garret) Darlington, was born August 16, 1808, in East Bradford, and died October 28, 1879, in West Chester. He married, November 18, 1830, Sarah Mercer, daughter of Jesse and Betty (Baily) Mercer, of Westtown. She was born March 17, 1804, and died June 24, 1873. They resided in East Bradford for forty years, having removed from West Marlborough.

Children:

1325. i. BRINTON, b. 11-8-1831; d.y.
1326. ii. HANNAH MERCER, b. 2-6-1833.
1327. iii. IRENE, b. 3-30-1834; d. 11-19-1879; m. Harley Cooper.
1328. iv. JESSE MERCER, b. 1-31-1839; d.y.
1329. v. AMOS GARRETT, b. 5-24-1845; d.y.

477.

THOMAS B.[6] DARLINGTON, son of Brinton and Sarah (Garrett) Darlington, was born August 10, 1815, and died January 19, 1907. He married at her father's home, October 19, 1843, Evalina Harvey, daughter of Eli and Rachel (Hollingsworth) Harvey, of Chadd's Ford. She was born June 25, 1818, at Birmingham, and died January 10, 1907.

Children:

1330. i. ELLWOOD HARVEY, b. 8-15-1844; m. Ellen Elizabeth Daniels.
1331. ii. MARK HOLLINGSWORTH, b. 4-16-1848; m. (1), Jennie B. Painter; (2), Emma S. Williams.
1332. iii. WEBSTER T., b. 4-1-1853; d.y.

478.

HILLBORN[6] DARLINGTON, son of Brinton and Sarah (Garrett) Darlington, was born March 5, 1817, died April 26, 1886, at Concordville, and is buried at Concord. He married, January 31, 1855, Amelia Sharpe, daughter of William and Nancy (Luckin) Sharpe, of Montreal, Canada, where Amelia

was born November 16, 1819. He graduated in the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania.

Children:

1333. i. KATE SHARPLESS, b. 11-16-1855; m. Edward Dilwyn Darlington.
1334. ii. HORACE H., b. 4-29-1857; m. Catharine Canby Garrett.
1335. iii. WILLIAM SHARPE, b. 9-29-1860; d. 10-1-1888.

479.

ELIZABETH[6] DARLINGTON, daughter of Brinton and sarah (Garrett) Darlington, was born February 2, 1821. She married, March 5, 1840, at West Chester, William Torbert Ingram, son of William and Rebecca (Pyle) Ingram, of West Chester. He was born December 9, 1817, in West Goshen Township.

Children:

1336. i. THOMAS D., b. 3-13-1843; m. (1), Ellen B. Way; (2), Annie Wallace.
1337. ii. EDWARD T., b. 2-3-1845; m. (1), Rebecca H. Dixon; (2), Sarah T. Cope.
1338. iii. SALLIE R., b. 12-30-1847; d.y.
1339. iv. LUCY, b. 5-20-1855; d. 8-18-1920; m. Jesse Kersey Cope.
1340. v. ELIZABETH I., b. 2-19-1862; m. J. Comly Hall.

480.

SARAH ANN[6] DARLINGTON, daughter of Brinton and Sarah (Garrett) Darlington, was born January 2, 1824, and died July 24, 1882, in West Chester. She married, March 15, 1849, in East Bradford, John F. Ingram, son of William and Rebecca (Pyle) Ingram, of West Chester. He was born March 21, 1821, in East Goshen.

Children:

1341. i. HILLBORN D., b. 1-24-1850; m. Hattie G. Woodward.

484.

JOHN[6] BRINTON, son of John and Lydia (Canby) Brinton, was born December 24, 1804. He married Katherine Alleman.

Children:

1342. i. LEWIS, b. 9-19-1835; m. Elizabeth Ann Fortney.

485.

CALEB[6] BRINTON, son of John and Lydia (Canby) Brinton, was born October 16, 1810, in Chester County, and died July 14, 1898, in Harrisburg. He married, March 8, 1831, Sarah Alleman, daughter of Martin Alleman, who resided on a farm near Harrisburg. She was born there August 8, 1801, and died July 9, 1860, near West Fairview. They are both buried in Harrisburg.

Children:

1343. i. MARTIN, b. 2-22-1832; d. 7-14-1917; m. Nancy Dietz.
1344. ii. JOHN, b. 7-6-1833; d. 4-19-1899; m. Catherine Ulrich (?).
1345. iii. SUSAN, b. 1-2-1835; d. 1-12-1884; m. Joseph DeWitt Sprout.
1346. iv. LYDIA ELLEN, b. 10-30-1836; d. 4-30-1910; m. Peter S. Hershey.
1347. v. GEORGE, b. 3-19-1838; d. 6-21-1916; m. Annie Miller.
1348. vi. CALEB, b. 7-5-1839; m. Harriet Bradley.
1349. vii. ELIZABETH, b. 12-8-1842; d. 10-26-1895; m. Thomas W. Jones, M.D.
1350. viii. DAVID, b. 2-20-1845; d.y.
1351. ix. HENRY ALLEMAN, b. 4-13-1847; m. Mary Jane Sheaffer.

497.

SARAH[6] ENTRIKIN, daughter of George and Phoebe (Brinton) Entrikin, was born July 18, 1804. She married Aaron Clayton Lamborn, son of Townsend and Ann (Clayton) Lamborn, of West Bradford. He was born March 7, 1806.

Children:

1352. i. PHEBE A., b. 3-20-1830; d. 2-15-1850.
1353. ii. JOHN E., b. 9-17-1831.
1354. iii. JOSEPH C., b. 2-12-1834; d. 1-3-1885.
1355. iv. GEORGE T., b. 1-1-1836.
1356. v. LYDIA V., b. 12-13-1837; d. 12-7-1880.
1357. vi. LUCINDA B., b. 3-25-1840.
1358. vii. OLIVER J., b. 2-24-1842.
1359. viii. BRINTON E., } b. 6-10-1846; twins.
1360. ix. ANNA M., }

502.

ELIZABETH STRODE[6] BRINTON, daughter of David and Mary (Bowen) Brinton, was born December 14, 1810, and died June 30, 1859. She married, first, 1826, Samuel (?) Woolston.

Children:

1361. i. JEREMIAH, d. circa 1889; m. —— Henderson.
1362. ii. ALFRED DU PONT, m. ——.

She married, second, November 7, 1833, Jeremiah W. Duncan.

Children:

1363. iii. WILLIAM R.
1364. iv. HENRY BANNING; m. Mary Arnold.

503.

RICHARD BOWEN[6] BRINTON, son of David and Mary (Bowen) Brinton, was born February 29, 1812, in Wilmington, Delaware, and died October 25, 1893, in Philadelphia. He was married there, November 25, 1845, by Rev. Albert Barnes, to Josephine Lapsley, daughter of Joseph B. and Sarah (Corson) Lapsley. She was born December 11, 1824, in Philadelphia; and died there October 25, 1894. They are buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery. He was a merchant and resided in Philadelphia.

Children:

1365. i. SALLIE LAPSLEY, b. 11-1-1846; d. 6-7-1869; m. George B. Roberts.
1366. ii. RICHARD BOWEN, b. 6-21-1849; m. Harriet Burbridge Wright.
1367. iii. MARY, b. 11-2-1851; d. 3-17-1871; in Vienna, Austria.

505.

JOHN[6] BRINTON, son of William and Rachel (Moreland) Brinton, was born March 21, 1817, at Huntington, and died December 24, 1885. He married, first, July 19, 1838, Susan A. Bullard, who was born in 1819, and died in 1843. John and Susan became engaged at an early age. This did not please Mrs. Bullard, who recommended that they wait at least for two years. The young couple were not to be put off thus, so after Susan

had locked herself in her room, the youthful swain placed a ladder at her casement, secured his bride, and rushed her to West Alexander, the Gretna Green of Philadelphia, and the two were made one. Not till old age did the bridesmaid assisting at the function tell of the romance. John removed at an early age to Wheeling, West Virginia, and subsequently, to Greencastle, Indiana.

Children:

1368. i. GEORGE HASTINGS, m. Jennie Travis.
1369. ii. MISSOURI, m. Bradley M. Wheat.
1370. iii. JOHN CHESTER, m. Molly Hasson, of Centralia, Ill.

He married, second, December 8, 1844, Mary Sheppler Beazle, daughter of —— Beazle and Jane Sheppler.

Children:

1371. iv. WILLIAM HARVEY, m. Laura Chambers.
1372. v. MARY JANE, b. 10-12-1847; m. William J. Cotts.
1373. vi. ALETHEA, d.y.
1374. vii. ISABEL, m. Thomas Thomas.
1375. viii. ALBERT; d.y.
1376. ix. HARRY FISHER.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

507.

WILLIAM T.[7] PEIRCE, son of Thomas and Margaret (Trimble) Peirce, was born February 19, 1795, and died April 26, 1862. He married, March 11, 1818, at Concord Meeting, Sarah Y. Brinton, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Yeatman) Brinton. She was born June 26, 1795, died January 13, 1821, and is buried at Concord Meeting. (See No. 252.)

508.

ROBERT[7] PEIRCE, son of Thomas and Margaret (Trimble) Peirce, was born April 11, 1797. He married, January 23, 1821, Hannah Harvey, daughter of Eli and Mary (Painter) Harvey, of Birmingham. She was born June 4, 1802, and died October 26, 1872. They united with the Mormons and removed to Salt Lake City, Utah. He married, second, Fanny Greely, widow. She was born January 12, 1806, at Hillsborough, N. H.

Children, by first wife:

1377. i. MARY H., b. 11-29-1821; d. 3-16-1847; m. Brigham Young.
1378. ii. MARGARET, b. 4-19-1823; m. (1), Morris Whiteside; (2), Brigham Young.
1379. iii. ANNA ELIZA, b. 1-29-1826; d.y.
1380. iv. ELI HARVEY, b. 7-29-1827; d. 8-12-1858; m. Susanna Neff.
1381. v. THOMAS, b. 8-18-1829; d. 4-1-1864; m. Harriet Ann Green.
1382. vi. JOSEPH, d.y.
1383. vii. WILLIAM, b. 4-2-1833; m. (1), Jerusha Smith; (2), Mary Walker.
1384. viii. EDITH EVALINA, b. 11-18-1836; m. James Madison Fisher.
1385. ix. ELIZABETH, b. 8-13-1839; d.y.

509.

CALEB[7] PEIRCE, son of Thomas and Margaret (Trimble) Peirce, was born September 23, 1799, and died January 13, 1877, at Concord. He married, December 10, 1835, Mary Anna May, daughter of Thomas P. and Sarah (McClintock) May.

He was for many years engaged in teaching, and resided first in Philadelphia, and afterward in Moorestown.

Children:

1386. i. THOMAS MAY, b. 12-10-1837; d. 5-16-1896; m. (1), Emma Louisa Bisbing; (2), Ruth Strong.
1387. ii. MARGARET, b. 12-28-1839; m. Charles William Howard.
1388. iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 12-16-1843.
1389. iv. CALEB FRANKLIN, b. 4-4-1845; m. Sallie V. Maxwell.
1390. v. GEORGE W., b. 12-29-1847.
1391. vi. SAMUEL JAMES, b. 9-19-1855; d.y.

510.

HETTY ANN[7] PEIRCE, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Trimble) Peirce, was born December 24, 1801, and died September 2, 1858. She married, May 7, 1823, William A. Gheen, son of Thomas and Alice (Aikens) Gheen. He was born in Chester County, and died July 15, 1845. They became converted to the Mormon faith, and the widow and a number of the children removed to Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

1392. i. MARGARET P., b. 11-1-1823; m. James Downing.
1393. ii. THOMAS PEIRCE, b. 3-18-1826; died unmarried.
1394. iii. ANN ALICE, b. 12-20-1827; d. 9-6-1858; m. Heber Chase Kimball.
1395. iv. AMANDA TRIMBLE, b. 1-18-1830; m. Heber Chase Kimball.
1396. v. MARY ANN, b. 12-29-1832; m. William Elmer.
1397. vi. STEPHEN HARRIS, b. 4-19-1835; m. Mary Adelia Hardy.
1398. vii. LEVI A., b. 3-1-1840; m. Josephine Laurenson.
1399. viii. SARAH ELLEN, b. 12-11-1844; m. A. Nephi Stevens.

511.

PHEBE[7] PEIRCE, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Trimble) Peirce, was born April 24, 1804, died March 15, 1860, at Westtown School Farm, and is buried at Concord Meeting. She married there, November 3, 1824, John Benington, son of Robert and Rachel (Man) Benington, of Yorkshire, England, where he was born, July 20, 1800. They settled in Londongrove Township, removing thence to Concord, and in 1847, to Hillston Farm, Thornbury. The House of Refuge of Philadelphia now occupies the greater part of it. Later, they

managed the farm belonging to the Westtown Boarding School, where Phebe died.

Children:

1400. i. ANN, b. 4-16-1827; m. James Elfreth.
1401. ii. SAMUEL, b. 12-7-1828; m. (1), Mary Albertson; (2), Rebecca Trimble.
1402. iii. RACHEL, b. 8-23-1832; d. 2-8-1897; m. Daniel B. Price.
1403. iv. HENRY, b. 6-13-1835; d. 5-12-1859; unm.
1404. v. MARGARET, b. 1-16-1843.
1405. vi. JOHN, b. 8-4-1845; d. 4-6-1875; unm.

514.

THOMAS J.[7] PEIRCE, son of Thomas and Margaret (Trimble) Peirce, was born August 7, 1811, at Thornbury, and died December 26, 1888, at Concord. He married, March 18, 1847, Martha Ann Smith, daughter of Thomas C. and Mary (Talley) Smith. She was born July 25, 1829, and died April 6, 1897, at Brandywine Hundred. They are both buried at Concord Meeting.

Children:

1406. i. NARCISSA, b. 12-3-1847; d.y.
1407. ii. ALONZO HENDRICKSON, b. 4-28-1850; d. 3-9-1854.
1408. iii. CLARA BELLE, b. 6-10-1854; m. William P. McKay.
1409. iv. SAMUEL HOWARD, b. 3-13-1859; m. Margaretta Ella Coleman.

516.

STEPHEN MENDENHALL[7] TRIMBLE, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Mendenhall) Trimble, was born April 10, 1810, in Concord Township, and died September 12, 1898, in Chester Township. He married, November 9, 1836, Lydia Sharpless, daughter of John and Ruth (Martin) Sharpless, of Nether Providence. She was born January 2, 1812, and died October 16, 1891. They settled on the Haverford College Farm, but in 1840 removed to a farm in Chester Township.

Children:

1410. i. JOHN, b. 5-6-1838; d. 7-31-1886; unm.
1411. ii. REBECCA, b. 5-22-1840; m. Samuel Bennington.
1412. iii. SAMUEL, b. 2-26-1843; m. Mary L. Evans.

1413. iv. GEORGE, b. 7-12-1845; d. 6-10-1889.
1414. v. WILLIAM, b. 8-19-1847; m. Jane Mendenhall.
1415. vi. ANN, b. 1-25-1851.
1416. vii. HENRY, b. 5-22-1853; d. 8-24-1898; m. Mary J. Warrington.
1417. viii. RUTHANNE, b. 9-8-1855; d. 2-27-1876; unm.
1418. ix. JOSEPH, b. 7-12-1857; m. Emma Forsythe.

522.

ANN[7] TRIMBLE, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Mendenhall) Trimble, was born August 25, 1827, and died at Newport, Rhode Island, August 14, 1890. She married, February 6, 1850, at Concord Meeting, George Martin, M. D., son of George and Edith (Sharpless) Martin, of Upper Chichester. He was born April 29, 1827, and died October 28, 1886 at West Chester, where they are both buried. He graduated in medicine from the University of Pennsylvania, settled at Concordville, and became one of the founders of the Delaware County Medical Society. After a few years, he removed to Philadelphia and became connected with the Central Dispensary. As a student of botany, he had few equals.

Children:

1419. i. EDITH, b. 10-25-1850; d. 10-28-1863.
1420. ii. REBECCA, b. 6-6-1852; d.y.
1421. iii. GEORGE, b. 2-7-1854; d.y.

524.

THOMAS[7] DUTTON, son of Richard and Margaret (Larkin) Dutton, was born September 5, 1790, in Aston Township, died March 26, 1827, and is buried at Chichester Meeting. He married Hannah Cotman, of Philadelphia, where they resided. She died December 25, 1836, and is buried at Holmesburg.

Children:

1422. i. MARY ANN, m. Charles Pearson; they went to Reading and were lost sight of.
1423. ii. WILLIAM; left Philadelphia when young, and has not been traced.
1424. iii. HARRIET, went to Reading with her sister and there married a widower. There is no farther record of her.

525.

ISAAC[7] DUTTON, son of Richard and Margaret (Larkin) Dutton, was born July 22, 1792, died February 26, 1829, in Philadelphia, and is buried in Christ Church burial ground. He married, in Philadelphia, January 14, 1817, Catherine Taylor, who was born April 19, 1797, daughter of Lewis and Catherine Taylor.

Children:

1425. i. LEWIS TAYLOR, b. 12-2-1817; m. Mary Moore (Monroe?).
1426. ii. SARAH MARY, b. 11-19-1819; m. Joseph Eves Hover.
1427. iii. RICHARD ROUTH, b. 3-4-1822; m. Margaret Elizabeth Boyle.
1428. iv. ALEXANDER LAFAYETTE, b. 5-23-1824.
1429. v. AUGUSTUS PAUL, b. 5-23-1824.
1430. vi. CATHARINE MATILDA, b. 8-27-1827; d. 10-29-1843.

527.

LARKIN[7] DUTTON, son of Richard and Margaret (Larkin) Dutton, was born May 15, 1798, died May 10, 1837, and is buried at Chichester Meeting. He married, first, November 30, 1819, Maria Norris, who died March 15, 1825.

Children:

1431. i. NORRIS, served in the Civil War.
1432. ii. GEORGE, d. 1-25-1846; unm.
1433. iii. JOHN RICHARD, married and left one son. His widow married again and died at her residence in Philadelphia, before 1871. No farther record.

He married, second, February 21, 1828, Ann Matlack, daughter of Simeon and Elizabeth (Yarnall) Matlack, of Radnor. He resided in Aston Township.

Children:

1434. iv. ANNA MARIA, b. 12-14-1828; d. 1870; unm.
1435. v. SIMEON M., b. 9-28-1829; m. Ruth Anna Davis.

529.

THOMAS JEFFERSON[7] BRINTON, son of Weldon and Esther (Wilson) Brinton, was born in 1802, and died August

6, 1852 (1854?), in Pennsbury Township. He married, first, January 22, 1829, Ann Brinton King, daughter of Vincent and Hannah (Brinton) King. She was born December 7, 1806, and died September 29, 1841, in Pennsbury. They are both buried in Parkersville Meeting. They resided near Chadd's Ford. (See No. 581.)

Children:

1436. i. EMMA K., b. 2-2-1830; d. 3-12-1891 unm.
1437. ii. SARAH, b. 1-10-1832; d. 9-12-1876; m. William A. Martin.
1438. iii. JOSEPH, b. 8-23-1833; unm.
1439. iv. MARY ANN, b. 8-12-1835; m. Samuel M. Walter.

He married, second, Clarissa H. Taylor, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Richardson) Taylor. She was born September 10, 1815, and died April 4, 1887, in West Chester.

Children:

1440. v. ANNIE E., b. 10-18-1843; m. Francis H. Gheen.
1441. vi. TAYLOR, b. 12-18-1844; m. Lucy Still.
1442. vii. MARIA A., b. 12-23-1847; unm.
1443. viii. LOUIS CASS, b. 5-8-1848; d. 10-13-1898; m. Lida Newcomb.
1444. ix. ELLWOOD MORRIS, b. 11-30-1850; m. Mary Emma Fitch.

530.

ELLIS P.[7] BRINTON, son of Weldon and Esther (Wilson) Brinton, was born June 26, 1804, died February 16, 1871, in Cecil County, Maryland, and is buried in West Nottingham churchyard, Cecil County. He married, December 1 (2?), 1826, Lydia (Elizabeth?) Eavenson, daughter of Joseph Eavenson. She was born April 8, 1802, and died January 31, 1870. They resided in Colorada, Maryland.

Children:

1445. i. ESTHER ANN, b. 4-11-1827; m. Caleb Clayton Speakman.
1446. ii. MARY, b. 9-8-1829.
1447. iii. BENJAMIN T., b. 10-7-1830; m. Margaret Wiley. No children.
1448. iv. JOSHUA W., b. 11-18-1832.
1449. v. RUTH ANN, b. 9-25-1834; m. William McClenahan.
1450. vi. HANNAH E., b. 4-4-1836.
1451. vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 9-26-1839; d. 5-26-1912; m. Martha A. Speakman, of Wilmington.
1452. viii. SARAH L., b. 8-9-1841; m. James Nelson.

1453. ix. HENRY H., b. 11-31-1843; m. Hattie Jane McClun.
1454. x. ELLIS, JR., b. 5-28-1846; m. (1), Lydia Purcill; (2), Louisa Purcill; (3), ————.

531.

EVANS[7] BRINTON, son of John and Priscilla (Branson) Brinton, was born May 29, 1810, died February 2, 1865, and is buried with his wife Susan Louise Ellis, in Mechanics Cemetery, Philadelphia.

Children:

1455. i. SAMUEL, unm.
1456. ii. JOHN, unm.
1457. iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, m. Alonzo Mercer. They removed to Pittsburg.
1458. iv. FRANCINIA, unm.
1459. v. CYRENA COLMER, b. 3-7-1853; d. 6-12-1913; m. Levin Connel Tees.
1460. vi. CHARLES, m. Sarah Davis.
1461. vii. PETER.
1462. viii. MARY.
1463. ix. HENRIETTA.

532.

JOSEPH[7] BRINTON, son of John and Priscilla (Branson) Brinton, was born February 24, 1812, at or near West Chester, and died in Philadelphia. He married Henrietta Kell, daughter of Allen and Margaret (Sharp) Kell. She was born 1814, at or near West Chester, and died January 29, 1862, in Philadelphia. They are both buried in Frankford Knights of Pythias Cemetery. He was a member of Friends' Meeting.

Children:

1464. i. PRISCILLA JANE, b. 1835; d. 1865; m. George W. Riffert.
1465. ii. WILLIAM REED, b. 9-11-1837; d. 1902; m. (1), Margaret Byer; (2), Elizabeth ———; (3), Sarah Sharp.
1466. iii. JOSEPH EVANS, b. 6-30-1839; m. Mary Jane Grant.
1467. iv. DAVID BRANSON, d.y.
1468. v. ELIZA ANN, b. 7-17-1842; m. (1), Augustus F. Henne; (2), David Shourds. No children.
1469. vi. AMERICUS LEONZA, b. 10-7-1844; d. 3-29-1908; m. Annie Virginia Stroud.
1470. vii. LAURA CORDELIA, b. 11-3-1857; d. 3 mo. 1920; m. (1), W. J. Barrett; (2), John Barry.

1471. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON RIFFERT.
1472. ix. JOHN FRANKLIN.
1473. x. MARGARET.

533.

DAVID[7] BRINTON, son of John and Priscilla (Branson) Brinton, was born December 29, 1814, and died May 17, 1878. He married, first, Sarah Piersol.

Children:

1474. i. EVANS PIERSOL, b. 8-16-1837; d. 5-15-1814; m. Harriet H. Chase.

He married, second, Elizabeth G. Hoopes, by whom he had no children. He married, third, January 14, 1848, Harriet W. Dilworth.

Children:

1475. ii. CALEB DILWORTH, b. 11-21-1848; m. Emily Maxfield.
1476. iii. DAVID BRANSON, b. 2-23-1850; m. Susan Erepta Huffaker.
1477. iv. JOSEPH HAMMOND, b. 4-8-1852; m. Mary Webster Howard.
1478. v. SAMUEL, b. 12-26-1853; d. 9-4-1911; m. Joan Helm.
1479. vi. WILLIAM, b. 9-22-1855; d.y.
1480. vii. FRANKLIN D., } m. Alwilda Nancy Andrus.
1481. viii. HARRIET D., } twins; b. 11-21-1857; m. Hyrum Bagley.
1482. ix. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 3-8-1859; m. Vincent Shurtleff.
1483. x. ELIZA DILWORTH, b. 3-30-1863; m. Lawrence Henry Young.

He married, fourth, Hilda Bradeson.

Children:

1484. xi. HYRUM BRADESEN, b. 4-23-1870; m. (1), Alice S. Maxfield; (2), Teenie Olsen.
1485. xii. MINNIE MARION STEWART, b. 7-6-1873; m. George Elias Burbridge.
1486. xiii. WILLIAM ROWE, b. 4-7-1876; m. (1), Cecelia Sharp Burt; (2), Viola Louisa Smith.
1487. xiv. ROBERT NESLIN, b. 5-26-1877; m. (1), Martha Pearl Jackson; (2), Catherine Mills.

In 1838, David Brinton, with his wife, removed to Nauvoo, Illinois; in 1846, he went to Nebraska; and in 1852, to Salt Lake County, Utah, where his children resided. There is a town in that county named Brinton after him.

535.

JOSEPH E.[7] BRINTON, son of Abraham and Mary (Eavenson) Brinton, was born December 7, 1813, and died February 29, 1896. He married Mary Marshall. His residence was in Thornbury. He left a large estate divided among his children and grandchildren. He left the homestead to his widow, and a legacy to Concord Quarterly Meeting.

Children:

1488 i. MARSHALL, b. 2-28-1839; m. (1), Hannah J. Baker; (2), Rosamund C. Masters; (3), Mary A. Price.
1489. ii. MARGARETTA, b. 10-19-1840; d. 10-21-1873; m. George W. Eavenson.
1490. iii. SARAH MARY, b. 7-29-1843; d. 9-17-1876; m. Isaac A. Vernon.
1491. iv. ANNE, b. 12-7-1845; d.y.
1492. v. JOHN, b. 10-22-1848; m. Sarah B. Smith.
1493. vi. LYDIA ANN, b. 1-9-1852; d. 12-25-1823; m. William H. Roberts.
1494. vii. HANNAH, b. 6-1-1855; m. George W. Eavenson.

537.

MARY ANN[7] BRINTON, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Eavenson) Brinton, was born June 8, 1818, and died March 14, 1896. She married, in 1837, Arthur Howell, son of Reading and Mary (Buzby) Howell. He was born February 22, 1803, and died November 18, 1889. They both died at Manahawkin, New Jersey, and are buried in the Methodist churchyard there.

Children:

1495. i. MARGARETTA B., b. 7-20(31?)-1838; d. 11-1-1910; m. Adelbert P. Cranmer.
1496. ii. MARY, b. 10-7-1840; m. (1), Charles P. Smith; (2), Thomas E. Pharo.
1497. iii. ABRAHAM B., b. 1-7-1842; m. Mary Thackery.
1498. iv. CHALKLEY, b. 3-20-1844; m. Annie Tomselom (?).
1499. v. JOHN CURTIS, b. 2-9-1846; m. Lydia Ann Hibbs.
1500. vi. SARAH CAREY, b. 12-24-1848; d. 2-5-1902; m. (1), Jarvis H. Pharo; (2), Joseph C. Bishop.
1501. vii. PHILIP W., b. 4-30-1850; m. Jennie Slaughter.
1502. viii. ELIZABETH, b. 11-6-1853; m. Barzillai Stokes.
1503. ix. EVA MARIA, b. 11-6-1856; m. (1), Wilson Reeder; (2), Augustus Bennett.

1504. x. ISABEL, b. 3-4-1859; d. 6-25-1902; m. Luke A. Courtney.
1505. xi. LYDIA, b. 5-16-1861; d.y.
1506. xii. ELLA, b. 4-9-1863; m. Courtney C. Paterson.

538.

JOHN[7] BRINTON, son of Abraham and Mary (Eavenson) Brinton, was born September 2, 1819, and died February 27, 1894. He married, first, January 11, 1842, Sarah Ann Manley, daughter of Thomas and Susanna (Latch) Manley. She was born August 14, 1822, and died October 28, 1868. He resided in Thornbury.

Children:

1507. i. ANNA MARY, b. 11-27-1842; m. Lewis W. Kitselman.
1508. ii. JOSEPH HARLAN, b. 5-25-1845; m. Catharine Brinton Pyle.
1509. iii. JAMES CURTIS, b. 4-20-1851; m. (1), Phebe Pyle; (2), Rachel S. Yarnall.
1510. iv. SARAH EMILY, b. 12-10-1857; d. 10-18-1896; m. Eli E. Pyle.
1511. v. LAVINIA JACKSON, b. 6-24-1860; m. Charles B. Haws.
1512. vi. GEORGE EAVENSON, b. 4-20-1863; m. Mary Anna Williamson.

He married, second, February 8, 1871, at West Chester, Lydia E. Manley, a younger sister of his first wife. She was born February 25, 1832, and died March 28, 1913. They had one child:

1513. vii. ELIZABETH BOLDEN, b. 9-2-1873; m. Burris D. Eldridge.

541.

BRINTON[7] DARLINGTON, son of Thomas and Mary (Brinton) Darlington, was born December 15, 1809, and died April 2, 1879, in West Chester. He married, December 27, 1827, Esther Peirce Harvey, daughter of Isaac and Esther (Brinton) Peirce, and widow of William Harvey. She was born April 9, 1803, and died June 27, 1858. He was elected sheriff of Chester County in 1848, and served for three years. He was a director of the Bank of Chester County from 1852 until 1878, except for four years. He married, second, October 22, 1868, Marcia G. Rowland, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Walker)

Rowland. She was born October 14, 1833, in Charlestown Township, and died February 6, 1895, in West Chester.

Children:

1514. i. BERTHA MARY, b. 2-1-1870; m. Frank Heston Lovett.
1515. ii. CARRIE R., b. 1-10-1872; d.y.

542.

CLEMENT[7] DARLINGTON, son of Thomas and Mary (Brinton) Darlington, was born June 19, 1811, at Darlington's Corner, and died May 28, 1879. He married, January 24, 1838, in Philadelphia, Eliza Speakman, daughter of William and Hannah (Hickman) Speakman. She was born December 14, 1814, in Dilworthtown, and died May 11, 1877, in West Chester, where he had been assistant collector of Internal Revenue.

Children:

1516. i. HENRY H., b. 10-23-1838; d. 12-13-1862; unm.
1517. ii. CAROLINE, b. 9-11-1840; m. (1), William S. Owen; (2), William M. Speakman.
1518. iii. WILLIAMANNA, b. 10-13-1843; d. 12-4-1895; m. Wilson Grubb.
1519. iv. BARTON, b. 8-12-1848; d. 5-25-1877; m. Mary O'Brien.
1520. v. CHAUNCEY, b. 12-11-1854; d. 10-4-1897; m. Mary A. Hubbard.

543.

ABRAHAM B.[7] DARLINGTON, son of Thomas and Mary (Brinton) Darlington, was born June 9, 1812, and died September 11, 1862. He married Charlotte Brinton, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Crosley) Brinton, of Birmingham. She was born September 22, 1815. He resided at Dilworthtown. (See No. 1019.)

Children:

1521. i. HARVEY, b. 4-11-1836; m. (1), Sarah R. Cheyney; (2), Cassandra Huey.
1522. ii. JOSEPH B., b. 8-5-1837; m. Emmarene Taylor.
1523. iii. JENNIE, d. 4-6-1891; unm.
1524. iv. MARY, d. 11-19-1862; unm.
1525. v. EMMA.
1526. vi. WELDON, b. 2-10-1850; m. (1), Mary Emaline Conrad; (2), Fannie Casteel.

1527. vii. EDNA, b. 5-5-1853; m. Rev. Joel Scobey Gilfillan.
1528. viii. MARTIN, m. Barbara Rohrer.

545.

JANE[7] DARLINGTON, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Brinton) Darlington, was born May 19, 1815, died March 12, 1854, in West Chester, and is buried in Friends' graveyard. She married, January 21, 1836, Daniel B. Meredith, son of George and Hannah (White) Meredith, of West Whiteland. He was born March 1, 1808, and died June 5, 1895, in West Chester, where he resided.

Children:

1529. i. THOMAS D., b. 10-7-1836; d. 5-8-1872; m. Hannah Mary Gheen.
1530. ii. JOSEPH LLEWELLYN, b. 4-31-1838; m. Esther Elmina Hubbard.
1531. iii. MARY BRINTON, b. 2-7-1840; m. Robert P. Chamberlin and Henry H. Hall.
1532. iv. CAROLINE, b. 9-7-1842; d. 8-5-1876; m. Samuel S. Kirk.
1533. v. ANNA, b. 7-27-1843; d.y.
1534. vi. ELMA, b. 7-27-1843; m. George A. Mercer.
1535. vii. HENRY C., b. 10-20-1844; m. Mary H. Bateman.
1536. viii. AVARILLA, b. 11-7-1846; m. John Osborn Hall.
1537. ix. ALFRED, b. 3-19-1850; d.y.
1538. x. CLARA, b. 2-27-1853; d.y.

548.

ISAAC[7] DARLINGTON, son of Thomas and Mary (Brinton) Darlington, was born July 16, 1818, and died August 1, 1884, in Wilmington. He married, first, October 28, 1841, perhaps in Georgia, Eliza Day. She was born May 17, 1825. He married, second, Mary A. Marshman.

Children:

1539. i. AVARILLA CHARLOTTE, b. 11-12-1843; d. 2-6-1865; unm.
1540. ii. GARNETT, b. 12-2-1845.
1541. iii. THEODORE, m. (1), Mary A. Pierson; (2), Rebecca J. Dorset.
1542. iv. EDGAR T., d. 6-5-1906; m. Clara Buckley.

550.

FRANKLIN[7] DARLINGTON, son of Thomas and Mary (Brinton) Darlington, was born April 15, 1822, in Westtown,

and died March 27, 1893, in West Chester. He married, December 27, 1849, Elizabeth H. Shimer, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Jones) Shimer. She was born April 3, 1824, in West Whiteland. They resided at Darlington's Corner, but removed to Wilmington. Later they returned to Chester County.

Children:

1543. i. EDWARD S., b. 7-28-1851; m. Mary J. Dulin.
1544. ii. DILLWYN, b. 11-25-1852; d.y.
1545. iii. WALTER, b. 7-8-1854; m. Mary Rice.
1546. iv. CASPER, b. 3-1-1856; m. Virginia Glisson.
1547. v. ELLA D., b. 4-14-1858; m. Frank B. Morrison.
1548. vi. FRANK, b. 3-31-1860; d.y.
1549. vii. ELMER E., b. 6-30-1861; d.y.
1550. viii. PERCY, b. 2-3-1863; m. Carrie Hoopes.
1551. ix. WAYNE, b. 9-27-1865; d.y.

552.

EDWARD[7] DARLINGTON, son of Thomas and Mary (Brinton) Darlington, was born September 16, 1825, and died March 27, 1890. He married, February 25, 1852, in Wilmington, Susan Maria Langdon, daughter of Giles S., and Eliza M. (Mecutchen) Langdon, of Baltimore, Maryland. She was born July 8, 1830, in Cecil County. He was in the brokerage business.

Children:

1552. i. FREDERIC, b. 5-17-1853; m. Annie C. Gregg.
1553. ii. VICTOR, b. 2-10-1857; d.y.
1554. iii. ANNA RANDOLPH, b. 12-13-1860; m. David Lindsay Gillespie.
1555. iv. PERCY L., b. 3-9-1863; unm.
1556. v. MABEL, b. 2-2-1872; d.y.

553.

ALFRED[7] DARLINGTON, son of Thomas and Mary (Brinton) Darlington, was born December 30, 1826, at Darlington's Corner, and died May 20, 1897, at Dilworthtown. He married, first, November 25, 1858, in Philadelphia, Maggie Summons, daughter of James and Mary (Mauger) Summons, of East Nantmel Township. She was born there, November

21, 1834, and died August 2, 1862, at Westtown. He was postmaster of Dilworthtown.

Children:

1557. i. ELLSWORTH, b. 12-24-1860; m. Maggie Yerkes.
1558. ii. ANNIE M., b. 7-27-1862; d.y.

He married, second, November 21, 1865, at West Chester, Mary J. Taylor, daughter of David H. and Susanna (Otley) Taylor, of West Chester. She was born January 23, 1835, at Westtown.

Children:

1559. iii. WARREN T., b. 10-25-1866; m. Ada M. Slaughter.
1560. iv. MARGARET C., b. 1-8-1868; m. Harry M. Heyburn.
1561. v. AVARILLA M., b. 3-7-1873.

554.

CHANDLER[7] DARLINGTON, son of Thomas and Mary (Brinton) Darlington, was born January 19, 1828, and died December 7, 1894, at West Chester. He married, September 1, 1853, in Philadelphia, Mary Jane Brinton, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Brinton) Brinton, of Chadd's Ford. She was born September 25, 1832, at New Garden, and died May 13, 1897, at West Chester. They are both buried at Birmingham. (See No. 562.)

Children:

1562. i. CLARA B., b. 3-1-1856.
1563. ii. MARY L., b. 3-1-1860; m. Henry Sharpless Dutton.
1564. iii. HARRY T., b. 12-16-1862; m. Mary Stocker.
1565. iv. FLORENCE J., b. 11-4-1872; d.y.

555.

REBECCA W.[7] BRINTON, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Webb) Brinton, was born April 10, 1822, and died October 10, 1880. She married Huson Taylor, son of Isaac and Ann (Butler) Taylor, of East Marlborough Township. He was born there April 4, 1799, and died in the same place, September 6, 1875.

Children:

1566. i. ANNA B., d. 1-25-1873; m. Caleb H. Jackson.
1567. ii. SARAH H., m. 2-3-1876, Caleb H. Jackson, her brother-in-law.
1568. iii. SAMUEL BRINTON.

557.

LETITIA[7] BRINTON, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Brinton) Brinton, was born January 2, 1821, and died October 23, 1877. She married, December 21, 1843, Caleb Jackson, son of Samuel and Mary (——) Jackson of Kennett Township. He was born there, July 21, 1821, died September 27, 1856, in Cecil County, Maryland, and is buried in Union Hill Cemetery.

Children:

1569. i. CHARLES HENRY, b. 9-25-1844; d. 10-5-1853.
1570. ii. BRINTON, b. 6-4-1846; m. Maggie England Kirk.
1571. iii. THOMAS BRINTON, b. 3-10-1848; m. Mary Elizabeth Squier.
1572. iv. ISAAC EDWIN, b. 8-3-1850; m. Kate Brundage.
1573. v. SAMUEL, b. 8-1-1852; d. 6-16-1884; m. Estolenia Marshall.
1574. vi. JANE MARGARET, b. 2-23-1855.

560.

WELDON[7] BRINTON, son of Thomas and Jane (Brinton) Brinton, was born June 3, 1825, and died October 18, 1876, in New Garden Township. He married, September 13, 1848, in Philadelphia, Ann Gilpin, daughter of John Dickinson and Sarah (Taylor) Gilpin. She was born October 28, 1826, at Birmingham, and died June 18, 1889, at Avondale. They are both buried at Concord Meeting. He settled in Harford County, Maryland, at the time of his marriage, and remained until 1863. Having enlisted in the Union Army his residence there was not comfortable, so he removed to camp at Bradford. Being disabled, he returned to his farm, which was conducted by his wife during his absence. Here she had poles erected on either side of the gate and compelled four of her Confederate neighbors to raise the Union flag. They carefully avoided passing under the flag by jumping the fence. These same Confederates later visited Weldon Brinton on the Brinton Farm adjoining Lafay-

ette's headquarters, and also on the Gilpin farm (containing the Gilpin cave), his wife's former home. He built several mills on his farm in Delaware County. (See No. 1299.)

Children:

1575. i. SARAH JANE, b. 6-27-1849; d.y.
1576. ii. JOHN G. H., b. 6-20-1850; living at McCook, Red Willow County, Neb.
1577. iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 10-10-1851; m. Louetta Parrish.
1578. iv. GEORGE FOX, b. 4-5-1853; m. Clara Derrickson Garret.
1579. v. HANNAH MARY, b. 7-20-1854; d.y.
1580. vi. WELDON, b. 5-5-1856; d.y.
1581. vii. EDWARD, b. 6-15-1858; d.y.
1582. viii. MARGARET, b. 3-17-1860; m. Edward W. Skelton.
1583. ix. GIDEON GILPIN, b. 3-19-1862; m. Jane Gamble Ritchie.
1584. x. TAYLOR, b. 7-20-1864.
1585. xi. CALEB RING, b. 1-30-1866; m. Reinée H. Rewald.

562.

MARY JANE[7] BRINTON, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Brinton) Brinton, was born September 25, 1832, at New Garden, and died May 13, 1897, at West Chester. She married, September 1, 1853, in Philadelphia, Chandler Darlington, son of Thomas and Mary (Brinton) Darlington. He was born January 19, 1828, and died December 7, 1894, at West Chester. They are both buried at Birmingham. (See No. 554.)

563.

CALEB R.[7] BRINTON, son of Thomas and Jane (Brinton) Brinton, was born February 2, 1835, and died January 12, 1899, at Jacksonville, Illinois. He married, July 4, 1871, at Lewistown, Illinois, Sarah Jane Levis, daughter of Brinton and Phebe Ann (Ring) Levis, of Vermont, Illinois. She was born December 14, 1842, and died October 2, 1891, at Vermont, where they resided. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he was working in Arkansas and was pressed into the Confederate service.

Children:

1586. i. GEORGE, b. 3-9-1872; d.y.
1587. ii. WILLIAM, b. 4-1-1875; m. Phebe Brinton.

1588. iii. MARY JANE, b. 10-18-1877; m. Adam Welch.
1589. iv. HARVEY, b. 7-5-1880; m. Goldie Stremmel.
1590. v. CHARLES, b. 4-20-1883; m. Winifred Stremmel.

564.

JOSEPH ABRAHAM[7] BRINTON, son of Thomas and Jane (Brinton) Brinton, was born December 24, 1840, in Baltimore County, Maryland, and died in July 1913. He married, November 30, 1865, Elizabeth Levis Dilworth, daughter of Ziba and Deborah Brinton (Levis) Dilworth, who resided near Centreville. She was born January 11, 1841, at Dilworthtown, died December 1, 1914, at her home in Crewe, Virginia, and is buried in Birmingham. He was a veteran of the 124th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Children:.

1591. i. IDA JANE, b. 9-17-1866; Secretary of Iowa State Medical Society; member of Woman's Department of Chamber of Commerce.
1592. ii. DEBORAH DILWORTH, b. 8-31-1868; graduate of Des Moines University.
1593. iii. CHARLES SHARPLESS, b. 11-5-1870; d.y.
1594. iv. LYDIA JAMES, b. 2-8-1873; graduate nurse; living in Richmond, Va.
1595. v. GRACE LEVIS, b. 9-22-1875; m. Clarence W. Goheen.
1596. vi. EDWIN KIRK, b. 6-6-1877; m. May Eva Conrad.
1597. vii. LORAN WAYNE, b. 5-19-1881; m. Susie L. Rogers.

566.

PHEBE ANN[7] RING, daughter of Caleb Brinton and Lydia (Brinton) Ring, was born July 2, 1811, and died December 3, 1878, at Vermont, Illinois. She married, December 4, 1828, Brinton Levis, son of William and Rebecca (Brinton) Levis. He was born December 19, 1805, and died December 26, 1886, at Vermont. (See 1007.)

Children:

1598. i. HANNAH, b. 12-12-1829; d. 11-5-1876; m. Eli Pyle.
1599. ii. WILLIAM, b. 2-2-1833; d. 12-9-1911; m. Harriet Cox.
1600. iii. JOSEPH, m. Amanda Smith.
1601. iv. REBECCA, b. 1-18-1838; d. 8-24-1915; m. Stephen Bogue.
1602. v. GEORGE.
1603. vi. MARTHA ANN.

1604. vii. ADA ELIZABETH.
1605. viii. NATHANIEL; d.y.
1606. ix. FRANKLIN; d.y.
1607. x. SARAH R., b. 12-14-1852; d. 10-2-1891; m. Caleb R. Brinton.

567.

HANNAH B.[7] RING, daughter of Caleb Brinton and Lydia (Brinton) Ring, was born April 10, 1813, and died February 2, 1841. She married, March 15, 1832, Isaac Watkin, son of Enoch and Hannah (Knoll) Watkin. He was born December 15, 1808.

Children:

1608. i. CALEB R., b. 1-19-1833.
1609. ii. LYDIA ANN, b. 10-4-1834; d. 7-23-1854.
1610. iii. LEWIS, b. 1-5-1836; d.y.
1611. iv. MARY, b. 4-9-1838; d. 5-12-1891; m. William Commons.

Isaac Watkin married, second, April 19, 1843, Edith S. Harvey. She was born March 9, 1816, and died March 9, 1856. She was the daughter of Eli and Rachel Harvey. Children: *Lewis H.*, b. 4-9-1844; *Howard*, b. 7-20-1849; *Cornelia Harvey*, b. 5-27-1851; d. 10-4-1877; m. Joseph P. Eldridge. He married, third, September 8, 1858, Emma Walker.

569.

CALEB BRINTON[7] RING, son of Caleb and Lydia (Brinton) Ring, was born April 16, 1817, in Pennsbury Township, and died July 23, 1896, at Chadd's Ford Junction. He married, January 30, 1840, in Philadelphia, Martha Ann Worrall, daughter of Frederick and Sarah (Hunter) Worrall. She was born in 1815, at Radnor, and died at Chadd's Ford Junction. They are both buried at Birmingham.

Children:

1612. i. WILLIAM W., b. 11-15-1840; m. Esther W. Baker.
1613. ii. SARAH LOUISA, b. 2-21-1842; d.y.
1614. iii. LYDIA EMMA.
1615. iv. ANNA MARY.
1616. v. MARTHA ANNETTE, b. 9-15-1848; d. 12-21-1905; m. George Little.
1617. vi. NATHANIEL, b. 12-16-1853; d.y.

573.

LYDIA ANN[7] RING, daughter of Caleb and Lydia (Brinton) Ring, was born March 21, 1826, at Chadd's Ford, and died there February 26, 1888. She married, August 8, 1848, in Philadelphia, Brinton King, son of Vincent and Hannah (Brinton) King. He was born October 19, 1812, at Little Britain, and died June 20, 1893, at West Chester. They are both buried at Parkersville. He settled on the Brinton farm in Pennsbury, but later purchased a farm from Brinton Ring. (See No. 584.)

Children:

1618. i. GEORGE DILLWYN, b. 10-29-1849; d. 3-4-1909; m. Elizabeth P. Webb.
1619. ii. ELLA R., b. 5-25-1852; d. 1-5-1884; m. A. Darlington Strode.
1620. iii. HANNAH MARY, b. 11-16-1857; m. Richard Henry Strode.
1621. iv. WELLINGTON, b. 4-11-1860; d. 12-12-1880; unm.
1622. v. ARCHIBALD DICK, b. 3-26-1864.

574.

BRINTON J.[7] RING, son of Caleb Brinton and Lydia (Brinton) Ring, was born July 28, 1828, and died June 22, 1891. He married, May 13, 1855, Phebe Brinton, daughter of James and Isabella (Inslee) Brinton. She was born March 25, 1827, and died February 12, 1915. (See No. 1075.)

Children:

1623. i. WILLIAM D., b. 10-28-1854; d. 3-2-1913; unm.
1624. ii. ISABELLA, b. 1-4-1857; d. 4-29-1909; m. Elias Stremmel.
1625. iii. CALEB, b. 3-21-1859; d. 11-11-1897; unm.
1626. iv. JAMES ELSWORTH, b. 6-15-1860; m. Sarah Harriet Hickle.
1627. v. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 9-26-1863; m. Mary Littleton.
1628. vi. ELIAS, b. 3-21-1866.
1629. vii. ENOCH DIXON, b. 7-7-1870.
1630. viii. MARTHA B., b. 11-10-1873; d. 8-4-1897; unm.

579.

WILLIAM[7] GIBBONS, son of William and Sarah Ann (Brinton) Gibbons, was born July 23, 1830, at East Bradford, and died April 12, 1908. He married, January 5, 1859, at West

Chester, Ellen Haller, daughter of Jacob and Ann Elizabeth (Heintzelman) Haller. She was born in Circleville, Ohio, and died December 8, 1908. They both died at Kirksville, Missouri, and are buried at Birmingham.

Children:

1631. i. WILLIAM FUTHEY, b. 12-31-1859; m. Margaret Monaghan.
1632. ii. HENRY RUTLEDGE, b. 9-24-1861; m. Ollie Wolgamott.
1633. iii. ELIZABETH HICKMAN, b. 3-15-1863.
1634. iv. SARAH BRINTON, b. 10-27-1865.
1635. v. MARY BRINTON, b. 5-25-1867.
1636. vi. HOWARD, b. 8-7-1869; m. Martha Brown Smith.
1637. vii. ALFRED SHARPLESS, b. 3-15-1872; m. Kate Johnson.
1638. viii. ELLEN RUTH, b. 1-5-1874; m. Lewis Mudge Smith.
1639. ix. KATHARINE ANNA, b. 2-21-1876.
1640. x. GEORGE HICKMAN, b. 1-6-1878.
1641. xi. MABEL JULIA, b. 1-21-1880.
1642. xii. FRANCIS JAMES, b. 4-4-1882; m. Zetta Goode.

580.

HANNAH BRINTON[7] GIBBONS, daughter of William and Sarah Ann (Brinton) Gibbons, was born October 22, 1832, at East Bradford, and died December 26, 1919. She married, September 2, 1852, at St. Luke's Church, Philadelphia, William H. Lawson, son of Henry and Caroline (Brondson) Lawson, of Norristown. He was born February 2, 1832, in Boston, Massachusetts, died January 30, 1896, at Honeybrook, and is buried in Woodland Cemetery, West Philadelphia.

Children:

1643. i. MARY GIBBONS, b. 6-4-1853; d. 10-6-1910; m. William Henry Leland.
1644. ii. HENRY, b. 8-12-1854; m. Jane Hipple.
1645. iii. WILLIAM GIBBONS, b. 8-27-1857; m. Agnes Gaston.
1646. iv. CHARLES McK., b. 2-16-1862; d.y.

581.

ANN BRINTON[7] KING, daughter of Vincent and Hannah (Brinton) King, was born December 7, 1806, and died September 29, 1841, at Pennsbury. She married, as his first wife, January 22, 1829, Thomas Jefferson Brinton, son of Weldon

and Esther (Wilson) Brinton. He was born, in 1802, and died August 6, 1852 (1854?), in Pennsbury Township. They are both buried at Parkersville Meeting. (See No. 529.)

584.

BRINTON[7] KING, son of Vincent and Hannah (Brinton) King, was born October 19, 1812, at Little Britain, and died June 20, 1893, at West Chester. He married, August 8, 1848, in Philadelphia, Lydia Ann Ring, daughter of Caleb Brinton and Lydia (Brinton) Ring. She was born March 21, 1826, at Chadd's Ford, and died there February 26, 1888. They are both buried at Parkersville. He settled on the Brinton farm in Pennsbury. (See No. 573.)

589.

SARAH ANN[7] MILLS, daughter of William and Phebe (Brinton) Mills, was born May 4, 1810, and died in 1885. She married in 1844, at Lancaster, George Washington Floyd. He was born in 1808, and died November, 1890. They both died in Harrisburg and are buried there.

Children:

1647. i. SARAH LOUISA, b. 12-31-1846; m. Morris Thomson.
1648. ii. HELEN TERESA, b. 7-10-1848.
1649. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 4-30-1850; d. 10-15-1892; m. Kate E. Peters.
1650. iv. PHEBE ANN, b. 11-9-1853; m. George Welch Dawson.

593.

THOMAS BRINTON[7] MILLS, son of William and Phebe (Brinton) Mills, was born June 14, 1818, at Hibernia, died May 17, 1876, at Chadd's Ford, and is buried at Caln Meeting. He married, February 7, 1836, at West Chester, Maria Cutshall, daughter of William and Anna (Crow) Cutshall, of Honeybrook. She was born July 1, 1814, at Martin's Corner, died December 12, 1889, at West Chester, and is buried in the M. E. Cemetery, Honeybrook.

Children:

1651. i. JONATHAN GIBBONS, b. 9-18-1837; d. 2-19-1885; m. Rebecca Hart.
1652. ii. CECILIA ELINOR, b. 9-27-1839; d. 9-9-1853; unm.
1653. iii. WILLIAM CUTSHALL, b. 9-30-1841; d. 9-21-1916; m. Rachel Louisa Poffenberger.
1654. iv. ANNA MARIA, b. 9-3-1843; m. Levi John Still.
1655. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 4-19-1845; d. 6-4-1864; unm.
1656. vi. THOMAS RUDOLPHY, b. 2-28-1847; d. 9-6-1915; m. Anna Grooms.
1657. vii. HENRY FRANKLIN, b. 4-14-1849; m. Susan E. Ferguson.
1658. viii. FLORANTHA JANE, b. 5-18-1851; d. 7-15-1914; m. William Ross Goodwin.
1659. ix. SUSANNA ELIZABETH, b. 6-27-1853.
1660. x. MARGARETTA ANGELICA, b. 5-1-1855; m. Herbert Jesse Wilson.

595.

PHEBE ANN[7] MILLS, daughter of William and Phebe (Brinton) Mills, was born May 16, 1827, and died April 13, 1880. She married Ezra Coates.

Children:

1661. i. MARY BRINTON, m. John de Haven.
1662. ii. CLARA ELIZABETH, m. Grier Hadley.

596.

LEVI H.[7] BRINTON, son of Caleb and Emily (Griffith) Brinton, was born September 22, 1821, and died August 31, 1880. He married Eliza Bartholomew, and resided in Lancaster County.

Children:

1663. i. JACOB, m. Annie M. Harp, widow. No children.

597.

CALEB J.[7] BRINTON, son of Caleb and Emily (Griffith) Brinton, was born March 23, 1823, in Penningtonville, and died November 15, 1884, in Philadelphia, where he was a leather merchant. He married, April 20, 1848, in Philadelphia, Elizabeth Miller, daughter of John and Mary (Graham) Miller. She was born August 12, 1825, at Phoenixville, and died January

24, 1871, in Philadelphia. They are both buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

Children:

1664. i. EMILY, b. 2-9-1849; d. 10-29-1867; unm.
1665. ii. CALEB JEFFERIS, JR., b. 3-16-1851; m. Annie Gillingham.
1666. iii. ELIZABETH, } twins; b. 1-16-1854; d. 4-19-1881; unm.
1667. iv. MARY, } d.y.
1668. v. WILLIAM C., b. 10-1-1856; m. Amanda Franks.
1669. vi. SAMUEL W., b. 6-29-1858; d. 4-14-1903; m. Marion Kent, widow.
1670. vii. MARY M., b. 8-18-1861; d. 7-16-1894; unm.
1671. viii. REBECCA J., b. 1-27-1864; m. George A. Dallett.

598.

WILLIAM LYTLE[7] BRINTON, son of Caleb and Emily (Griffith) Brinton, was born November 9, 1825, in Pennington-ville, died June 3, 1898, in Philadelphia, and is buried in Monument Cemetery. He married, in Philadelphia, Mary Ann Warren, born August 19, 1823, in Birmingham, England. Her father was from the latter place but her mother was from Philadelphia. She celebrated her one hundredth birthday, August 19, 1923, at Bethayres.

Children:

1672. i. MARY ANN, b. 1852; m. John I. Wagner.
1673. ii. IDA, b. 1855; m. Joseph Shronk.
1674. iii. WILLIAM LYTLE, b. 7 mo., 1857; m. Clara Curtz.
1675. iv. CALEB JEFFERIS, b. 11-1-1862; m. Amelia Louise Emich.

614.

MOSES[7] MOORE, son of Andrew and Anna (Walker) Moore, was born June 17, 1811, and died October 14, 1846. He married Mary Kirkwood.

Children:

1676. i. KIRKWOOD, m. Esther Linton.

625.

ELLIS[7] COATES, son of Warwick and Elinor (Pusey) Coates, was born February 1, 1804, and died May 22, 1877.

He married Abigail Coates, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Cherington) Coates, of East Caln. She was born October 20, 1809, and died November 21, 1897, at Drumore, where she is buried.

Children:

1677. i. SARAH WALKER, b. 2-7-1831; d. 2-19-1906, m. George Smedley Lamborn.
1678. ii. MARGARET, b. 7-7-1832.
1679. iii. SAMUEL, b. 2-31-1836; d.y.
1680. iv. SAMUEL, b. 11-17-1838; m. (1), Clarissa Romans; (2), Lydia Gill.
1681. v. MARY, b. 12-24-1840; d. 1-18-1856.
1682. vi. LEWIS, b. 2-11-1843.
1683. vii. PHEBE ANNA, b. 2-30-1846; d.y.
1684. viii. JOSEPH, b. 8-17-1848; d.y.

627.

HARTT GRANDUM[7] COATES, son of Warwick and Elinor (Pusey) Coates, was born January 10, 1808, and died November 20, 1873. He married November 7, 1833, Eliza Darlington, daughter of George and Lydia (Barnard) Darlington. She was born August 9, 1814, and died January 5, 1889. (See No. 449.)

629.

WARWICK[7] COATES, jr., son of Warwick and Elinor (Pusey) Coates, was born April 2, 1811, and died March 15, 1897. He married, March 24, 1842, Ruthanna Cook.

Children:

1685. i. TRUMAN, m. (1), 10-26-1882, Sarah B. Thomas; (2), 9-4-1912, Deborah Pownall.
1686. ii. SUSANNA, b. 2-13-1843; m. William N. Wood.

630.

SUSANNA PUSEY[7] COATES, daughter of Warwick and Elinor (Pusey) Coates, of Londonderry, was born March 21, 1898. She married George Darlington.

Children:

1687. i. ELEANOR, b. 8-13-1834; m. Charles B. Walton.
1688. ii. LYDIA ANN, b. 3-23-1836; d. 2-8-1905; unm.

1689. iii. SARAH MARIA, b. 7-4-1838; m. Ellis P. Speakman.
1690. iv. HANNAH, b. 9-13-1840; d. 1-15-1885; unm.
1691. v. SUSAN R., b. 10-30-1843; m. Samuel P. Hannum.
1692. vi. MARY JANE, b. 2-3-1849; m. John J. Speakman.
1693. vii. GEORGE W., b. 5-18-1853; m. Eliza S. Speakman.

631.

SARAH[7] COATES, daughter of Warwick and Elinor (Pusey) Coates, was born February 17, 1815, and died March 22, 1896. She married, February 10, 1841, at Doe Run Meeting, Thomas Wood, son of John Wood and Lydia ——.

Children:

1694. i. LYDIA, b. 11-4-1842; m. Jesse Hood.
1695. ii. ELEANOR.
1696. iii. ELLIS PUSEY, b. 11-14-1846; m. Rebecca W. Martin.
1697. iv. PHILENA COATES, b. 2-9-1849; m. David Westfield Jackson.
1698. v. LAURA, b. 11-23-1852; d. 1-21-1866.
1699. vi. MORRIS TRUMAN, b. 12-1(18?)-1857; m. Margaret B. Weldon.

632.

ABIGAIL[7] COATES, daughter of Warwick and Elinor (Pusey) Coates, was born April 30, 1817, and died September 5, 1906. She married, as his second wife, Francis Pratt Hoopes, son of John P., and Elizabeth (——) Hoopes, of Londongrove. He was born June 21, 1813, and died March 26, 1893, at West Chester.

Children:

1700. i. ELLEN, b. 4-27-1846.
1701. ii. MARY JANE, b. 9-7-1848; m. Augustus Brosius.
1702. iii. MORTON L., b. 10-7-1850.
1703. iv. HENRY, b. 4-13-1853; d. 5-29-1889.
1704. v. WARWICK M., b. 10-2-1855.

He had married, first, Lydia Barnard, daughter of Jeremiah and Abigail (Pusey) Barnard. She was born December 16, 1814, and died October 5, 1841. Children: 1. *Jeremiah*, b. 5-16-1840; 2. *Lydia Elizabeth*, b. 8-30-1841. (See No. 642.)

636.

PHILENA[7] COATES, daughter of Warwick and Elinor (Pusey) Coates, was born December 29, 1826, and died April 23, 1908. She married James Lynch, son of James and Mary (Hoy) Lynch.

Children:

1705. i. ANNA M., b. 5-11-1859.
1706. ii. ELLA WARWICK, b. 2-22-1861; m. Harry C. Thomas.
1707. iii. SUSAN, b. 4-11-1864; m. Henry Frorer.
1708. iv. LAURA, b. 5-28-1866; m. Harry G. Haines.

James Lynch resided in Londonderry Township after his marriage. He owned farms in Upper Oxford and in Nottingham townships. He was justice of the peace in Oxford, prothonotary of Chester County, and, for several years, a teacher in the schools of that county. His wife was a birthright member of Friends.

639.

JAMES[7] BARNARD, son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Pusey) Barnard, was born December 16, 1808, and died August 10, 1896. He married, December 14, 1842, at Londongrove Meeting, Mary Hicks, daughter of Thomas and Amy (Wilkinson) Hicks. She was born April 24, 1818.

Children:

1709. i. JEREMIAH, b. 1-11-1846.
1710. ii. ANNIE J., b. 12-12-1852.
1711. iii. ELIZABETH, b. 12-30-1855.

640.

ELIZABETH[7] BARNARD, daughter of Jeremiah and Abigail (Pusey) Barnard, was born March 20, 1813. She married, June 13, 1838, at Fallowfield Meeting, Joseph Pusey, son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Chambers) Pusey. He was born October 19, 1807, died January 7, 1859, in West Marlborough, and is buried at Doe Run Meeting.

Children:

1712. i. ANNA MARY, b. 5-16-1839; m. Mahlon G. Brosius.
1713. ii. EDWIN, b. 2-5-1841; m. Elizabeth Hoopes.
1714. iii. ABIGAIL B., b. 8-20-1842; m. R. Haines Passmore.
1715. iv. JAMES BARNARD, b. 9-25-1844; d. 2-17-1853.
1716. v. HENRY R., b. 12-2-1846; m. Amy W. Hoopes.
1717. vi. PHILENA S., b. 7-17-1850; d. 7-27-1910; unm.
1718. vii. JOSEPH HOWARD, b. 1-5-1853; m. H. Emma Chambers.

641.

PUSEY[7] BARNARD, son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Pusey) Barnard, was born December 6, 1810, and died October 5, 1884. He married, April 16, 1835, at Fallowfield Meeting, Phebe Coates, daughter of Levi and Mary (——) Coates, of Sadsbury.

Children:

1719. i. JAMES TRUMAN, b. 2-13-1836.
1720. ii. MARY LOUISA, b. 5-14-1838.

642.

LYDIA[7] BARNARD, daughter of Jeremiah and Abigail (Pusey) Barnard, was born December 16, 1814, and died October 5, 1841. She married Francis Pratt Hoopes, son of John P., and Elizabeth (——) Hoopes, of Londongrove. He was born June 21, 1813, and died March 26, 1893, at West Chester.

Children:

1721. i. JEREMIAH, b. 5-16-1840.
1722. ii. LYDIA ELIZABETH, b. 8-30-1841.

He married, second, Abigail Coates, daughter of Warwick and Elinor (Pusey) Coates. She was born April 30, 1817, and died September 5, 1906. Children: 1. *Ellen.* 2. *Mary Jane.* 3. *Morton L.* 4. *Henry.* 5. *Warwick M.* (See No. 632.)

647.

MARY[7] WILKINSON, daughter of Francis and Phebe (Pusey) Wilkinson of Londongrove, was born there, March

20, 1813, and died February 16, 1843. She married, December 13, 1837, at Londongrove Meeting, William Hicks, jr., son of William and Abigail (Garrett) Hicks, of Goshen. He was born there, April 28, 1808, and died August 15, 1878, at Londongrove, where they are both buried. After his marriage, he removed to the "Young Farm", near Modena, but after the death of his wife, he sold his property and returned to his father's farm near Avondale, formerly the Linton property.

Children:

1723. i. JESSE G., b. 11-25-1838; m. Sue S. Fredd.
1724. ii. FRANCIS W., b. 12-24-1840; m. Margaret Ann Hood.
1725. iii. JOHN, b. 2-14-1843.

648.

LEWIS P.[7] WILKINSON, son of Francis and Phebe (Pusey) Wilkinson, of Londongrove, was born June 2, 1816, and died April 6, 1887. He married Sarah D. Chandler, of Pocopson.

Children:

1726. i. MARY W., b. 11-10-1844; m. Benjamin Cranston.
1727. ii. PHEBE B., b. 8-6-1846; m. Calvin P. Marshall.
1728. iii. FRANCES, b. 10-5-1852; m. William Davis.

652.

ELWOOD[7] WILKINSON, son of Francis and Phebe (Pusey) Wilkinson, was born December 6, 1826, at Londongrove, died October 12, 1857, in Pocopson Township, and is buried at Londongrove Meeting. He married Esther S. Chandler, daughter of William and Ruthanna (Davis) Chandler, of New Garden. She was born July 5, 1831.

Children:

1729. i. ANNA R., b. 12-28-1853; m. Wallace D. Jacoby.
1730. ii. WILLIAM C., b. 3-28-1856; m. Margaret Ann Saulnier.

654.

MARGARET[7] MARSHALL, daughter of Samuel and Philena (Pusey) Marshall, was born July 29, 1813, and died

June 9, 1896. She married, October 8, 1834, at Concord Meeting, Morris Palmer, son of Joseph Palmer. He was born August 11, 1810, died December 23, 1873, and is buried at Concord Meeting.

Children:

1731. i. SAMUEL M., b. 7-14-1835.
1732. ii. MARSHALL, b. 12-28-1837; d. 10-21-1906; m. Anna Mary Pennock.
1733. iii. MARY, b. 10-9-1840; d. 10-29-1896; m. Jacob Satterthwaite, jr.
1734. iv. T. ELWOOD, b. 10-24-1843; m. Hannah L. Shortlidge.
1735. v. J. HOWARD, b. 4-19-1846; m. Alice A. Mears.
1736. vi. PHILENA M., } b. 5-6-1849; m. Charles Paschall.
1737. vii. FRANKLIN, } twins; d.y.
1738. viii. ELIZABETH, b. 1-11-1852; m. Joseph P. Nichols.
1739. ix. MORRIS, b. 8-13-1855; m. Helen Mears.

656.

THOMAS[7] MARSHALL, son of Samuel and Philena (Pusey) Marshall, was born August 26, 1818, and died August 22, 1880. He married Emily Paxson.

Children:

1740. i. PHILENA, b. 12-15-1844; d. 1-20-1917; m. Charles Temple.

660.

WILLIAM P.[7] MARSHALL, son of Samuel and Philena (Pusey) Marshall, was born December 21, 1826, at Concord, and died October 17, 1901, near West Chester. He married, April 3, 1851, at her father's residence at Darby, Frances L. Andrews, daughter of James and Hannah (Lloyd) Andrews. She was born January 8, 1826, at Darby, and died March 21, 1904, near West Chester.

Children:

1741. i. HANNAH A., } twins; b. 7-15-1852.
1742. ii. ELIZABETH P., }
1743. iii. SARAH H., b. 11-26-1854; m. John H. Darlington.
1744. iv. MARGARET, b. 2-24-1856; m. George G. Groff.
1745. v. FRANCES, b. 1-10-1859; m. Franklin R. Strayer.
1746. vi. PHILENA, b. 5-11-1862; d. 8-6-1901; unm.
1747. vii. SAMUEL, b. 12-21-1863.

663.

CASSANDRA[7] BRINTON, daughter of William and Gulielma (Cooper) Brinton, was born January 11, 1825, and died April 25, 1882. She married, June 10, 1857, at Sadsbury Meeting, Thomas Marshall Harvey, son of Samuel and Esther (Marshall) Harvey. He was born September 22, 1820, near Zennerville, Penn Township, and died March 23, 1886.

Children:

1748. i. GULIELMA, b. 7-31-1859; m. Walter L. Moore.
1749. ii. WILLIAM B., b. 5-1-1862; m. Frances E. Forsythe.
1750. iii. THOMAS, b. 12-5-1865; d.y.

664.

JANE[7] BRINTON, daughter of William and Gulielma (Cooper) Brinton, was born December 29, 1826, at Leacock, and died March 3, 1895, at Parkesburg. She married, April 14, 1852, at Lampeter, Parvin Smith, son of James and Elizabeth (Brinton) Smith. He was born June 20, 1821, at Parkesburg, and died there January 26, 1878. They are both buried there in the Friends' burying ground. (See No. 688.)

Children:

1751. i. CAROLINE E., b. 9-14-1853.
1752. ii. GULIELMA, b. 10-19-1855.
1753. iii. SUSAN B., b. 5-5-1857.
1754. iv. JAMES, b. 4-5-1859; m. Elizabeth Terwillager.
1755. v. CASSANDRA, b. 9-20-1860; d. 8-25-1906; unm.
1756. vi. WILLIAM, b. 3-17-1863; m. Minnie E. Hargraves.
1757. vii. MARY HOPKINS, b. 3-20-1865.
1758. viii. ANNA PARVIN, b. 12-26-1866; m. Robert H. Russell.

665.

JOSEPH[7] BRINTON, son of William and Gulielma (Cooper) Brinton, was born May 18, 1828, at Leacock, died January 12, 1917, at Glen Rose, and is buried at Ercildoun. He married, first, November 18, 1863, at Newport, Rhode Island, Mary H. Howland, daughter of David P. and Anna (Robinson) Howland. She was born December 21, 1833, in Maine,



Susanna[7] Brinton (left) and her sister Mary (Brinton)[7] Hopkins, photographed at Sadsbury Meeting, Christiana, in 1922.

and died February 9, 1870, at Ercildoun, where they are both buried. He settled there in 1864, and removed to Glen Rose in 1877, but had resided in Newport for twelve years previous to his marriage. He was a Friend, and was educated at Westtown.

Children:

1759. i. DAVID, b. 9-19-1864; m. Eleanor Peet Fisher.
1760. ii. ANNE, b. 12-10-1866.
1761. iii. MARY, b. 11-27-1867; d.y.
1762. iv. WILLIAM, b. 1-5-1869; m. Elizabeth Richardson Russell.
1763. v. MARY HOWLAND, b. 2-6-1870.

He married, second, February 17, 1871, Anna M. Howland, of Vassalboro, Maine, a sister of his first wife. She was born October 21, 1843.

Children:

1764. vi. GULIELMA, b. 4-24-1872.
1765. vii. JANE SMITH, b. 1-6-1874.
1766. viii. CHARLES, b. 12-5-1876.
1767. ix. MOSES ROBERT, b. 8-3-1880; m. Helen Harvey Moore; no children.
1768. x. JOSEPH EDWARD, b. 5-23-1882.

666.

MARY[7] BRINTON, daughter of William and Gulielma (Cooper) Brinton, was born April 1, 1831, in Leacock Township. She married, September 25, 1861, at West Sadsbury Meeting House, Joseph J. Hopkins, son of John and Rebecca C. (James) Hopkins, of Baltimore. He was born near there, September 9, 1820, and died October 12, 1909, at West Sadsbury, where he is buried in the family graveyard. He was an approved minister of Friends. Before his marriage he resided in Baltimore, but afterward removed to a farm in West Sadsbury, where he lived until he died. His mother, Rebecca James Hopkins, was a descendant of the eminent minister, Thomas Chalkley. They had no children.

667.

SUSANNA[7] BRINTON, daughter of William and Gulielma (Cooper) Brinton, was born February 1, 1833, in Leacock

Township. Among those who know her, she has always stood out as a remarkable character, exemplified by her commendable independence of thought and clarity of judgment. From childhood, she has always been interested in animals. Her love for them is shown by the substantial, artistic drinking-fountains for horses which she has had erected in different places. After the winning of suffrage for women, a county celebration was held at Parkesburg. She and her sister Mary Hopkins rode in the parade, honored and acclaimed for their enthusiasm and years of loyalty to the cause of woman's rights. Her appreciation of the need of negro uplift was practically demonstrated by her gift of a residence for teachers to Cheyney Training School for Colored Teachers. This is now a State Normal School. Several years ago she gave to the Woman's Medical College of Philadelphia, one of the buildings in their compound, known as "Brinton Hall". She possessed rather an unusual combination for a woman—that of the artist and artisan. Her talent in artistic things, coupled with her ability with a set of tools given to her in her girlhood, would amply have satisfied the severest critics who claim that the artist should be his own artisan.

668.

JAMES J.[7] BRINTON, son of Samuel and Lydia P. (Jackson) Brinton, was born December 25, 1824, at Christiana, Lancaster County, and died there, April 7, 1891. He married Elizabeth H. Lewis, daughter of Elijah and Martha (Harmer) Lewis. She was born December 25, 1822, at Coatesville, and died September 21, 1873, at Sadsbury. They are both buried in Bart Friends' Burying-ground. He was a farmer by occupation, living near Christiana his whole life.

Children:

1769. i. EMMA, b. 11-7-1846; d. 3-20-1916; m. Ebenezer Maule.
1770. ii. HENRY, b. 2-2-1848; d. 1-30-1914; m. Rachel M. Cawley.
1771. iii. SAMUEL LEWIS, b. 5-18-1849; d. 7-14-1921; m. Elizabeth Smith.
1772. iv. ALFRED, b. 12-20-1852; m. Josephine Williams.
1773. v. HOWARD, b. 4-15-1854; d. 4-3-1902; m. (1), Abigail Baker; (2), Anna Stambaugh.

1774. vi. EDWIN, b. 5-19-1861; d. 7-16-1923; m. Katie B. Barnes.
1775. vii. CLARA, b. 6-29-1863; m. George C. Maule.

He married, second, Lydia T. Jackson, daughter of James and Abigail (Rakestraw) Jackson, after which he removed from his farm to the borough of Christiana.

670.

LEWIS[7] BRINTON, son of Samuel and Lydia P. (Jackson) Brinton, was born May 19, 1829, and died May 26, 1883. He married, April 7, 1856, Mary L. Boak, daughter of John and Elizabeth (——) Boak, of Rochester, Beaver County. She was born October 28, 1839.

Children:

1776. i. RILLA W., b. 1-10-1857; d. 4-17-1892.
1777. ii. CHARLES E., b. 3-25-1860; m. (1), Leah A. ——.
1778. iii. WALTER, b. 9-28-1863; m. Elizabeth Ewing.
1779. iv. LYDIA SUSAN, b. 1-26-1869; m. Thomas Walker Jopson.

671.

CYRUS[7] BRINTON, son of Samuel and Lydia P. (Jackson) Brinton, was born December 28, 1830, in Sadsbury Township, died there February 9, 1917, and is buried there. He married, February 12, 1857, at that place, Rebecca Whitson, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Hobson) Whitson, of Sadsbury. She was born February 3, 1832, and died October 29, 1903. He resided in Christiana Borough.

Children:

1780. i. FRANCIS W., b. 11-29-1857.
1781. ii. THOMAS LUTHER, b. 9-27-1860; d. 10-12-1886; unm.
1782. iii. WILLIAM HASLAM, b. 3-24-1864; m. Ella Paxson Thomas.
1783. iv. ANNE HASLAM, b. 2-23-1867.
1784. v. MARTHA ALICE, b. 12-30-1873.

672.

MARY ANN[7] BRINTON, daughter of Samuel and Lydia P. (Jackson) Brinton, was born September 26, 1833, near Christiana, died May 29, 1916, at West Chester, and is buried

at Penn Hill, Lancaster County. She married, June 20, 1861, as his second wife, Thomas Stubbs, son of Vincent and Mary England (Haines) Stubbs. He was born July 14, 1826, near Peach Bottom, died in the old stone house, April 3, 1896, and is buried at Penn Hill, Lancaster County. He was a birthright member of the Society of Friends, and faithful in attendance at its meetings. He took title by deed from his father, to the old stone house property, where he spent his whole life as a tiller of the soil. Mary Ann Brinton was a teacher for a time. She was a member of Baltimore Yearly Meeting, and attended Penn Hill Meeting until she removed to West Chester.

STUBBS.

Thomas Stubbs, the immigrant ancestor of the family, came to Pennsylvania from England (according to tradition) about the year 1718. His first appearance here was as a single man in the tax list of Goshen Township, Chester County, in 1719. As a member of the Friends' Meeting of Goshen, he requested a certificate from Chester Monthly Meeting, Seventh Month, 26th, 1720, of his clearness from other engagements, in order to accomplish his marriage with Mary Minor, a member of Kennett Monthly Meeting, as also to settle within the limits of the latter meeting. The marriage took place in the Ninth Month, 1720, probably at Old Kennett Meeting House. After this he was taxed in Bradford Township, from 1721 to 1734, but probably resided in what was later known as Newlin Township. Here he was a member of Bradford Meeting of Friends, at first a branch of Kennett, but established as a separate Monthly Meeting in 1737. In 1756, he and his wife removed from Newlin to Concord Township, Chester (now Delaware) County, and there he died in 1763, his will being dated February 25th, and proved on March 16th of that year. His wife, Mary, died a few years previously.

LEWIS KIRK STUBBS.

Thomas Stubbs had nine children: through his son Daniel, and his grandson Vincent, Thomas Stubbs descended. Daniel married Ruth Gilpin, and Vincent, his son, married Priscilla Cooper. Vincent and Priscilla lived in the old log house (the location of which is now marked by the walnut tree planted at the reunion in 1882) until 1804, when the stone house was built. In 1904, a Centennial Anniversary was held there by the descendants of Vincent Stubbs, son of Vincent, senior, and father of Thomas.

Children of Thomas and Mary Ann (Brinton) Stubbs:

1785. i. SLATER RUSSEL, twins; b. 6-28-1862; d. 2-8-1901.
1786. ii. LEWIS KIRK, m. Sophia Duffield Hodgson.

673.

WILLIAM P.[7] BRINTON, son of Samuel and Lydia P. (Jackson) Brinton, was born October 20, 1835, died May 6, 1917, at Christiana, and is buried at Sadsbury. He married, February 14, 1867, Mary E. Cooper, daughter of Mark P. and Sidney (Conard) Cooper, of Lampeter. She was born March 29, 1842, and died in 1903. He was a resident of Christiana all of his life, living on part of the old homestead. He was an active member of the Horticultural Society for many years. He served as a lieutenant of volunteers when the Confederates threatened to cross the Susquehanna during the Civil War. He was a Friend, and a man of sterling integrity.

Children:

1787. i. LUCY C., b. 1-15-1868; m. Morris T. Phillips, of Pomeroy.
1788. ii. MAURICE J., b. 2-22-1870; m. Gertrude Rakestraw.
1789. iii. ANNA S., b. 6-12-1873; m. Norman R. Entrekin.
1790. iv. ALICE, b. 8-5-1875; m. J. H. Brosius.
1791. v. ESTELLE, b. 6-24-1879; m. Dr. T. S. Irwin.
1792. vi. ETHEL.

677.

JOSEPH B.[7] COALE, son of Joseph H. and Mary (Brinton) Coale, was born June 23, 1822, and died June 20, 1846. He married Sarah V. ———, born February 26, 1813, and died October 14, 1894.

Children:

1793. i. BENJAMIN T., b. 6-20-1841.
1794. ii. W. L. GARRISON, b. 1-18-1844; m. Rebecca S. Parker.
1795. iii. JOSEPH B., b. 11-13-1846; m. Minnie M. Morgan.

678.

SUSANNA B.[7] COALE, daughter of Joseph H. and Mary (Brinton) Coale, was born May 30, 1824. She married, May 19, 1847, at New Brighton, Joseph Smith, son of George and Mary (Paxon) Smith. He was born January 6, 1823, and died June 22, 1888, at Lambertville, New Jersey .

Children:

1796. i. MARY ISABELL SMITH, b. 5-15-1850; d. 12-17-1913; unm.

679.

DAVID[7] TOWNSEND, son of David and Mary (Brinton) Townsend, was born July 29, 1833. He married, September 5, 1861, Elizabeth Hanna Holmes, daughter of Jesse and Rebecca (Hanna) Holmes. She was born August 11, 1838, at New Lisbon, Ohio. They resided at Anderson, California.

Children:

1797. i. MARRIANNA, b. 7-15-1863; d. 1907; m. Albert Gunderson.
1798. ii. KERSEY HOLMES, b. 5-12-1866; d.y.
1799. iii. CARROLL COALE, b. 9-26-1869; m.. in Seattle, Edith Chapelle
1800. iv. ROY HOLMES, b. 11-14-1870; m. Matie Margaret Gerbig.

680.

MARY B.[7] TOWNSEND, daughter of David and Mary (Brinton) Townsend, was born August 19, 1836. She married, August 19, 1857, William W. Myers. He was born November 26, 1825, and died November 20, 1904, at New Brighton. They resided at Lamoille, Iowa.

Children:

1801. i. MARY ALONA, d.y.
1802. ii. PAULINE I., b. 1-10-1866; m. (1), Roy H. Townsend; (2), Lawrence A. Hanson. No children.
1803. iii. SAMUEL W., b. 9-15-1868; m. 7-4-1900, Mary Bella Jones. No children.

681.

JAEL[7] COOPER, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Brinton) Cooper, was born June 29, 1824, at Sadsbury, and died February 8, 1906, near West Grove. She married, November 22, 1849, Joseph P. Chambers, son of Joseph and Deborah (Phillips) Chambers. He was born December 12, 1820, in New Garden Township, where he died, and where he is buried with his wife.

Children:

1804. i. JAMES COOPER, b. 5-5-1851; m. Susanna Elizabeth Hallowell.
1805. ii. DEBORAH PHILLIPS, b. 12-14-1853; d. 1-30-1913; m. 5-14-1890, Pennock Cooper. No children.
1806. iii. SARAH BRINTON, b. 9-27-1855; d. 5-28-1901; unm.
1807. iv. JOSEPH COOPER, } b. 9-1-1857; m. Sophia Bailey.
1808. v. CHARLES PAXSON, } twins; m. 12-18-1894, Elizabeth Phillips.

682.

JOSEPH[7] COOPER, son of Joseph and Sarah (Brinton) Cooper, was born August 24, 1827. He married Edith P. Cooper.

Children:

1809. i. BRINTON PUSEY, b. 2-9-1857; d. 7-27-1921; m. Laura E. Branson.

685.

CHARLES[7] SMITH, son of James and Elizabeth (Brinton) Smith, was born July 17, 1814, and died April 22, 1889. He married Leah Whitson.

Children:

1810. i. ALFRED, b. 3-20-1847; d. 11-21-1886; m. May S. Marsh.
1811. ii. EDWIN.
1812. iii. ANNA.
1813. iv. ELIZABETH, m. John S. Pearson. Both deceased.

686.

WILLIAM BRINTON[7] SMITH, son of James and Elizabeth (Brinton) Smith, was born August 4, 1816, in Chester

County, and died there January 3, 1902. He married, April 1, 1846, at Maiden Creek Meeting, Berks County, Ellen Starr, a descendant of Moses and Deborah (King) Starr. She was born September 28, 1821, at "Starr Farm", Maiden Creek, died February 3, 1887, and is buried at Oaklands Cemetery, West Chester.

When Cromwell's soldiers, troop by troop, settled in the north of Ireland, on the lands they had conquered, they began persecuting the Quakers, so that great numbers left and sailed for America. The Starrs were among these. Moses Starr with his wife, Deborah, came from Old Castle County, about 1717, and with his brothers settled first in Chester County, and later in Berks County, Pennsylvania, where they purchased a large farm on Maiden Creek, which is still owned by their descendants. Delft plates, a brass teakettle, etc., are also in the possession of the family.

Early in life, William B. Smith was injured in the knee, from which he never recovered. He was educated at Penn Charter School, and his grandchildren still cherish his school-books. He decided upon an out-of-door life, so he settled on part of his father's farm at Parkesburg. The following year they returned to Maiden Creek and took charge of "Starr Farm" at the request of Ellen Starr's mother, who was advancing in years. On account of increasing lameness, the farm had to be given up, and they removed to a country home nearby. In 1869, they went to West Chester to take care of his parents, who had retired from their farm at Parkesburg.

Children:

1814. i. SIBILLA STARR, b. 3-9-1847; m. Joseph Cope.
1815. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 9-13-1849; m. Samuel Lewis Brinton.
1816. iii. HELEN, b. 6-9-1853; m. Curtis Warrington.
1817. iv. JOSEPHINE, b. 5-18-1857; m. Francis Warrington.

688.

PARVIN[7] SMITH, son of James and Elizabeth (Brinton) Smith, was born June 20, 1821, at Parkesburg, and died there, January 26, 1878. He married, April 14, 1852, at Lampeter,

Jane Brinton, daughter of William and Gulielma (Cooper) Brinton. She was born December 29, 1826, at Leacock, and died March 3, 1895, at Parkesburg. They are both buried at Friends' burying-ground, Parkesburg. (See No. 664.)

691.

ELIZABETH[7] SMITH, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Brinton) Smith, was born September 2, 1832, at Parkesburg, died June 12, 1897, at West Chester, and is buried there. She married, February 10, 1859, in Philadelphia, Charles Ihling, son of John and Catharine (Reitzel) Ihling, of Lancaster. He was born there, October 17, 1818, died November 3, 1864, at Easton, and is buried at Lancaster.

Children:

1818. i. ANNIE JEFFERIS, b. 3-1-1861; m. Henry Magie Woodruff.

692.

SAMUEL BETTLE[7] WALTON, son of Thornton and Hannah (Brinton) Walton, was born December 11, 1821, at Byberry, and died in 1896, at Knoxville, Tennessee. He married, November 11, 1846, near Fallston, Maryland, Elizabeth Hopkins Moore, daughter of Benjamin P. and Mary (Hopkins) Moore, of Harford County, Maryland. She was born August 11, 1826, in Baltimore.

Children:

1819. i. ANNA, b. 9-1-1847; m. Stacy Matlack.
1820. ii. ELLA, b. 3-6-1849.
1821. iii. WILLIAM E., b. 4-8-1851; m. Eleanor Janney Saunders.
1822. iv. ANNE, b. 12-12-1853; d.y.
1823. v. MAURICE, b. 5-19-1856; m. Emma Griest.
1824. vi. VIRGINIA, b. 11-5-1858; m. James C. Topliff.
1825. vii. HOWARD, b. 11-6-1861; m. Edith S. Colton.
1826. viii. LUCY, b. 5-20-1864; m. Alfred D. Hawk.
1827. ix. EMMA, b. 9-3-1866; d. 1-14-1888.
1828. x. BERTHA, b. 12-30-1869; d. 9-2-1893; unm.

695.

REBECCA[7] WALTON, daughter of Thornton and Hannah (Brinton) Walton, was born March 9, 1829, in Philadelphia. She married, May 24(?), 1851, in Harford County, Maryland, John Ferris Price, son of Ferris and Martha (Smith) Price. He was born April 18, 1821, in Philadelphia, and died there, November 7, 1894.

Children:

1829. i. FERRIS WALTON, b. 12-31-1852; m. Ellen H. Evans.
1830. ii. CHARLES COALE, b. 6-26-1859; m. (1), Mary Gertrude Evans; (2), Alice Albertson.
1831. iii. HANNAH BRINTON, b. 1-7-1864; m. Walter Ferris.
1832. iv. CLARA MAY, b. 5-6-1869; m. Rodman Briggs Newport.

696.

ELIZABETH[7] COALE, daughter of William and Lydia Ferree (Brinton) Coale, was born July 5, 1819, in Harford County, Maryland, and died December 9, 1915, at Sadsbury Meeting. She married there, May 24, 1838, Benjamin Davis Johnson, son of Benjamin and Jane (Richards) Johnson, of Philadelphia. He was born July 12, 1809, in Philadelphia, and died March 29, 1888, in West Chester.

Children:

1833. i. RACHEL MORRIS, b. 2-17-1839; d. 5-4-1821; m. Ephraim Hopkins, M.D.
1834. ii. WILLIAM COALE, b. 11-27-1840; m. (1), Martha Bettle; (2), Catharine Bowman.
1835. iii. LYDIA COALE, b. 12-12-1842; d. 4-29-1922; m. John Clemson Sharpless.
1836. iv. RICHARD HENRY, b. 10-30-1843; m. (1), Laura Cochran; (2), Anita Isabella Rosajo.
1837. v. ANNA C., b. 1-26-1847; d.y.
1838. vi. JANE, } twins; b. 11-21-1849; m. Oliver Sidwell.
1839. vii. LUCY R., } d.y.
1840. viii. CORDELIA, b. 2-4-1853.
1841. ix. FREDERICK B., b. 5-17-1856; d. 1-5-1907.
1842. x. GEORGE BRINTON, b. 2-8-1858; m. May Cooke.
1843. xi. LINDLEY, b. 4-6-1863; m. (1), Hannah Mary Mercer; (2), Martha ———.

698.

TACEY M.[7] TRUMP, daughter of Michael and Marie (Brinton) Trump, was born February 27, 1831, in Bucks County. She married, June 1, 1852, at North Meeting, Philadelphia, Samuel Mason Bines. He was born March 9, 1828, and died November 20, 1917.

Children:

1844. i. S. MASON, b. 4-12-1853; d. 1883; unm.
1845. ii. WILLIAM TRUMP, b. 7-13-1855; d. 2 mo., 1921; m. Annette E. Engle.
1846. iii. DAVID ADAMS, b. 4-18-1859; unm.

700.

SUSAN BRINTON[7] TRUMP, daughter of Michael and Maria (Brinton) Trump, was born January 22, 1835, at Penningtonville, and died May 4, 1910, at Germantown. She married, March 4, 1856, at North Meeting, Philadelphia, Benjamin Hallowell Shoemaker, son of Richard M. and Amelia Bird (Hallowell) Shoemaker. He was born December 27, 1827, and died February 4, 1919.

He held many positions of trust. He was manager and president of the Pennsylvania Hospital; manager of Haverford College and of Penn Charter School; a directer of the Consolidated National Bank and of the Mortgage Trust Company of Pennsylvania; president of the Mine Hill and Schuylhill Haven Railroad Company, etc., etc.

Children:

1847. i. ROBERT, JR., b. 1-18-1858; m. Katharine Hallowell.
1848. ii. MARIA BRINTON, b. 1-26-1860; m. Thomas William Kimber.
1849. iii. SAMUEL BRINTON, b. 9-6-1861; d. 4-3-1893; m. Mary Dawson Tyson.
1850. iv. AMELIA BIRD, b. 11-25-1865; m. Joseph S. Lovering Wharton.
1851. v. BENJAMIN HALLOWELL, 2nd, b. 3-3-1872; m. (1), Edith Hacker; (2), Lucia Adamson.

701.

LYDIA[7] BRINTON, daughter of Ferree and Elizabeth (Sharpless) Brinton, was born June 5, 1825, and died February

12, 1912. She married, October 28, 1863, Rev. Daniel Ostrom Timlow, of Amity, New York, who died January 18, 1885.

Children:

1852. i. WILLIAM FERREE, b. 11 mo., 1864; m. Evelyn Carolan.

702.

JOHN FERREE[7] BRINTON, son of Ferree and Elizabeth (Sharpless) Brinton, was born July 29, 1827, and died November, 1878. He married, October 20, 1856, Anna Binney. She died July 16, 1870. He was a lawyer and county judge.

Children:

1853. i. MARY EMELINE, b. 1860; d.y.
1854. ii. FERREE, b. 7-8-1861; m. Lina Ives.
1855. iii. NATHAN BINNEY, b. 1-24-1863; m. Florence May Freeman.
1856. iv. SHARSWOOD, b. 3-25-1865; m. Gertrude Wiltbank.
1857. v. MAY, b. 9-23-1868; d. 3-25-1918; unm.
1858. vi. ANNA BINNEY, b. 6-30-1870; m., (his second wife) James Hancock.

703.

NATHAN SHARPLESS[7] BRINTON, son of Ferree and Elizabeth (Sharpless) Brinton, was born November 10, 1829, and died September 25, 1915. He married, November 20, 1856, Mary D. Buckley, of Douglassville. He was a paymaster during the Civil War, holding the commission of colonel, and was a personal friend of Abraham Lincoln.

704.

WILLIAM P.[7] BRINTON, son of Ferree and Elizabeth (Sharpless) Brinton, was born May 15, 1832. He married, November 17, 1859, Maria Rogers, daughter of James Booth and Sarah (Rogers) Rogers, of New Castle, Delaware. He left for South America several years ago, and so far as is known has never been heard of since. She is buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.

Children:

1859. i. ELIZABETH, b. 1860; m. Louis Lum Smith.



Judge Ferree Brinton (1827-1878).

706.

JOSEPH PAINTER[7] BRINTON, son of Ferree and Elizabeth (Sharpless) Brinton, was born July 22, 1835, and died September 25, 1915, at Devon. He married, April 5, 1877, Kate Mallet-Provost. She was born in 1843, in Charleston, S. C., and died May 9, 1921, at Haverford. He was educated at the University of Pennsylvania, and later studied law. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he went to the front with the First City Troop, and became lieutenant-colonel of the Second Pennsylvania Cavalary. In 1864 he was brevetted colonel for gallantry. He was judge-advocate of the Army of the Potomac in the latter period of the war, and served on the staff of General Meade. After the war he resumed his law practice in Philadelphia, and resided in Devon.

Children:

1860. i NATALIE MALLET-PROVOST, b. 4-17-1878; m. Carroll Hodge.
1861. ii. CHARLES CHAUNCEY, b. 1-15-1880; m. Charlotte Miner Windle.
1862. iii. PAUL HENRI MALLET-PROVOST, b. 5-8-1882; m. Mary Adams Rice.

707.

EDITH ANNA[7] BRINTON, daughter of Ferree and Elizabeth (Sharpless) Brinton, was born September 11, 1837, and died March 21, 1893. She married, September 10, 1863, William W. Wiltbank, judge of Court of Common Pleas of Philadelphia. He died January 23, 1914.

Children:

1863. i. ESTHER MACPHERSON, b. 12-17-1865; d. 5-9-1898; m. 12-28-1887, George H. Thomson. No children.
1864. ii. WILLIAM MACPHERSON, b. 10-26-1869; d. 1905; m. 9-2-1897, Josephine Bachelder, of Little Boar's Head, Mass. No children.
1865. iii. GERTRUDE, b. 11-2-1872; m., 6-16-1894, Sharswood Brinton.
1866. iv. MARIAN FERREE, b. 3-26-1875; d. 2-6-1914; m. (1), G. A. Heckscher; (2), James Colfelt.

709.

ROBERT MORTON[7] BRINTON, son of Ferree and Elizabeth (Sharpless) Brinton, was born June 25, 1843, died January

16, 1885, in Philadelphia, and is buried in Lancaster. He married, October 30, 1867, Octavia Eliza Fosdick, daughter of Benjamin W. and Sophia A. (Mitchell) Fosdick. She was born December 31, 1844, at Portland, Maine. Her ancestors were all from New England. She is a direct descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, who came to this country in 1620, on the "Mayflower".

Robert Morton Brinton fought all through the Civil War. He entered the volunteer service as a private, in 1861, and was commissioned second lieutenant in Second Pennsylvania Cavalry in the Army of the Potomac. He became assistant adjutant-general, aide-de-camp on the staff of Major-General Griffin, and brevetted lieutenant-colonel by President Lincoln for gallantry at the battle of Five Forks, Virginia. He resigned from the army in 1866, then became interested in the National Guard of Pennsylvania, in which he served until 1878. He was major-general of the first division in 1877, and commanded the troops during the riots at Pittsburgh.

Children:

1867. i. EDITH FOSDICK, b. 6-19-1869.
1868. ii. MABEL FERREE, b. 12-1-1870; d. 5-17-1886.
1869. iii. FREDERICK SCHERMERHORN, b. 12-9-1872; m. Marion Underwood Evans.
1870. iv. GEORGE LEWIS, b. 12-2-1874; d. 3-24-1898.
1871. v. CLARENCE CRESSON, b. 4-1-1877.

711.

MOSES[7] BRINTON, son of Caleb and Ann (Fawkes) Brinton, of Gap, was born August 25, 1817, and died February 19, 1891, at Lincoln, Nebraska. He married, March 9, 1843, at Wilmington Monthly Meeting, Margaret Anna Hallowell, daughter of Jesse and Jane (Ely) Hallowell, of Christiana Hundred. She died January 6, 1905 (6?), at Lincoln, where they are both buried. She had a certificate from Wilmington Monthly Meeting to Pennsgrove.

Children:

1872. i. JESSE H., b. 2-1-1844; d. 8-12-1921; m. Lydia Wood.
1873. ii. MARION, b. 1-6-1846; deceased.

1874. iii. ALMATINA CHRISELDA, b. 6-12-1849; m. Wilson Pennington, Kansas City, Kan.
1875. iv. CALEB WILMOT, b. 11-14-1851; m. Lorena Foxworthy.
1876. v. WENDELL P.; d. 1882.
1877. vi. CLARENCE; d. 1879.
1878. vii. ELIZABETH.
1879. viii. ANNIE, deceased.
1880. ix. GERTRUDE, deceased.
1881. x. CHANNING, m. Anna Mann.

712.

GEORGE FAWKES[7] BRINTON, son of Caleb and Ann (Fawkes) Brinton, was born January 10, 1819, at Pequea Valley, and died March 2, 1907, at West Chester. He married, February 20, 1851, Mary Edwards Lewis, daughter of John Price Lewis, M. D., and Hannah Smith Temple, of Leopard. She was born March 18, 1830, at Newtown, Delaware County, and is buried at Newtown Square. He resided in Philadelphia.

Children:

1882. i. ELIZABETH LEWIS, b. 1-2-1852; m. William J. Adams.
1883. ii. HELEN EDWARDS, b. 6-29-1853; d. 7-5-1911; m. Philip M. Sharples.
1884. iii. WILLIAM CARLTON, b. 3-24-1855; d. 3-13-1856.
1885. iv. ANNA ADELAIDE, b. 4-10-1857; m. I. Roberts Comfort.
1886. v. ALBERT R., b. 1-1-1859; d. 5-19-1861.
1887. vi. HANNAH S., b. 4-4-1862; d. 12-17-1888.
1888. vii. LETTIE S., b. 1-15-1865; d. 3-22-1870.

713.

REBECCA[7] BRINTON, daughter of Caleb and Ann (Fawkes) Brinton, was born October 13, 1820, at Gap, and died March 12, 1911, at Avondale. She married, November 10, 1841, at Gap, Joseph Hood, son of Thomas and Margaret (Dickinson) Hood. He was born December 5, 1812, at Bart, where he died September 27, 1866, and where they are both buried. They were members of the Society of Friends. In 1860, he was a member of the legislature.

Children:

1889. i. MARGARET ANN, b. 8-18-1844; m. Francis W. Hicks.
1890. ii. MARY LAURA, b. 6-16-1846; d. 1-12-1892; m. Daniel N. Lewis.
1891. iii. ELIZABETH D., b. 6-2-1849; d.y.

1892. iv. LAMARTINE, b. 1-21-1853; m. Adeline Virginia Walton.
1893. v. HANNAH MAY, b. 5-31-1857; m. Silas N. Neff.

714.

MARY ANN[7] BRINTON, daughter of Caleb and Ann (Fawkes) Brinton, was born September 17, 1822, at Gap, and died June 18, 1912, at West Grove. She married, August 12, 1852, at Gap, Clarkson Brosius, son of Mahlon and Mary (Kent) Brosius. He was born August 2, 1821, at Andrew's Bridge, and died there October 5, 1863. They are both buried at Homeville. He married, first, Rachel Hambleton, who died December 22, 1850, and had *Maranda*, born February 9, 1842, and *Marriat*, born March 3, 1843.

Children:

1894. i. ROWENA, b. 6-13-1855; unm.
1895. ii. SUMNER G., b. 3-30-1857; m. Marian Matlack.
1896. iii. LURETTA, b. 2-9-1859; d.y.

715.

LETITIA[7] BRINTON, daughter of Caleb and Ann (Fawkes) Brinton, was born March 12, 1825, at Gap, and died in 1876, at Palmyra, New York. She married, November 11, 1849, Robert S. Swisher, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Pennington) Swisher, of Kirkwood. He was born there, June 11, 1825, and died August 18, 1875, at Palmyra. They are both buried at Westfield, New Jersey. He settled in Christiana, removed to Atglen, in 1866, and thence to Palmyra. Both were Friends.

Children:

1897. i. CALEB BRINTON, b. 18——; d. 5-9-1896; m. Mary M. Strode.
1898. ii. MARSHALL D., b. 11-16-1853; m. (1), Ella Humphreys; (2), Mary W. Woodward.
1899. iii. JOHN CARROLL, b. 2-16-1860.
1900. iv. CHARLES C.
1901. v. WILLIAM B.
1902. vi. PHEBE.
1903. vii. LORETTA.

722.

MATILDA[7] ELY, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Brinton) Ely, was born March 2, 1829, at Solebury. She married, January 5, 1860, at Lambertville, Jacob Janney, who was born December 11, 1829, son of Richard and Ann (Taylor) Janney. They resided in Philadelphia.

Robert Ely, son of George and Sarah (Smith) Ely, was born at the old homestead in Solebury, October 19, 1799, and resided for a great part of his life in that township. He was a Friend and a prominent abolitionist. He married Elizabeth Brinton, of Lancaster County, and died at his home in Lambertville, May 5, 1877.

Children:

1904. i. ELIZABETH ELY, b. 6-6-1861; d.y.
1905. ii. MARY, b. 5-13-1863; m. Oliver Wilson Paxson.
1906. iii. ELIZABETH BRINTON, b. 9-27-1864.
1907. iv. FRANKLIN TAYLOR, b. 9-4-1869; d.y.

726.

GERVAS[7] ELY, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Brinton) Ely, was born August 18, 1837, and died April 15, 1912, at Lambertville. He married Caroline Holcombe, who was born May 4, 1840, and died March 21, 1912, at Lambertville.

Children:

1908. i. GERTRUDE, b. 7-17-1876; m. Edward Wyker Closson.

728.

JEREMIAH BARNARD[7] BRINTON, son of Jacob Lindley and Ann (Barnard) Brinton, was born August 16, 1835, near Waynesburg, and died December 6, 1894, in Philadelphia. He married, first, Sallie W. Clemens, daughter of George and Amanda (Davis) Clemens. She died April 11, 1878. He studied at Jefferson College, in Philadelphia, and graduated in 1859. He became chief of the Surgical Clinic soon after graduation, and lectured at the Philadelphia School of Anatomy

and Operative Surgery. During the Civil War, he was commissioned assistant surgeon to the regular army. He was appointed Medical Purveyor to the Army of the Potomac, and retained that position until the close of the war. He was also brevetted captain and major for gallant services. His love for botany was the nearest thing to his heart. His herbarium cases were personally constructed by him, and he prepared all his own collecting presses. His dexterity in dissecting botanical specimens was most proficient. He filled numerous positions of honor and trust in the Academy of Natural Sciences, and was founder of the Philadelphia Botanical Club.

Children:

1909. i. EMILIE BARNARD, b. 7-28-1863; d. 1-20-1899; m. Philip J. Mitchell.
1910. ii. GEORGE CLEMENS, b. 5-21-1866; d. y.
1911. iii. THEODORE GILLINGHAM, b. 3-23-1871; m. Maud V. Bolton.
1912. iv. MAX CLEMENS, b. 6-19-1875; d. 7-20-1897.

He married, second, in 1880, Emma Southwick, who was born in Massachusetts. During the Civil War, she offered her services to nurse the wounded soldiers, and while on duty in the Mansion House Hospital, at Alexandria, Virginia, she met Dr. Brinton, who was a surgeon there. She later traveled and conducted lecture tours, was a delegate to the Peace Congress at Budapest, and to the Woman's Congress, at Berlin. But it is as a nurse at Alexandria that she became beloved and will long be remembered.

732.

HORACE G.[7] BRINTON, son of Samuel and Elizabeth B. (Lewis) Brinton, was born January 27, 1848, near Andrew's Bridge. He married, first, December 24, 1874, at Heebnerville, Priscilla Heebner, daughter of Levi and Sarah (Newman) Heebner. She was born April 6, 1852, in Worcester Township, died March 8, 1894, at Center Square, and is buried in Schwenkfelder burying-ground, Worcester.

Children:

1913. i. MABEL H., b. 11-10-1875.
1914. ii. WALTER LEWIS, b. 4-19-1879; m. Maud V. Collins.
1915. iii. BETTIE K., b. 10-1-1881.

1916. iv. DOROTHY PHEBE, b. 6-25-1884; m. Roy H. Passmore.
1917. v. AGNES, b. 4-15-1886.
1918. vi. OLIVE, b. 12-26-1888; d.y.
1919. vii. SAMUEL JERVIS, b. 9-2-1892; m. Edith Virden Ketcham.

He married, second, June 8, 1898, Mary Raysor. She was born January 18, 1862, died September 27, 1913, and is buried in Gwynedd burying-ground.

734.

PHEBE ANN[7] BRINTON, daughter of Joshua and Mary Emma (Passmore) Brinton, of Valley Farm, was born September 10, 1849, near Gap. She married, May 23, 1871, at Valley Farm, Mark Penn Cooper, son of Mark P. and Sidney (Conard) Cooper, of Bird In Hand. He was born there, October 11, 1845.

Children:

1920. i. MARY EDNA, b. 6-22-1872; d. 6-19-1876.

743.

LEVI[7] POWNALL, son of Levi and Sarah (Henderson) Pownall, was born October 16, 1827, at Christiana, and died there September 20, 1877. He married, May 10, 1855, at Sadsbury, Deborah Gest, daughter of John and Ann (Barnard) Gest. She died December, 1907, at Christiana. They are both buried at Old Sadsbury.

Children:

1921. i. JOHN GEST, b. 6-10-1856; d. 7-3-1901; m. Ella Smedly. No children.
1922. ii. SARAH HENDERSON, b. 1-25-1858.
1923. iii. ELIZA HENDERSON, b. 12-15-1859.
1924. iv. LEVI W., b. 2-25-1862; m. Emilie H. Broomell.

744.

THOMAS HENDERSON[7] POWNALL, son of Levi and Sarah (Henderson) Pownall, was born May 8, 1830. He married, March 16, 1853, Priscilla Moore, daughter of George and

Martha (Webster) Moore. She was born February 22, 1834, and died March 22, 1897.

Children:

1925. i. WALTER M., b. May 12, 1855.
1926. ii. GEORGE S., b. 8-2-1856.
1927. iii. LEVI, b. 10-20-1857.
1928. iv. HATTIE H., b. 2-8-1859.
1929. v. ELMER E., b. 6-10-1861.
1930. vi. CHARLES, b. 4-1-1866.
1931. vii. ISAAC D., b. 6-10-1863.
1932. viii. HENRY, b. 2-22-1871.

745.

GEORGE[7] POWNALL, son of Levi and Sarah (Henderson) Pownall, was born July 3, 1833, at Christiana, and married, April 19, 1860, at Phoenixville, Harriet Moore, daughter of Mordecai M. and Charlotte E. (Bomberger) Moore. She was born July 24, 1835, at Lancaster.

Children:

1933. i. MARTHA E., b. 2-3-1861; m. Joseph M. Orr.
1934. ii. ANNA M., b. 3-26-1863; m. Edward M. Armstrong.
1935. iii. CHARLOTTE E., b. 3-10-1865; m. Joseph Bigger.
1936. iv. GEORGE, JR., b. 12-2-1869; m. Martha Guest, of Preston, England.
1937. v. SAMUEL M., b. 7-9-1872; m. Augusta McGuire.
1938. vi. WILLIAM S., b. 6-22-1875; d.y.
1939. vii. ELEANOR, b. 2-27-1879; m. Fred H. Baynum.

747.

SARAH BRINTON[7] PEIRCE, daughter of William T. and Sarah Y. (Brinton) Peirce, was born January 4, 1821, and died February 19, 1887, at Concordville. She married, August 28, 1839, Darwin Painter, son of William and Phebe (Churchman) Painter. He was born March 12, 1820, at Brandywine Summit, and died January 22, 1891.

Children:

1940. i. GEORGE BRINTON, b. 6-22-1840; d. 5-3-1915; m. (1), Emma Thatcher; (2), Sara Mull Runyan.
1941. ii. WILLIAM PEIRCE, M.D., b. 2-3-1842; d. 2-14-1919; m. Margaret Middleton.

1942. iii. EMLEN, b. 3-8-1844; d. 1-15-1890; m. (1), Elizabeth Staples; (2), Mary M. Weeks.
1943. iv. PHOEBE, b. 10-29-1846; d.y.
1944. v. JANE BRINTON, b. 7-27-1849; d. 12-20-1872; m. Mark H. Darlington.
1945. vi. SAMUEL H., b. 1-26-1852; d. 8-29-1921; m. Edith Lewis Thomas.

748.

GEORGE BRINTON[7] THOMAS, son of Dr. Isaac and Mary Hendrickson (Brinton) Thomas, was born July 5, 1836, at West Chester. He married, first, September 17, 1866, in Philadelphia, Helen Biddle, daughter of William Canby and Rachel (Miller) Biddle, of that city. She was born there, March 25, 1844, and died March 28, 1877, at West Chester. His education was obtained at Yale College. He then settled in West Goshen Township, and became a horticulturist. In 1862, he was captain of Company D, Second Regiment, Pennsylvania Militia.

Children:

1946. i. FRANCES CANBY, b. 7-2-1867.
1947. ii. ISAAC BIDDLE, b. 6-26-1872; m. Elizabeth Minerva Utley.
1948. iii. RACHEL MILLER, b. 4-21-1875; m. John Wood Logan.

George Brinton Thomas married, second, January 4, 1883, in Philadelphia, Linda Hastings, daughter of Nathan and Caroline (Mackie) Hastings, of that city. She was born there, January 22, 1854, and died August 5, 1906, at West Chester, where she is buried in Oakland Cemetery.

Children:

1949. iv. JOHN HASTINGS, b. 12-23-1883; d. 1-29-1918.
1950. v. GEORGE BRINTON, JR., b. 4-12-1885; m. Annette Kennedy Davis.
1951. vi. ALAN BUTLER, b. 8-9-1886.
1952. vii. CAROL HASTINGS, b. 5-2-1888.
1953. viii. MARY BRINTON, b. 9-8-1890; m. 10-6-1917, Lieut. Carroll Morgan Hall, of U. S. Navy.
1954. ix. LINDA HASTINGS, b. 2-26-1893; m. 6-13-1919, W. Caldwell Webb.

750.

ANN CHARLTON[7] THOMAS, daughter of Dr. Isaac and Mary H. (Brinton) Thomas, was born May 8, 1843, at West

Chester. She married, October 17, 1865, George Deeble Miller, son of Levis and Ann (McIlvaine) Miller. He was born February 3, 1839, near Media, died June 21, 1919, and is buried in Media Cemetery.

Children:

1955. i. HENRY SPENCER, b. 8-31-1866.
1956. ii. MARY THOMAS, b. 8-27-1869.
1957. iii. ANNA MCILVAINE, b. 2-22-1871; m. Edward Taggert Biddle.

751.

CALEB[7] BRINTON, son of George and Mary K. (Brinton) Brinton, was born December 15, 1829, on the Brinton Farm, near Chadd's Ford, died January 24, 1916, in Pennsbury Township, and is buried in Birmingham Cemetery. He married, first, January 17, 1855, Harriet M. Granger, of Canandaigua, New York. He was a graduate of Yale College.

Children:

1958. i. AUGUSTUS WILLIAM, b. 7-19-1856; d. 4-5-1868.
1959. ii. JOHN GRANGER, b. 5-3-1858; d.y.

He married, second, April 17, 1862, Elizabeth P. Boulden, and third, October 6, 1864, Jane Brinton, his first cousin, daughter of Caleb and Martha (Strode) Brinton, of Thornbury Township. She was born February 7, 1839, and died May 19, 1923. They resided in Pennsbury Township. (See No. 757.)

Children:

1960. iii. JOSHUA, b. 11-4-1865; d.y.
1961. iv. CALEB, b. 4-22-1867; d.y.
1962. v. GEORGE, b. 1-14-1869; d.y.
1963. vi. PAUL, b. 6-30-1870; d. 2-22-1918, Washington; m. 7 mo., 1906, Mary McCaferty; she d. 3 mo., 1920.
1964. vii. GRACE K., b. 3-26-1873; m. Frederick V. Hetzel.
1965. viii. HATTIE G., b. 5-28-1875; m. John Parker.
1966. ix. VICTOR, b. 10-21-1878; m. Margaret Kerr.
1967. x. JANE, b. 6-10-1881.

753.

THOMAS[7] BRINTON, son of George and Mary K. (Brinton) Brinton, was born July 25, 1834, and is buried at Birming-

ham. He married, December 12, 1858, in Philadelphia, Mary Sharpless Jones, daughter of William and Catherine (Permar?) Jones, of Chatham. He graduated from Haverford College.

Children:

1968. i. FANNY, b. 9-17-1859; m. Frank D. Graham.
1969. ii. ELIZABETH B., b. 12-1-1862; d. 3-1-1891.
1970. iii. CHARLOTTE S., b. 5-18-1869; d.y.

754.

GEORGE[7] BRINTON, son of Caleb and Martha L. (Strode) Brinton, was born October 9, 1830, in Thornbury Township, and died July 7, 1883, at Westtown. He married, October 23, 1852, Christiana Brinton, daughter of Lewis and Ann (Garrison) Brinton, of West Chester. She was born January 3, 1830, in Thornbury Township, and died September 12, 1906, in Media, where she is buried with her brother, Dr. Daniel Garrison Brinton. George lost his membership in the Society of Friends when he married Christiana, who was an Episcopalian. They resided at "Greystone", Thornbury Township. (See No. 824.)

Children:

1971. i. GEORGE HERBERT, b. 10-10-1860; d. 2-17-1924; m. (1), Mary Wood; (2), Caroline Cooper Woods.
1972. ii. GEORGIANA.

757.

JANE[7] BRINTON, daughter of Caleb and Martha (Strode) Brinton, was born February 7, 1839, and died May 19, 1923. She married, as his third wife, October 6, 1864, Caleb Brinton, son of George and Mary K. (Brinton) Brinton. He was born December 15, 1829, on the Brinton Farm, near Chadd's Ford, died January 24, 1916, and is buried in Birmingham Cemetery. (See No. 751.)

759.

MARTHA[7] BRINTON, daughter of Caleb and Martha L. (Strode) Brinton, was born September 23, 1844, in Thornbury

Township, died January 2, 1903, in West Chester, and is buried in Oakland Cemetery. She was married, September 29, 1870, by the mayor of Philadelphia, to Joseph Thompson, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Seal) Thompson, of New Garden Township, where he was born August 24, 1836.

Children:

1973. i. JOSEPHINE B.; m. Frederick William Wollerton, of Scranton.
1974. ii. MARTHA BRINTON.

761.

JANE BRINTON[7] JOHNSON, daughter of Edward Johnson and Ruth Pyle (Brinton) Johnson, was born November 29, 1841, and married, November 4, 1869, in Philadelphia, Francis Jacobs, son of Joseph Brinton and Ann (Bowen) Jacobs. He was born in 1830, and died at West Chester, May 31, 1905.

Children:

1975. i. CARROLL BRINTON, b. 10-11-1870; d. 3-16-1915; m. Katherine Brooks.
1976. ii. FLORENCE BOWEN, b. 3-22-1872; m. James Charles Murtagh.
1977. iii. FRANCIS BRINTON JACOBS, M.D.; b. 9-22-1874; m. Phebe Ann Price.

JACOBS.

In the fall of 1681, during the reign of Charles II, two young Quakers, John and Richard Jacobs, came from the border of Wales to America, and settled in the Province of Pennsylvania. Francis Jacobs descends from John through his son John, who married Mary Hayes, and through his grandson John, who married Elizabeth Havord. Of the three brothers of the latter John, Israel was a member of Congress, Jesse, a Revolutionary soldier, and the third, a Quaker preacher. John and Elizabeth lived on "Solitude Farm", in Great Valley, and he became a prominent man in the Province. He was a member of Council under the British government, but when the Revolutionary War broke out, became an ardent Whig. His house made a convenient target for the enemy when they were encamped near. By draw-

ing maps of the country about Valley Forge, he rendered efficient service to General Washington. He was speaker of the First General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which began its sittings in Philadelphia, November 28, 1776. His son John married Mary Brinton, and their son Joseph, who married Ann Bowen, was the father of Francis Jacobs.

During the Civil War, Francis Jacobs was actively engaged in filling the different drafts made by the military authorities of his native township, East Whiteland. This was the first in the county to finish its quota. His descendants have just cause to be proud of a family who have rendered such patriotic service to their country.

784.

EDWARD BETTLE[7] TEMPLE, son of Caleb and Rebecca (Taylor) Temple, was born August 24, 1842, near Coatesville. He married, November 16, 1869, Mary Buckman, daughter of Edwin D. Buckman, M.D., and Rebecca Lownes. She was born February 17, 1851, at Bristol.

Children:

1978. i. EDWIN BUCKMAN, b. 5-16-1871; d.y.
1979. ii. EMILY HOWARD, b. 10-5-1873.
1980. iii. THOMAS BUCKMAN, b. 9-19-1874; m. Elizabeth G. Stevenson.
1981. iv. AUGUST FAGERSTROM, b. 2-25-1877; d.y.
1982. v. MARY ELLEN, b. 5-30-1879; d.y.
1983. vi. ELIZA LOWNES, b. 8-27-1880; d.y.
1984. vii. REBECCA BUCKMAN, b. 11-3-1884; m. Thomas Carey Wilcox.
1985. viii. GEORGE ROBERTS, b. 6-9-1887; m. Elsie Jaggars.
1986. ix. ALFRED BONSAL, b. 9-27-1890; d.y.

787.

JOHN WORRALL[7] TEMPLE, son of Thomas B. and Elizabeth S. (Worrall) Temple, was born February 11, 1839. He married, October 8, 1862, Hannah Mary John, of Lionville. She was born August 30, 1839, at Norristown, and died February 3, 1915.

Children:

1987. i. MYRA, b. 6-7-1876; m. 4-25-1908. Ledyard Van Rennsylaer Phillips.
1988. ii. WORRALL E. S., b. 3-30-1879; m. Florence E. May.
1989. iii. ELMER J., b. 10-21-1880.
1990. iv. CELIA F., b. 10-15-1885; m. Eben Howell.

793.

SARAH WORRALL[7] TEMPLE, daughter of Thomas B. and Elizabeth S. (Worrall) Temple, was born December 28, 1852, at Lionville. She married, in 1872, in Philadelphia, Richard Jacobs Baldwin, son of J. Erskine and Mary G. (Hoopes) Baldwin. He was born March 1, 1853, at West Bradford.

Children:

1991. i. MARY GRIFFITH, b. 11-16-1873; m. William Paxson Temple.
1992. ii. THOMAS TEMPLE, b. 5-12-1875; m. Mary Watkins.
1993. iii. CHARLES S., b. 11-25-1876; d.y.
1994. iv. J. HANOVER, b. 8-7-1879; d.y.
1995. v. ELIZABETH TEMPLE, b. 11-8-1880; d.y.
1996. vi. HELEN BRINTON, b. 5-14-1882; m. William H. Walker.
1997. vii. J. ERSKINE, b. 9-3-1883; d. 10-4-1910.
1998. viii. FLORENCE EDITH, b. 12-1-1885; m. John L. Passmore.
1999. ix. RICHARD LINDLEY, b. 1-1-1886.
2000. x. HENRY C., b. 9-28-1887; d.y.

820.

JOSEPH BRINTON[7] DILLINGHAM, son of William H. and Christiana (Brinton) Dillingham, was born November 17, 1826, at West Chester, died January 13, 1902, in Philadelphia, where he is buried. He married, February 5, 1863, Alice Ebbs, who was born in Pittsburgh, May 24, 1839.

Children:

2001. i. ELIZABETH COWAN, b. 12-24-1863; d. 2-22-1908.
2002. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 2-1-1865; m. Anna Florence Dodson.
2003. iii. CHARLES CHAUNCEY, b. 8-8-1866; d.y.
2004. iv. ALICE, b. 10-4-1867; m. Louis William Atlee.
2005. v. CONWAY, b. 6-24-1869.
2006. vi. FLORENCE, b. 12-30-1870.

824.

CHRISTIANA[7] BRINTON, daughter of Lewis and Ann (Garrison) Brinton, of West Chester, was born January 3, 1830, in Thornbury Township, and died September 12, 1906, in Media, where she is buried with her brother, Dr. Daniel Garrison Brinton. She married, October 23, 1852, George Brinton, son of Caleb and Martha L. (Strode) Brinton. He was born October 9, 1830, in Thornbury Township, and died July 7, 1883, at Westtown. (See No. 754.)

825.

FREDERIC CRUSE[7] BRINTON, son of Lewis and Ann (Garrison) Brinton, was born June 9, 1832, in Thornbury Township, and died October 3, 1905. He married, in 1859, Mary D. Huey, daughter of Jacob Huey, of Kennett. He held no civil office, but resided quietly at Earnley, Oakbourne. He was a vestryman in Holy Trinity Church. The Huey family came from Ireland to Chester county previous to 1730.

Children:

2007. i. LEWIS, M.D., b. 10-11-1861; residence, Phila.; m. Nellie Fulerton.
2008. ii. JACOB PERCY, b. 9-17-1863.
2009. iii. HUGH PENNOCK, b. 8-11-1866; m. Charlotte West Bishop.
2010. iv. JOSEPH HILL, b. 5-21-1868; d. 1-11-1920: m. Helen Bright Smith.
2011. v. HORACE, b. 3-22-1872; m. Gretchen Parsons.
2012. vi. FREDERIC CRUSE, b. 9-4-1880; m. Flora Macdonald.
2013. vii. SARAH MCCONKEY, b. 3-6-1884; m. Major Ibbotson Leonard.

826.

JOSEPH HILL[7] BRINTON, son of Lewis and Ann (Garrison) Brinton, was born August 5, 1834, at Homestead Farm, Thornbury. On January 1, 1863, he married, in Philadelphia, Mary Amanda Herr, daughter of Christian Bachman and Eliza (Haldeman) Herr, of Manor, Lancaster County. She was born there July 15, 1839, died July 25, 1913, at Homestead Farm, and is buried at West Chester. Dr. Christian Herr was a

descendant of Rev. Hans Herr, the first pastor of the Mennonite church in Lancaster.

Joseph Hill Brinton resides at Homestead Farm, Thornbury, which property has been in the continuous possession of his branch of the family since 1684. He entered the Sheffield Scientific School, at Yale, 1853, and graduated Ph.B., with honors in chemistry and geology. While in college, he devoted himself to various scientific branches, and was one of the founders of the Berzilius Society, the leading Sheffield School organization. Photography also interested him at this period, and he enjoys the distinction of having been one of the first successfully to apply the Bromo-Iodine process, with which he obtained excellent results in both landscape and portraiture. Shortly after leaving college, he succeeded to the family estates in Thornbury, and has since divided his time between farming and scientific research. In 1870, he purchased and developed the Serpentine Green Stone Quarries, located in the neighboring township of Birmingham, being awarded a medal for sample block and carved vases from same at the Centennial Exhibition of 1876. Through his eminent position in the community in which he has so long resided, and his notable achievements in the fields of agriculture and science, Joseph Hill Brinton, though less widely known than his brother, Dr. Daniel Garrison Brinton, rightly ranks as one of the grand old men of the Brinton family.

Children:

2014. i. ARTHUR HERR, b. 3-22-1864; d. 4-23-1916; m. Marian Jones.
2015. ii. ANNA GARRISON, b. 4-10-1865.
2016. iii. MARY HERR, b. 3-6-1867.
2017. iv. LILLIAN HALDEMAN, b. 5-21-1868.
2018. v. CHRISTIAN FREDERICK, b. 9-17-1870.
2019. vi. EDITH REED, b. 4-14-1876; m. Edward McKenna.

827.

DANIEL GARRISON[7] BRINTON, M.D., son of Lewis and Ann (Garrison) Brinton, was born May 13, 1837, at Homestead Farm, Thornbury, died July 31, 1899, at Atlantic City, and is buried at Media. He married, September 28, 1865, at



Dr. Daniel Garrison[7] Brinton (1837-1899), author of "The Brinton Family".

Quincy, Illinois, Sarah Maria Tillson, daughter of Robert Tillson, of Halifax, Mass. She was born June 18, 1845, at Quincy, Illinois.

Dr. Brinton graduated from Yale University in 1858, and from Jefferson College in 1861. There lay before him a brilliant career. In medicine, in literature, and in archæology, his reputation will live long after him.

During part of the Civil War, he served as medical director of the Eleventh Corps until disabled. From that time until 1865, he was superintendent of hospitals in Quincy and Springfield, Illinois, where he was mustered out with the brevet rank of lieutenant-colonel.

He was a contributor to valuable scientific works on therapeutics, and was a writer and authority on the aboriginal races of the country. Each work of his library of original American literature is a production of native minds and is printed in the original. The series, most of which were edited by Dr. Brinton, include *The Maya Chronicles, The Iroquois Book of Rites,* etc. He contributed valuable reports on his examination of mounds, shell heaps, rock inscriptions, and other antiquities. Space prevents a list of the books which he wrote on the language and customs of the Indians, as well as on their religious beliefs. Dr. Brinton, before his death, presented to the University of Pennsylvania his entire collection of books and manuscripts of the languages of North and South American aborigines. It embraces over two thousand volumes including nearly everything on the ethnology of the American Indians. Many of the manuscripts are originals and are the only copies in existence. It is known as *The Brinton Collection.*

Dr. Brinton was professor of ethnology and archæology in the Academy of Natural Sciences, in Philadelphia, and of American archæology and linguistics in the University of Pennsylvania. He held many offices in societies interested in these subjects.

He compiled a short history of the Brinton family, published in 1878, material from which is incorporated in this book.

Children:

2020. i. ROBERT TILLSON, b. 10-25-1868; m. Rose Arkell.
2021. ii. EMILIA GARRISON, b. 4-27-1876; m. (1), James Beaton Thompson; (2), De Forrest Grant.

828.

SIBYLA[7] BRINTON, daughter of Lewis and Ann (Garrison) Brinton, was born 1840, and died November 29, 1905, at Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands. She was unmarried. While her home was in West Chester, she spent much time in traveling, and was on a two years' trip around the world when her death occurred.

829.

ELIZABETH BRINTON[7] HICKMAN, daughter of Marshall B. and Sarah Ann (Brinton) Hickman, was born October 27, 1836, in Chester County, and died February 26, 1908, in Philadelphia. She married, July 3, 1860, Rev. Francis Edwin Arnold, son of Cyrus and Phebe Cobb (Dow) Arnold. He was born October 5, 1829, at Bangor, Maine, and died April 7, 1903, at Belleview. He resided at West Chester. They are both buried in Lafayette Cemetery, Birmingham.

Children:

2022. i. ANNA HICKMAN, m. Samuel Lucas.
2023. ii. MARY GIBBONS, m. Henry Banning Duncan.
2024. iii. MARSHALL HICKMAN, m. Bertha Evelyn Bentley.
2025. iv. ELIZABETH BRINTON, d. 1-25-1885; unm.
2026. v. HELEN, m. (1), Charles H. Deans; (2), Robert E. Ellegood.
2027. vi. FRANCIS, m. Elizabeth C. Sinclair.

830.

CATHARINE ANNA[7] HICKMAN, daughter of Marshall B. and Sarah Ann (Brinton) Hickman, of West Chester, Pa., was born January 18, 1840, in Bradford Township, and died May 7, 1884, in Philadelphia. She married, November 3, 1863, in Bradford Township, Granville B. Haines, son of George and Elizabeth (Garrett) Haines, of Chester County. He was born June 17, 1837, in Goshen Township, and died September 7, 1905,

at Magnolia, Massachusetts. They are both buried at West Laurel Hill. He was a bank president and merchant and resided in Philadelphia.

Children:

2028. i. CLARA BRINTON, b. 8-10-1864; m. John Blair MacAfee.
2029. ii. MARION LEE, b. 7-12-1870.

834.

WILLIAM BOWEN[7] BRINTON, son of Dr. John Bowen Brinton and Eleanor Maclay Irwin, was born November 30, 1842, died March 7, 1883, at West Chester, and is buried at Oaklands, West Chester. He married Ida P. Futhey, daughter of Judge John Smith Futhey, president judge of the courts of Chester County and one of the editors of the "History of Chester County". She was granddaughter of Hon. Robert Futhey, member of the legislature of Pennsylvania.

Dr. Brinton graduated from the University of Pennsylvania. While taking a course of medical lectures there, he was appointed medical cadet and rendered valuable service at the hospital in Philadelphia, in caring for the sick and wounded soldiers of the Civil War. He was appointed assistant surgeon of the Fourth Pennsylvania Reserve Corps, Volunteers of the Civil War, and promoted to surgeon of the 184th Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry Volunteers, and finally to surgeon-in-chief. He was mustered out of service in 1865. In addition to his war record, as president of the Chester County Medical Society, surgeon and practitioner, and prominent in public affairs, Dr. Brinton was one of the most distinguished men of Chester County. For many years, he served as vestryman of Holy Trinity Church, and as trustee of the West Chester State Normal School. After his death, as a memorial to him, his son presented to the school his father's library of books of local and American history. Over the bookcase is a brass plate containing a tribute to his military achievements.

Children:

2030. i. HOWARD FUTHEY, b. 9-28-1872; m. Una Ballou.
2031. ii. JOHN WILLARD, b. 9-19-1876.

835.

MARY HENRY[7] BRINTON, daughter of John Bowen and Eleanor Maclay (Irwin) Brinton, was born June 2, 1845, at West Chester, and died there February 28, 1922. She married, at that place, June 4, 1867, Edward B. Moore, son of Nathan and Rebecca (Worthington) Moore. He was born February 24, 1826, in Solebury Township, and died May 2, 1915, at West Chester. He was twice married. His first wife was a Miss Shearer, by whom he had one son.

In his youth Edward B. Moore learned the printing trade. At an early age he showed an adaptability for writing which developed until he was editor of *The Watchman*, then of the *Montgomery Democrat*, and the *American Republican*. Until the Civil War broke out, he was a Democrat, but became a Republican. He enlisted in the army, and was quartermaster of the 138th Pennsylvania Volunteers, which was raised in Montgomery County, where he was engaged in newspaper work and where he was clerk of the courts. In 1864, he was appointed commissary by President Lincoln. General Grant appointed him appraiser of customs at the Port of Philadelphia, which position he held for sixteen years. Before the war ended he was brevetted major. Joseph Moore, his grandfather, was a missionary to the Indians.

Children:

2032. i. ELEANOR MACLAY, b. 12-7-1871; d. 8-21-1922.
2033. ii. HAROLD BRINTON, b. 9-25-1874; d.y.

836.

ANNE HOWARD[7] BRINTON, daughter of John Bowen and Eleanor Maclay (Irwin) Brinton, was born October 31, 1847, and died July 3, 1918, at Merchantville, New Jersey. She married George M. Rupert.

Children:

2034. i. GEORGE HARRIS.
2035. ii. BESSIE, m. Paul De Moll.
2036. iii. ——, m. Harry G. Wright.

837.

CALEB HILL[7] BRINTON, son of John Bowen and Eleanor Maclay (Irwin) Brinton, was born January 10, 1850, and died in December, 1897, unmarried. He was for years one of Wyeth's leading chemists and a contributor of articles on chemistry, engineering and Indian lore.

838.

HENRY IRWIN[7] BRINTON, son of John Bowen and Eleanor Maclay (Irwin) Brinton, was born August 30, 1853, and died January 24, 1895. His work for pure sportsmanship in athletics was widely felt. He was chief of the Board of Directors of the West Chester Volunteer Fire Company, in whose building a memorial window has been erected to his memory. He was one of the founders of the original Brandywine Baseball Club of West Chester, and for a time coached the baseball team of the University of Pennsylvania. He was largely responsible for eliminating all professionalism. For many years, he was assistant to Major Edward B. Moore, appraiser of the Port of Philadelphia.

839.

SALLIE MACLAY[7] BRINTON, daughter of John Bowen and Eleanor Maclay (Irwin) Brinton, was born January 14, 1855, and died April 17, 1918, at West Chester. She married, December 6, 1877, Samuel Dickey Ramsay.

Children:

2037. i. ELEANOR BRINTON, m. Harris Lindsay Sproat.
2038. ii. EDITH MOORE.

840.

HENRY BRINTON[7] BUCKWALTER, son of Henry and Mary (Brinton) Buckwalter, was born March 4, 1854, and died October 31, 1896, at West Chester. He married, there, December 4, 1879, Margaret Taylor, daughter of Robert M. and Harriet

Townsend (Paxson) Taylor. She was born October 31, 1858, at Abington. Harriet Paxson was the daughter of Jacob and Mina Paxson.

Children:

2039. i. BRINTON, b. 9-2-1880.
2040. ii. MARY BRINTON, b. 12-8-1882; d.y.
2041. iii. ETHEL BRINTON, b. 2-26-1890; m. Joseph Shallcross Webb.

842.

EDWARD PENROSE[7] BRINTON, son of William Penn and Susan M. (Reigart) Brinton, married, October, 1899, Henrietta, the youngest daughter of Robert M. and Harriet (Paxson) Taylor, of West Chester. They had no children.

Edward Brinton's parents lived in Lancaster, and it was there that he was admitted to the Bar soon after his majority. In his early life he was active in politics and elected for a number of terms to the Lancaster City Council. It is understood that he was the youngest councilman on record for many years, and was instrumental in restoring the old City Hall. He was a leader in his profession, and served as director of several corporations. His love for historical research may have been the outcome of his predilection for traveling.

His maternal grandfather, Hon. E. C. Reigart, was prominent in state politics for many years and at one time was candidate for governor. He was in the War of 1812, and his grandfather was a colonel in the Revolutionary War.

843.

WILLIAM REIGART[7] BRINTON, son of William Penn and Susan M. (Reigart) Brinton, was born May 7, 1865, at Lancaster, and died October 4, 1914. He married, December 27, 1893, Annie M. McGovern.

William Brinton graduated at Franklin and Marshall College, as the honor-man of his class, and from the Law School of the University of Pennsylvania, later practicing law in Lancaster. He was the first one of his party for thirty years elected to the



Geo. B. McClellan
Maj. Gen. U.S.A.

office of city solicitor. He attended the State conventions and for a number of years was chosen chairman of the County Committee. He was also president of the Young Men's Democratic Club, and president of the Lancaster Chamber of Commerce.

Children:

2042. i. ANNA REIGART, b. 9-29-1894; m. Frederick Erle Brunier (?).
2043. ii. CATHARINE MCGOVERN, b. 4-24-1899.
2044. iii. WILLIAM PENN, b. 6-19-1900.

845.

JOHN HILL BRINTON[7] McCLELLAN, son of George McClellan, M.D., and Elizabeth Sophia Brinton, was born August 13, 1823, in Philadelphia, and died July 20, 1874, at Edinburgh, Scotland. He married, December 6, 1848, in Boston, Maria Eldredge, daughter of Oliver and Hannah Nickerson (Smalley) Eldredge, of that place. She was born there December 31, 1825, and died January 24, 1897, at Germantown. They are both buried at North Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia. He was the elder brother of Major-General George Brinton McClellan. Doubtless inheriting his father's skill, he, too, became an eminent surgeon. He was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, and a member of the faculty of the College of Physicians and Surgeons. Together with his own literary work, he edited his father's book, *Anatomy*.

Children:

2045. i. GEORGE MCCLELLAN, M.D., b. 10-29-1849; d. 3-29-1913; m. Harriet Hare, daughter of Robert H. Hare, of Philadelphia.
2046. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 10-30-1851.
2047. iii. OLIVER ELDREDGE, b. 8-3-1853; d. 12-8-1896; m. Emilie Davis.
2048. iv. JOHN MORTON, b. 6-5-1856; d. 7-1-1896; m. Clara Delafield Hawley.
2049. v. EMELYN STORY, b. 10-10-1858.
2050. vi. MARY, b. 7-12-1860.

846.

GENERAL GEORGE BRINTON[7] McCLELLAN, son of George McClellan, M.D., and Elizabeth Sophia Brinton, was born December 3, 1826, in Philadelphia, and died October 29,

1885, at Orange, New Jersey. He married Mary Ellen Marcy, daughter of Major-General R. B. Marcy, of Green Bay, Wisconsin. She was born there in 1836, and died in February, 1915, at Nice, France. General Marcy was inspector-general of the United States Army.

Children:

2051. i. MAY, b. 10-12-1861; m. Paul Desprez.
2052. ii. GEORGE BRINTON, b. 11-23-1865; m. Georgiana L. Heckscher.

GENERAL GEORGE BRINTON McCLELLAN.

After attending the University of Pennsylvania for two years, the beginning of the eventful life of General McClellan started with his attendance at West Point. This was the nucleus of his military career. He graduated in 1846. As lieutenant of engineers he went to Mexico, where he was promoted to the rank of captain for his gallantry at Chapultepec. He then became an assistant instructor at West Point, then an explorer of Oregon, and later an official observer of the Crimean War. In 1857 the resignation of his commission enabled him to become president of the St. Louis and Cincinnati Railroad. The subsequent outbreak of the Civil War gave him a commission as major-general in the Ohio Volunteers and later in the regular army. At Bull Run he was placed in command of the Army of the Potomac and after action, wrote to Washington, "Enemy completely annihilated in western Virginia." This resulted in that part of Virginia, which had always opposed secession, entering the Union as West Virginia. "What he had done so sagaciously, so intelligently, so promptly in West Virginia, placed him before his countrymen as the incarnation of perfect military genius." If McClellan had had the co-operation of the Secretary of War, the events of his career might have resulted differently. The opposition at Washington was a constant disadvantage to his campaign. The following extract taken from Appleton's *Encyclopedia of American Biography* shows how impossible it is for any general to win with inadequate equipment. "The Secretary of War insisted upon a simultaneous campaign by land and water. He accordingly moved the Army of the Potomac and

landed it at Old Point Comfort. As soon as McClellan was gone his opponents said he had left Washington undefended * * *. He had been assured of the co-operation of McDowell's corps, 40,000 men marching to join him and to form his right before Richmond, but such were the fears as to the security of Washington that Blenker's division of Sumner's corps * * * was diverted from him on April fourth. An order was issued on April third to discontinue all recruiting for volunteers upon which McClellan depended to supply his losses, and the recruiting offices were closed. As soon as he left Washington he was relieved from the office of commander-in-chief by a published order that had not been communicated to him before, and became simply commander of the Army of the Potomac. Thus thwarted, whether right or wrong, he made it clear on what conditions he was fighting, and then went on. * *.* When his army was established on the Chickahominy, had be made a change of base, the James river being opened, he would doubtless have been successful." This, however, is retrospection, and it is an easy thing to review these might-have-beens. The real point is, what would others have done at that time, at that place, and under those circumstances? A general who had proved himself in western Virginia exemplified his wise judgment. Although criticized for his leisurely campaign, it is well to reflect that seeming procrastination is not always procrastination.

"Though he was set aside by the government, his hold upon the people of the country was never relaxed. The army idolized him, and his popularity followed him. His personal magnetism has no parallel in military history, except that of the first Napoleon."

849.

BRINTON[7] COXE, son of Charles S. and Ann M. (Brinton) Coxe, was born August 3, 1833, and died September 15, 1892 He married, October 10, 1872, Maria Middleton Fisher.

Children:

2053. i. CHARLOTTE, b. 11-21-1873; m. Imre (?) Teuber, of Vienna, Austria.

2054. ii. ELIZA MIDDLETON, b. 11-7-1875; m. Charles Morris Young.

2055. iii. MARY REBECCA, b. 1-29-1877; m. Arthur Howell Gerhard.
2056. iv. EDMUND JAMES, b. 5-3-1881; m. Elizabeth Michaux Turner.

852.

ALEXANDER BRINTON[7] COXE, son of Charles S. and Ann M. (Brinton) Coxe, died January, 1906. He married Sophie B. Norris.

Children:

2057. i. (A daughter), m. Charlton Yarnall.

853.

ECKLEY B.[7] COXE, son of Charles S. and Ann M. (Brinton) Coxe, died May, 1895. He married Sophia Georgianna Fisher.

Children:

2058. i. DANIEL, m. Margaret White.

854.

HENRY B.[7] COXE, son of Charles S. and Ann M. (Brinton) Coxe, married Isabel Brown.

Children:

2059. i. CHARLES E., b. 7-12-1870; m. Louisa T. White.

856.

JOHN HILL[7] BRINTON, A.M., M.D., LL.D., son of George and Mary Margeret (Smith) Brinton, was born May 21, 1832, in Philadelphia, died there, March 18, 1907, and is buried at Woodland Cemetery, Philadelphia. He married, September 13, 1866, in Rochester, New York, Sarah Ward, daughter of Rev. Ferdinand de Wilton Ward and Jane Shaw.

Children:

2060. i. GEORGE, b. 4-11-1868; d. 1-24-1890.
2061. ii. JOHN HILL, JR., b. 12-13-1870; d. 3-15-1898.
2062. iii. WARD, } twins; b. 5-27-1873.
2063. iv. JASPER YEATES, } d.y.

2064. v. JASPER YEATES, b. 10-5-1878; m. Alice Bates McFadden.
2065. vi. SARAH WARD, b. 5-21-1880; m. (1), John Leisenring Wentz; (2), Lewis Audenried.

JOHN HILL BRINTON, M.D.

John Hill Brinton graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1850, and from the Jefferson Medical College in 1852. At this time Dr. J. M. DaCosta, later his brother-in-law, was a fellow student in the office of the celebrated Dr. Thomas Dent Mutter who suggested to them that they lecture to his students on Saturday evenings. This was the beginning of their distinguished careers. Dr. Brinton spent the ensuing year at the medical schools of Paris and Vienna. In 1853, he returned to Philadelphia and began the general practice of his profession. He has written graphically of his life in the Latin Quarter in Paris and in the "loft or attic room with its sloping roof" in Philadelphia. It was there that he delivered his lectures and demonstrations on operative surgery, as did Dr. DaCosta, and it was there that Dr. S. Weir Mitchell, who was carrying on the rattlesnake experiments, kept his snakes, rabbits, and pigeons.

When the Civil War broke out, he entered the corps of Brigadier Surgeons, and served from 1861 to 1865 as major and surgeon. He saw much of Grant, Sheridan, and Rosecrans who became his personal friends. He served as an active member of General Grant's staff, and as medical director of the army in the field.

"After the close of the war, Dr. Brinton came to Philadelphia and became one of the greatest surgeons of his time. Succeeding to Dr. Gross in the chair of surgery in Jefferson College, through thirty classes he displayed in a marvelous degree the gift of instruction and skill in surgery. A man may be a great surgeon and lack the sympathetic power and intuitive skill which make his clinic instructive. He may have the power to instruct and fall short in the higher skill of the surgeon.

"Dr. Brinton possessed both gifts and he possessed them because he added to the marvelous experience of the war, the training of a large practice, and the special powers of the surgeon, those personal qualities which make a man listened to because

he is loved and loved because he is listened to. This union of executive faculty, professional skill, and wide personal sympathy filled his days with the fruits of service, which remain alive now that he is gone wherever a pupil is profiting by his skill and as long as the great war record he collected is consulted by the student of medicine and surgery."

The Medical Museum in Washington was founded by Dr. Brinton and he was its first director. For a long period he was chairman of the Mutter Museum Committee of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, and was founder of the Pathological Society. Among his many other honorary degrees, he received that of LL.D., from the University of Pennsylvania.

858.

SARAH FREDERICA[7] BRINTON, daughter of George and Mary Margaret (Smith) Brinton, was born January 23, 1839. She married, April 26, 1860, Jacob M. DaCosta, M.D., one of the most eminent men of his day.

Children:

2066. i. CHARLES F.; m. —— Biddle.

859.

MARGARET E. YEATES[7] BRINTON, daughter of George and Mary Margaret (Smith) Brinton, was born August 3, 1843. She married, November 5, 1868, N. Chapman Mitchell, brother of Dr. S. Weir Mitchell, of Philadelphia.

Children:

2067. i. MARY, b. 10-26-1871; m. 7-12-1897, Emlyn L. Stewardson. He was born 1-6-1863.

2068. ii. JOHN KEARSLEY, m. (1), Annis Furness, no children; (2), Frances Stotesbury, daughter of Edward Stotesbury.

2069. iii. ELIZABETH, m. (1), Boyd ——; (2), Geoffrey Williams; no children by either marriage.

860.

J. BRINTON[7] WHITE, son of William and Sarah Frederica (Brinton) White, married Jane Dundas Gordon. He died October 27, 1918, at Wayne.

Children:

2070. i. LOUISA T., m. Charles E. Coxe.
2071. ii. WILLIAM.
2072. iii. A daughter, m. Alexander Brown Coxe, of Paoli.

862.

GEORGE BRINTON[7] PHILLIPS, son of Clement Stocker and Mary Charlotte (Brinton) Phillips, was born August 30, 1841, in Philadelphia. He married, January 3, 1882, Ellen Emlen Jones, daughter of Benjamin Walter and Harriet Augusta (Davis) Jones, of Trenton and Philadelphia.

Children:

2073. i. ELEANOR EMLEN BRINTON, b. 8-30-1884; d.y.

864.

CLEMENT STOCKER[7] PHILLIPS, jr., son of Clement Stocker and Mary Charlotte (Brinton) Phillips, was born January 5, 1848, in Philadelphia. He married there, November 15, 1881, Anna Clifford Biddle, daughter of Dr. John Barclay and Caroline (Phillips) Biddle. She was born September 17, 1851, in Philadelphia, died there March 11, 1915, and is buried at St. James the Less. He is a manufacturing chemist.

Children:

2074. i. PHOEBE CAROLINE, b. 3-22-1883.
2075. ii. JOHN BIDDLE, b. 2-24-1885; d.y.
2076. iii. MARY CLIFFORD, b. 3-28-1888; d.y.
2077. iv. CLIFFORD BRINTON, b. 1-9-1890; d.y.

867.

CLARA BOYD[7] BRINTON, daughter of Hill and Sarah (Cole) Brinton, was born February 3, 1834, in Thornbury Township, and died April 17, 1912, at Westtown. She married, in Thornbury Township, Hugh De Haven, who was born in Philadelphia, and died at Westtown, September 6, 1910. He is the son of Hugh and Zipporah (White) De Haven. They are both buried in St. John Churchyard, Concord.

Children:

2078. i. CLARA BRINTON.
2079. ii. HUGH HILL, b. 11 mo., 1866; d.y.
2080. iii. MARY FLORENCE, b. 1868.
2081. iv. SARAH COLE.

Hugh De Haven was for many years the senior member of the firm of De Haven and Townsend, bankers and brokers, of Philadelphia. He was an active member of the First Presbyterian Church, of West Chester, and a director of the American Sunday-school Union, of which his father had been treasurer.

874.

JOSEPH TRIMBLE[7] ROTHROCK, son of Dr. Abraham Rothrock and Phebe Trimble, was born April 9, 1839, at McVeytown, and died June 2, 1922. He married, May 30, 1869, Martha E. May, daughter of Addison and Elizabeth (Shafer) May, of West Chester. She was born at Coventry, March 22, 1840. They resided first in Wilkes-Barre, and later at West Chester. He was a graduate of Harvard University, and of the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania. During the Civil War, he was captain of Company E, Twentieth Pennsylvania Cavalry. In 1877, he was appointed professor of botany in the University of Pennsylvania, and is the author of many botanical works. The crowning work of his life is the securing of legislation for the preservation of our forests, after which he was appointed commissioner of forestry for Pennsylvania.

Children:

2082. i. ADDISON MAY, b. 5-12-1870.
2083. ii. HENRY A., b. 10-24-1872; m. Eleanor Cleves.
2084. iii. HOWARD GRAY, b. 9-5-1874; d.y.
2085. iv. ELIZABETH MAY, b. 3-23-1877.
2086. v. MARTHA MAY, b. 9-10-1882; d.y.

876.

MARY MIFFLIN[7] ROTHROCK, daughter of Dr. Abraham Rothrock and Phebe Trimble, was born August 12, 1842, at McVeytown, and died March 18, 1898, at West Chester. She mar-

ried there, September 11, 1866, David M. McFarland, son of James and Mary (Meconkey) McFarland. He was born May 6, 1839, at Tredyffrin, and died October 12, 1899, at West Chester. They are both buried in Oakland Cemetery. He was a banker and broker.

Children:

2087. i. CHARLES T. } m. Julia Bonsall.
2088. ii. JAMES R. } twins; b. 6-15-1867. d. 9 mo., 1867.
2089. iii. ELIZABETH W., b. 5-16-1870; m. Isaac G. Reynolds.
2090. iv. GEORGE K., b. 7-23-1875; m. Linda H. Barbour.
2091. v. HETTIE T., b. 2-25-1878; d.y.
2092. vi. MARY M., b. 8-14-1880; d.y.

924.

LOUISA[7] WALTER, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Gregg) Walter, was born February 6, 1801, died April 4, 1843, and is buried at West Grove Meeting. She married, February 14, 1822, at Kennett Meeting, Ellis Hughes, son of Samuel and Lydia (Stalker) Hughes, of Londongrove. He was born October 4, 1792, and died June 10, 1840.

Children:

2093. i. MARY GREGG, b. 3-8-1823; d. 7-14-1886; m. George B. Sharp.
2094. ii. SAMUEL, b. 11-1-1824.
2095. iii. JOSEPH, b. 10-20-1829.

931.

GEORGE H.[7] WALTER, son of Brinton and Mary (Algier) Walter, was born October 17, 1808, in Chester County, died August 14, 1889, at Christiana, and is buried at Bart. He married, January 27, 1836, at Avondale, Hannah Brown, daughter of David and Lydia (Hutton) Brown. She was born there, July 7, 1814, died January 18, 1889, at Christiana, and is buried with her husband at Bart.

Children:

2096. i. BRINTON, b. 1-2-1837; d. 10-12-1918; m. (1), Louisa Barnard; (2), Ellen S. Davis; (3), Louisa D. Davis.
2097. ii. JESSE SHARP, b. 7-31-1839; d. 12-2-1862; unm.

2098. iii. LYDIA B., b. 12-26-1842; d. 12-2-1916; m. William L. Jackson.
2099. iv. MARY A., b. 2-4-1844; d. 6-4-1911; m. Francis Whitson.
2100. v. GEORGIANNA, b. 4-30-1850; d. 3-29-1871; unm.
2101. vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 1-14-1852; m. (1), Sarah Linvill; (2), Eleanor Wallace.
2102. vii. HANNA LOUISA, b. 5-27-1854; d. 7-1-1912; m. Dr. Howard Pownall.

932.

JOHN CHANDLER[7] WALTER, son of Brinton and Mary (Algier) Walter, was born March 28, 1815 (?), in New Garden Township. He married Lydia Ogden, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cresson?) Ogden. She was born March 20, 1808, and died December 22, 1850. After the death of his father, he lived with Samuel Pennock and attended Londongrove Meeting.

Children:

2103. i. GEORGE H.
2104. ii. ANNA MARIA, m. Colonel Taylor; resided in Wichita, Kansas.
2105. iii. WILLIAM HENRY.

939.

LOUISA[7] SHARP, daughter of Jesse and Phebe (Walter) Sharp, was born June 18, 1814, and died April 1, 1873. She married, December 31, 1839, at Chester, Stephen Baker, son of Richard and Rebecca (Webb) Baker, of West Bradford. He was born there, November 18, 1810, died March 27, 1883, at Pocopson, and is buried in Bradford Cemetery.

Children:

2106. i. JESSIE, b. 11-21-1840; d.y.
2107. ii. ELLEN REBECCA, b. 1-11-1842; d. 12-16-1901; m. Edward Walter.
2108. iii. GEORGE SHARP, b. 10-5-1843; d. 6-24-1912; m. Annie Sherwood Hicks.
2109. iv. SALLIE, b. 2-20-1845; d.y.
2110. v. LOULIE GILPIN, b. 11-30-1848; m. Nathan M. Garrett.
2111. vi. LEONORA, b. 12-30-1855; m. George A. Whircomb.

940.

GEORGE BRINTON[7] SHARP, son of Jesse and Phebe (Walter) Sharp, was born October 16, 1816, at New Garden, died August 6, 1891, at Chatham, and is buried at Union Hill.

He married, first, Phebe Miller, who died six weeks after her marriage. He married, second, December 30, 1847, at West Chester, Mary Gregg Hughes, daughter of Ellis and Louisa (Walter) Hughes, of Chatham. She was born there, March 8, 1823, died July 14, 1886, at Kennett Square, and is buried at Union Hill. (See No. 2093.)

Children:

2112. i. JESSE, b. 4 mo., 1849; d.y.
2113. ii. JOSEPH WALTER, b. 6-11-1856; d. 6-16-1890; m. Jane Baker Kirk.
2114. iii. GEORGE BRINTON, b. 4-16-1858; d. 6-11-1893; m. Laura M. Zimmerman.
2115. iv. MARY LOUISA, b. 9-4-1861; d. 11-24-1903; m. Theodore Pennock.

949.

LEVIS[7] WALTER, son of William and Margaret (Lamborn) Walter, was born November 21, 1813, and died February 11, 1900. He married, first, January 14, 1841, Martha J. Yeatman, daughter of John and Hannah (Marshall) Yeatman. She was born August 5, 1812, and died October 25, 1878.

Children:

2116. i. ZIBA DARLINGTON; m. (1), Sarah Poole; (2), Columbia E. Green. Columbia E. Green.
2117. ii. LYDIA, m. Louis Agnew.
2118. iii. HOWARD.

He married, second, Myra Bolden.

950.

TOWNSEND[7] WALTER, son of William and Margaret (Lamborn) Walter, was born February 26, 1815, and died March 8, 1912. He married, first, Abigail Mercer.

Children:

2119. i. SAMUEL M., b. 9-6-1837; m. Mary A. Brinton.
2120. ii. EDWARD, b. 5-4-1840; m. Ellen R. Baker.

He married, second, Mary Ann Mercer.

960.

HENRY[7] WALTER, son of Thomas and Sidney (Peirce) Walter, was born August 24, 1818. He married, October 2, 1843, Rachel T. House, daughter of William and Phebe (Wickersham) House. She was born September 17, 1820, at Pennsbury.

Children:

2121. i. EMMA H., b. 6-5-1844; m. Bernard Hawley.
2122. ii. MARSHALL J., b. 3-17-1847; d. 10-18-1917; m. Lucy Downing.
2123. iii. SIDNEY P., b. 10-22-1849; m. Levi S. Thomas.
2124. iv. CHARLES P., b. 8-13-1851; d.y.
2125. v. JULIA T., b. 11-8-1852; m. Benjamin Hoopes.
2126. vi. LEWIS H., b. 10-5-1855; m. Annie ———.
2127. vii. LAURA, b. 12-5-1858; m. Joshua H. Davis.
2128. viii. SUSANNA H., b. 5-22-1862; m. Edwin Hoopes.

962.

HANNAH[7] WALTER, daughter of Thomas and Sidney (Peirce) Walter, was born October 27, 1823, and died August 22, 1905. She married Pearson Embree.

Children:

2129. i. JULIA ANNA, b. 10-4-1848.
2130. ii. GEORGE, b. 3-11-1852; m. Lillie B. Day.

971.

EMELINE[7] BRINTON, daughter of Edward and Susanna (Bond) Brinton, was born October 9, 1812, and died April 1, 1865. She married, October 1, 1835, Abram Huey, son of John and Phoebe (Martin) Huey. He was born November, 1806, in Westtown Township, died May 8, 1883, in Birmingham Township, and is buried there in Friends' Burying Ground.

Children:

2131. i. SUSAN BOND, b. 8-7-1836; d. 4-16-1916; m. Ellwood Hoopes.
2132. ii. PHOEBE, m. Samuel Marshall.
2133. iii. ANNA, b. 1-20-1840; d. 5-3-1913; m. George B. Matlack.
2134. iv. JOHN EDWARD, b. 10-18-1842; m. Hannah Mary Darlington.
2135. v. CASSANDRIA, m. Harry Darlington.
2136. vi. WILLIAM, m. Jean Stokes.
2137. vii. ARABELLA, d.y.

972.

JOHN BOND[7] BRINTON, son of Edward and Susan (Bond) Brinton, was born December 2, 1814, and died September 5, 1853. He married, September 24, 1846, Susan Speakman, daughter of Henry and Ann (Wollerton) Speakman. She was born April 24, 1821, and died November 7, 1887, at West Chester.

Children:

2138. i. HENRY S., } b. 8-11-1847; d.y.
2139. ii. ANNA, } twins; d.y.

976.

EMMOR[7] BRINTON, son of Edward and Susan (Bond) Brinton, was born December 15, 1825, in Birmingham Township, died March 19, 1865, near Brinton Bridge, and is buried at Birmingham Friends' Meeting. He married, June 8, 1853, at Birmingham Meeting, Deborah Garrett, daughter of David and Anna (Taylor) Garrett. She was born January 10, 1832, at Willistown, died January 16, 1903, at West Chester, and is buried at Oaklands. He purchased his father's farm near Brinton's Bridge, on which he was born, and lived there until his death. They were both Friends. Deborah assisted in founding the Barclay Home, and for a number of years acted as its president.

Children:

2140. i. HOWARD, b. 5-17-1854; d. 4-14-1888; unm.
2141. ii. EDWARD, b. 9-12-1855; m. Ruthanna Haines Brown.
2142. iii. ANNA GARRETT, b. 10-30-1857; d. 11-21-1881; um.
2143. iv. WALTER, b. 7-10-1859; m. Elizabeth Smedley.
2144. v. RALPH LEE, b. 8-30-1862; d. 3-6-1890; m. Caroline B. Hoopes.

977.

SARAH ANN[7] BRINTON, daughter of John and Sarah (Matlack) Brinton, was born November 22, 1808, and died June 6, 1888. She married Dawsey Cope, after which they resided in Fayette County.

Children:

2145. i. RACHEL, b. 4-10-1835; d. 1-12-1920; m. David J. Scott.
2146. ii. MARY C., b. 10-31-1838; m. Isaac N. Vail.
2147. iii. MELISSA, b. 2-14-1844; d. 10-1-1895; m. Charles Pigeon Hall.

978.

JULIET[7] BRINTON, daughter of John and Sarah (Matlack) Brinton, was born February 20, 1810, and died September, 1863. She married, in 1830, Finley S. McGrew. He was born February 8, 1809, and died October 10, 1860. They resided in Westmoreland County.

Children:

2148. i. DEBORAH, b. 8-7-1832; d. 6-29-1890; m. William Marsh Price.
2149. ii. MARTHA B.
2150. iii. MARY, m. Thomas McCleary.

980.

GEORGE M.[7] BRINTON, son of John and Sarah (Matlack) Brinton, was born March 22, 1814, in Chester County, and died February 13, 1895, at Stewart's Station. He married, first, September 2, 1841, Anne Tilbrook, who was born March 20, 1824, and died July 20, 1845.

Children:

2151. i. LEVI C., b. 11-20-1842; m. Annie McKinney.

He married, second, March 31, 1846, Susanna Fink, who was born October 18, 1823, and died December 11, 1888.

Children:

2152. ii. HENRY F., b. 3-3-1849; d. 1912; m. Bell Pettibone.
2153. iii. DAWSEY C., b. 6-9-1854; d. 5-31-1892.
2154. iv. GEORGE M., } b. 2-21-1857; m. Naomi J. Chadwick.
2155. v. SUSANNA M., } twins; d. 9-1-1912; m. John C. McGinnis.
2156. vi. HANNAH L., b. 1-15-1859; d.y.
2157. vii. WILLIAM P., b. 1-30-1862; d.y.

981.

EDWARD S.[7] BRINTON, son of John and Sarah (Matlack) Brinton, was born January 31, 1816. He married, August 28,

1843, Hannah Maria Hyde. He was a farmer and resided at Brighton, Iowa.

Children:

2158. i. WILLIAM HENRY, m. 3-30-1871; m. Mary Jane Haifley.
2159. ii. GEORGE D., d. 9-8-1864 in the army.
2160. iii. JOHN WEST, b. 6-23-1848; m. Ada Olena Fisher.
2161. iv. OLIVER P.
2162. v. ADDISON HYDE, b. 11-8-1852; m. Lizzie Belle Latta.
2163. vi. SARAH R., b. 2-1-1855; m. Cassius M. Cady.
2164. vii. THOMAS BYRON, b. 12-16-1856; m. Hester M. Smith.
2165. viii. STEPHEN MARSHALL, b. 12-20-1858; m. Lydia Amelia Shreves.
2166. ix. BENJAMIN E.
2167. x. MARY E.

982.

JONATHAN SCHOFIELD[7] BRINTON, son of John and Sarah (Matlack) Brinton, was born June 4, 1818. He married, January 29, 1846, Mary Dillon. She died in Chapen, Iowa, and is buried in Westmoreland County.

Jonathan S. Brinton left Pennsylvania for Iowa many years ago and accumulated considerable property.

In a vision he had, he saw the hand of God directing his footsteps to Jerusalem that he might build an inn to prepare for the restoration of the Holy City. He first divided his property equally between himself and his wife, and then turned his face to the East. Upon arriving there, he purchased several acres near Jerusalem and erected a hotel. The adventure proved a successful one and he later sent for his family. Many Englishmen and Americans stopped at the hotel and it became one of the well-known places of Jerusalem. His family returned to America and he went to London, but was never heard of after 1886.

Children:

2168. i. NATHAN MARSHALL, b. 1-8-1848; d. 6-14-1919; m. Martha A. Bathurst.
2169. ii. MARY L.
2170. iii. SARAH ANN, m. —— Ingham.
2171. iv. WILLIAM F., b. 7-12-1857.
2172. v. ROSANNAH C., m. —— Kennel.

2173. vi. GEORGE H.
2174. vii. ELLA A.; m. —— Mayer.

983.

STEPHEN MARSHALL[7] BRINTON, son of John and Sarah (Matlack) Brinton, was born January 20, 1820, in Allegheny County, and died April 19, 1883, at Hot Springs, Arkansas. He married, first, Elizabeth Douley (?).

Children:

2175. i. ROBERT DOULEY, b. 11 mo., 1845; d. 1869.

Stephen M. Brinton married, second, November 3, 1846, Mary McGrew. She was born May 12, 1818, in Westmoreland County, and died January 18, 1890, in Washington, Pennsylvania.

He owned land in Allegheny County east of Pittsburgh, where he carried on farming on an extensive scale. He took an active part in public affairs and was a member of Friends' Meeting. He also owned several sections in Iowa.

Children:

2176. ii. SAMUEL MCGREW, b. 8-23-1848; d. 3-8-1914; m. (1), Helen Manifold Collins; (2), Cydonia E. Chadwick.
2177. iii. WILLIAM MATLACK, b. 2-28-1852; d. 12-1-1888; m. Mary Esther Boyce.
2178. iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 11-5-1854; d. 6-18-1898; m. William Lynn McCleary.
2179. v. MARSHALL HOMER, b. 9-16-1856; d. 6-6-1912; m. Jennie M. Scott.
2180. vi. ANNIE DEBORAH, b. 10-31-1858; d.y.
2181. vii. ELMER E., b. 11-29-1860; d.y.
2182. viii. SARAH J., b. 3-24-1863; m. J. Howard Clark.

984.

JOEL MATLACK[7] BRINTON, son of John and Sarah (Matlack) Brinton, was born May 17, 1823. He married Sarah Ann Hyde, and resided in the oil regions.

Children:

2183. i. DARLINGTON.
2184. ii. BENJAMIN.
2185. iii. WILLIAM.
2186. iv. THOMAS.

2187. v. CHARLES.
2188. vi. LINDLEY.

985.

WILLIAM PENN[7] BRINTON, son of John and Sarah (Matlack) Brinton, was born January 27, 1827, at Brinton Station, died November 22, 1891, at Quincy, Illinois, and is buried at Fowler, Illinois. He married, June 5, 1851, Sarah S. Horn, daughter of Adam and Mary (George) Horn, of that place. She was born January 21, 1832, in Westmoreland County, and died January 31, 1916, at Quincy. They resided in McKeesport, where he was in business for a number of years, but later went to Quincy.

Children:

2189. i. ANNA MARY, b. 7-14-1852; m. John Robinson Chittenden.
2190. ii. CORA BELL, b. 3-16-1858.

988.

ANNA H.[7] BRINTON, daughter of Ethan and Susan (Farra) Brinton, was born September 9, 1814, at Birmingham, and died March 19, 1901. She married, November 17, 1832, at West Chester, Joseph G. Fritz, son of John George and Elizabeth (Roarman) Fritz, of Darlington's Corner. He was born September 27, 1809, at Lower Merion, and died July 21, 1887, at Chelsea, where his wife died. They are both buried at Mt. Hope. After their marriage, they removed to the old Farra Homestead, Beaver Creek Mill, thence to Ivy Mills, and in 1856 to Chelsea. They were members of the Baptist Church.

Children:

2191. i. HENRY CHARLES, b. 1-6-1834; d. 7-21-1915; m. Maribah T. Wickersham.
2192. ii. EMILY, b. 2-28-1836; d. 3-4-1855; unm.
2193. iii. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 7-28-1838; d.y.
2194. iv. ANNA MARY, b. 1-23-1841; m. Napoleon B. Todd.
2195. v. WILLIAM PYLE, b. 9-29-1843; m. Mary Kelly Shannon.
2196. vi. JOSEPH WALTERS, b. 12-3-1849; d. 8-17-1915; m. Mary Emma Dunlap.
2197. vii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 11-5-1851; d.y.
2198. viii. EDWARD WILCOX, b. 1-9-1856; m. Katherine Peirce.

990.

AMOS C.[7] BRINTON, son of Ethan and Susan (Farra) Brinton, was born September 8, 1819, and died February 16, 1912, at Wilmington, where they resided. He married, September 16, 1847, in Wilmington, Anna Brown Hughes, daughter of Ellis and Hannah (Brown) Hughes, of that place. She was born July 15, 1828, at Brandywine Hundred, and died November 2, 1897, at Wilmington, where they lived.

Children:

2199. i. HANNAH P., b. 2-9-1849; d. 1912; unm.
2200. ii. FRANK H., b. 1-18-1851; m. Anna Townsend.
2201. iii. GEORGE M., b. 12-27-1852; d. 7-14-1891; m. Harriet Fowler Byington.
2202. iv. EMILY, b. 3-12-1855; d.y.
2203. v. EDWARD IRENEE, b. 2-13-1857; m. Rebecca Elizabeth Pierce.
2204. vi. DANIEL W., b. 11-11-1858; d.y.
2205. vii. EUGENE B., b. 2-14-1861; m. Irene Hazel.
2206. viii. HOWARD R., b. 4-16-1866; d. 7-28-1920; m. Martha Todd.

992.

ALBAN HARVEY[7] BRINTON, son of Ethan and Susan (Farra) Brinton, was born February 2, 1825, near Chadd's Ford, died May 25, 1912, in Baltimore, and is buried there in Greenwood Cemetery. He married, January 13, 1853, at Cherry Hill, Maryland, Mary Elizabeth Crouch, daughter of Charles Heath and Caroline (May) Crouch. She was born March 19, 1835, near Warwick, Cecil County, Maryland. He was engaged in the mercantile business in Baltimore.

Children:

2207. i. WILMER, b. 3-15-1854; m. Katharine Buck.
2208. ii. EDWIN FORREST, b. 2-4-1856; d.y.
2209. iii. DANIEL LORD, b. 6-14-1858; d. 5-29-1907.
2210. iv. CLARA MAY, b. 2-27-1862; m. John Theodore Stone.

1007.

BRINTON[7] LEVIS, son of William and Rebecca (Brinton) Levis, was born December 19, 1805, and died September 26,

1886, at Vermont, Illinois. He married, December 4, 1828, Phebe Ann Ring, daughter of Caleb B. and Lydia (Brinton) Ring. She was born July 2, 1811, and died December 3, 1878, at Vermont. (See No. 566.)

1018.

LAVINIA[7] BRINTON, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Crossley) Brinton, was born in 1813, and died August, 1843. She married John Cobourn.

Children:

2211. i. JOSEPH BRINTON, d. 1-11-1915.
2212. ii. FRANK, M.D.
2213. iii. JAMES F.
2214. iv. ——, m. Park Chamberlain.
2215. v. ——, m. Cortland Regester.

1019.

CHARLOTTE[7] BRINTON, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Crossley) Brinton, was born September 22, 1815, and died May 4, 1901. She married Abraham B. Darlington, son of Thomas and Mary (Brinton) Darlington. He was born June 9, 1812, and died September 11, 1862. (See No. 543.)

1021.

EDMUND[7] BRINTON, son of Joseph and Jane (Crossley) Brinton, died in 1853. He married Sarah Yearsley. Letters of administration were granted to Jesse and Thomas Yearsley, July 20, 1853.

1024.

EMMOR[7] BRINTON, son of Joseph Brinton and Susan Hackett, his second wife, was born May 8, 1831, in Birmingham Township, and died February 10, 1902, in Pike County, Arkansas. He married, at Grafton, Illinois, Mary E. Beirne. In 1858, he removed to Grafton from Birmingham, and, in 1881, to Clark County, Arkansas. Here he assisted in building the Town of Beirne, where he was engaged in the lumber business.

Children:

2216. i. NEPENTHE FELICIA, b. 8 mo., 1874.
2217. ii. ROY, b. 5–4–1877.
2218. iii. VALETTE, b. 1879; d.y.
2219. iv. MARGARET, b. 7–19–1887.

1025.

THOMAS ELLWOOD[7] BRINTON, son of Joseph and Susan (Hackett) Brinton, was born August 11, 1832, at Birmingham, and died July 29, 1883, at Media. He married Rachel W. Williams, daughter of Richard White Williams. He spent his leisure time in literary pursuits. His poems were published in a Chester County book of poetry.

Children:

2220. i. ESTHER, b. 10–7–1871; m. Curtis Clayton Hanby.
2221. ii. FLORENCE E.
2222. iii. ADRIANA.
2223. iv. SUMNER HOWARD, b. 10–2–1883; m. Margaret Elizabeth Gibson.

1027.

HENRY L.[7] BRINTON, son of Joseph and Susan (Hackett) Brinton, his second wife, was born August 5, 1836, in Birmingham Township, and died May 8, 1918, at Norristown. He married, first, Sarah F. Fisher, born March 17, 1836, and died August 6, 1890 at Oxford. After completing a course in the printing business, he became editor of the *American Republican.* Later he went to Oxford, where he opened a printing office, continuing until the Civil War began. He served as a soldier throughout the entire period of the war, and then returned to Oxford and resumed his newspaper work.

Children:

2224. i. DOUGLAS EMERSON, b. 8–27–1859; m. Hettie Breading Hickman.
2225. ii. WILLIAM GUNKLE, b. 5–24–1865; m. Mary T. Elder.
2226. iii. ANNA, b. 2–23–1870; m. Thomas Finley Grier.

He married, second, Elizabeth (Haines) Lincoln, widow of Abel T. Lincoln, and daughter of Nathan and Lydia (Pierce) Haines. She was born June 10, 1840, at Oak Hill, Lancaster County, and died April 6, 1917.


GREETING
AGE 100 YEARS
WM. BRINTON HARVEY
SEPT 15 1915

1031.

LEVIS[7] BRINTON, son of Joseph and Susan (Hackett) Brinton, was born December 13, 1841, on the site of the battle of Brandywine, in Birmingham Township, and died April 15, 1918. He married November 4, 1897, at San Diego, California, Mrs. Julia (Everett) Stockbridge, daughter of Captain Oliver and Mary (Bartol) Everett, of Yarmouth, Maine. She was born June 16, 1830, in Portland, Maine, died November 25, 1908, in San Diego, and is buried there in Mt. Hope Cemetery. He married, second, July 13, 1911, at Pasadena, California, Florence L. Murray who was born May 12, 1870, in Wilmington, Delaware. There were no children by either marriage. Levis Brinton served in the Civil War from 1861 to 1865.

1036.

EVANS[7] HARVEY, son of Alban and Elizabeth (Brinton) Harvey, was born December 11, 1813, and died October 8, 1871. He married, April 5, 1837, at Concord Meeting, Hannah G. Marsh, daughter of Rolph Christopher and Deborah (Hill) Marsh, of Concord. She was born there December 12, 1816, died June 26, 1889, in Wilmington, and is buried at Concord.

Children:

2227. i. ELIZABETH D., b. 10-10-1839; m. Edward R. Gilpin.
2228. ii. ROLPH MARSH, b. March 12, 1843; m. Anna P. Marshall.
2229. iii. ALBAN, b. 10-9-1845; m. Mary P. Marshall.
2230. iv. JOHN MARSH, b. 11-16-1850.

1037.

WILLIAM BRINTON[7] HARVEY, son of Alban and Elizabeth (Brinton) Harvey, was born September 15, 1815, at Chadd's Ford, died December 11, 1915, when over one hundred years of age, and is buried at Center burying-ground. He married, May 2, 1837, Maria Hatton, who was born December 14, 1813, and died September 10, 1870.

In September, 1915, two hundred and fifty relatives and friends gathered at the home of his son, Samuel Harvey, where

he was living, to celebrate his hundredth birthday. No one seemed quite so animated as he. The youngest one present was Elizabeth Harvey, daughter of the great niece of the centenarian. She was eight weeks old. He enjoyed telling of his being one of the group that saw the first steamboat go up the Delaware River. He was also the last survivor of all those who followed Lafayette from Chadd's Ford to Birmingham in 1825. He remembered seeing Lafayette point to the spot where he was wounded. He died three months after this birthday celebration.

Children:

2231. i. ALBAN C., b. 11-11-1837; d.y.
2232. ii. EMELINE PALMER, b. 11-2-1839; m. William P. Seal.
2233. iii. SAMUEL M., b. 9-9-1852; m. Susan E. Gamble.

1040.

EDMUND ALBAN[7] HARVEY, son of Alban and Elizabeth (Brinton) Harvey, was born February 19, 1821, and died July 30, 1911. He married, November 3, 1843, Sarah Derrickson Huxley, daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Derrickson?) Huxley. She was born November 22, 1822, and died in 1905.

Children:

2234. i. HUXLEY, b. 8-27-1844; d. 11-23-1915; m. (1), Mary Louisa Belt; (2), Sallie Lane.
2235. ii. WILLIAM, b. 2 mo., 1846; m. Adelia Morrison.
2236. iii. ELIZABETH, b. 7-31-1850; m. Horace W. Gause.
2237. iv. ANNIE, b. 7-4-1856; d. 12-20-1919; m. Albert C. Gause.

1061.

HANNAH B.[7] HOSKINS, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Brinton) Hoskins, was born November 4, 1823, and died November 30, 1873. She married, November 8, 1848, Robert Hudders, son of Joseph and Sarah (Slack) Hudders. He was born March 4, 1821, at East Nottingham, and died December 31, 1886. They both died and are buried at Oxford. He purchased land there in 1858, upon which he built a house, where he resided until his death.

Children:

2238. i. ANNA R., b. 1-3-1850.
2239. ii. SARAH, b. 3-25-1852; d.y.
2240. iii. ELLA M., b. 4-23-1854; m. John F. Snoreb (Snord?), of Philadelphia.
2241. iv. JOSEPH H., b. 12-22-1855; m. Mary A. Alderdice.
2242. v. GEORGE L., b. 3-4-1858; m. Nilena (?) Hatton.
2243. vi. IDA M., b. 2-12-1860.
2244. vii. JOHN B., b. 11-22-1862; m. Aylvie (?) Wallace.
2245. viii. WILMER W., b. 5-28-1865; d. 12-17-1913; m. Melinda French.
2246. ix. ELI M., b. 9-16-1867; d. 1-30-1900.
2247. x. JAMES R., b. 11-26-1870; d.y.

1064.

PHOEBE[7] HOSKINS, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Brinton) Hoskins, was born in Upper Oxford Township. She married there Thomas Walton, son of Thomas S. and Ann (Buffington) Walton. They both died at West Chester and are buried in Friends' burying-ground there. He was a farmer in Upper Oxford, and was president of the school board for several years. He served three months in the Civil War.

Children:

2248. i. JOSEPH, b. 1842; m. Annie Afflick.
2249. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 3-27-1844; m. Elanore A. McIntire.
2250. iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON, married and resided in Bucks County.
2251. iv. CHARLES HENRY, removed to Indiana.
2252. v. ANN ELIZABETH, d. 3 mo., 1861; unm.
2253. vi. HANNAH MARY.
2254. vii. JOHN FRANKLIN.
2255. viii. MELINDA.
2256. ix. BRINTON HOSKINS, m. Mary Afflick.

1066.

MARY JANE[7] HOSKINS, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Brinton) Hoskins, was born November 27, 1834, in Russellville, and died September 19, 1895, in Media. She married Charles B. Tyson, son of Isaac and Lydia (Thomas) Tyson, of Middletown. He was born November 18, 1836, at Village Green.

Children:

2257. i. ELMER ELSWORTH, b. 10-11-1861.
2258. ii. L. EMMA, b. 2-11-1863; m. Joseph B. Leedom.

2259. iii. MARY H., } twins, b. 2-7-1864; m. George Ellsworth Regester.
2260. iv. ISAAC, } d.y.
2261. v. WILLIAM SEAL, b. 7-24-1866.
2262. vi. CHARLES B., JR., b. 12-12-1867; d.y.
2263. vii. EVALINE, b. 1-12-1872; d.y.
2264. viii. LUCY P., } twins, b. 8-12-1873.
2265. ix. JOSEPH, }

1067.

HANNAH[7] WARNER, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Brinton) Warner, was born June 8, 1811, and died November 29, 1886. She married, December, 1828, John Clark Forwood.

Children:

2266. i. MARY ELIZA; m. Dr. Jeremiah Hayhurst.
2267. ii. ROBERT, m. Mary Hendon.
2268. iii. SARAH ANN, m. Issachar Edwin Hoopes.
2269. iv. HANNAH JANE, m. B. Franklin Hanway.

1069.

MARY ANN[7] WARNER, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Brinton) Warner, was born September 19, 1818, and died February 19, 1895. She married, January, 1834, David Hanway.

Children:

2270. i. SARAH ZANE.
2271. ii. MARY ELLEN.
2272. iii. EMILY COOK.
2273. iv. WILLIAM EDWARD, m. Amanda Ellen Ashton.
2274. v. LAURA MARGARET, m. Burlington C. Hanway.
2275. vi. HANNAH ELIZA, m. Joseph Shadinger.
2276. vii. ELIZABETH WARNER, m. Dr. Charles A. Rutledge.
2277. viii. VIRGINIA RUSSELL, m. Cyrus C. Hollingsworth.
2278. ix. HARRY LAIRD, m. (1), Lida Lives; (2), Hazel Miller.

1070.

WILLIAM[7] WARNER, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Brinton) Warner, was born November 7, 1820, and died October 25, 1893. He married Rebecca Hall Denn, of Salem, New Jersey. She died December 3, 1860. About the year 1880, he sold his farm in Harford County, Maryland, and soon after purchased

another near Manhattan, Kansas. After a few years, he sold that farm and went to Kansas City and invested in real estate. About the year 1888, he returned to Harford County. He died there and, with his wife, is buried at Friends' Meeting, Fallston, Maryland. His wife was not a member of meeting, but he was a birthright member.

Children:

2279. i. MARGARET REBECCA, b. 11-29-1857, m. Jonathan Woodnut, of Salem.

1071.

JOHN EDWARD[7] WARNER, M.D., son of Jonathan and Sarah (Brinton) Warner, was born April 25, 1823, and died February 6, 1888. He married M. Elizabeth Wilkes, of Baltimore. He was a surgeon in the United States Navy, and consulting surgeon in the United States Army at Fortress Monroe, Virginia, during the Civil War.

Children:

2280. i. MARY WILKES, b. 1852; d. 1885; m. Joseph Hanway.
2281. ii. MICHAEL KIMMEL, M.D., b. 1853; d. 1895; m. 1891, Clara Wheeler.
2282. iii. BRINTON HENDERSON, M.D., b. 1855; d. 1886; m. Ada Marianne Crowther.
2283. iv. CLEMENT, H., M.D., b. 10-28-1858; m. Virginia Stewart.
2284. v. EDWARD EVERETT, b. 3-1-1861; m. Lillian Warner Hoopes.
2285. vi. ANTHONY KIMMEL, M.D., b. 8-30-1863; m. Mary Esther Ogle.

1072.

BRINTON FRANKLIN[7] WARNER, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Brinton) Warner, was born January 20, 1833, and died February 22, 1910. He married October 23, 1873, Amelia Hannah Blackwell, daughter of Cornelius Williams Blackwell and Elizabeth Sinclair Matlack. She was born September 23, 1838, in New York City, and died at Bush Grove Farm, Forest Hill, Harford County. They are both buried in Friends' burying-ground, Fallston.

Brinton Franklin Warner resided all his life on Bush Grove Farm, which his father deeded to him before his death. It was here that his father made his home until he died. Brinton was

an active birthright member of Little Falls Meeting. He was a public-spirited man in his community—a member of the Fallston Farmers' Club, one of the charter stockholders of the Maryland Central Railroad, and a trustee of High Point School.

Children:

2286. i. BRINTON FRANKLIN, b. 8-8-1874; d.y.
2287. ii. SARAH BRINTON, b. 12-10-1875.
2288. iii. WILLIAM BLACKWELL, b. 7-1-1881; m. Lillye Cecelia Preston.

1073.

EDWARD BRINTON[7] HOSKINS, son of George and Phebe (Brinton) Hoskins, was born November 6, 1815, at the old Brinton homestead, died September 1, 1855, at Elam, and is buried at Birmingham. He married, May 6, 1842, at Marshallton, Mary Hallahan Steele, daughter of John Booth and Mary (Craig) Steele. She was born March 17, 1820, near old Kennet Meeting. They resided in Philadelphia.

Children:

2289. i. PHEBE ANN GHEEN, b. 8-1-1843.
2290. ii. WILLIAM STEELE, b. 4-24-1846; d. 4 mo., 1885.
2291. iii. GEORGE, b. 3-22-1847; d. 11 mo., 1876, Peru, S. A.
2292. iv. MARTHA EMILY, b. 9-19-1849; m. Theodore Gardner.
2293. v. JOSEPHINE B., b. 10-6-1852; d.y.
2294. vi. CLARA BRINTON, b. 11-8-1854; m. Thomas Groves.

1074.

HARRIET C.[7] HOSKINS, daughter of George and Phebe (Brinton) Hoskins, married Thomas Taylor.

Children:

2295. i. SARAH TAYLOR, m. James E. Bradford.
2296. ii. LAURA B., b. 10-1-1858; m. Augustus D. Miller.

1075.

PHOEBE[7] BRINTON, daughter of James and Isabella (Inslee) Brinton, was born March 25, 1828, in Chester County, and died February 12, 1915. She married, May 13, 1855, at Astoria, Illinois, Brinton James Ring, son of Caleb B. and Lydia

(Brinton) Ring. He was born July 28, 1828, in Chester County, and died June 22, 1891, at Vermont, Illinois. They were first cousins. Brinton Ring and his children settled in Vermont Township, Illinois, where he and his five sons were farmers. (See No. 574.)

1077.

EDWARD[7] BRINTON, son of James and Isabella (Inslee) Brinton, was born July 20, 1831, in Chester County, and died May 16, 1905, at Vermont, Illinois. He married, April 13, 1870, at Lewistown, Illinois, Louise Horner, daughter of John and Eva (Bollinger) Horner. She was born February 18, 1848, in York County.

Children:

2297. i. JOHN H., b. 10-27-1871; d. 8-18-1909.
2298. ii. MARY ISABELLA, b. 11-12-1874.
2299. iii. EVA ANNA, b. 8-6-1877; m. Brower Pontious.
2300. iv. PHOEBE, b. 4-21-1879; m. William Brinton.
2301. v. THEODOCIA, b. 8-16-1882; m. Roy Mullen.
2302. vi. GEORGE E., b. 3-2-1885; m. Grace Merrel.
2303. vii. MILTON M., b. 1-8-1887; m. Lavina Smith.
2304. viii. NELLE D., b. 8-19-1892.

Edward Brinton took a keen interest in the affairs of the township in which he lived, filling the offices of road commissioner and justice of the peace.

1078.

GEORGE[7] BRINTON, son of James and Isabella (Inslee) Brinton, was born September 4, 1834, in Pennsylvania, died October 16, 1884, at Astoria, Illinois, and is buried at Vermont, Illinois. He married, March 4, 1866, Maria Swope, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Mercer) Swope. She was born February 11, 1848, in Pennsylvania. He resided on the Brinton homestead near Astoria.

Children:

2305. i. JAMES, b. 10-1-1866; m. Maggie Robinson.
2306. ii. MARY, b. 12-26-1868; m. Martin Horner.
2307. iii. GEORGE, b. 2-8-1871.

2308. iv. WILLIAM, b. 2-6-1877; m. Bertha Alexander.
2309. v. LUELLA, b. 9-30-1879; m. Claude Everett Danner.
2310. vi. FRANKLIN, b. 1-5-1883.
2311. vii. LIZZIE, b. 2-27-1885; d.y.

His wife married, second, George Poppenhager by whom she had one son, Carl H. Poppenhager, who married Grace Litchfield.

1079.

LETITIA[7] BRINTON, daughter of James and Isabella (Inslee) Brinton, was born January 2, 1838, and died November 25, 1880, at Astoria, and is buried at Union Chapell. She married Uriah Smith.

Children:

2312. i. GEORGEANNA, b. 10-3-1864; m. Oscar Renner.
2313. ii. MARY, b. 1-3-1866; m. Charles Danner.
2314. iii. SADIE, b. 1-11-1869; m. Nathan Lindsey.
2315. iv. FLORENCE, b. 9-18-1873; m. Sidney Horton.

1082.

ELIZABETH[7] HEYBURN, daughter of John and Letitia (Brinton) Heyburn, of Brandywine Summit, was born January 6, 1822, in Wilmington, and died December 30, 1900. She married, November 16, 1843, at West Chester, William Twaddell Talley, son of Elihu and Ann (Twaddell) Talley, of Beaver Valley. He was born there May 6, 1817, died there also, August 17, 1901, and is buried with his wife in Brandywine Baptist Cemetery, Chadd's Ford.

Children:

2316. i. ELIHU DALLAS, b. 12-25-1844.
2317. ii. SARAH ANN, b. 10-1-1848.
2318. iii. JOHN HEYBURN, b. 12-3-1852; m. Josephine MacDonald.
2319. iv. LETITIA BRINTON, b. 11-12-1856.

1083.

SARAH B.[7] HEYBURN, daughter of John and Letitia (Brinton) Heyburn, was born January 4, 1824, in Birmingham Township, and died March 26, 1890, at Concordville. She mar-

ried, January 8, 1857, at Marcus Hook, Isaiah H. Miller, son of James and Isabella (Black) Miller, of Concord Township. He was born there December 4, 1822, and died May 31, 1915. They are both buried at Birmingham, in Lafayette Cemetery.

Children:

2320. i. GEORGE, d.y.
2321. ii. PENROSE, d.y.
2322. iii. WILLIAM BRINTON, b. 2-8-1860.

1086.

BRINTON J.[7] HEYBURN, son of John and Letitia (Brinton) Heyburn, was born June 7, 1830, in Birmingham Township, and died April 28, 1906. He married Ruth Anna Miller, daughter of John C. and Margaret Miller, January 17, 1866. They are both buried in Birmingham Cemetery. His early manhood was spent at farming in his native township. During the Civil War, he enlisted for a service of nine months, and was honorably discharged in 1863. He purchased the Miller homestead, in Concord Township, in 1866, where he continued farming until his death.

Children:

2323. i. ROBERT MILLER, b. 10-24-1866; d. 4-3-1917.
2324. ii. LETITIA BRINTON, b. 10-25-1868.
2325. iii. HOWARD BRINTON, b. 5-29-1873.
2326. iv. JENNIE BENNETT, b. 4-19-1884; m. John Willard Brinton.

1089.

MILTON STAMP[7] HEYBURN, son of John and Letitia (Brinton) Heyburn, was born December 24, 1835, at Birmingham, and died October 12, 1916. He married, October 25, 1865, in Philadelphia, Eliza Hannum, daughter of Edwin and Marie (Miller) Hannum. She was born December 23, 1838, at Village Green.

Children:

2327. i. HARRY HANNUM, b. 8-22-1866; m. Margaret C. Darlington.
2328. ii. JOHN EDWARD, b. 6-2-1869; d. 10-16(?)-1918; m. Mary R. VanLeer.
2329. iii. ISAIAH MILLER, b. 8-25-1876; m. Margaret Rachel Brinton.

1091.

SUSAN SEAL[7] HEYBURN, daughter of John and Letitia (Brinton) Heyburn, was born December 20, 1840, at Birmingham, and died August 18, 1916, at West Chester. She married, September 29, 1870, Atwood Pyle, son of Reece and Mary (McCall) Pyle, of Concord. He was born January 28, 1840, at Chelsea, died there February 2, 1887, and is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

Children:

2330. i. WILLIAM T., b. 8-24-1871; m. Jennie Brinton Craig.
2331. ii. GEORGE H., b. 7-29-1873; d.y.
2332. iii. MARY, b. 1-6-1875; d. 6-21-1890.
2333. iv. LIZZIE D., b. 10-11-1878; d.y.
2334. v. HORACE ATWOOD, b. 8-8-1884; m. Katherine Musselman.

1092.

EDITH S.[7] HEYBURN, daughter of George and Rachel (Brinton) Heyburn, was born October 13, 1822, and died January 22, 1908. She married, January 25, 1855, Wesley Matson, son of George and Ann (Pierson) Matson. He was born November 28, 1822, and died December 21, 1904, at Willowdale.

Children:

2335. i. GEORGE, b. 9-28-1855.
2336. ii. ANNA RACHEL, b. 12-15-1857.
2337. iii. WILLIAM G., b. 5-16-1861; m. Marie Amelia Burnett.
2338. iv. EMMOR PIERSON, b. 4-30-1864; d. 3-28-1899.

1094.

JOHN B.[7] HEYBURN, son of George and Rachel (Brinton) Heyburn, was born February 15, 1826, at Birmingham, and died there February 14, 1874. He married, September 27, 1849, in Philadelphia, Sarah Gilpin, daughter of John D. and Sarah (Taylor) Gilpin, of Birmingham. She was born there September 11, 1830, and died May 5, 1912, at Swarthmore. They are both buried at Birmingham Meeting. (See No. 1301.)

Children:

2339. i. GIDEON GILPIN, b. 6-4-1850; d. 3-5-1871; unm.
2340. ii. GEORGIANA, b. 4-27-1851; m. James Wesley Batting.
2341. iii. WELDON BRINTON, b. 5-23-1852; d. 10-17-1912; m. Gheretien Yeatman.
2342. iv. ELLWOOD MICHENER, b. 8-2-1853; d. 6-10-1920; m. Miranda Carver.
2343. v. REBECCA GILPIN, b. 1-25-1856; d.y.
2344. vi. MARIE, b. 12-22-1859; m. Henry Cooper Marshall.
2345. vii. WILLIAM, b. 8-17-1861; m. Mary Julia Barret.

1095.

PHEBE ANN[7] HEYBURN, son of George and Rachel (Brinton) Heyburn, was born March 23, 1828, in Birmingham Township, and died May 22, 1867, at Brandywine Summit. She married, February 14, 1856, in Birmingham Township, William Gamble, son of Robert Nosset and Rebecca (McCoy) Gamble, of Concord Township. He was born there December 13, 1815, died March 5, 1890, at Brandywine Summit, and is buried at Brandywine Baptist Cemetery with his wife.

Children:

2346. i. RACHELENE, b. 4-21-1857; d. 1-14-1867.
2347. ii. REBECCA E., b. 2-26-1859.
2348. iii. WILLIAM, b. 6-8-1862.
2349. iv. GEORGE HEYBURN, b. 4-15-1865; m. Nina M. Shaner.

1096.

ELIZA C.[7] HEYBURN, daughter of George and Rachel (Brinton) Heyburn, of Birmingham, was born November 27, 1829. She married, May, 1850, Gideon Gilpin, son of John Dickinson and Sarah (Taylor) Gilpin. He was born May 5, 1828. (See No. 1300.)

Children:

2350. i. SARAH, b. 4-6-1851; d. 1870.
2351. ii. WILLIAM H., b. 4-29-1852; m. Belle Karns.
2352. iii. JOHN D., b. 11-26-1853.
2353. iv. GEORGE H., b. 1-22-1855.
2354. v. EDWARD BRINTON, b. 9-10-1856; m. Carrie Karns.
2355. vi. CHARLES SUMNER, b. 3-27-1858.
2356. vii. JOSEPH, b. 10-3-1859; m. Bertha Hagerdon.

2357. viii. ELIZABETH H., b. 3-2-1862; m. Paschal Karns.
2358. ix. VINCENT, b. 3-6-1864.
2359. x. ELWOOD M., b. 9-12-1865.
2360. xi. HARRY, b. 6-5-1867.
2361. xii. MARIE
2362. xiii. BERNARD } twins; b. 7-23-1869.
2363. xiv. RACHEL H., b. 5-30-1871.

1100.

ANNA MARY[7] HEYBURN, daughter of George and Rachel (Brinton) Heyburn, was born March 5, 1838, at Brandywine Summit, and died July 16, 1906. She married, December 22, 1859, William Thatcher Dutton, who died November 28, 1909. They both died at West Chester and are buried there.

Children:

2364. i. ALBERT V., 11-4-1860; m. Edith Green.
2365. ii. GEORGE H., b. 10-9-1869; m. Anna P. Maucill.

1102.

EMMA LYDIA[7] HEYBURN, daughter of George and Rachel (Brinton) Heyburn, was born June 29, 1843, at Birmingham. She married, in Philadelphia, Joseph B. Clayton, son of Harlan and Elizabeth (Mendenhall) Clayton, of Thornbury. He was born there, October 10, 1837.

Children:

2366. i. LOUIS C., b. 5-24-1868; d. 12-31-1895.
2367. ii. ANNA D., b. 9-19-1870; m. Edgar Priest.
2368. iii. EMILIE S., b. 11-8-1875; d. 12-4-1908.

1103.

GEORGE EDWARD[7] HEYBURN, son of George and Rachel (Brinton) Heyburn, was born February 21, 1846, near Chadd's Ford, and died April 17, 1900, at Brandywine Summit. He married, November 11, 1869, near Concordville, Sarah Smith, daughter of Robert M. and Sarah (Allen) Smith, of that place. She was born November 15, 1846, in Upper Darby Township. He resided in the family homestead in Birmingham Town-

ship until 1898, when he removed to Brandywine Summit. He was an active member of the Baptist church, and for many years on the school board. He served in the legislature from Delaware County from 1892 to 1894.

Children:

2369. i. CLARA SMITH, b. 3-8-1872.
2370. ii. FRANK DRAYTON, b. 10-12-1874; m. Mayme Smith.
2371. iii. WALTER ALLEN, b. 7-22-1880.
2372. iv. ISAAC HALDEMAN, b. 6-4-1884; d.y.
2373. v. WALLACE NEEDHAM, b. 11-10-1888; m. Margaret Ennis.

1108.

J. LACEY[7] DARLINGTON, son of William and Catherine (Lacey) Darlington, was born November 23, 1809, and died October 14, 1893, in New York City. He married, first, May 11, 1837, Jannetta A. Haslett, daughter of William and Anna M. (Grow) Haslett. She was born in 1814, and died April 13, 1838. In early life, he managed his father's farm, but later engaged in the manufacturing business. He was elected president of the West Chester and Philadelphia Railroad. About 1853, he became editor of the *Farm Journal,* and, subsequently, president of the Oxford Agricultural Society. He is buried at Oakland Cemetery, near West Chester.

Children:

2374. i. JANNETTA HASLETT, b. 3-25-1838; d. 12-19-1898; m. James A. Levengood.

He married, second, June 20, 1848, Rachel P. Townsend, daughter of John W. and Sibbila K. (Price) Townsend, of West Chester. She was born November 2, 1817.

Children:

2375. ii. WILLIAM LACEY, b. 11-5-1849; d. 2-20-1903.
2376. iii. JOHN LACEY, b. 7-20-1852.
2377. iv. TOWNSEND, b. 10-25-1854; d.y.
2378. v. SIBYLLA TOWNSEND, b. 11-27-1856; d.y.

1110.

BENJAMIN SMITH BARTON[7] DARLINGTON, son of William and Catherine (Lacey) Darlington, named after one of

his father's botanical friends, was born May 13, 1813. He entered the United States Navy, in which he became a lieutenant, and died at Portsmouth, N. H., February 25, 1845, unmarried.

1111.

JANE[7] DARLINGTON, daughter of William and Catherine (Lacey) Darlington, was born February 28, 1817, at West Chester, and died there, March 6, 1895. She married, March 11, 1841, Henry S. Evans, son of Septimus and Catharine (Haupt) Evans, of Montgomery County. He was born April 1, 1813, at Doylestown, and died February 9, 1872, in West Chester. They are both buried at Oakland Cemetery. In 1834, he assumed control of the "Village Record". He was elected to the Assembly in 1846, and for two subsequent terms. In 1849, he was a candidate for speaker, but was defeated. He was a strong Whig and served for two terms as state senator and in 1854 was a prominent candidate for governor.

Children:

2379. i. HENRY, b. 6-16-1843; d.y.
2380. ii. BARTON, b. 5-26-1845.
2381. iii. CATHERINE LACEY, b. 4-20-1847; d.y.
2382. iv. WILLIAM, b. 5-13-1850; m. Lucy Eyster Messersmith.
2383. v. FLORENCE LACEY, b. 1-20-1852.
2384. vi. HENRIETTA SEBASTIAN, b. 6-19-1855; m. Joseph Emley Borden.
2385. vii. SEPTIMUS LACEY, b. 11-11-1858; d. 2-3-1894; unm.

1112.

EDWARD C.[7] DARLINGTON, son of William and Catherine (Lacey) Darlington, was born at West Chester, May 2, 1819, and died March 28, 1874, near Yorktown, Virginia. He married, first, July 21, 1846, at Lancaster, Emily Franklin, daughter of Walter and Anne (Emlen) Franklin. She was born July 2, 1810, in Philadelphia, and died January 24, 1850, at Lancaster. Walter Franklin was at one time attorney-general of Pennsylvania, and judge of the courts of Lancaster and York counties. His father, Thomas Franklin, came from New York to Philadelphia, and married Mary, daughter of Samuel Rhodes.

The Franklin residence in New York was used as an executive mansion by George Washington when he went there in 1789 to be inaugurated. The gardens belonging to the house gave the name of "Franklin Square" to that locality. Emily Franklin's mother was Anne Emlen, daughter of James and Phebe Emlen, and a sister of James Emlen who resided for several years in West Chester.

At an early age, Edward Darlington learned the printing business in the office of the *Village Record*. He then went to New York, where the warm friendship between him and Horace Greely was formed, and he was made associate editor of *The New Yorker*. His health becoming impaired, he removed to Lancaster and purchased the *Lancaster Examiner*. Although his competitor, editor of another paper in Lancaster, was one of the ablest in the state and supported by Hon. James Buchanan, he sustained himself and won the confidence of his party friends, the Whigs. He served three years as senator of Pennsylvania from Lancaster County. Soon after, he was a candidate for the nomination to Congress, but was defeated. By cause of failing health, he sold out his paper, which he had made one of the best in the state. His editorials displayed unusual ability.

Edward Darlington married, second, December 11, 1851, in Philadelphia, Mary Leland Hawley, daughter of Lemuel and Susan (Pusey) Hawley, of that place. She was born there March 24, 1813.

Children:

2386. i. EDWARD, b. 11-28-1853; d.y.
2387. ii. MARY, b. 6-5-1855; m. William Gustavus Jones.
2388. iii. L. HAWLEY, b. 3-4-1859; m. Mary Alice O'Conner.

1113.

CATHERINE LACEY[7] DARLINGTON, daughter of William and Catherine (Lacey) Darlington, was born May 8, 1823, and died March 26, 1886, in Erie County. During the Civil War, she entered the hospitals to look after the sick and wounded. Here she met Dr. Anson Parsons, whom she married September 6, 1865, at Holy Trinity Church, West Chester.

1115.

WILLIAM BALDWIN[7] DARLINGTON, son of William and Catherine (Lacey) Darlington, was born May 15, 1828, and died February 16, 1878, at Terrell, Texas. He married, June 8, 1853, at Athens, Pennsylvania, Celeste H. Overton, daughter of William and Eliza B. (Saltmarsh) Overton, of New York. She was born September 29, 1833. During the Civil War, he enlisted in the army and became assistant adjutant-general, and major of the Eighteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry. He lost a leg in the first day's fight in the Wilderness, but after seven weeks' imprisonment, was rescued by Sheridan and sent to West Chester. For nearly twelve years he was postmaster of the latter place.

Children:

2389. i. ELLEN OVERTON, b. 12-17-1854.
2390. ii. CORA LACEY, } twins; b. 6-5-1858; d. 10-26-1872.
2391. iii. HARTLEY, }

1116.

HENRY TOWNSEND[7] DARLINGTON, son of Edward and Hannah (Sharpless) Darlington, was born September 17, 1832, in Birmingham, and died November 24, 1878, at Doylestown. He married, September 9, 1857, in Thornbury Township, Susan Darlington, daughter of Abraham and Susan (Hoopes) Darlington. She was born September 5, 1836, in Thornbury Township. In addition to his paper, which was published weekly at Doylestown, he was deeply interested in the affairs of his town and state, and was a delegate to the National Convention when Rutherford Hayes was nominated for president.

Children:

2392. i. EDWARD DILLWYN, b. 11-20-1858; d. 3-26-1908; m. Kate S. Darlington.
2393. ii. FRANCES, b. 3-26-1861; m. Frank A. Faxon.
2394. iii. HELEN, b. 9-30-1862; m. Marshall Rodman Pugh.
2395. iv. PHILIP, b. 10-24-1866; m. Selina Marshall Fish.
2396. v. WALTER, b. 7-14-1871.
2397. vi. JANNETTA, b. 10-25-1874; d. 3-25-1893.
2398. vii. AGNES, b. 2-3-1877.

1119.

MARTHA[7] DARLINGTON, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Sharpless) Darlington, was born in 1837. She married, April 28, 1858, at "Darnhall," the family residence, in Birmingham, Henry Hulme, son of Thomas Hulme (consul to Sedan, France), and Marie Laure Payon. He was born June 29, 1830, at Sedan. Martha was called "Pattie" in West Chester.

Children:

2399. i. LAURE PAYON, b. 2-22-1860.
2400. ii. EMILY MAY, b. 4-18-1872; m. Thornton Cooke.

1120.

EMILIE PRICE[7] DARLINGTON, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Sharpless) Darlington, was born September 25, 1839, at "Darnhall," and married there, November 28, 1866, Brinton Webb Woodward, son of Caleb and Mary (Webb) Woodward. He was born February 14, 1834, at East Marlborough.

Children:

2401. i. BRINTON, b. 8-28-1873.
2402. ii. CHESTER, b. 8-24-1876.

1122.

THOMAS HILLBORN[7] DARLINGTON, son of Edward and Hannah (Sharpless) Darlington, was born March 26, 1844, at Birmingham, and died January 15, 1894, at West Chester. He married there, January 1, 1868, Jane Sellers Paschall, daughter of Stephen and Ann (Sellers) Paschall. She was born at Kingsessing, March 1, 1842.

Children:

2403. i. ALICE TOWNSEND, b. 3-27-1871.
2404. ii. MARY PASCHALL, b. 1-25-1873.
2405. iii. EDWARD BRINTON, b. 3-9-1874.
2406. iv. HENRY TOWNSEND, b. 6-23-1875.
2407. v. ALFRED, b. 12-14-1877.
2408. vi. PHILIP SHARPLESS, b. 1-15-1879.
2409. vii. KATY FAXON, b. 3-1-1881.
2410. viii. FRANCES RACHEL, b. 5-1-1882; m. Charles W. Savery.

1123.

CATHERINE LACEY[7] DARLINGTON, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Sharpless) Darlington, was born March 24, 1849, and died August 1, 1884, at Lawrence, Kansas. She married, October 9, 1871, at Birmingham, Frank Allen Faxon, son of Asaph Allen and Mercy Lincoln (Manson) Faxon. He was born May 29, 1848, at Scituate, Massachusetts. They resided in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children:

2411. i. HENRY D., b. 1-2-1873.
2412. ii. F. THOMAS, b. 10-7-1874.
2413. iii. JAMES PAUL, b. 1-15-1876; d.y.
2414. iv. MILDRED, b. 11-21-1877.

1126.

WILLIAM DARLINGTON[7] PEIRCE, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Darlington) Peirce, was born February 10, 1808, at Longwood, Chester County, and died January 16, 1864, near South Charleston, Ohio. He married, February 22, 1837, at Green Plain Meeting House, Cosmelia Howell, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Janney) Howell, of Selma, Clark County, Ohio. She was born November 29, 18——, at Charlestown, Virginia, and died September 16, 1873.

Children:

2415. i. CAROLINE, b. 6-8-1841; m. Alfred Brown.
2416. ii. WILLIAM, b. 11-5-1844; d.y.
2417. iii. HANNAH DARLINGTON, b. 7-4-1848; m. Hugh Huntington.
2418. iv. HOWELL, b. 2-6-1856; m. Emma Warner.

1129.

EDWIN[7] PEIRCE, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Darlington) Peirce, was born September 17, 1814, in Chester County, and died May 21, 1846. He married, September 16, 1840, at Springfield, Ohio, Frances A. Williams, daughter of John and Mary (Wilson) Williams, of that place. She was born August 3, 1821, in County Down, Ireland.

Children:

2419. i. DARWIN, b. 7-5-1841; m. Mary Mattinson.
2420. ii. HANNAH, b. 12-12-1842.
2421. iii. LAURA, b. 9-9-1844; m. Seymour Harrold.

1130.

JACOB[7] PEIRCE, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Darlington) Peirce, was born March 10, 1821, and married, May 25, 1843, at Waynesville, Warren County, Ohio, Miriam Chandler, daughter of Aaron and Hannah (Ward) Chandler. She was born September 8, 1824. During the Civil War, he served three years in Company B, Fourth Ohio Cavalry.

Children:

2422. i. SUSAN D., b. 4-15-1846; m. Amos T. Blessing.
2423. ii. CHANDLER H., b. 6-13-1847; m. Ada Mary Crawford.
2424. iii. DARLINGTON Q., b. 8-19-1849; d. 3-11-1882; m. Annie Hicks.
2425. iv. CHARLES A., b. 5-11-1851; d. 9-3-1878.
2426. v. FRANKLIN W., b. 1-30-1853; m. (1), Florence Botkin; (2), Mary Louisa Betts.
2427. vi. EDWIN, b. 10-1-1854; d. 4-25-1875; unm.
2428. vii. WILLIAM D., b. 4-1-1859; m. Mary Elizabeth Janney.

1131.

OTLEY[7] DARLINGTON, son of Benedict and Rachel (Otley) Darlington, was born August 3, 1808, in Westtown Township, and died there March 16, 1842. He married, March 8, 1826, Hannah Taylor, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Mercer) Taylor, of Westtown. She was born August 30, 1809, and died September 3, 1897. She married, second, February 22, 1844, Elisha Speakman, of West Goshen.

Children:

2429. i. BENEDICT, b. 6-10-1827; d.y.
2430. ii. TAYLOR MERCER, b. 10-12-1828; d. 3-28-1852; m. Mary Elizabeth Thompson.
2431. iii. LUCRETIA F., b. 7-1-1830; m. Samuel Parker Wickersham and Thomas J. Reece.
2432. iv. MYRANDA, b. 2-13-1832; d. 5-1-1862; m. William M. Taylor.
2433. v. ANNA MARY, b. 12-16-1834; m. John K. Bugless.
2434. vi. RACHEL OTLEY, b. 6-23-1836; m. Daniel W. Beebe.
2435. vii. THADDEUS KOSCIUSKO, b. 4-5-1838; m. Sarah Anna Taylor.

1132.

ABEL[7] DARLINGTON, son of Benedict and Rachel (Otley) Darlington, was born February 22, 1810, and died January 26, 1897, in Londonderry Township. He married, first, February 23, 1828, in Wilmington, Mary Nields, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Graham) Nields, of East Bradford. She was born there September 16, 1808, died November 19, 1855, at Londonderry, and is buried at Ercildoun. He was elected a justice of the peace, and in 1869, a member of the legislature.

Children:

2436. i. RACHEL ANN, b. 1-3-1829; m. John P. Burn.
2437. ii. SUSAN, b. 10-20-1830; m. Caleb Peirce.
2438. iii. ANGELINE, b. 9-24-1832; m. William Pyle.
2439. iv. HENRIETTA JOSEPHINE, b. 9-8-1834; m. William R. McCullough.
2440. v. BENEDICT, b. 1-3-1837; m. Susan Ingles Lund.
2441. vi. HARRIET BARNARD, b. 9-16-1839; m. Maris Peirce.
2442. vii. HANNAH MARY, b. 6-13-1841; d. 6-26-1875; m. Jeremiah A. Underwood.
2443. viii. OTLEY, b. 2-9-1843; m. Marian Mustin Kohler.
2444. ix. HENRY CLAY, b. 3-25-1845; m. Hannah Jane McCullough.
2445. x. CAROLINE BELL, b. 12-19-1846; m. Lindley E. Way.
2446. xi. EVA VIRGINIA, b. 11-24-1848; d. 12-23-1870.
2447. xii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 7-6-1850; d.y.

He married, second, November 17, 1858, Margaret (Burn) Craig, daughter of William and Mary Burn, and widow of Robert B. Craig.

1134.

HOWARD[7] DARLINGTON, son of Abraham and Susanna (Hoopes) Darlington, was born October 5, 1822, and died September 10, 1893, at West Chester. He married there, April 24, 1845, Anna Maria Haines, daughter of Judge Townsend Haines and Anna M. Derrick, of that place. She was born there, May 1, 1825, and died there October 17, 1898.

Children:

2448. i. EUGENE SPENCER, b. 3-7-1846; d.y.
2449. ii. CHARLES HOWARD, b. 8-23-1848; m. Louisa Hart.

2450. iii. HERBERT, b. 2-25-1851; m. Catharine Augusta Flynn.
2451. iv. ALICE LEA, b. 7-18-1854.
2452. v. FLORENCE MAY, b. 1-9-1861; d. 6-12-1885; unm.
2453. vi. ARTHUR, b. 5-25-1862; d.y.

1136.

FRANCIS[7] DARLINGTON, son of Abraham and Susanna (Hoopes) Darlington, was born May 15, 1827, and died January 31, 1916. He married, at Hudson, Wisconsin, May 28, 1855, Mary Allen, daughter of Col. Benjamin Allen and Calista S. Dyke. She was born July 12, 1836, and died February 7, 1892. They removed from Wisconsin to Doylestown, Pennsylvania.

Children:

2454. i. JANE, b. 4-26-1856; m. Edward Hart.
2455. ii. ALLEN, b. 10-28-1857; d.y.
2456. iii. BARTON, b. 11-13-1858.
2457. iv. ANNA FLETCHER, b. 11-22-1860.
2458. v. FRANK ALLEN, b. 4-28-1863; d.y.
2459. vi. WILLIAM A., b. 8-24-1869; d.y.
2460. vii. NEWELL DIKE, b. 1-4-1874.

1141.

MARY[7] ROBERTS, daughter of James B. and Esther (Darlington) Roberts, was born February 24, 1819, and died April 5, 1855. She married, September 8, 1847, at West Chester, Daniel Walker, son of Edward and Mary (Haines) Walker. He was born August 17, 1807, in Frederick County, Virginia, and died October 2, 1875.

Children:

2461. i. MARY ROBERTS, b. 2-10-1849; m. Robert A. Wickersham.
2462. ii. Edward, d.y.

1142.

ELIZA[7] ROBERTS, daughter of James B. and Esther (Darlington) Roberts, was born January 3, 1820, and married December 26, 1849, Wilson Speakman, son of Henry and Ann (Wollerton) Speakman. He was born April 5, 1816, in Newlin Township.

Children:

2463. i. ANNIE, b. 7-1-1854; m. Herbert L. Speakman.
2464. ii. MARY, b. 3-4-1856; m. Hugh S. Lupton.
2465. iii. ESTHER, b. 9-14-1858; d. 7-13-1906; unm.

1144.

ALBERT[7] HOOPES, son of Thomas and Eliza (Darlington) Hoopes, was born October 7, 1818, in West Goshen Township, and died July 26, 1906. He married, June 8, 1848, at Gunpowder Meeting, Maryland, Deborah Price, daughter of Mordecai and Mary (Dillon) Price, of that place. She was born there, March 2, 1824. They settled on a farm in West Goshen, but removed to Maryland in 1863.

Children:

2466. i. JESSE, b. 3-18-1849; m. Katharine Treadwell.
2467. ii. MARY P., b. 2-8-1851; m. William S. Pyle.
2468. iii. CHARLES, b. 3-3-1853; m. Cora A. Huntley.
2469. iv. HANNAH P., b. 2-15-1855; m. Jason Blackburn.
2470. v. DILLWYN, b. 2-3-1858; m. Lydia J. Cleaver.
2471. vi. PRICE, b. 1-17-1860; m. Lizzie L. Tucker.
2472. vii. GRANVILLE, b. 7-27-1865; m. M. Eva Sidwell.

1145.

DARLINGTON[7] HOOPES, son of Thomas and Eliza (Darlington) Hoopes, was born May 11, 1820, and died July 17, 1894, at West Chester. He married, May 5, 1846, Rachel Trimble, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Cheyney) Trimble. She was born January 4, 1825, in Harford County, died there March 23, 1888, and is buried at Forest Meeting.

Children:

2473. i. JOSEPH T., b. 3-24-1847; d.y.
2474. ii. EMILY, b. 2-12-1850; d.y.
2475. iii. JOSEPH T., b. 8-22-1852; m. Judith Preston.
2476. iv. DAVID, b. 8-22-1855; d. 3-18-1893; m. Dora Sherman.
2477. v. CLEMENT DARLINGTON, b. 12-10-1861; m. Martha Fletcher Price.
2478. vi. ANNA T., b. 8-8-1866; m. Russell Hoopes.

1146.

EDMUND[7] HOOPES, son of Thomas and Eliza (Darlington) Hoopes, was born January 31, 1822, and died September 14, 1863, in Harford County. He married, December 6, 1849, Phoebe Trimble, sister of his brother Darlington's wife, and daughter of Joseph and Ann (Cheyney) Trimble. She was born February 13, 1823.

Children:

2479. i. ELIZABETH, b. 7-15-1851; d.y.
2480. ii. CAROLINE, b. 5-15-1852; m. Rev. J. A. Singmaster.
2481. iii. WILLIAM, b. 5-26-1855; d.y.
2482. iv. WALTER, b. 7-7-1857; m. Annie Dallings.
2483. v. ELIZABETH, b. 2-5-1861; d.y.
2484. vi. EDMUND D., b. 1-14-1863; m. Emma Rowland Haines.

1149.

EMILY[7] HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Darlington) Hoopes, was born March 2, 1828. She married, August 30, 1854, Halliday Jackson, son of Halliday and Jane (Hough) Jackson. He was born December 27, 1817, at Sharon, died August 6, 1887, at West Chester, and is buried at Friends' Cemetery (South). He married, first, Emily's sister Caroline, by whom he had no children.

Children:

2485. i. EDWARD, b. 3-30-1856; m. Jane L. Price.
2486. ii. HALLIDAY, b. 1-5-1858; m. (1), Emma M. Kane; (2), Mary E. Kane.
2487. iii. CAROLINE H., b. 1-20-1862; m. Herbert P. Worth.
2488. iv. JOHN, b. 2-12-1868; m. Jennie T. Eachus.

1150.

WILLIAM[7] HOOPES, son of Thomas and Eliza (Darlington) Hoopes, was born January 31, 1830. He married, first, November 9, 1853, in Harford County, Elizabeth Trimble, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Cheyney) Trimble. Three sisters married three brothers. She was born in Harford county, March 21, 1827, and died at West Goshen, May 22, 1857.

Children:

2489. i. ELIZABETH TR[illegible]BLE, b. 5-16-1857; d.y.

He married, second, November 20, 1861, in Harford County, Virginia Russell, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Smith) Russell. She was born December 18, 1836, in Baltimore, and died November 22, 1876, at West Chester.

Children:

2490. ii. RUSSELL, b. 4-30-1863; m. Anna T. Hoopes.
2491. iii. LIZZIE T., b. 8-3-1867; d. 11-26-1876.
2492. iv. HENRY R., b. 1-17-1870; m. Emily Whitson.
2493. v. FANNY, b. 2-4-1874; d.y.

William Hoopes married, third, October 25, 1881, Lavinia H. Cock, daughter of George D. and Susan W. (Smith) Cock. She was born March 1, 1851, at Brownesville.

Children:

2494. vi. PERCY, b. 11-4-1884.

1152.

THOMAS[7] HOOPES, son of Thomas and Eliza (Darlington) Hoopes, was born November 27, 1834. He married, June 14, 1864, in Philadelphia, Amanda Russell, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Smith) Russell, of Baltimore. She was born there February 17, 1839.

Children:

2495. i. CHARLES RUSSELL, b. 10-23-1865; m. Helen Walker Robison.
2496. ii. WILLIAM, b. 7-20-1867; m. Dorothy Stockton.
2497. iii. HERBERT, b. 3-29-1869; d.y.
2498. iv. MAURICE, b. 10-16-1870.
2499. v. ARTHUR, b. 10-1-1872.
2500. vi. EMILY, b. 6-15-1874.

1155.

STEPHEN PAXSON[7] DARLINGTON, son of William and Catharine (Paxson) Darlington, was born April 23, 1836, at West Chester, and died March 11, 1915. He married, April 21, 1859, Josephine Jackson Lewis, daughter of Joseph Jackson and

Mary Linton (Miner) Lewis, of West Chester. She was born there March 9, 1836.

Children:

2501. i. CATHARINE PAXSON, b. 8-4-1860; m. Edward LeMoyne Heydecker.
2502. ii. WAYNE, b. 10-16-1862; m. Elizabeth Nicholson.
2503. iii. FREDERIC WILLIAM, b. 8-9-1864; m. Georgina Kelton Murphy.
2504. iv. MARY LEWIS, b. 3-9-1866; d. 3-9-1887.

1156.

FRANCIS JAMES[7] DARLINGTON, son of William and Catharine (Paxson) Darlington, was born April 23, 1840, at West Chester, and died there November 14, 1897. He married, November 20, 1860, in Cecil County, Maryland, Anna M. Biles, daughter of Charles and Catherine R. (Oldham) Biles, of Willow Grove, Cecil County. They settled in East Marlborough Township.

Children:

2505. i. LILLIAN VICTORIA, b. 8-24-1861; m. Henry Ittner.
2506. ii. ISABELLA, b. 3-7-1863; m. Robert Wm. Cameron.
2507. iii. WILLIAM, b. 8-30-1864; d. 8-15-1897; unm.
2508. iv. CHARLES ROSS, b. 10-13-1865; m. Minnie Barnard Hoopes.
2509. v. FRANCES BROOKS, b. 2-27-1870.
2510. vi. ETHEL, b. 3-15-1873.
2511. vii. LIONEL CHESTER, b. 12-17-1875.

1158.

CATHERINE MARY[7] DARLINGTON, daughter of William and Catharine (Paxson) Darlington, was born May 20, 1850, at West Chester. She married, there, February 6, 1873, Jerome Bethel Gray, son of Hiram and Susanna (Minsker) Gray, of Lock Haven. He was born September 27, 1848, in Lycoming County.

Children:

2512. i. NORMAN DARLINGTON, b. 5-16-1874; m. Alice Wills Hoopes.
2513. ii. ISABELLA, b. 5-1-1879.
2514. iii. CHARLES PAXSON, b. 7-4-1880.
2515. iv. BETHEL, b. 4-5-1885.

1159.

JOHN D.[7] PEIRCE, son of Eli D. and Martha (Darlington) Peirce, was born November 17, 1815, in Thornbury Township, and died March 8, 1899, at West Chester. He married, December 8, 1847, in Philadelphia, Ruth Hannum. She was born January 5, 1810, at Concord, and died July 26, 1885, at Concordville. He was a lawyer.

Children:

2516. i. SUSAN D., } twins; b. 5-2-1849.
2517. ii. SARAH D., } d.y.

1162.

JESSE DARLINGTON[7] PEIRCE, son of Eli D., and Martha (Darlington) Peirce, was born April 21, 1822. He married, April 23, 1850, at Oswego, Illinois, Laura B. Craw, daughter of Martin B. and Sylvia (Beach) Craw, of Rush, Monroe County, New York. She was born there February 4, 1825. He served three years in the Civil War and was mustered out at Springfield, Illinois.

Children:

2518. i. ROSALIE, b. 8-15-1852; m. Thomas Ashby.
2519. ii. ELI JESSE, b. 8-7-1856; m. Addie Sampson.
2520. iii. MATTIE LAURA, b. 2 mo., 1861; d. 12-1-1879.
2521. iv. FANNIE BELL, b. 2-3-1862; m. John W. Koker.

1163.

CALEB D.[7] PEIRCE, son of Eli D. and Martha (Darlington) Peirce, was born, December 20, 1824, at Thornbury, and married, April 14, 1853, in New York, Phoebe Churchman, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Peirce) Churchman, of Philadelphia.

Children:

2522. i. ISABEL CHURCHMAN, b. 3-15-1856; m. William H. Childs.

1164.

ELI D.[7] PEIRCE, JR., son of Eli D. and Martha (Darlington) Peirce, was born January 28, 1827, and married, November 28,

1861, at Aurora, Illinois, Helen M. McGregor, daughter of John and Laura (Craw) McGregor. She was born August 21, 1844, at Marshall, Michigan. He was in business in Portland, Oregon.

Children:

2523. i. FRANK B., b. 10-10-1862; d. 12-6-1883.
2524. ii. EDWARD, b. 7-13-1865.
2525. iii. JOHN, b. 8-28-1867; d.y.
2526. iv. WALTER S., b. 5-17-1869.
2527. v. ALBERT D., b. 10-23-1871.
2528. vi. J. ROWLAND, b. 4-24-1874.
2529. vii. HELEN F., b. 9-20-1876.

1167.

JESSE[7] HEWES, son of Isaac and Rhoda (Darlington) Hewes, was born October 24, 1820, in Delaware County, and died September 26, 1881, at Newbury, Kansas. He married, first, at Wilkes-Barre, Mary Hart, who died in Mississippi, leaving no children. He married, second, January 1, 1853, Annie E. Johnson. She was born in 1827, and died February 11, 1868, at Tuscola, Illinois.

Children:

2530. i. ISAAC N., b. 11-2-1853; m. Susie C. Vansyckle.
2531. ii. JESSIE, b. 11-5-1855; m. Peter O'Conner.
2532. iii. LILLIE, b. 7-22-1857; d. 1-20-1888; m. Edwin W. Eldridge.
2533. iv. MARTHA ROSE, } b. 12-27-1859; m. Charles Lee Lowe.
2534. v. ELI P., } twins.
2535. vi. ROBERT L., b. 9-2-1861; m. Clara Combs.
2536. vii. JACOB, b. 3-19-1865; d. 5-22-1883.
2537. viii. ANNIE E., b. 2-7-1868; m. L. E. Hoffman.

He married, third, Mrs. Celia Rowe.

1169.

SAMUEL D.[7] HEWES, son of Isaac and Rhoda (Darlington) Hewes, was born December 11, 1824, and married, May 30, 1864, at Houston, Texas, Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of Luke and Catharine (Earl) Moore. She was born November 5, 1832, in Texas. They resided in Houston.

Children:

2538. i. JACOB, b. 4-11-1865; d.y.
2539. ii. HARRY B., b. 6-23-1866; m. Nellie Bussey.
2540. iii. AMY D., b. 6-19-1869; m. Grafton Waples.
2541. iv. CORA MOORE, b. 2-8-1873.
2542. v. ANNIE E., b. 6-11-1876.

1170.

CALEB P.[7] HEWES, son of Isaac and Rhoda (Darlington) Hewes, was born April 10, 1826, at Lower Chichester. He married, November 14, 1850, Ruth Anna Jobson, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Woodrow) Jobson, of Middletown Township. She was born February 12, 1827, and died November 2, 1878, at Edwards, Mississippi.

Children:

2543. i. MATTIE JOBSON.
2544. ii. SAMUEL DARLINGTON, b. 10-18-1855; m. Lillie P. Ross.
2545. iii. EDWARD D., d. 1-18-1867.

1172.

ARABELLA A.[7] DARLINGTON, daughter of Edward and Ann P. (Eyre) Darlington, was born August 17, 1829, at Chester, and died April 9, 1883, in Philadelphia. She married, June 14, 1854, Joseph R. Morris, son of William and Martha (Frazer) Morris. He was born March 26, 1825, in Bethel Township. They are both buried in Chester Rural Cemetery. He was a lawyer and resided in Media.

Children:

2546. i. ANNIE M., b. 5-18-1855; m. Rush Shippen Huidekoper.
2547. ii. MARTHA F., b. 2-12-1857.

1176.

JESSE[7] DARLINGTON, son of Samuel S. and Susanna (Dennison) Darlington, was born November 15, 1836, in Middletown Township. He married, February 28, 1865, in Philadelphia, Elizabeth W. Pratt, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Worrall) Pratt. She was born December 29, 1839, at Middletown.

Children:

2548. i. EUGENE, b. 11-11-1865; d.y
2549. ii. LAURA, b. 11-20-1866.
2550. iii. SAMUEL, b. 12-25-1870; m. Amy W. Cope.

1179.

JESSE[7] DARLINGTON, son of Thomas and Hannah P. (Dilworth) Darlington, was born February 2, 1823, and died July 25, 1890, at Dayton, Ohio. He married, March 1, 1854, Rebecca McDevitt. She died November 28, 1876.

Children:

2551. i. CHARLES J., b. 5-14-1855; d.y.
2552. ii. HANNAH, b. 8-12-1857; m. Thomas Roach.
2553. iii. THOMAS R., b. 12-27-1861; d.y.
2554. iv. ETTA E., b. 7-24-1864; m. Frank H. Marshall.
2555. v. MARY M., b. 7-31-1869.
2556. vi. JESSE J., b. 11-26-1871; d. 10-24-1885.
2557. vii. CLARA B., b. 9-11-1874.

1180.

RICHARD D.[7] DARLINGTON, son of Thomas and Hannah P. (Dilworth) Darlington, was born June 2, 1825. He married, July 25, 1849, in Montgomery County, Ohio, Henrietta Thomas, daughter of Joseph Thomas and Elizabeth Silver. She was born January 13, 1826. He served in the Mexican War, from 1846 to 1847. He took up his residence, at various times, in several of the Western States.

Children:

2558. i. ADAH R., b. 7-24-1852; m. Alfred J. Toof.
2559. ii. JOSEPH THOMAS, b. 1-24-1855.
2560. iii. RICHARD NELSON, b. 5-7-1857; m. Minnie Stewart.
2561. iv. AARON M., b. 10-14-1859.
2562. v. EZRA T., b. 6-26-1862; d.y.

1181.

BENJAMIN[7] DARLINGTON, son of Thomas and Hannah P. (Dilworth) Darlington, was born March 14, 1828, in Delaware County, and died August 27, 1891. He married,

March 23, 1852, at Springborough, Ohio, Rebecca Carpenter, daughter of William and Rebecca (Silver) Carpenter; she was born there, March 6, 1834. They made their home in the West.

Children:

2563. i. MARY EMMA, b. 12-10-1852; m. John Stutzman.
2564. ii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. 11-5-1856.
2565. iii. MARTHA ANNA, b. 9-1-1859; d.y.
2566. iv. HANNAH EVA, b. 8-4-1861; d. 9-2-1892; m. Eugene Boomer.
2567. v. BENJAMIN PERCY, b. 4-14-1867; d. 1-16-1886.

1185.

AMY[7] DARLINGTON, daughter of Thomas and Hannah P. (Dilworth) Darlington, was born April 9, 1840, in Montgomery County, Ohio, and married there, October 12, 1865, Samuel Barnhart, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Kirk) Barnhart. He was born January 11 (or November 1), 1838.

Children:

2568. i. CHARLES T., b. 11-27-1866; m. Katie Githins.
2569. ii. HARRY E., b. 9-13-1868; d. 8-11-1893; m. Lucy Pierce.
2570. iii. THOMAS C., b. 8-12-1872.
2571. iv. SAMUEL, b. 10-24-1875.
2572. v. CAROL D., b. 11-22-1879; d. 6-15-1888.

1186.

EDWARD[7] DARLINGTON, son of Jared and Mary (Dutton) Darlington, was born January 22, 1832, in Middletown Township, died there, October 7, 1876, and is buried in Cumberland Cemetery. He married, March 12, 1856, at Concord, Mary F. Palmer, daughter of Charles and Deborah (Pittman) Palmer. She was born October 18, 1835, at Concord.

Children:

2573. i. FRANCES, b. 4-2-1857; d. 7-24-1871.
2574. ii. DEBORAH P., b. 8-4-1858; d.y.
2575. iii. CHARLES P., b. 2-12-1860; d. 8-2-1894; m. Florence J. Baily.
2576. iv. MARY, b. 10-10-1862; d. 10-14-1894; m. George Byers.
2577. v. JARED, b. 7-3-1864; m. Marian E. Shortlidge.
2578. vi. ANNA S., b. 6-3-1866; m. T. Walter Styer.
2579. vii. BEULAH W., b. 6-2-1870; m. Maurice Pratt.
2580. viii. EDWARD, b. 12-2-1871; m. Philena C. Arment.
2581. ix. LEWIS, b. 1-27-1875; d.y.

1189.

AMY[7] DARLINGTON, daughter of Jared and Mary (Dutton) Darlington, was born February 20, 1837, at Middletown, and died June 26, 1916. She married there, March 16, 1859, Henry B. Pratt, son of Nathaniel and Susan (Baker) Pratt, of Concord. He was born October 7, 1832, in Thornbury Township.

Children:

2582. i. SUSANNA, b. 4-1-1860; m. Charles Stiles.
2583. ii. MARY D., b. 8-2-1861; m. John Rhodes.
2584. iii. SARAH D., b. 12-1-1863; m. Chauncey Jerome Buckley.
2585. iv. EMILY, b. 9-19-1865; d.y.
2586. v. ALBERT D., b. 5-3-1867.
2587. vi. NATHANIEL CALVERT, b. 8-26-1872.

1191.

JESSE[7] DARLINGTON, son of Jared and Mary (Dutton) Darlington, was born July 8, 1841, at Middletown, and died October 8, 912. He married, first, October 25, 1866, in Philadelphia, Hannah W. Pratt, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Worrall) Pratt. She was born September 9, 1841, at Middletown, died there May 19, 1894, and is buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

Children:

2588. i. HORACE, b. 9-14-1867; m. Bertha L. Cornog.
2589. ii. MARY ELLA, b. 10-21-1870; m. J. Monroe Buckley.
2590. iii. JARED W., b. 12 mo., 1875.
2591. iv. PAUL B., b. 7-27-1879.

He married, second, February 10, 1897, Eva (Woodward) Pratt, widow of T. Minshall Pratt, of Middletown, and daughter of Elisha and Amy (Few) Woodward, of East Bradford; she was born there, June 30, 1848.

1193.

JARED[7] DARLINGTON, son of Jared and Mary (Dutton) Darlington, was born August 6, 1844, and died August 4, 1902.

He married, December 19, 1871, at West Chester, Anne Needles, daughter of Edward and Mary (Wilson) Needles, of West Chester. She was born April 11, 1847. They resided at Glen Mills.

Children:

2592. i. SARAH WILSON, b. 1-31-1873.
2593. ii. FRANCES, b. 10-26-1874.
2594. iii. ANNA J., b. 11-2-1876.
2595. iv. JESSIE, b. 7-7-1879.
2596. v. HENRY SAULNIER, b. 3-2-1888.

1196.

WILLIAM McCULLOUGH[7] DARLINGTON, son of Benjamin and Agnes (McCullough) Darlington, was born May 1, 1815, and died September 28, 1889. He married Mary Carson O'Hara, daughter of Richard Butler and Mary (Boyd) O'Hara, after which he resided in Pittsburgh. He practiced law, and owing to his unusual ability, was consulted by other lawyers and judges in matters concerning realty in Allegheny County. On the completion of the new court house, in 1888, as being the oldest member of the bar, though not the oldest man, it was he who received the keys from the county commissioners. One of the largest and best libraries of books in the state was collected by him. He was much interested in historical things and a member of several historical societies, being at one time vice-president of the society of Pennsylvania, and for many years considered an authority on American history. He published *An Appendix of Illustrative Notes to Colonel Smith's Narrative of Captivity with the Indians*, and several other books.

Children:

2597. i. O'HARA.
2598. ii. HILLBORN, d. 1862.
2599. iii. MARY O'HARA.
2600. iv. EDITH, b. 2-13-1862; m. Samuel August Ammon.

1197.

ELIZABETH[7] DARLINGTON, daughter of Benjamin and Agnes (McCullough) Darlington, married Charles Campbell Denniston.

Children:

2601. i. AGNES.
2602. ii. JOHN.
2603. iii. BENJAMIN.
2604. iv. ELIZABETH.
2605. v. GEORGE F.

1198.

EDWARD POWELL[7] DARLINGTON, son of Benjamin and Agnes (McCullough) Darlington, was born February 4, 1825, and died October 8, 1862. He married Jennie Bradford. He served during the Civil War as sergeant in Company A, Ninth Pennsylvania Reserves.

1199.

EVANS ROGERS[7] DARLINGTON, son of Benjamin and Agnes (McCullough) Darlington, was born September 9, 1828, and died October 20, 1861. He married Helen E. Lane. He was first lieutenant in Company A, Ninth Pennsylvania Reserves.

Children:

2606. i. EVANS ROGERS.

1201.

BENJAMIN[7] DARLINGTON, son of Benjamin and Jane Addison (Johnston) Darlington, was born October 26, 1840, and died March 7, 1891. He was a member of Company A, in the Civil War.

1203.

ELIZABETH M.[7] DARLINGTON, daughter of Amos and Jane (Mercer) Darlington, was born March 8, 1823, in West Chester, and died March 23, 1881. She married, March 4, 1847, Marshall Strode, son of Richard and Frances (Osborne) Strode, of East Bradford. He was born there, May 10, 1820, and died there March 10, 1880.

Children:

2607. i. FRANCES JANE, b. 7-14-1848; d.y.
2608. ii. AMOS, b. 1-24-1852; m. (1), Ella R. King; (2), Sallie P. Worrell.
2609. iii. R. HARRY, b. 9-4-1855; d. 10-12-1898; m. Hanna Mary King.
2610. iv. CLARA, b. 1-18-1857; d. 2-15-1860.
2611. v. JENNIE, b. 3-17-1859; d.y.
2612. vi. FRANK D., b. 11-1-1862; m. Addie Worrell.

1204.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] DARLINGTON, son of Amos and Jane (Mercer) Darlington, was born November 14, 1825, and died April 13, 1873, in Fall Creek Township, Madison County, Indiana. He married, first, in Chester County, March 18, 1858, Rachel P. Dunwoody, daughter of Joseph and Eleanor P. (Brooke) Dunwoody, of Fall Creek. She was born in Chester County, April 22, 1820, and died at Fall Creek, May 25, 1867.

Children:

2613. i. ELLEN B., b. 7-5-1859; d. 8-30-1865.
2614. ii. MARSHALL S., b. 9-28-1861; m. Rowena Warner.

He married, second, January, 1869, Elizabeth B. Dunwoody, widow of Joseph Dunwoody, and daughter of Isaac and Sarah Buzby, of Fall Creek. She was born there, April 20, 1836. He was a member of Fall Creek Monthly Meeting of Friends.

Children:

2615. iii. JANE, b. 10-31-1869; m. William A. Lukens.

1209.

JANE HUNT[7] DARLINGTON, daughter of Amos and Jane (Mercer) Darlington, was born June 12, 1836, in West Goshen Township, and married, March 15, 1860, at West Chester, Oliver J. Strode, son of Francis and Thomazine (Meredith) Strode, of West Goshen Township. He was born June 18, 1832, in Westtown Township. He resided in East Bradford, and later, in Westtown.

Children:

2616. i. CLARA T., b. 12-16-1861.
2617. ii. JOSEPHINE, b. 2-29-1864.

1210.

ZIBA[7] DARLINGTON, son of Amos and Jane (Mercer) Darlington, was born May 28, 1839, in Westtown Township. He married, March 21, 1867, at Fall Creek Friends' Meeting, Elmina F. Rogers, daughter of Charles J. and Sarah D. (Umstead) Darlington, of Fall Creek, where she was born, January 13, 1843, and where, after their marriage, they resided. He served in the Civil War.

Children:

2618. i. CHARLES R., b. 12-11-1867; m. Martha J. Lukens.
2619. ii. HENRY C., b. 2-21-1872.
2620. iii. SARAH F., b. 7-31-1876.
2621. iv. ELIZABETH S., b. 3-12-1879.

1214.

JANE C.[7] WEBB, daughter of Alban and Hannah (Darlington) Webb, was born September 24, 1822, in Pennsbury, and died March 1, 1879, at West Chester. She married, December 31, 1844, at Chester, John Gamble, son of Samuel and Susanna (Pierson) Gamble, of Kennett Township. He was born there, July 28, 1813, and died there December 13, 1859. They are both buried at Parkersville Friends' Meeting.

Children:

2622. i. ELLA W., b. 10-12-1845; d. 1-23-1867; unm.
2623. ii. HANNAH JANE, b. 2-23-1847; d. 7-25-1870; unm.
2624. iii. SARAH E., b. 12-28-1848; d. 10-27-1871; unm.
2625. iv. EDITH W., b. 5-18-1851; m. Fred Heed.

1216.

REBECCA B.[7] WEBB, daughter of Alban and Hannah (Darlington) Webb, was born March 24, 1826, in Pennsbury, died November 5, 1892, at Frankford, and is buried at Media. She married, January 11, 1849, at Parkersville Meeting, George

B. Lownes, son of Joseph and Rachel (Massay) Lownes, of Springfield, where he was born January 15, 1825. He was a member of Friends' Meeting.

Children:

2626. i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1-9-1850; m. Florence Thayer.
2627. ii. G. BOLTON, b. 8-9-1851.
2628. iii. MARY MOORE, b. 8-24-1854; m. S. Edgar Levis.
2629. iv. HANNAH DARLINGTON, b. 4-6-1856.
2630. v. JOSEPH, b. 7-24-1858.
2631. vi. EDWARD, b. 8-22-1860; m. Viola E. Healy.
2632. vii. REBECCA, b. 11-24-1861; d.y.
2633. viii. FRANCIS, b. 7-6-1863.
2634. ix. MINERVA WEBB, b. 6-7-1865.
2635. x. JANE C., b. 4-16-1867; m. John H. Webster.

1217.

EDITH BENNETT[7] WEBB, daughter of Alban and Hannah (Darlington) Webb, was born February 12, 1828, and died September 7, 1869. She married, October 19, 1854, at Parkersville Meeting, William H. Walter, son of William and Margaret (Lamborn) Walter, of Kennett Township. He was born March 22, 1823, and died February 14, 1876.

Children:

2636. i. ALBAN W., b. 3-30-1856; m. Sarah Scudder.
2637. ii. ROBERT H., b. 5-7-1857; m. Philena Harvey.
2638. iii. H. JANE, b. 10-15-1858; m. T. Chalkley Palmer.
2639. iv. MARTHA M., b. 12-28-1860; d. 5-26-1864.
2640. v. WILLIAM MARSHALL, b. 4-25-1867; m. Mary Israel Pleasants McCarty.

1218.

ALBAN[7] WEBB, son of Alban and Hannah (Darlington) Webb, was born April 23, 1830, died March 28, 1853, in Philadelphia, and is buried at Parkersville. He married, in Philadelphia, Sarah Rice, who, after his death, removed to Delaware and married again.

Children:

2641. i. ALBAN, b. 5-15-1853; died unmarried.

1223.

SAMUEL C.[7] DARLINGTON, son of Thomas and Edith (Green) Darlington, was born August 30, 1822, at West Goshen, died March 1, 1894, at West Chester, and is buried in Friends' burying ground. He married, February 9, 1848, in Philadelphia, Ann Eliza Powel, daughter of James and Rachel (Cope) Powel, of West Chester. She was born there June 4, 1822. Her father, when a young man, came from Wales. They resided in Westtown.

Children:

2642. i. JAMES P., b. 11-19-1848; d. 3-4-1908; unm.
2643. ii. EMMA, b. 5-18-1850; m. John Clement Heed.
2644. iii. LOUIS, b. 4-20-1855; d. 3-4-1858.

1224.

JASPER[7] DARLINGTON, son of Thomas and Edith (Green) Darlington, was born September 9, 1824. He married Lydia A. Grubb, daughter of William C. and Deborah T. (Wilson) Grubb, and resided in West Chester. She was born April 24, 1840.

Children:

2645. i. DEBBIE TWADELL, b. 12-25-1864.
2646. ii. JASPER, b. 4-4-1866.
2647. iii. EDWIN PAUL, b. 2-24-1872.

1225.

THOMAS CHALKLEY[7] DARLINGTON, son of Thomas and Edith (Green) Darlington, was born August 31, 1826, and died May 3, 1881, at West Chester. He married, first, February 21, 1861, Debbie H. Davis, daughter of Hibberd and Elizabeth (Osborne) Davis, of Birmingham. She was born September 10, 1828, and died May 15, 1872.

Children:

2648. i. HIBBERD D., b. 10-13-1867.

He married, second, March 4, 1873, Mary E. Minster, daughter of John and Mary (Kell) Minster. She was born August 29, 1839, at East Goshen.

Children:

2649. ii. ELLA C., b. 7-9-1874.
2650. iii. CHARLES, b. 6-17-1875.

1226.

ANNA MARY[7] DARLINGTON, daughter of Thomas and Edith (Green) Darlington, was born October 23, 1829, and died April 17, 1895. She married, March 16, 1854, at West Chester Friends' Meeting, William W. Parker, son of John and Rebecca (Webb) Parker, of Pennsbury Township. He was born May 22, 1830, at Pennsbury, and died October 17, 1890, at Parkersville. He owned the farm which had been in the family since 1750. He was a public-spirited citizen and held many official positions.

Children:

2651. i. THOMAS ELLWOOD, b. 12-16-1854; d. 12-29-1913; m. Edith M. Hawes.
2652. ii. J. WALTER, b. 10-26-1856; m. Mary E. Steele.
2653. iii. REBECCA, b. 1-1-1859.
2654. iv. EDITH, b. 2-15-1861; d.y.
2655. v. MARY, b. 11-27-1865.
2656. vi. JOHN, b. 1-16-1868; m. Hattie Granger Brinton.
2657. vii. WILLIAM D., b. 10-2-1872; d. 4-26-1894; unm.

1233.

HARRIET BOWEN[7] DARLINGTON, daughter of Samuel and Caroline (Weston) Darlington, was born July 18, 1836, in Pittsburgh, and died October 31, 1882. She married, first, June 16, 1862, in West Philadelphia, Edwin T. S. Lentz, son of Samuel R. and Mary Abigail (Scott) Lentz, of Philadelphia. He was born there, June 16, 1834, died there December 10, 1870, and is buried in Monument Cemetery.

Children:

2658. i NELLIE SCOTT, b. 8-14-1868.

She married, second, November 8, 1876, Edward Ladley, of England.

Children:

2659. ii. FLORENCE, } b. 12-31-1878; m. Charles Benjamin Niblock.
2660. iii. LAWRENCE, } twins.

1234.

MARY BIRD[7] DARLINGTON, daughter of Samuel and Caroline (Weston) Darlington, was born November 28, 1838. She married, June 28, 1860, in Philadelphia, Amos Warren De Coster, son of Amos and Charlotte (Correy) De Coster, of Charlestown, Massachusetts. He was born there, June 12, 1838, died November 5, 1895, and is buried in Woodlands Cemetery.

Children:

2661. i. SAMUEL W., b. 3-29-1861.
2662. ii. JOSEPH W., b. 8-28-1865; d.y.
2663. iii. HENRY S., b. 12-31-1866.
2664. iv. PERCY D., b. 11-17-1871.
2665. v. MARY W., b. 11-3-1877; m. Dr. W. J. Jackson.

1236.

JOSEPH GAZZAM[7] DARLINGTON, son of Samuel and Caroline (Weston) Darlington, was born May 4, 1842, in Pittsburgh. He married, May 15, 1873, Mary Washington Butcher, daughter of Washington and Mary E. (Watkin) Butcher, and resided at Haverford. She was born June 9, 1851, in Philadelphia. He was at the head of the firm of Joseph G. Darlington and Company, dry goods importers and retailers of Philadelphia. He was an active member of the Union League there, serving as secretary and director, and in 1898, elected president.

Children:

2666. i. ARTHUR, b. 10-24-1874; d.y.
2667. ii. HERBERT SEYMOUR, b. 3-13-1875.
2668. iii. ROSALIE, } twins, b. 8-23-1878; d.y.
2669. iv. HELEN, }

1239.

MILTON[7] DARLINGTON, son of Richard and Edith (Smedley) Darlington, was born December 27, 1825, in Pennsbury Township. He married, June 10, 1858, at New Britain, Sarah Forman, daughter of Alexander and Mary (Ambler) Forman, of that place. She was born there March 17, 1828, and died February 23, 1910.

Children:

2670. i. WALTER, b. 6-26-1859; m. Rosa Dugan.
2671. ii. ALFRED, b. 9-22-1861; m. Lillian H. Burn.
2672. iii. ANNIE J., b. 6-17-1863; m. Fred C. Moore.
2673. iv. CHARLES, b. 10-12-1865.
2674. v. MAURICE R., b. 1-27-1872; m. Katharine T. McCoy.

1240.

SMEDLEY[7] DARLINGTON, son of Richard and Edith (Smedley) Darlington, was born December 24, 1827, in Pennsbury, and married, May 15, 1851, Mary Edwards Baker, daughter of Joseph P. and Mary (Edwards) Baker, of East Fallowfield. She was born July 24, 1828, and died January 13, 1908. He founded Ercildoun Seminary, in 1851, and conducted it for nine years. In 1886, he was elected to Congress from the district composed of Chester and Delaware counties. His residence was in East Bradford.

Children:

2675. i. JOSEPH CLINTON, b. 9-15-1852; d.y.
2676. ii. HORACE, b. 2-2-1854; d.y.
2677. iii. MAUD, b. 7-3-1855; m. Thomas S. Butler.
2678. iv. ELIZABETH, b. 3-20-1858; m. Samuel Wilbur Cooper.
2679. v. FREDERICK, b. 1-9-1860; d.y.
2680. vi. EDITH SMEDLEY } , twins; b. 5-14-1863.
2681. vii. MARY BAKER }
2682. viii. ISABEL, b. 6-22-1865.
2683. ix. ROSE, b. 5-13-1868.
2684. x. PERCY SMEDLEY } , twins; b. 10-7-1869.
2685. xi. RICHARD }

1243.

RICHARD[7] DARLINGTON, son of Richard and Edith (Smedley) Darlington, was born August 14, 1834, and died August 9, 1906, at West Marlborough. He married, February 7, 1861, Elizabeth F. Alexander, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Fish) Alexander. She was born July 30, 1842, near Fallsington. He completed his studies at Harvard College, and in 1861 succeeded his brother Smedley at Ercildoun Seminary, the buildings of which were wrecked by a tornado, July 1, 1877. He then removed to a property in East Bradford, and established a school under the name of "Darlington Seminary", which has been successfully conducted ever since. Elizabeth Darlington is widely known as an active worker in the Woman's Christian Temperance Union.

Children:

2686. i. ELLA, b. 5-3-1862; d.y.
2687. ii. MARIAN, b. 11-7-1866; d.y.
2688. iii. SARAH EDITH, b. 5-17-1875; d. 12-10-1889.
2689. iv. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. 1-3-1878; m. Dr. Joseph Scattergood.
2690. v. GRACE ALEXANDER, b. 3-27-1883; m. Charles Robert Adams.

1244.

FENELON[7] DARLINGTON, son of Stephen and Ann (Mendenhall) Darlington, was born March 27, 1827, in Pennsbury, died in Pocopson Township, April 4, 1883, and is buried at Birmingham. He married, October 20, 1857, at Media, Hannah G. Tussey, daughter of Isaac and Jane (Shortlidge) Tussey of Newlin Township. She was born December 10, 1828, and died January 13, 1905. He taught school for a number of years, but was mainly interested in meteorology and furnished the Weather Bureau at Washington with weather reports from his section of the country. His little volume of poems shows his literary taste. He was a lifelong member of Friends.

Children:

2691. i. LUCY, b. 12-20-1858.
2692. ii. JANE T., b. 11-12-1860.
2693. iii. WHITTIER, b. 8-16-1864; d.y.

2694. iv. ANNIE, b. 10-26-1866; m. Isaac A. Passmore.
2695. v. EMLEN, b. 12-14-1868.

1250.

HILLBORN[7] DARLINGTON, son of Cyrus and Elizabeth (Hackett) Darlington, was born August 2, 1840, and died September 20, 1903. He married, February 27, 1878, Salome Dripps, daughter of John and Susan Dripps. They resided at Guthrieville.

Children:

2696. i. PRESTON HOWELL, b. 1-13-1879.
2697. ii. PARKE OWEN, b. 2-8-1881; d.y.
2698. iii. FANNIE REESE, b. 2-10-1883.
2699. iv. OSCAR NELSON, b. 8-22-1885.

1252.

ELEANOR[7] DARLINGTON, daughter of George and Maria (Haines) Darlington, was born August 13, 1834, and died January 10, 1915, at Embreeville. She married, April 2, 1862, Charles B. Walton, after which they resided at Parkersville. He was born November 9, 1834.

Children:

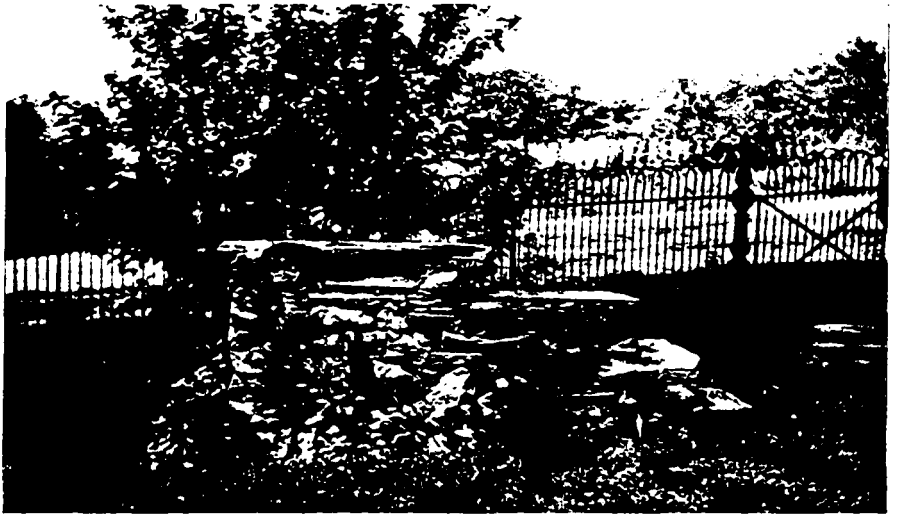
2700. i. CLARENCE, b. 12-5-1863; d.y.
2701. ii. CLARA S., b. 2-11-1865; m. Franklin Hannum.

1256.

SUSAN R.[7] DARLINGTON, daughter of George and Maria (Haines) Darlington, was born October 30, 1843, in Pocopson Township. She married, November 1, 1865, in Philadelphia, Samuel P. Hannum, son of Joseph Pennell and Esther P. (Dutton) Hannum, of East Marlborough. He was born August 14, 1836, at Westtown. They resided at East Marlborough.

Children:

2702. i. ESTHER A., b. 8-23-1866; m. William E. Hickman.
2703. ii. GEORGETTA S., b. 2-1-1871.
2704. iii. D. FREDERICK, b. 7-26-1874.



Horse block used in olden times by women for mounting their horses. They are often found at old meeting houses as well as at country homes.

1258.

GEORGE W.[7] DARLINGTON, son of George and Maria (Haines) Darlington, was born May 18, 1853, and married Eliza S. Speakman. She was born November 17, 1849.

Children:

2705. i. EMMA VIOLA, b. 11-26-1877; d.y.
2706. ii. SUSAN MARIA, b. 12-2-1878; d. 11-17-1895.
2707. iii. GEORGE BARCLAY, b. 2-25-1880.
2708. iv. ELLIS P., b. 6-9-1881.
2709. v. J. HOWARD, b. 10-17-1882.
2710. vi. HELEN, b. 6-14-1884.
2711. vii. E. PEIRCE, b. 12-17-1885.

1259.

ELISHA[7] DARLINGTON, son of Joseph B. and Mary Jane (Jackson) Darlington, was born May 25, 1832, in Pocopson Township, and married, February 14, 1856, at West Chester, Sidney P. Stern, daughter of George and Ann (Taylor) Stern. She was born January 2, 1836, at Hamorton.

Children:

2712. i. EVAN J., b. 8-31-1857; m. Ida J. Walker.
2713. ii. WILLIAM S., b. 6-5-1858; m. Sarah E. Williamson.
2714. iii. FRANK } twins; b. 6-17-1860; both d.y.
2715. iv. CHARLIE }
2716. v. HARRY, b. 5-4-1862; m. Martha A. Higgins.
2717. vi. LAURA, b. 8-18-1863; m. E. Christopher Webb.
2718. vii. JOSEPHINE, b. 1-2-1866; d. 9-13-1898; m. Ernest Satterthwaite.
2719. viii. ANNA MARY, b. 2-9-1868; m. Jacob T. Clymer.
2720. ix. ELLA, b. 1-9-1871; d.y.
2721. x. LANA, b. 9-12-1873; m. John B. Williamson.
2722. xi. ELLA, b. 7-7-1875; d.y.

1260.

GEORGE[7] DARLINGTON, son of Joseph B. and Mary Jane (Jackson) Darlington, was born September 15, 1835, in Pennsbury, and died January 7, 1899. He married, first, February 27, 1867, at Pocopson, Emma S. Downing, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Lightfoot) Downing. She was born Sep-

tember 25, 1845, at Uwchlan Township. George removed from near Parkersville to Wilmington. He married, second, Mary Lightfoot, of Pocopson.

Children:

2723. i. JOSEPH, b. 12-19-1867; d.y.
2724. ii. MARIA A., b. 2-21-1869; m. Aaron Allison.
2725. iii. BESSIE, b. 9-13-1871; d.y.
2726. iv. SARA, b. 2-7-1873; d. 3-29-1898.
2727. v. WILLIAM H., b. 11-18-1874; d.y.

1262.

JOSEPH[7] DARLINGTON, son of Joseph B. and Mary Jane (Jackson) Darlington, was born December 7, 1846, in Pocopson, died February 23, 1892, at Parkersville, and is buried at Birmingham. He married, December 2, 1875, Sidney S. McCoy, daughter of James and Sarah (Weldin) McCoy, of Philadelphia. She was born October 20, 1854, at St. Louis, Missouri.

Children:

2728. i. MINNIE, b. 8-22-1876; d. 2-20-1892.
2729. ii. OWEN, b. 10-23-1877.
2730. iii. EFFIE, b. 2-14-1880.
2731. iv. JOSEPH JACKSON, b. 5-13-1883.
2732. v. PAUL, b. 5-12-1886; d.y.
2733. vi. MAUD, b. 1-21-1889.

1264.

JOSEPH[7] HUDSON, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Darlington) Hudson, was born December 20, 1842, at East Nottingham, died October 24, 1883, and is buried at Aurora, Hamilton County, Nebraska. He married, there, January 29, 1880, Carrie F. Tuffley, daughter of Job and Hannah (Darbey) Tuffley, of Moline, Illinois. She was born March 31, 1851, at Birmingham, England. He removed from Chester County, to Champaign County, Illinois, in 1859, and enlisted in the Civil War. In 1878, he removed to Aurora, Nebraska.

Children:

2734. i. JOSEPHINE, b. 2-1-1884.

1267.

EDITH[7] COATES, daughter of Hartt G. and Eliza (Darlington) Coates, was born July 13, 1839, at Lower Oxford. She was married, in Philadelphia, by the mayor, April 29, 1875, to A. Davis Keech, son of Jacob and Ann (Davis) Keech, of Tweedale. He was born at Lower Oxford, January 8, 1832, died there August 19, 1885, and is buried in Oxford Cemetery.

Children:

2735. i. ELIZABETH, b. 2-23-1876; m. G. P. Boyce.
2736. ii. JACOB, b. 11-26-1879.
2737. iii. REBECCA, b. 5-17-1882.

1270.

HOWARD[7] COATES, son of Hartt G. and Eliza (Darlington) Coates, was born October 30, 1845, at Lower Oxford, and married, January 9, 1872, at Fairfax Court House, Virginia, Alice M. Sutton, born there March 22, 1847, daughter of Charles Sutton (born in 1810, in Dutchess County, New York, and died in 1885; he was the son of Aaron Sutton, who was the son of Moses Sutton, of Croton Lake, New York), and Phoebe Lockwood (born in 1813, daughter of Walter Lockwood, son of Joseph Lockwood, who was killed in the Revolutionary War). They resided in Little Britain, where he was a member of Friends' Meeting.

Children:

2738. i. PHOEBE LOCKWOOD, b. 2-25-1874.
2739. ii. HARTT GRANDUM } , twins; b. 7-17-1882.
2740. iii. CHARLES SUTTON }
2741. iv. GEORGE DARLINGTON, b. 2-29-1884; d.y.
2742. v. JOSEPH AARON, b. 7-20-1885.
2743. vi. HOWARD BENNETT, b. 4-13-1890.

1271.

STEPHEN[7] COATES, son of Hartt G. and Eliza (Darlington) Coates, was born May 20, 1848, at Lower Oxford. He married, September 19, 1876, Lydia A. Pugh, daughter of Amos and Mary Ann (Bye) Pugh, of East Nottingham Township.

She was born there February 15, 1846. They were Friends, and resided in East Nottingham.

Children:

2744. i. AIMEE, b. 8-22-1877.
2745. ii. EDNA, b. 12-11-1880.
2746. iii. GRANVILLE, b. 8-29-1883;
2747. iv. GEORGE D., b. 7-18-1887.

1272.

RACHEL[7] DARLINGTON, daughter of Brinton and Martha (Thompson) Darlington, was born in 1856. She married Joseph J. Hoag, son of Joseph D. and Dorcas (Taber) Hoag.

Children:

2748. i. CHARLES BASSETT.
2749. ii. LINDLEY N.
2750. iii. MARTHA D.

1273.

ANNA C.[7] DARLINGTON, daughter of Brinton and Martha (Thompson) Darlington, was born May 16, 1832, at Salem, Ohio. She married, May 17, 1855, at Muscatine, Iowa, Lindley Murray Hoag, son of Joseph and Huldah (Case) Hoag. He was born November 3, 1808, at Vergennes, Vermont, and died November 25, 1880, at Iowa Falls, Iowa, where, after their marriage, they settled. He was a minister in the Society of Friends, and traveled extensively both in this country and in Europe.

Children:

2751. i. ELLA, b. 3-16-1856; m. Victor E. Crapser.

1274.

ESTHER[7] DARLINGTON, daughter of Brinton and Martha (Thompson) Darlington, was born December 30, 1834, and died February 12, 1878. She married, January 17, 1855, Theodore F. Wilson, of Cherokee County, Kansas.

Children:

2752. i. ILA, b. 11-20-1855; d. 6-19-1863.
2753. ii. BRINTON DARLINGTON, b. 5-27-1857.

2754. iii. MARY ELLA, b. 10-26-1858; m. Thomas C. Hartley.
2755. iv. ANNIE CORINNE, b. 1-22-1861; m. Henry Turnbaugh.
2756. v. EDNA LOIS, b. 12-4-1863; d. 4-10-1889; m. Oliver S. Devoe.
2757. vi. ARTHUR ROSCOE, b. 7-29-1866.
2758. vii. ESTHER GERTRUDE, b. 8-18-1871; d.y.
2759. viii. JESSE TOWNSEND, b. 5-31-1874.

1276.

MARY[7] DARLINGTON, daughter of Brinton and Martha (Thompson) Darlington, was born October 23, 1837, and died May 24, 1879, at Dover, New Hampshire. She married, October 4, 1871, at Muscatine, Eli Page, of Dover, son of William and Sarah (Meader) Page. He was born July 6, 1826, at Rochester.

Children:

2760. i. ANNIE ELMA, b. 1-15-1873.
2761. ii. GERTRUDE, b. 7-22-1874.
2762. iii. MABEL, b. 7-15-1877.
2763. iv. ANNA E., m. Clarence Irving Pinkham.

1278.

SARAH AMELIA[7] DARLINGTON, daughter of Brinton and Amelia Charity (Hall) Darlington, was born May 22, 1853, at Muscatine. She married, January 27, 1872, Jacob A. Covington, son of Elijah and Catherine (McClintock) Covington, of Wheeling, West Virginia. He was born there May 10, 1844. They resided at Fremont, Washington.

Children:

2764. i. KATIE AMELIA, b. 2-8-1873; m. Edward C. Johnson.
2765. ii. WILLIAM DARLINGTON, b. 8-28-1875.
2766. iii. LOUISE ALICE, b. 8-31-1879.
2767. iv. MABEL ELECTRA, b. 7-28-1882.
2768. v. SARAH BIRD, b. 12-19-1888.
2769. vi. LIZZIE BELL, b. 1-1-1894.

1279.

OLIVER[7] DARLINGTON, son of Israel and Anna (McDonald) Darlington, was born September 13, 1847, at Woodstock, Michigan, and married, October 27, 1869, at Ridgeway, Michigan, Angeline Iveson, daughter of John and Caroline (Chandler)

Iveson, of Palmyra. She was born October 30, 1846, in Raisin Township, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Children:

2770. i. ELIZABETH, b. 12-6-1872.

1280.

EDWARD[7] DARLINGTON, son of Israel and Anna (McDonald) Darlington, was born November 17, 1850, at Addison, Michigan, and married, October 29, 1871, at Clark's Lake, Michigan, Elizabeth Iveson, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Jane (Abbott) Iveson, of Addison. She was born there December 17, 1854. They resided at Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Children:

2771. i. GRACE, b. 4-17-1874.
2772. ii. MABEL, b. 11-27-1875.

1281.

JERUSHA[7] DARLINGTON, daughter of Israel and Anna (McDonald) Darlington, was born August 18, 1852. She married, February 25, 1871, in Lenawee County, Michigan, Thomas J. Smith, son of Freeman and Naomah (Terrell) Smith, of Woodstock, Michigan. He was born there September 13, 1851.

Children:

2773. i. ANGIE, b. 1-9-1872; d. 11-2-1895.
2774. ii. EDNA BELL, b. 12-12-1873.
2775. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 12-25-1875.
2776. iv. MARY LILIENFELD, b. 12-14-1877.
2777. v. ROSA ELLA, b. 9-19-1880.
2778. vi. ANNIE JANE, b. 11-4-1883.
2779. vii. FREEMAN THOMAS, b. 3-31-1886.
2780. viii. ALLEN, b. 7-24-1888.
2781. ix. WALLACE CLIFFORD, b. 11-14-1890; d.y.
2782. x. OLIVER TEMPLE, b. 9-30-1893.

1282.

WILLIAM P.[7] DARLINGTON, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Negus) Darlington, was born March 23, 1851. He married,

November 15, 1883, at Clearfield, Iowa, Marcia E. Holbrook, daughter of William A. and Sarah Jane (Woods) Holbrook, of McCook, Nebraska. She was born June 27, 1858, at Tiskilwa, Bureau County, Illinois.

Children:

2783. i. DORA, b. 9-6-1884.
2784. ii. ALICE, b. 7-15-1886.
2785. iii. LENA, b. 7-21-1888; d.y.
2786. iv. MARY, b. 2-15-1890.
2787. v. MYRTLE, b. 5-23-1893.
2788. vi. BESSIE MAY, b. 1-25-1895.

1283.

EUDORA[7] DARLINGTON, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Negus) Darlington, was born October 19, 1853, in Marshall County, Iowa. She married, December 18, 1876, Theodore C. Buchanan, son of Hugh M. and Elizabeth (Foster) Buchanan. He was born March 13, 1848, in Washington County. They settled at Conway, Taylor County, Iowa.

Children:

2789. i. LOUIS, b. 11-25-1877.
2790. ii. HUGH M., b. 7-15-1879.
2791. iii. EDNA, b. 4-26-1885.
2792. iv. EDITH, b. 10-5-1889.
2793. v. ANNA, b. 12-15-1893.

1284.

THOMAS EDWARD[7] DARLINGTON, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Negus) Darlington, was born April 14, 1855. He married, first, September 17, 1877, Alice Wheeler. She was born October, 1852, and died January 10, 1879. He married, second, February 2, 1882, Sophia E. Rich. She was born March 29, 1861.

Children:

2794. i. WILLIAM R., b. 12-23-1882.

1285.

HENRY[7] DARLINGTON, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Negus) Darlington, was born August 24, 1857, at Marietta, Iowa. He married, September 15, 1881, Florence Phillips, daughter of Sanford N. and Catharine (Woods) Phillips, of Phoenix, Arizona. She was born October 14, 1860, at Princeton, Illinois. They resided in Nebraska.

Children:

2795. i. HAROLD BRINTON, b. 2-22-1883.
2796. ii. SANFORD NUEL, b. 2-6-1886.
2797. iii. FRANK ARDEN, b. 12-7-1888.
2798. iv. CATHERINE REBECCA, b. 11-4-1894.

1286.

LUELA[7] DARLINGTON, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Negus) Darlington, was born September 10, 1858. She married, January 12, 1880, O. Johnson Foreman, after which they resided at Pasadena, California. He was born August, 1851.

Children:

2799. i. EDITH, b. 3-8-1881; d.y.
2800. ii. MERLE T., b. 11-8-1882.
2801. iii. HENRY LLOYD, b. 10-20-1886.

1287.

CHARLES F.[7] DARLINGTON, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Negus) Darlington, was born June 16, 1862. He married, December 14, 1887, Evajene Bowen, daughter of S. F. Bowen and Virginia Taylor, of Conway, Iowa. She was born February 14, 1865.

Children:

2802. i. JESSIE, b. 10-6-1888.
2803. ii. LUELLA, b. 4-13-1890.
2804. iii. LEO T., b. 2-15-1894.
2805. iv. WILBER S., b. 4-1-1896; d.y.

1289.

STEPHEN[7] DARLINGTON, son of Jesse and Susanna (Talbot) Darlington, was born May 20, 1840. He married, first, December 28, 1859, at Addison, Lenawee County, Michigan, Mary C. Younglove. She died there, February 3, 1863.

Children:

2806. i. ALFRED DOUGLAS, b. 2-12-1861; d.y.

He married, second, April 30, 1871, at Iowa Falls, Maria Hansen.

Children:

2807. ii. CORINNE, E., b. 3-22-1872; m. Henry H. Holmes.
2808. iii. FRED, b. 3-30-1873; m. Mary McDonald.
2809. iv. MARY, b. 8-19-1875.
2810. v. ANNA, 5-23-1877.
2811. vi. RACHEL, b. 7-4-1882.
2812. vii. MARTIN HANSON, b. 10-23-1883.

1292.

CORINNE[7] CATTELL, daughter of James and Ann (Darlington) Cattell, was born April 14, 1849, and died November 28, 1875. She married Henry Hess, of St. Joseph, Missouri.

Children:

2813. i. HENRY, d.y.
2814. ii. ANNIE CORA, b. 9-6-1874; d. 8-23-1880.

1293.

HOMER[7] CATTELL, son of James and Ann (Darlington) Cattell, was born April 5, 1853, at Muscatine, Iowa. He married there, September 23, 1874, Amanda Fritchman, daughter of Adam and Margaret Ann (McGrew) Fritchman, of West Branch, Cedar County, Iowa. They resided in Des Moines, Iowa. She was born July 27, 1852, in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania

Children:

2815. i. JAMES ADAM, b. 8-18-1875.
2816. ii. IRENE MAY, b. 7-22-1878.
2817. iii. EVA MARGARET, b. 7-16-1883.
2818. iv. CORA AMANDA, b. 7-17-1886; d. 5-28-1893.

1294.

WILLIAM DARLINGTON[7] CATTELL, son of James and Ann (Darlington) Cattell, was born February 7, 1856. He married, January 9, 1879, Mary S. Permelee. She was born November 13, 1858. They resided in Muscatine, Iowa.

Children:

2819. i. HATTIE CORA, b. 10-2-1879.
2820. ii. ELLA SMITH, b. 2-5-1882; d.y.
2821. iii. LEE DARLINGTON, b. 7-3-1883; d.y.
2822. iv. VIDA ANN, b. 3-15-1885.
2823. v. MAMIE E., b. 8-19-1888.
2824. vi. JAMES SPENCER, b. 5-14-1892.

1296.

JOSEPH[7] GILPIN, son of George Fox and Elizabeth (Harlan) Gilpin, was born July 5, 1827. He married, March 2, 1859, Rebecca J. (Larkin) Brinton, widow of Franklin Brinton and daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Larkin, of Bethel. She was born June 29, 1825. They resided near Swarthmore.

Children:

2825. i. ELIZABETH, b. 9-7-1861; m. William Ellsworth Moore.

1299.

ANN[7] GILPIN, daughter of John Dickinson and Sarah (Taylor) Gilpin, was born October 28, 1826, at Birmingham, and died June 18, 1889, at Avondale. She married, September 13, 1848, in Philadelphia, Weldon Brinton, son of Thomas and Jane (Brinton) Brinton. He was born June 3, 1825, and died October 18, 1876, in New Garden Township. (See No. 560.)

1300.

GIDEON[7] GILPIN, son of John Dickinson and Sarah (Taylor) Gilpin, was born May 5, 1828. He married, May, 1850, Eliza C. Heyburn, daughter of George and Rachel (Brinton) Heyburn, of Birmingham. She was born November 27, 1829. (See No. 1096.)

1301.

SARAH[7] GILPIN, daughter of John Dickinson and Sarah (Taylor) Gilpin, was born September 11, 1830, at Birmingham, and died May 5, 1912, at Swarthmore. She married, September 27, 1849, in Philadelphia, John B. Heyburn, son of George and Rachel (Brinton) Heyburn. He was born February 15, 1826, at Birmingham, and died there February 14, 1874. (See No. 1094.)

1303.

JOHN GHEEN[7] TAYLOR, son of Thomas D. and Hannah (Gheen) Taylor, was born about 1832, in Pennsbury Township. He married Hannah Jane Parker, daughter of John and Rebecca (Webb) Parker, of Parkersville. She was born October 4, 1832, and died March 20, 1866. They resided in West Chester.

Children:

2826. i. REBECCA P., b. 1-11-1864; d.y.

1306.

LIZZIE[7] TAYLOR, daughter of Joseph D. and Deborah (Vernon) Taylor, was born September 2, 1841, at Pocopson. She married, first, November 22, 1866, in Philadelphia, Jesse Hurford, son of Eber and Hannah (Allen) Hurford. He was born August 26, 1834, at New Garden, died May 30, 1880, at Kennett Square, and is buried at Union Hill.

Children:

2827. i. HARRY T., b. 4-17-1868; m. Laura V. Sill.

She married, second, June 19, 1889, at West Chester, Dr. James B. Rayner, son of William and Mary (Buckley) Rayner,

of Philadelphia. He was born March 18, 1826, at Royton Hall, England.

1307.

MINERVA V.[7] TAYLOR, daughter of Joseph D. and Deborah (Vernon) Taylor, was born August 27, 1844, at Pocopson. She married, September 23, 1885, in Philadelphia, Milton Walter, son of James and Naomi (Pusey) Walter. He was born September 4, 1844, and died February 6, 1905.

Children:

2828. i. HARRY, b. 12-30-1886.

1310.

MARY VIRGINIA[7] TAYLOR, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Hannah (Carter) Taylor, was born March 9, 1857, in Birmingham Township. She married, June 10, 1885, at Pocopson, George B. King, son of Charles Frederick and Mary Eliza (Dunn) King, of Somerville, Massachusetts. He was born October 13, 1855, at Portland, Maine.

Children:

2829. i. SAMUEL FREDERICK, b. 5-16-1887.
2830. ii. RUTH, b. 11-7-1890.

1313.

MARTHA[7] BARNARD, daughter of Simon and Sarah (Darlington) Barnard, was born January 7, 1829, and died February 28, 1908. She married, in 1854, Edwin Chambers, son of John P. and Hannah (Thomson) Chambers. He was born December 23, 1825, at Kennett Square, died May 7, 1875, and is buried at West Laurel Hill.

Children:

2831. i. S. BARNARD, b. 8-14-1855; m. Mary P. Brosius.
2832. ii. J. PAUL, b. 1857.
2833. iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1859; d. 1886; unm.
2834. iv. ALICE, b. 1864; d.y.
2835. v. SARAH DARLINGTON, b. 1866.

1314.

HANNAH MARY[7] BARNARD, daughter of Simon and Sarah (Darlington) Barnard, was born June 21, 1831, and died February, 1908. She married, June 3, 1858, at West Chester, Thomas Edwin Monroe, son of Job and Phoebe (Collins) Monroe, of Stonington, Connecticut. He was born April 28, 1829, at Black Hill, Connecticut, and was a minister of the Congregational Church. They resided for thirty-eight years in Akron, Ohio.

Children:

2836. i. PAULINE B., b. 5-2-1859.

1315.

LUCRETIA M.[7] BARNARD, daughter of Simon and Sarah (Darlington) Barnard, was born May 11, 1839, in Chester County. She married, as his second wife, July 6, 1869, in Philadelphia, Charles W. Mitchell. He was born in 1819, and died in 1875.

Children:

2837. i. JOSEPHINE BARNARD, b. 4-19-1870; m. Warren Carter.
2838. ii. CHARLOTTE BARNARD, b. 3-22-1874.

1316.

JOSEPHINE D.[7] BARNARD, daughter of Simon and Sarah (Darlington) Barnard, was born July 23, 1845, in Newlin Township. She married, February 18, 1874, in Philadelphia, Henry Justice, son of Warner and Huldah Justice, of that city. He was born there August 21, 1844, and always resided there.

Children:

2839. i. LUCRETIA B., b. 12-27-1874.
2840. ii. ANNA, b. 4-30-1878.

1317.

FOREST[7] PRESTON, son of Simpson and Phoebe (Darlington) Preston, was born March 6, 1840, in Coleraine Town-

ship. He married, December 28, 1876, Alice Fairlamb, daughter of Samuel and Frances (Kreider) Fairlamb, of Lancaster County. She was born there, August 25, 1853. He was educated at Swarthmore College.

Children:

2841. i. LUCILLE, b. 12-4-1877.
2842. ii. FRANCES, b. 5-18-1879.
2843. iii. CHESTER H., b. 3-23-1881.
2844. iv. CHAUNCEY D., b. 11-11-1886.
2845. v. CHARLES F., b. 6-30-1888.

1318.

E. DARWIN[7] PRESTON, son of Simpson and Phoebe (Darlington) Preston, was born March 28, 1851, in Coleraine Township. He married, October 18, 1893, at Washington, Eleanor Gaillard Fisher, daughter of Samuel Ball and Ancella (Boag) Fisher. She was born August 26, 1868, at Warrenton, West Virginia. He is an expert officer of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, at Washington, D. C. He received his education at Cornell University and at Johns Hopkins University, with special studies at the Ecole des Ponts et Chaussées, Paris, and at the Universities of Paris and Vienna. He was an instructor at Cornell University, from 1875 to 1876, and has taken part in various scientific expeditions to different parts of the globe.

Children:

2846. i. PHOEBE DARLINGTON, b. 10-3-1894.
2847. ii. THEODORE GAILLARD, b. 11-19-1896.

1320.

RICHARD S.[7] DARLINGTON, son of Amos and Sarah (Strode) Darlington, was born October 9, 1842, at East Bradford, and died March 13, 1910. He married, March 19, 1879, Hattie C. Garwood, daughter of Charles W. and Hannah P. (Lippincott) Garwood. She was born in Bucks County. They resided in West Chester.

Children:

2848. i. SARAH G., b. 6-21-1880.
2849. ii. EDWIN P., b. 5-18-1885.
2850. iii. CHESTON L., b. 5-14-1887.

1321.

CHARLES EUGENE[7] DARLINGTON, son of Amos and Sarah (Strode) Darlington, was born May 31, 1845, and died in 1900. He married, March 15, 1881, at Pine Knot, Whitley County, Kentucky, Ida F. Phelps, daughter of Walter S. and Adaline (Morris) Phelps, of Wortendyke, New Jersey, and Indianapolis, Indiana. She was born August 8, 1857, at Horicon, Wisconsin.

Children:

2851. i. WALTER AMOS, b. 5-3-1882.
2852. ii. ADALINE MORRIS, b. 1-28-1884.
2853. iii. FRANK EUGENE, b. 12-2-1885.

1322.

EDWIN[7] DARLINGTON, son of Amos and Sarah (Strode) Darlington, was born October 22, 1847. He married, March 10, 1875, at Birmingham, Sarah W. Garwood, daughter of Charles W. and Hannah P. (Lippincott) Garwood.

Children:

2854. i. HANNAH L., b. 3-31-1882; d.y.

1323.

FRANK P.[7] DARLINGTON, son of Amos and Sarah (Strode) Darlington, was born June 1, 1850, at East Bradford. He married, April 30, 1879, in Philadelphia, Annie D. Taite, daughter of Joseph Gould and Sarah (Gulliss) Taite, of that city. She was born there, March 4, 1853.

Children:

2855. i. HERBERT TAITE, b. 9-11-1889.
2856. ii. JOSEPH BENSON, b. 8-3-1887.
2857. iii. IRWIN, b. 5-10-1891.

1324.

S. BARNARD[7] DARLINGTON, son of Amos and Sarah (Strode) Darlington, was born November 13, 1854. He married, March 15, 1883, at West Chester, Isola C. Shaner, daughter of Jefferson and Emma L. (Hickman) Shaner, of that place. She was born there, September 23, 1861.

Children:

2858. i. J. LEON, b. 5-20-1884.
2859. ii. MABEL ANNETTE, b. 7-10-1885; d.y.
2860. iii. VIOLA PEARL, b. 4-10-1889.

1330.

ELLWOOD HARVEY[7] DARLINGTON, son of Thomas B. and Evalina (Harvey) Darlington, was born August 15, 1844, at East Bradford. He married, May 7, 1876, at Worcester, Massachusetts, Ellen Elizabeth Daniels, daughter of Charles and Julia Burleigh (Laflin) Daniels, of Hartford, Connecticut. She was born at Southbridge, Massachusetts, March 7, 1851.

Children:

2861. i. EVALINA HARVEY, b. 4-6-1877.
2862. ii. MARY, b. 3-14-1880; d.y.
2863. iii. HOMER THOMAS, b. 10-14-1881.
2864. iv. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. 4-6-1890.

1331.

MARK HOLLINGSWORTH[7] DARLINGTON, son of Thomas B. and Evalina (Harvey) Darlington, was born April 16, 1848, at East Bradford. He married, first, March 26, 1872, at Concord, Jennie B. Painter, daughter of Darwin and Sarah B. (Peirce) Painter, of that place. She was born near there, July 27, 1849, and died December 30, 1872, at East Bradford.

Children:

2865. i. EMLEN PAINTER, b. 12-17-1872.

He married, second, Emma S. Williams, daughter of Enoch T. and Eliza (Seal) Williams, of Westtown Township. She was born October 24, 1851. They resided at West Chester.

Children:

2866. ii. LEWIS WILLIAMS, b. 10-19-1876.
2867. iii. ISAAC GARRETT, b. 5-10-1883.
2868. iv. NORMAN SEAL, b. 8-10-1886.

1334.

HORACE H.[7] DARLINGTON, son of Hillborn and Amelia (Sharpe) Darlington, was born April 29, 1857. He married, September 28, 1883, in Wilmington, Catharine Canby Garrett, daughter of Dr. Henry and Catharine Ann (Canby) Garrett, of that city. She was born November 1, 1858. He is a physician in Concordville.

Children:

2869. i. CHARLES CANBY, b. 7-14-1885.

1336.

THOMAS D.[7] INGRAM, son of William Torbert and Elizabeth (Darlington) Ingram, was born March 13, 1843, at East Bradford. He married, May 23, 1866, at West Chester, Ellen B. Way, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Scarlet) Way, of that place. She was born there December 1, 1841, and died there December 20, 1868.

Children:

2870. i. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. 8-1-1868; dy.

He married, second, December 17, 1879, in New York City, Annie Wallace, daughter of Samuel and Martha A. Wallace. She was born at Mount Holly, New Jersey, February 1, 1858. After the death of his first wife, he studied medicine at Jefferson College, Philadelphia, and practiced in Philadelphia, and West Chester. In 1889 he was appointed medical referee of the Bureau of Pensions in Washington.

1337.

EDWARD T.[7] INGRAM, son of William Torbert and Elizabeth (Darlington) Ingram, was born February 3, 1845, at East Bradford. He married, November 24, 1870, at Hamorton, Rebecca H. Dixon, daughter of James and Hannah (Heald) Dixon, of Hockessin. She was born August, 1844, died June 8, 1873, at West Bradford, and is buried at Longwood. He married, second, Sarah T. Cope, daughter of Edge T. and Mary (Bradley) Cope, of East Bradford. She was born there July 27, 1841, and married at her father's.

Children:

2871. i. MARY, b. 2-1-1876.
2872. ii. SALLIE R., b. 9-14-1877.
2873. iii. CHARLES B., b. 11-5-1879.
2874. iv. EDWARD T., b. 10-30-1881.

1339.

LUCY[7] INGRAM, daughter of William Torbert and Elizabeth (Darlington) Ingram, was born May 20, 1855, and died August 18, 1920, in West Chester. She married, March 25, 1880, in East Bradford, Jesse Kersey Cope, son of Edge T. and Mary (Bradley) Cope, of East Bradford Township. He was born there, November 1, 1846.

Children:

2875. i. THOMAS DARLINGTON, b. 12-28-1880; m. Sophie Elizabeth Foell.
2876. ii. EDGE TAYLOR, b. 12-9-1882; m. Ella Frances Mollison.
2877. iii. JESSE KERSEY, b. 4-19-1886; m. Bessie Rettew.
2878. iv. ELIZABETH DARLINGTON, b. 8-6-1888; m. Rowland Lawrence Young.
2879. v. WILLIAM T. } , twins; b. 6-7-1894.
2880. vi. ANNIE R. }

1340.

ELIZABETH I.[7] INGRAM, daughter of William Torbert and Elizabeth (Darlington) Ingram, was born February 19, 1862. She married, March 10, 1886, J. Comly Hall, son of Morgan P. and Susanna (Smedley) Hall, of Willistown Township. He was born there, April 13, 1862.

Children:

2881. i. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 12-12-1886.
2882. ii. CARROLL MORGAN, b. 4-9-1889.
2883. iii. WILLIAM TORBERT, b. 3-23-1891.

1341.

HILLBORN D.[7] INGRAM, son of John F. and Sarah Ann (Darlington) Ingram, was born January 24, 1850, in Westtown Township. He married, January 29, 1874, at East Bradford, Hattie G. Woodward, daughter of Elisha and Amy (Few) Woodward, of East Bradford. She was born there, November 27, 1850.

Children:

2884. i. SALLIE A., b. 11-13-1874.
2885. ii. ANNA D., b. 8-15-1876.
2886. iii. JOHN HARRISON, b. 8-30-1878.
2887. iv. HORACE GARFIELD, b. 11-2-1880.
2888. v. ELISHA BRINTON, b. 9-9-1886.
2889. vi. LYDIA ESTELLE, b. 12-6-1889.
2890. vii. EVA IRENE, b. 4-9-1894.

1342.

LEWIS[7] BRINTON, son of John and Katharine (Alleman) Brinton, was born September 19, 1835, in Newberry Township. He married, January 8, 1860, at Middletown, Elizabeth Ann Fortney, daughter of Amos and Katharine (Wetzel?) Fortney, of Wormleysburg. She was born August 10, 1839, above Harrisburg, died November 7, 1887, at Wormleysburg, and is buried at Camp Hill.

Children:

2891. i. KATHARINE ALLEMAN, b. 12-1-1860; m. Jacob R. Neidhammer.
2892. ii. MARY ELLEN, b. 1-22-1866.
2893. iii. EMMA JANE, b. 1-22-1866; d. 9-6-1877.
2894. iv. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. 10-6-1877; m. Mary Catharine Bright.

1343.

MARTIN[7] BRINTON, son of Caleb and Sarah (Alleman) Brinton, was born February 22, 1832, and died July 14, 1917,

at Camp Hill. He married Nancy Dietz, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Stone) Dietz, of York County, and granddaughter of George Dietz, who settled in that county. She was born in 1835, and died July 7, 1920, at Camp Hill. Daniel Dietz removed to Cumberland County, and owned two farms, one in Hampden Township and the other in Pennsboro Township. In 1867 Martin Brinton purchased a farm in East Pennsboro Township adjoining the present borough of Camp Hill.

Children:

2895. i. ALFRED DANIEL, b. 2-5-1864; d.y.
2896. ii. CALEB SEWARD, b. 8-20-1868; m. Jean Elizabeth Gardner.
2897. iii. JOHN M., b. 6-6-1871.
2898. iv. GEORGE W., b. 8-19-1873; m. Catharine Myers.
2899. v. MARTIN A., b. 3-15-1876; m. H. Maud Hurst.
2900. vi. LYDIA ANNA, b. 10-28-1878; m. Charles T. Bowman
2901. vii. CHRISTIAN H., b. 3-8-1882; m. Mary Luella Cheney.

1344.

JOHN[7] BRINTON, son of Caleb and Sarah (Alleman) Brinton, was born July 6, 1833, and died April 19, 1899. He married Catherine Ulrich (?).

Children:

2902. i. CALEB, } b. 4-15-1860.
2903. ii. SARAH, } twins.
2904. iii. ELLEN, b. 1861; m. Benjamin Franklin Reed.
2905. iv. CHARLES CHILLIAN, b. 9-9-1862; d.y.
2906. v. WILLIAM A., b. 1864; d.y.
2907. vi. MINNIE JOHNSTON, b. 7-21-1866; m. Simon R. Saylor.
2908. vii. JOHN WADE, b. 1868; d.y.
2909. viii. HENRY BOYD, b. 3-26-1869; d.y.
2910. ix. LARUE (?) VIRGINIA, b. 5-30-1870; m. John Hoke.
2911. x. JOHN RUSSELL, b. 1871; d.y.
2912. xi. EVERITT ALLEMAN, b. 4-19-1872.
2913. xii. JOHN BERTRAM, b. 8-16-1874; m. Annie Olewine.
2914. xiii. LEE HEILMAN, b. 1877; d.y.
2915. xiv. ROSS EDWARD, b. 5-4-1880.
2916. xv. EDNA COOK, b. 11-23-1883; m. Thomas Burkholder Shaeffer.

1345.

SUSAN[7] BRINTON, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Alleman) Brinton, was born January 2, 1835, and died January 12, 1884. She married Joseph Dewitt Sproat.

Children:

2917. i. CHARLES BAILEY, b. 7-12-1866; m. Elizabeth Fountaine.
2918. ii. GEORGE BRINTON, b. 11-14-1867; d. 9-9-1917; m. Agnes Beck.

1346.

LYDIA ELLEN[7] BRINTON, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Alleman) Brinton, was born October 30, 1836, and died April 30, 1910. She married, December 8, 1864, Peter S. Hershey.

Children:

2919. i. WILLIAM C., b. 3-17-1866; d.y.
2920. ii. CATHERINE BRINTON, b. 8-15-1867; m. (1), David Crawford; (2), Chalmers Smeltzer.
2921. iii. SARAH ALLEMAN, b. 5-6-1869; m. Harry Housel.
2922. iv. EDITH B., b. 1874; d.y.
2923. v. JOSEPH DEWITT, b. 7-17-1876; m. (1), Ella Dowhower; (2), Catharine Price.

1347.

GEORGE[7] BRINTON, son of Caleb and Sarah (Alleman) Brinton, was born March 19, 1838, and died June 21, 1916. He married, February 15, 1872, in Harrisburg, Annie Miller.

Children:

2924. i. WILLIAM.
2925. ii. MYRTLE, m. Howland Sweetland.
2926. iii. LAWRENCE.
2927. iv. ESTHER GRIFFITHS.

1348.

CALEB[7] BRINTON, son of Caleb and Sarah (Alleman) Brinton, was born July 5, 1839. He married Harriet Bradley, of Lewiston, Idaho.

Children:

2928. i. OCTAVIA, b. 1868; m. Major John Edward Hausmann. No children.
2929. ii. MABEL, b. 1870; m. M. D. Waixel. No children.

1349.

ELIZABETH[7] BRINTON, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Alleman) Brinton, was born December 8, 1842, in Dauphin County, and died October 26, 1895, at Cornell, Illinois, where she is buried. She married, April 12, 1877, in Chicago, Thomas Warren Jones, M.D., of Cornell. He was born December 20, 1844.

Children:

2930. i. HARRY BRINTON, b. 4-8-1878; d. 4-12-1896.
2931. ii. ELIZABETH BRINTON, b. 6-23-1882; d. 5-13-1894.

1351.

HENRY ALLEMAN[7] BRINTON, son of Caleb and Sarah (Alleman) Brinton was born April 13, 1847. He married, April 30, 1870, at Harrisburg, Mary Jane Sheaffer, daughter of John Binkley and Mary (Fidler) Sheaffer, of Harrisburg. She was born May 22, 1853, at Cambridge, Lancaster County.

Children.

2932. i. SARAH EDITH, b. 11-16-1871; d.y.
2933. ii. JOHN CALEB, b. 4-4-1873; m. 1-4-1912, Laura Kipp.
2934. iii. MARY PEARL, b. 3-4-1875.
2935. iv. BERTHA FRANK, b. 2-3-1877; d.y.
2936. v. HARRY HURSH, b. 8-25-1878; d.y.
2937. vi. BLANCHE ELIZABETH, b. 8-24-1880; d.y.
2938. vii. GEORGE WALLACE, b. 6-15-1882; m. Effa Hoover.
2939. viii. CHARLES LEWIS, b. 3-19-1884; m. Marie Elizabeth Mueller.
2940. ix. HELEN JEANNETTE, b. 5-22-1885; m. James Henry Sourbier.
2941. x. STEWART WAYNE, b. 9-28-1887; d.y.
2942. xi. HAROLD ARTHUR, b. 11-26-1895; d.y.

1364.

HENRY BANNING[7] DUNCAN, son of Jeremiah W. and Elizabeth Strode (Brinton) Duncan, married Mary Arnold, daughter of Francis Edwin and Elizabeth Brinton (Hickman) Arnold, of West Chester. She was born January 13, 1864, at Overbrook. (See No. 2023.)

Children:

2943. i. HENRY BANNING, jr., b. 12-20-1888; m. Martha Hosmer Bacon.

1365.

SALLIE LAPSLEY[7] BRINTON, daughter of Richard Bowen and Josephine (Lapsley) Brinton, was born November 1, 1846, and died June 7, 1869. She married, June 9, 1868, at St. Stephen's Church, Philadelphia, George B. Roberts, who was at one time president of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Children:

2944. i. GEORGE BRINTON, b. May, 1869.

1366.

RICHARD BOWEN[7] BRINTON, son of Richard Bowen and Josephine (Lapsley) Brinton, was born June 21, 1849, in Philadelphia. He married, November 20, 1879, in New York City, Harriet Burbridge Wright, daughter of Hon. Joseph Albert and Harriet (Burbridge) Wright. She was born October 23, 1856, at Georgetown, Kentucky, died October 16, 1923, in Philadelphia, and is buried at Laurel Hill. He was a stock broker.

Hon. Joseph Albert Wright was at one time governor of Indiana and afterwards ambassador to Germany. He died in Berlin, May 11, 1867, aged fifty-six years.

Children:

2945. i. JOSEPHINE LAPSLEY, b. 11-8-1880; m. (1), Ernest du Pont; (2), S. Hillen Macsherry.
2946. ii. HARRIET BURBRIDGE, b. 10-19-1882; m. James Cushing Bayley.
2947. iii. ALBERTA WRIGHT, b. 8-11-1884; m. Count Pier Cesare Sturani, of Italy.
2948. iv. HELEN CARSON, b. 9-25-1892.

1372.

MARY JANE[7] BRINTON, daughter of John and Mary Sheppler (Beazle) Brinton, was born October 12, 1847. She married, April 23, 1867, in Wheeling, West Virginia, William J. Cotts, who was born there April 2, 1840.

Children:

2949. i. LAURA, d.y.
2950. ii. JESSIE BELLE, m. Charles K. Henlein.

2951. iii. MARY ELLEN, m. Harvey B. McDowell.
2952. iv. ANDREW WHITE, m. Anna ——.
2953. v. SUSAN, d.y.
2954. vi. EDITH LEIGH, unm.
2955. vii. JAMES, b. 8–4–1879; m. (1), Edith Blattler; (2), Mary Martha Bagnull.
2956. viii. ROBERT J., b. 7–30–1885.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1377.

MARY H.[8] PEIRCE, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Harvey) Peirce, was born November 29, 1821, at Willistown, and died at what is now Omaha, Nebraska, March 16, 1847. Although not authenticated, it is said that she was the wife of Brigham Young.

1378.

MARGARET[8] PEIRCE, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Harvey) Peirce, was born in Aston Township, April 19, 1823. She married, first, at Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois, Morris Whiteside, of that place, who died without issue. She married, second, in 1846, at Nauvoo, Brigham Young, president of the Mormon Church. He was born at Vermont, Illinois, June 1, 1801, and died in Salt Lake City, August 29, 1877. She was his fifth wife.

Children:

2957. i. BRIGHAM MORRIS, b. 6-18-1854; m. Celestia Armeda Snow.

1380.

ELI HARVEY[8] PEIRCE, son of Robert and Hannah (Harvey) Peirce, was born July 29, 1827, at Uwchlan, and died August 12, 1858. He married, in Salt Lake City, Susanna Neff, daughter of John and Mary Neff, formerly of Lancaster County.

Children:

2958. i. ELI HARVEY, b. 9-27-1851; m. (1), Lydia Snow; (2), Etta Madson.
2959. ii. MARY BARR, b. 9-21-1853; m. Oliver Goddard Snow.
2960. iii. LEONIDAS THOMAS, b. 6-21-1855; m. Eugenia Snow.
2961. iv. SUSANNAH OCTAVA, b. 3-27-1857; m. Joseph Henry Hardman.

1381.

THOMAS[8] PEIRCE, son of Robert and Hannah (Harvey) Peirce, was born August 18, 1829, at Uwchlan, and died April 1,

1864. He married in Salt Lake City, July 24, 1858, Harriet Ann Green, daughter of Robert and Fanny (Greeley) Green. She was born March 9, 1838, at Oakland, Michigan.

Children:

2962. i. HARRIET LUNIE, b. 7-5-1859; m. William Boyce.
2963. ii. THOMAS HARVEY, b. 3-20-1861; m. Agnes McGhie Boam.
2964. iii. MORRIS CLIFTON, b. 2-25-1863; d. 2-14-1878.

1383.

WILLIAM[8] PEIRCE, son of Robert and Hannah (Harvey) Peirce, was born April 2, 1833. He married, first, December 28, 1854, Jerusha Smith, daughter of Hiram Smith, a brother of Joseph Smith, the "Mormon Prophet." Their first child was born in Salt Lake County, the others were born in Box Elder County.

Children:

2965. i. HANNAH EVALINA, b. 9-17-1855; m. Aaron Backstead.
2966. ii. HIRAM ROBERT, b. 4-9-1857; m. (1), Lavinia Roseline Palmer; (2), Nellie Faith Hale.
2967. iii. MARTHA LAVINIA, b. 8-3-1860; m. John Hyrum Green.
2968. iv. MARGARET JERUSHA, b. 1-10-1863; d.y.
2969. v. SARAH MCKEE, b. 10-20-1865; m. Joseph Smith Egbert.
2970. vi. WILLIAM HARVEY, b. 5-26-1868; d. 1880.
2971. vii. ELI THOMAS, b. 1-27-1870; m. Annie Margaret Olsen.
2972. viii. EDITH IRENE, b. 1-30-1872; m. Erastus R. Barnard.
2973. ix. LUCY LUCINDA, b. 1-22-1877; d.y.

William Peirce married, second, Mary Walker. She was born April 11, 1840.

Children, born in Salt Lake County:

2974. x. ROSETTE, } twins; born 1-9-1865.
2975. xi. ROSEANNA, }
2976. xii. JOHN HENRY, b. 1-21-1867.
2977. xiii. HEBER KIMBALL, b. 1-14-1869.

1384.

EDITH EVALINA[8] PEIRCE, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Harvey) Peirce, was born November 18, 1836, in Brandywine Township. She married, February 12, 1857, James Madi-

son Fisher, son of Joseph Fisher. Their first child was born in Box Elder County, and the rest in Salt Lake County.

Children:

2978. i. JAMES MADISON, b. 12-11-1857; m. Mary Minerva Neff.
2979. ii. ROBERT PEIRCE, b. 10-1-1859; m. Rozella Neff.
2980. iii. JOSEPH, b. 9-16-1861; married, but no record received.
2981. iv. CLARA, b. 11-8-1863; m. Edward David Samuels.
2982. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 3-4-1865; m. Laretta Caldwell.
2983. vi. MARY EVELYN, b. 3-20-1867; m. Albert E. Smoot.
2984. vii. HARVEY MCLANE, b. 1-1-1870; m. Elmyra May Whitney.
2985. viii. HELEN JANE, b. 6-10-1872; m. Frank L. Russell.

1386.

THOMAS MAY[8] PEIRCE, son of Caleb and Mary Anna (May) Peirce, was born December 10, 1837, at Chester, and died May 16, 1896, in Philadelphia. He married, first, December 25, 1861, Emma Louisa Bisbing, daughter of Robert and Mary (Heilig) Bisbing, of Springfield, Montgomery County. She was born May 4, 1836, and died June 26, 1870. He became a teacher, and, with this experience, established the Peirce College of Business, in Philadelphia. He was a well-known expert in detecting the identity of handwriting. He was elected president of the Business Educator's Association of America, and was the author of several educational works. For years he was a director of the Fairmount Park Art Association.

Children:

2986. i. MARY BISBING, b. 11-23-1862.
2987. ii. EDNA MAY, b. 1-18-1864.
2988. iii. PHEBE, b. 4-8-1865; d.y.
2989. iv. ANNA MARGARET, b. 7-26-1866; d.y.
2990. v. BLANCHE TILLIE, b. 12-13-1868; d. 9-11-1890.

Thomas May Peirce married, second, October 14, 1871, Ruth Strong, daughter of William and Mary (Darrah) Strong. She was born February 13, 1842, and died November 8, 1898.

Children:

2991. vi. RUTH, b. 10-6-1872; m. William Pawling Ross Taylor.
2992. vii. THOMAS MAY, b. 4-14-1878.
2993. viii. CALEB CLARENCE, b. 12-18-1885.

1392.

MARGARET P.[8] GHEEN, daughter of William A. and Hetty Ann (Peirce) Gheen, was born November 1, 1823. She married, February 9, 1843, James Downing, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Beidler) Downing, of Chester County. He was born February 16, 1816. They resided at Nauvoo, Illinois.

Children:

2994. i. BENJAMIN R., b. 12-27-1844; d.y.
2995. ii. THOMAS G., b. 11-10-1845.
2996. iii. HANNAH E., b. 9-4-1847; d. at Nauvoo.
2997. iv. MARY F., b. 4-14-1849; m. —— Drayton.
2998. v. MARIA LUCY, b. 9-3-1850; m. —— Gunter.
2999. vi. ELIZABETH JANE, b. 12-27-1851; d. 4-5-1883; m. —— Brown.
3000. vii. WILLIAM G., b. 7-4-1853; d.y.
3001. viii. JOSEPH R., b. 9-23-1854; d. 8-26-1875.

1394.

ANN ALICE[8] GHEEN, daughter of William A. and Hetty Ann (Peirce) Gheen, was born December 20, 1827, at Uwchlan, and died September 6, 1858, in Salt Lake City. She married Heber Chase Kimball, son of Solomon Farnum and Annie Kimball. He was born June 14, 1801, at Sheldon, Vermont. Their children were all born in Salt Lake City.

Children:

3002. i. SAMUEL HEBER, b. 12-9-1851; m. (1), Oradine Pratt; (2), Isadore Schofield.
3003. ii. DANIEL HEBER, b. 2-8-1856; m. (1), Joan Okerberry; (2), Alice Britts.
3004. iii. ANDREW, } twins; b. 9-6-1858; m. Olive Wooley.
3005. iv. ALICE ANN, } m. Joseph F. Smith.
3006. v. SARAH GHEEN, b. 5-31-1861; m. Louis Seckels.

1395.

AMANDA TRIMBLE[8] GHEEN, daughter of William A. and Hetty Ann (Peirce) Gheen, was born January 18, 1830. She married Heber Chase Kimball, husband of her sister, Ann Alice. The children were born in Salt Lake City.

Children:

3007. i. WILLIAM GHEEN, b. 3-3-1851; m. (1), Mary C. Langford; (2), Calista Thornton.
3008. ii. ALBERT HEBER, b. 9-13-1854; m. Harriet Partridge.
3009. iii. GEORGE W., b. 8-13-1856; d. at Nauvoo.
3010. iv. JEREMIAH H., b. 8-15-1857; d. 5-23-1861; m. Josephine Davey.
3011. v. JOHN B., b. 6-18-1859; d. Nauvoo.
3012. vi. MORONI H., b. 5-23-1861; m. Agnes F. Kelley.
3013. vii. STEPHEN A. DOUGLAS, b. 10-14-1860.

1396.

MARY ANN[8] GHEEN, daughter of William A. and Hetty Ann (Peirce) Gheen, was born December 29, 1832. She married William Elmer, son of John and Sally Elmer, and resided in Ogden County, Utah. He was born September 16, 1820.

Children:

3014. i. LEVI JAMES, b. 10-1-1858.
3015. ii. ESTHER ANN, b. 12-27-1861; m. —— Kise.
3016. iii. AMANDA V., b. 7-20-1864; m. James Browning.
3017. iv. WILLIAM HEBER, b. 2-19-1869; married.

1397.

STEPHEN HARRIS GHEEN, son of William A. and Hetty Ann (Peirce) Gheen, was born April 19, 1835. He married Mary Adelia Hardy, daughter of Joseph and Lucy Hardy. She was born November 6, 1839. They resided at St. Charles, Oneida County.

Children:

3018. i. LUCY ANN, b. 3-12-1863; m. Nephi Wilhelmsen.
3019. ii. STEPHEN PEIRCE, b. 1-26-1865; m. Ellen Simms.
3020. iii. WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. 7-1-1868; m. Anna Winn.
3021. iv. AMANDA ELIZABETH, b. 2-24-1872; m. William Arnell.
3022. v. IDA VIOLA, b. 12-19-1873; m. Benjamin Wilhelmsen.
3023. vi. LILLIAN UZEL, m. O. Wilhelmsen.

1398.

LEVI A.[8] GHEEN, son of William A. and Hetty Ann (Peirce) Gheen, was born March 1, 1840. He married Josephine

Laurensen, daughter of John and Carrie Laurensen, and resided at Hamilton, Nevada. She was born August 24, 1851.

Child:

3024. i. ALICE, b. about 1876; resides in California.

1399.

SARAH ELLEN[8] GHEEN, daughter of William A. and Hetty Ann (Peirce) Gheen, was born December 11, 1844. She married A. Nephi Stevens, son of John and Elizabeth Stevens. They resided in Ogden City, Utah.

Children:

3025. i. WILLIAM N., b. 10-4-1861; m. Susan Elsworth.
3026. ii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 8-22-1864; she resided at Snake River, Idaho.
3027. iii. GENERVA ELLEN, b. 10-2-1866; d.y.
3028. iv. JOHN ANDREW, b. 1-4-1869; married.

1400.

ANN[8] BENINGTON, daughter of John and Phebe (Peirce) Benington, was born April 16, 1827. She married, October 14, 1857, at Concord Meeting, James Elfreth, son of Jacob R. and Abigail P. Elfreth. They resided first in Millville, New Jersey, and later in Philadelphia.

Children:

3029. i. JOHN BENINGTON, b. 8-25-1859; d. 2-9-1914.
3030. ii. MIRIAM, b. 7-4-1863.

1408.

CLARA BELLE[8] PEIRCE, daughter of Thomas J. and Martha Ann (Smith) Peirce, was born June 10, 1854. She married William P. McCay, son of William T. and Evelina H. (Bullock) McCay. He was born August 18, 1854, in Concord Township, where they resided.

Children:

3031. i. CHARLOTTE, b. 7-27-1876.
3032. ii. THOMAS J. P., b. 12-30-1882.

1409.

SAMUEL HOWARD[8] PEIRCE, son of Thomas J. and Martha Ann (Smith) Peirce, was born March 13, 1859. He married, October 13, 1882, Margaretta Ella Coleman, daughter of William S. and Elizabeth (Wise) Coleman, of Wilmington. She was born in Virginia.

Children:

3033. i. CLOYD T., b. 9-1-1887; d.y.
3034. ii. FLORENCE S., b. 7-22-1889.

1412.

SAMUEL[8] TRIMBLE, son of Stephen Mendenhall and Lydia (Sharpless) Trimble, was born February 26, 1843. He married, May 5, 1870, at Middletown Meeting, Mary L. Evans, daughter of Isaac Evans and Ann Evans, of Middletown. She was born June 20, 1848, at Enterprise, Lancaster County. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania, and practiced medicine at Lima, Delaware County.

Children:

3035. i. JOSEPH EVANS, b. 3-3-1871; d. 4-5-1896; unm.
3036. ii. JOHN, b. 4-2-1877; d. 6-6-1916; unm.
3037. iii. GRACE, b. 3-14-1881; d.y.
3038. iv. GEORGE MARTIN, b. 4-11-1883.

1416.

HENRY[8] TRIMBLE, son of Stephen Mendenhall and Lydia (Sharpless) Trimble, was born May 22, 1853, and died August 24, 1898, at St. Davids, where he resided. He is buried at Friends' S. W. Grounds, near Philadelphia. He married, April 14, 1881, at Moorestown, New Jersey, Mary J. Warrington, daughter of Seth and Martha Newlin (Jenkins) Warrington, of that place. She was born May 15, 1854, at Westfield. He graduated from the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, where he was later professor of analytical chemistry. Previous to this appointment, he specialized in the study of chemistry at the University

of Pennsylvania. He was a member of the American Philosophical Society, and author of several works on chemistry.

Children:

3039. i. MARTHA WARRINGTON, b. 7-12-1884.
3040. ii. RUTH A., b. 12-23-1885.
3041. iii. ALICE, b. 9-5-1895.

1418.

JOSEPH[8] TRIMBLE, son of Stephen Mendenhall and Lydia (Sharpless) Trimble, was born July 12, 1857. He married, September 18, 1880, at Birmingham Meeting, Emma Forsythe, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Pusey) Forsythe. She was born December 20, 1858, died November 12, 1895, in Chester Township, and is buried at Chester Meeting. They settled at the homestead in Chester Township.

Children:

3042. i. STEPHEN MARTIN, b. 6-10-1891.
3043. ii. ANNA FORSYTHE, b. 8-30-1892.
3044. iii. LYDIA EMMA, b. 1-1-1895; d. 1-1-1912.

1425.

LEWIS TAYLOR[8] DUTTON, son of Isaac and Catherine (Taylor) Dutton, was born December 2, 1817, and married January 11, 1844, Mary Monroe, daughter of Thomas and Martha Monroe (Moore?), and resided in Philadelphia.

Children:

3045. .. ISAAC T., b. 2-2-1845; m. Josephine E. Moody.
3046. ii. ADELAIDE V., b. 1-17-1847.
3047. iii. CATHARINE T., b. 10-4-1848.
3048. iv. LEWIS T., b. 11-1-1850.
3049. v. MARY, b. 4-17-1853; d.y.
3050. vi. WILLIAM M., b. 9-27-1855.
3051. vii. SOPHIA T., b. 11-5-1862.

1426.

SARAH MARY[8] DUTTON, daughter of Isaac and Catharine (Taylor) Dutton, was born November 19, 1819. She was

married, June 21, 1855, by Rev. Benjamin Dorr, rector of Christ Church of Philadelphia, to Joseph Eves Hover, of that city.

Children:

3052. i. KATHARINE DUTTON, b. 7-12-1858.
3053. ii. SARAH, b. 2-4-1860.
3054. iii. FRANCES, b. 12-18-1861.
3055. iv. HOWARD D., b. 7-13-1863.

1427.

RICHARD ROUTH[8] DUTTON, son of Isaac and Catharine (Taylor) Dutton, was born March 4, 1822. He married, May 1, 1851, Margaret Elizabeth Boyle, daughter of Peter Oxholum and Mary (Smith) Boyle.

Children:

3056. i. RICHARD R., b. 2-7-1852.
3057. ii. SARAH C., b. 10-23-1854; d.y.
3058. iii. MARY M., b. 10-27-1856.
3059. iv. ALEXANDER P., b. 1-7-1859.

1437.

SARAH[8] BRINTON, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Ann Brinton (King) Brinton, was born January 10, 1832, and died September 12, 1876. She married William A. Martin, and lived near Fairville, Pennsbury Township.

Children:

3060. i. JOSEPHINE, m. Henry Way.
3061. ii. ANNIE.
3062. iii. HARRY, living in Baltimore.
3063. iv. WILLIAM, living in Baltimore.

1439.

MARY ANN[8] BRINTON, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Ann Brinton (King) Brinton, was born August 12, 1835, in Pennsbury Township, and died December 5, 1901. She married, December 21, 1870, in Philadelphia, Samuel M. Walter, son of Townsend and Abigail (Mercer) Walter, of West Chester. He was born September 6, 1837, in Kennett Township, and died De-

cember 6, 1920. They lived for some time in Birmingham, and later in West Chester.

Children:

3064. i. ANNA BRINTON, b. 11-22-1871.
3065. ii. MARGARET, b. 7-15-1874; m. 10-9-1915, Franz W. Ackerman.
3066. iii. HELEN FRANCES, b. 5-24-1876; d. 5-4-1915.
3067. iv. SARAH BRINTON, b. 8-3-1878.

1440.

ANNIE E.[8] BRINTON, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Clarissa H. (Taylor) Brinton, was born October 18, 1843. She married, in 1869, Francis H. Gheen, son of Edward and Phoebe (Hickman) Gheen. He was born July 6, 1836, at East Bradford, and died January 24, 1921, at West Chester. Fox hunting was a favorite pastime of his. At the early age of ten years, he possessed a pony which he rode to the hunts near his home, and later he owned a fine pack of hounds. When not in the saddle, he was on the hills searching for the haunts of foxes. He was the brother of Admiral Edward Gheen.

Children:

3068. i. GERTRUDE, m. —— Robinson.
3069. ii. MARION H.
3070. iii. FRANCIS H., Jr.
3071. iv. HELEN, m. —— Hunsicker.
3072. v. PHOEBE, m. A. H. Howard, of New York.

1441.

TAYLOR[8] BRINTON, son of Thomas Jefferson and Clarissa H. (Taylor) Brinton, was born December 18, 1844, at Fairville, and died April 6, 1903, at West Chester. He married, July 22, 1875, Lucy Worthington Stille, daughter of Abram and Hannah (Hutchinson) Stille, of Fairville, where Lucy was born May 20, 1850, and where she and her husband resided after their marriage.

Children:

3073. i. FRANCES HELEN, b. 6-1-1876; m. George E. Cessna.
3074. ii. MARY STILLE, b. 5-27-1880.

1443.

LOUIS CASS[8] BRINTON, son of Thomas Jefferson and Clarissa H. (Taylor) Brinton, was born May 8, 1848, at Chadd's Ford, died October 13, 1898, at Phillipsburg, Pennsylvania, and is buried at Longwood. He married, June 30, 1870, in Philadelphia, Lida Newcomb, daughter of Alanson and Rachel Ann (Stocking) Newcomb, of Port Huron, Michigan. She was born January 16, 1850, at Prattsville, New York. He served as a private in Company K, Eighth Cavalry, in the Civil War. He resided in East Liverpool, Ohio, and at Phillipsburg, Pennsylvania.

Children:

3075. i. LILLIAN NEWCOMB, b. 1872; d.y
3076. ii. LOUIS C., b. 6-9-1880; m. Harriet Babcock.

1444.

ELLWOOD MORRIS[8] BRINTON, son of Thomas Jefferson and Clarissa H. (Taylor) Brinton, was born November 30, 1850, at Fairville, died December 19, 1882, at West Chester, and is buried at Longwood. He married, November 29, 1876, in Philadelphia, Mary Emma Fitch, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Clemens) Fitch, of West Bradford. She was born there November 14, 1851.

Children:

3077. i. FLORENCE LIDA, b. 7-31-1878; d. 6-1-1894.
3078. ii. BESSIE ARMITT, b. 2-2-1880; m. Matthew Black Carson.
3079. iii. ELSIE MORRIS, b. 2-1-1883; m. 1923, C. K. Shaw.

1445.

ESTHER ANN[8] BRINTON, daughter of Ellis P. and Lydia (Eavenson) Brinton, was born April 11, 1827. She married Caleb Clayton Speakman, of Chatham.

Children:

3080. i. LYDIA SPEAKMAN.

1449.

RUTH ANN[8] BRINTON, daughter of Ellis P. and Lydia (Eavenson) Brinton, was born September 25, 1834, at Kennett Square. She married, March 19, 1857, at New London, William McClenahan, son of Samuel B. McClenahan and ——— Johnson. He was born March 15, 1816, at Upper Oxford, died October 31, 1881, at West Grove, and is buried at New London.

Children:

3081. i. SAMUEL J., b. 1-10-1861; m. Laura R. Pyle.
3082. ii. ELLIS B., b. 1-20-1867; m. Carrie Baker.

1451.

GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] BRINTON, son of Ellis P. and Lydia (Eavenson) Brinton, of Cecil County, Maryland, was born there September 26, 1839, died May 26, 1912, near Wilmington, where he resided, and is buried at Mount Salem. He married in November, 1860, in Chester County, Martha A. Speakman, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Kellam) Speakman. She was born at Chatham, September 29, 1839.

Children:

3083. i. CHARLES EAVENSON, b. 2-27-1862; d. 6-30-1912.
3084. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 9-6-1865; d. 1-9-1886.
3085. iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 2-4-1872; m. Della Tate.

1452.

SARAH L.[8] BRINTON, daughter of Ellis P. and Lydia (Eavenson) Brinton, was born August 9, 1841. She married James Nelson.

Children:

3086. i. ELLIS.
3087. ii. HARRY.
3088. iii. LYDIA.
3089. iv. CLARA, m. Richard Edmunds (?), and resided in Los Angeles.

1453.

HENRY H.[8] BRINTON, son of Ellis P. and Lydia (Eavenson) Brinton, was born November 31, 1843. He married June 3, 1872, Hattie Jane McClun, of Chicago, and resides there.

Children:

3090. i. WILLIE, b. 3-30-1874; d.y.

1454.

ELLIS[8] BRINTON, jr., son of Ellis P. and Lydia (Eavenson) Brinton, was born May 28, 1846. He married three times, Lydia and Louisa Purcill, and another, unknown—in what numerical order is not certain.

Children by first wife:

3091. i. WILLIAM.
3092. ii. LYDIA.

By second wife:

3093. iii. FANNIE.
3094. iv. RALPH.
3095. v. NELLIE.

By third wife:

3096. vi. JAMES GARFIELD.
3097. vii. HARRY.
3098. viii. DOLLIE.
3099. ix. GRACE.
3100. x. CLARA.

1459.

CYRENA COLMER[8] BRINTON, daughter of Evans and Susan Louisa (Ellis) Brinton, was born March 7, 1853, at Reading, and died June 12, 1913. She married, June 2, 1872, in Philadelphia, Levin Connel Tees, born October 12, 1846, son of Samuel and Hester (Connel) Tees, of that place. He is a journalist by profession.

Children:

3101. i. EDGAR, b. 6-22-1873; d.y.
3102. ii. IRENE MAY, b. 3-3-1876; m. Frank Reid Ruggles.
3103. iii. ROBERT REGINALD, b. 1-9-1878.
3104. iv. VIOLA BRINTON, b. 5-29-1881.
3105. v. CHARLES DICKENS, b. 8-27-1885.

1466.

JOSEPH EVANS[8] BRINTON, son of Joseph and Henrietta (Kell) Brinton, was born June 30, 1839, at West Chester. He married, January 17, 1859, in Philadelphia, Mary Jane Grant, daughter of John and Ann (Arnott) Grant, of Germantown. She was born May 19, 1841, at Smyrna.

Children:

3106. i. CHARLES JACOB YOUNG, b. 7-27-1860.
3107. ii. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. 1-28-1862.
3108. iii. CLARA ESTELLA, b. 5-27-1865; d. 10-22-1877.
3109. iv. ANNIE ELIZA, b. 11-30-1867; m. Charles Augustus Mills.
3110. v. AMERICUS LEONZA, b. 6-3-1878; d. 4-4-1905; unm.
3111. vi. JOSEPH MANSON, b. 5-22-1880; m. Daisy Bell Gilbert.
3112. vii. MARY GRACE VIOLA, b. 12-10-1884; d. 10-1-1900.

Joseph Evans Brinton has in his possession some rare pieces of antique furniture which belonged to his grandmother Priscilla (Branson) Brinton.

1469.

AMERICUS LEONZA[8] BRINTON, son of Joseph and Henrietta (Kell) Brinton, was born October 7, 1844, at Smyrna, died March 28, 1908, at Norwood, and is buried in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Frankford. He married, July 14, 1871, in Philadelphia, Annie Virginia Stroud, daughter of William and Lucy Ann (Stoddard) Stroud, of Saginaw, Michigan. She was born December 2, 1853, in Philadelphia. They removed to Utah, but returned to Philadelphia. He was a seaman during the Civil War.

Children:

3113. i. LAURA VIRGINIA, b. 6-9-1872; d.y.
3114. ii. IDA MAY, b. 1-7-1874; d.y.
3115. iii. LAURA MAY, b. 11-22-1876; m. Frank Bodine Barrett.
3116. iv. DAVID, } b. 6-23-1880; d.y.
3117. v. JOSEPH, } twins; d. 5-31-1904.
3118. vi. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. 1-13-1886.

1470.

LAURA CORDELIA[8] BRINTON, daughter of Joseph and Henrietta (Kell) Brinton, was born November 3, 1857, in Philadelphia, and died March, 1920. She married, first, June 30, 1880, William Jackson Barrett, son of David R. and Lydia (Maylor) Barrett. He died in Philadelphia and is buried in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Frankford.

He was a descendant of William Jackson, who was born in England in 1759, and who came to America and engaged in the Revolutionary War as an American. He first acted as secretary to Colonel Laurens, special envoy to France, and later served as aide-de-camp to General Washington, with the rank of major. He was Secretary of War under General Lincoln, secretary to the convention which framed the United States Constitution in 1787, and during President Washington's first administration was his aide and private secretary.

Children:

3119. i. WILLIAM HENNE, b. 3-12-1882.
3120. ii. CHARLES SMITH, b. 11-9-1883; m. Mary Cecilia Barry.

She married, second, November 25, 1894, in Philadelphia, John Barry, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Mathews) Barry. He was born September 12, 1848, at West Chester, New York.

Children:

3121. iii. JOHN BRINTON, b. 8-6-1896.

1474.

EVANS PIERSOL[8] BRINTON, son of David and Sarah (Piersol) Brinton, of Big Cottonwood, Utah, was born August

16, 1837, in Chester County, and died May 15, 1914, at Springville, Utah, where he resided. He married, March 10, 1857, at Big Cottonwood, Harriet H. Chase, daughter of Solomon Drake and Lydia Ann (Thorn) Chase, of Springville. She was born January 13, 1841, at Sparta, New York.

Children:

3122. i. EVANS CHASE, b. 2-20-1858; d.y.
3123. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 4-4-1860; m. Joseph O. Houtz.
3124. iii. SOLOMON ALVA, b. 4-14-1862; m. Harriet Maria Turner.
3125. iv. LYDIA ANN, b. 8-30-1864; d.y.
3126. v. DAVID PIERSOL, b. 4-17-1866; m. Eleanor Alfreta Raymond.
3127. vi. HARRIET, b. 9-26-1868; m. Richard Jacob Kroupa.
3128. vii. JANE, b. 5-30-1872; m. L. I. Chase.
3129. viii. MARY AMELIA, b. 9-28-1874; m. I. D. Fenton.
3130. ix. EARL, b. 3-23-1876; d.y.
3131. x. BESSIE, b. 10-7-1879; m. William Herbert Bailey.
3132. xi. EMILY EUGENIA, b. 8-17-1882; m. Frank Headley Carr.

1475.

CALEB DILWORTH[8] BRINTON, son of David and Harriet W. (Dilworth) Brinton, was born November 21, 1848, in Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri. He married, June 2, 1873, at Salt Lake City, Emily Maxfield, daughter of Richard and Artimissa (Harris) Maxfield, of South Cottonwood. She was born there, June 22, 1855.

Caleb Brinton wrote a very interesting account of his pioneer life in Utah: "In 1868, I went to Missouri with a mule train of forty-five wagons to bring Mormon converts to the state, then a territory. After my marriage, I bought the farm of my father-in-law, where I lived until 1904. Later I rented eight houses in Salt Lake City and moved my family. In the meantime, I was called and set apart under the hands of President Brigham Young of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (commonly called 'Mormons') to officiate in the Temple (this is called a 'mission'). I was thus engaged for five years. Prior to this I was called to explore the southeastern part of Utah, and to report on any findings as to water, timber, farming lands, and as to quality and quantity—in fact, on anything which would justify colonization. In two years, we laid off the cities of John-

son and Kanab, the latter now a city of from six to ten thousand inhabitants. While there, I met Major Powell, exploring for the Government, making a survey of the country preparatory to its coming into the market. Although he offered me a position, my father had been a pioneer and my life was so bound up in mountaineer life, I could not give it up for government work. In the erection of the Mormon Temple, which is a large granite rock structure, and which was forty years in building, my lot was cast in the erection to the extent of hauling the large blocks of stone twenty-two miles by team. Sometimes my team would consist of six mules and it took two days to haul one rock. The large ones in the foundation and up to the first story would weigh from four to six tons. The Temple is built on a twenty-six foot stone footing, and the walls are from two to eight feet thick. Its cost was about six million dollars. There is nothing pertaining to the opening up, building, and colonizing of a new and desolate country in which I have not taken an active part."

Children:

3133. i. EMILY VIRGINIA.

1476.

DAVID BRANSON[8] BRINTON, son of David and Harriet W. (Dilworth) Brinton, was born February 23, 1850, at Savannah, Missouri. He married Susan Erepta Huffaker, daughter of Simpson David and Elizabeth Melvina (Richardson) Huffaker, of Salt Lake City. She was born September 29, 1854, at South Cottonwood. He was bishop of Latter Day Saints for twenty-three years.

Children:

3134. i. VALERIA EREPTA, b. 12-13-1875; m. Levi Edgar Young.
3135. ii. LUCETTA HUFFAKER, b. 2-7-1877; m. William George Wagstaff.
3136. iii. ZUA HUFFAKER, b. 5-22-1878; m. Samuel Neff.
3137. iv. DORA, b. 4-17-1880; m. Albert E. Taylor.
3138. v. DAVID BRANSON, b. 2-9-1882; m. Ethel Simons.
3139. vi. MELVINA, b. 11-21-1884; m. Chester P. Cahoon.
3140. vii. WOLLERTON, b. 9-27-1886; m. Jane Hamilton.
3141. viii. MILTON HUFFAKER, b. 5-9-1888; m. Edna Howe.
3142. ix. VAN BUREN, b. 7-5-1890; m. Vida B. Driggs.

3143. x. HAROLD, b. 12-10-1891; m. Rena Smith.
3144. xi. GENEVE, b. 1-10-1893; d. 12-23-1915; unm.
3145. xii. EMILY, b. 6-17-1896.
3146. xiii. WILDER, b. 3-23-1899.

1477.

JOSEPH HAMMOND[8] BRINTON, son of David and Harriet W. (Dilworth) Brinton, was born April 8, 1852, at Holliday, Utah. He married, June 10, 1874, in Salt Lake County, Mary Webster Howard, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Anderson) Howard, of Holliday. She was born January 9, 1853, in Bella Davy County, Ireland. In 1896, Joseph Brinton went as a missionary for the Mormon Church to the Hawaiian Islands. He also went to England as traveling elder. For two years he was deputy county sheriff. He took part in making the treaty with the Navajo Indians.

Children:

3147. i. ELIZABETH, b. 3-4-1875; d.y.
3148. ii. MARY AILEEN, b. 10-3-1876; m. Oliver Thomas Jensen.
3149. iii. HARRIET WOOLERTON, b. 2-17-1878; m. Thomas Oluf Gunderson.
3150. iv. JOSEPHINE ELIZA, b. 1-18-1880; m. Mark Kimball Driggs.
3151. v. CATHERINE, b. 10-3-1881; m. Jacob Frederick Hill.
3152. vi. JOSEPH HAMMOND, b. 8-10-1883; d.y.
3153. vii. SAMUEL HOWARD, b. 12-11-1883; m. Mary Lavinia Boam.
3154. viii. WILLIAM HOWARD, b. 10-9-1888; m. Irene Fagg.
3155. ix. LUCRETIA HOWARD, b. 9-1-1891; m. Milton Henry Boam.
3156. x. VIVIAN LUELLA, b. 3-31-1893.
3157. xi. JAY EVANS, b. 12-8-1895.

1478.

SAMUEL[8] BRINTON, son of David and Harriet W. (Dilworth) Brinton, was born December 26, 1853, died September 4, 1911, at Liberty Park, Utah, and is buried at Big Cottonwood. He married January 23, 1875, at Old Indowment House, Salt Lake City, Joan Helm, daughter of Abraham and May (Richard) Helm. She was born January 20, 1854, at Sandusky, Ohio, and died January 26, 1905, at Oakley, Utah.

Children:

3158. i. ADA PRISCILLA, b. 5-17-1876; m. Orson Henry Drage.
3159. ii. DAVID ABRAHAM, b. 8-9-1877; m. Genevieve June Pack.
3160. iii. SAMUEL LEROY, b. 1-19-1879; m. Emma Jane Lemmon.
3161. iv. JOHN, b. 8-8-1880; d.y.
3162. v. WALTER DILWORTH, b. 1-15-1882; m. Agnes Wilch.
3163. vi. JOAN, b. 3-2-1884; m. Gilbert Wilde.
3164. vii. JOSEPH HAMMOND, b. 1-8-1886 d. 11-12-1909; unm.
3165. viii. MAY GLADYS, b. 6-15-1888; d.y.
3166. ix. PAUL EVANS, b. 8-28-1889; d.y.
3167. x. LAURA, b. 1-5-1891; d.y.
3168. xi. JEAN, b. 3-31-1892.
3169. xii. NAOMI, b. 2-22-1894.
3170. xiii. DONALD GUY, b. 12-9-1896.
3171. xiv. RUTH, b. 2-8-1899.

1480.

FRANKLIN DILWORTH[8] BRINTON, son of David and Harriet W. (Dilworth) Brinton, was born November 21, 1857, at Big Cottonwood. He married, March 2, 1879, in Salt Lake City, Alwilda Nancy Andrus, daughter of Milo and Ann (Brooks) Andrus. She was there born March 5, 1857.

Children:

3172. i. FRANK ANDRUS, b. 6-7-1880; m. Mabel Hall.
3173. ii. ALICE CLARICE, b. 8-2-1884; m. William G. Casto.
3174. iii. ALWILDA, b. 10-10-1882; d.y.
3175. iv. CALEB BOLIVAR, b. 1-31-1895.

1483.

ELIZA DILWORTH[8] BRINTON, daughter of David and Harriet (Dilworth) Brinton, was born March 30, 1863, at Big Cottonwood, Utah. She married May 6, 1886, in Salt Lake City, Lawrence Henry Young, son of Brigham Young, jr., and Catherine Curtis Spencer, of Salt Lake City. He was born August 17, 1861.

Children:

3176. i. LOUISE Y., b. 4-7-1888; m. J. C. Jack.
3177. ii. LAWRENCE H., b. 9-13-1891.
3178. iii. HEBE BRINTON, b. 3-8-1893.

3179. iv. KATHRYN, b. 2-3-1900; d.y.
3180. v. FRANCES, b. 7-31-1903.

1484.

HYRUM BRADESON[8] BRINTON, son of David and Hilda M. (Bradeson) Brinton, of San Diego, California, was born April 23, 1870, at Cottonwood, Utah. He married, February 8, 1893, at Logan, Utah, Alice S. Maxfield, daughter of John and Wilhemina (Johnson) Maxfield, of Murray, Utah. She was born December 29, 1870, at Cottonwood, and died there January 15, 1900.

Children:

3181. i. HYRUM ALDEN, b. 11-5-1893.
3182. ii. LEONARD BARNETT, b. 10-28-1895.
3183. iii. ALICE VILATE, b. 2-3-1898.
3184. iv. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 1-10-1900.

He married, second, November 28, 1900, at Salt Lake City, Teenie Olsen, daughter of Ellis and Peteronella (Peterson) Olsen, of Provo, Utah. She was born there, November 30, 1875.

Children:

3185. v. TEENIE PETERONELLA, b. 11-24-1901.
3186. vi. CALEB DILWORTH, b. 7-29-1903.
3187. vii. HAROLD BURBIDGE, b. 5-28-1905.
3188. viii. MINNIE VE-LERA, b. 5-8-1908; d.y.
3189. ix. SUE LE-GRAND, b. 9-1-1910; d.y.

1485.

MINNIE MARION STEWART[8] BRINTON, daughter of David and Hilda (Bradeson) Brinton, was born July 6, 1873, at Brinton, Utah. She married George Elias Burbidge, son of James William and Sarah Jane (Humphreys) Burbidge, of Salt Lake City. He was born there December 1, 1868.

Children:

3190. i. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 9-28-1896.
3191. ii. LEAH, b. 3-21-1899.
3192. iii. TALMAGE BRINTON, b. 4-12-1901.
3193. iv. LESLIE DAVID, b. 5-22-1902.
3194. v. MELVA BELLE, b. 5-16-1904.

3195. vi. CLARENCE ELIAS, b. 1-13-1906.
3196. vii. MARJORIE VERNA, b. 11-12-1907.
3197. viii. GRANT MILTON, b. 4-19-1912.

1486.

WILLIAM ROWE[8] BRINTON, son of David and Hilda M. (Bradeson) Brinton, was born April 7, 1876, at Cottonwood. He married, July 7, 1897, at Salt Lake City, Cecilia Sharp Burt, daughter of Peter G. and Ellen (Condie) Burt. She was born there, August 9, 1880, and died there April 5, 1902.

Children:

3198. i. LEONA, b. 3-16-1899.
3199. ii. LILLIAN MAUD, b. 3-14-1902; d.y.

He married, second, February 18, 1903, at Salt Lake City, Viola Louisa Smith, daughter of Alonzo and Lola Lucanda (Tidwell) Smith. She was born January 11, 1885, at American Fork.

Children:

3200. iii. MURIEL JOSIE, b. 7-9-1904.
3201. iv. LOLO WILLMETH, b. 3-7-1906.

1487.

ROBERT NESLIN[8] BRINTON, son of David and Hilda M. (Bradeson) Brinton, was born May 26, 1877, at Cottonwood. He married, November 15, 1899, at American Fork, Martha Pearl Jackson, daughter of William Edward and Martha (Eldredge) Jackson. She was born May 18, 1882, at American Fork.

Children:

3202. i. HILDA MARTHA, b. 8-16-1900.
3203. ii. LAURA PEARL, b. 10-18-1901.
3204. iii. ROBERT NILES, b. 12-20-1903.
3205. iv. ELIAS WRIGHT, b. 12-17-1905.
3206. v. ELMER ELDREDGE, b. 11-30-1907.

He married, second, July 17, 1913, in Salt Lake City, Catherine Mills, daughter of Charles Frank, and Caroline A. (Daniels) Mills. She was born November 20, 1887.

1488.

MARSHALL[8] BRINTON, son of Joseph E. and Mary (Marshall) Brinton, of near Thornton, was born there February 28, 1839. He married, first, Hannah J. Baker, daughter of Joseph and Mary (——) Baker, of near Glen Mills. She was born there, October 14, 1840, died February 28, 1873, in Delaware County, and is buried in Middletown Friends' burying-ground.

Marshall Brinton was educated in Delaware and settled at Beaver Valley Mills. In 1872, he went west to the Delaware Copper Mine, in Keweenaw County, Michigan, where he held many positions of trust. In 1883, he removed to Wells County, North Dakota, near Sykestown. Here he built a home on Government Preemption which was afterward destroyed by fire. He then built again on Homestead entry adjoining his Tree entry, where he still resides. He was appointed one of three commissioners to organize the county of Wells. As superintendent of schools, he organized the first seven schools of the county. For ten years, he was judge of County Court. He will always be identified by the establishment and personal support of a Sabbath-school at Delaware Mine.

Children:

3207. i. SIMEON M., b. 10-8-1867; m. Ada I. Dolbey.
3208. ii. ANNA C., b. 4-23-1869; m. Samuel S. Cheyney.
3209. iii. HOWARD COURTLAND, b. 11-25-1871; m. Selena F. Beadle.
3210. iv. HORACE GREELEY, b. 11-25-1871; m. (1), Ida M. MacDonald; (2), Helena May Boyer.

He married, second, September 30, 1874, at Phoenix Mine, Michigan, Rosamund C. Masters. They were divorced in 1896.

Children:

3211. v. PEARL ROSEBUD, b. 8-2-1875; m. Mark Hunt.
3212. vi. MARSHALL WARD, b. 12-28-1876; m. Grace Randall.
3213. vii. LILLIE FLORENCE, b. 7-5-1878.
3214. vii. CHARLES MACKAY, b. 11-1-1880; m. Elizabeth Mueller.
3215. ix. JOHN RUSSELL, b. 4-18-1882; m. Ethel Doyle.
3216. x. JOB WELLS, b. 11-18-1883; m. (1), Helena Peeke; (2), Mildred Beery.

3217. xi. CLARA BELLE, b. 7-25-1887; m. Raymond J. Glassco.
3218. xii. HENRY MASTERS, b. 1-1-1889; m. Marguerite V. Lavin.
3219. xiii. ETHEL MAY, b. 1-7-1891; m. Thompson Roberson.
3220. xiv. DONALD A., b. 3-13-1892; m. Nina Anna Huseby.

Marshall Brinton married, third, in 1900, at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, Mary A. Price. They had no children.

1489.

MARGARETTA[8] BRINTON, daughter of Joseph E. and Mary (Marshall) Brinton, was born October 19, 1840, and died October 21, 1873. She married George W. Eavenson, who afterward married her sister Hannah.

1490.

SARAH MARY[8] BRINTON, daughter of Joseph E. and Mary (Marshall) Brinton, was born July 29, 1843, died September 17, 1876, at Thornton, and is buried in Concord Friends' Burying Ground. She married, October 13, 1864, Isaac A. Vernon. He was born January 4, 1842, and died October 10, 1911. He served in the Civil War.

Children:

3221. i. JOSEPH BRINTON, b. 12-25-1865; m. Mrs. Maggie Salter.
3222. ii. WILLIAM SHIMER, b. 11-16-1870; m. Mary King.

1492.

JOHN[8] BRINTON, son of Joseph E. and Mary (Marshall) Brinton, was born October 22, 1848, at Thornbury. He married, November 8, 1871, at Concord, Sarah B. Smith, daughter of Louis and Rebecca (Gamble) Smith, of Brandywine Summit. She was born November 8, 1846, at Birmingham, died January 17, 1894, at Thornton, and is buried there in Bethlehem Cemetery.

Children:

3223. i. MARY REBECCA, b. 12-29-1872; m. Harry M. Hipple.
3224. ii. MARGARET RACHEL, b. 10-25-1874; m. Isaiah Miller Heyburn.
3225. iii. LOUIS CASS, b. 11-7-1876; d. 9-27-1919; m. Laura E. Hutton.
3226. iv. MORRIS CLIFFORD, b. 10-15-1878; m. Viola Pennock.

3227. v. HELEN, b. 12-1-1880.
3228. vi. MABEL, b. 12-18-1882; m. (1), Levi L. Mattson; (2), F. H. Williamson.
3229. vii. JOHN WILLARD, b. 1-12-1887; m. Jennie B. Heyburn.
3230. viii. JOSEPH WARD, b. 1-5-1889; m. Jeanne Pierette Sluter.

1493.

LYDIA ANN[8] BRINTON, daughter of Joseph E. and Mary (Marshall) Brinton, was born January 9, 1852, at Thornton, and died December 25, 1923, at West Chester. She married there, January 9, 1872, William H. Roberts, son of Benjamin and Margaret (Stewart) Roberts, of Chadd's Ford. He was born July 12, 1847. They resided in Thornton, but later in West Chester.

Children:

3231. i. COLLIN HERBERT, b. 12-7-1873; m. Fannie Reed Drumm.
3232. ii. CLARENCE BRINTON, b. 8-23-1876; m. Fannie Hannam.
3233. iii. MARY MARSHALL, b. 10-18-1878; d. 5-30-1906.
3234. iv. MARGARET ELSIE, b. 1-29-1882.
3235. v. JOSEPH EAVENSON, b. 12-31-1883; m. Edna Annette Wagoner.
3236. vi. LETITIA VIOLA, b. 3-8-1887; m. Clarence C. Cann.

1494.

HANNAH[8] BRINTON, daughter of Joseph E. and Mary (Marshall) Brinton, was born June 1, 1855, at Thornton. She married, September 27, 1876, at West Chester, George W. Eavenson, son of Yearsley and Louisa (Johnson) Eavenson, of Thornbury. He was born October 24, 1836, died February 23, 1916, at West Chester, and is buried in the Bethlehem Methodist church-yard at Thornton. They resided there for a time, but later in West Chester.

Children:

3237. i. MARY LOUISE, b. 9-14-1877; m. William M. Hutton.
3238. ii. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. 9-1-1879; m. Suzetta E. Wright.
3239. iii. WARREN BRINTON, b. 11-3-1883.
3240. iv. ANNA BEATRICE, b. 2-18-1892; m. Horace E. Smith.

1495.

MARGARETTA B.[8] HOWELL, daughter of Arthur and Mary Ann (Brinton) Howell, was born July 31 (20?) 1838, in Cecil County, Maryland, and died November 1, 1910. She married, August 31, 1862, Adelbert P. Cranmer, son of William and Gardetta (White) Cranmer, of Manahawkin. He was born there October 3, 1837.

Children:

3241. i. MARY ANNE HOWELL, b. 5-5-1863; m. Charles Seymour Shutes.
3242. ii. JENNIE EVA, b. 1-18-1865; d. 5-30-1899; m. Charles Kelse Sprague.
3243. iii. BORNT DIXEY, b. 10-12-1868; d. 7-22-1890.
3244. iv. DOVEY PEMBROKE, b. 6-23-1871; m. Esther Alice Cosse.
3245. v. MAGGIE BRINTON, b. 3-4-1877.
3246. vi. GARDETTA, b. 11-18-1880; m. Charles P. Willits.

1496.

MARY[8] HOWELL, daughter of Arthur and Mary Ann (Brinton) Howell, was born October 7, 1840, in Maryland. She married, first, March 3, 1864, Charles P. Smith. He lost his life in the Civil War, August 15, 1864. They were members of the Baptist church.

Children:

3247. i. CHARLES P., b. 12-15-1864; m. (1), Emma Pyle; (2), Mary O'Brien.

She married, second, February 5, 1874, Thomas E. Pharo, a sea captain, son of Jarvis D. and Rebecca A. (Hazelton) Pharo, of Manahawkin. He was born April 13, 1840, at West Creek, New Jersey.

Children:

3248. ii. CARROLL E., b. 4-25-1882.

1499.

JOHN CURTIS[8] HOWELL, son of Arthur and Mary Ann (Brinton) Howell, was born February 9, 1846, at Byberry, Philadelphia County. He married at Bristol, December 4, 1872, Lydia

Ann Hibbs, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Booz) Hibbs, of that place. She was born there December 5, 1846.

Children:

3249. i. CURTIS WORTHINGTON, b. 8-28-1873; m. Jennie McClurkin.
3250. ii. ANNA LIZZIE, b. 2-25-1876; d.y.
3251. iii. HARLAN HOWARD.

1500.

SARAH CAREY[8] HOWELL, daughter of Arthur and Mary Ann (Brinton) Howell, was born December 28, 1848, at Pennington, New Jersey, and died February 5, 1902. She married, first, January 20, 1869, Jarvis H. Pharo, son of Jarvis D. and Rebecca (Hazelton) Pharo, of Manahawkin. He was born there, November 10, 1838, and died there September 7, 1890.

Children:

3252. i. THOMAS E., b. 10-29-1869; m. Maggie E. Sturgis.
3253. ii. GEORGE F., b. 9-24-1872. He resides in Trenton, N. J.
3254. iii. REBECCA A., b. 9-12-1874; m. Joseph P. Brown.
3255. iv. LIZZIE M., b. 10-22-1877.
3256. v. JARVIS H., b. 1-7-1880.

She married, second, March 22, 1897, Joseph C. Bishop, son of Joseph and Letitia (Carr) Bishop. He was born February 1, 1839. He was a soldier all through the Civil War.

1502.

ELIZABETH[8] HOWELL, daughter of Arthur and Mary Ann (Brinton) Howell, was born November 6, 1853. She married, May 2, 1878, Barzillai Stokes, son of Hezekiah and Frances (Braddock) Stokes, of Medford, New Jersey. He was born there, May 2, 1836, died at Barnegat, January 22, 1900, and is buried in Masonic Cemetery. He was clerk of education in his township for nineteen years.

Child:

3257. i. LAURA MABEL, b. 3-18-1882; m. Carl E. Wilton.

1503.

EVA MARIA[8] HOWELL, daughter of Arthur and Mary Ann (Brinton) Howell, was born November 6, 1856, at Oxford. She married, first, March 4, 1878, at Manahawkin, Wilson Reeder, son of Ezekiel and Mary (Davis) Reeder, of that place. He was born May 24, 1853, and died at Manahawkin, September 29, 1884.

Children:

3258. i. GEORGE SYKES, b. 5-11-1880.
3259. ii. WALTER H., b. 2-3-1884.

She married, second, Augustus Bennett, son of Hazelton and Helen (Letts) Bennett, of Manahawkin. He was born there, November 25, 1835, and died there, October 12, 1897.

Children:

3260. iii. VERNA MAY, b. 7-20-1891.
3261. iv. BARTON PHARO, b. 4-23-1895.

1504.

ISABEL[8] HOWELL, daughter of Arthur and Mary Ann (Brinton) Howell, was born March 4, 1859, at Bristol, and died June 25, 1902. She married, September 24, 1882, at Mannahawkin, Luke A. Courtney, son of John B. and Harriet (Wildermuth) Courtney, of that place. He was born there, March 4, 1855, and resided there.

Children:

3262. i. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. 1-8-1884.
3263. ii. HELEN HOWELL, b. 1-12-1887.
3264. iii. MINNIE GENEVE, b. 7-30-1890.
3265. iv. ADDIE CRANMER, b. 11-30-1891.

1506.

ELLA[8] HOWELL, daughter of Arthur and Mary Ann (Brinton) Howell, was born April 9, 1863, at Manahawkin. She married, there, February 24, 1884, Courtney Patterson, son of George W. Patterson and Malinda Cranmer, of that place. He

was born January 31, 1859, at Mayetta, Ocean County, New Jersey.

Children:

3266. i. EVA MAY, b. 10-2-1887.

1507.

ANNA MARY[8] BRINTON, daughter of John and Sarah Ann (Manley) Brinton was born November 27, 1842. She married, May, 1862, in Philadelphia, Lewis W. Kitselman, son of Lewis and Mary Ann (Smith) Kitselman. He was born March 1, 1841, in Goshen Township. In 1916, they celebrated, in Dilworthtown, where they resided, the fifty-fourth anniversary of their wedding.

Children:

3267. i. JOHN B., b. 3-3-1863; m. Virginia S. Weldon.
3268. ii. CHARLES ANNA, b. 11-7-1865; m. (1), G. Dawson Liddell; (2), Harry Clement; (3), Aaron H. Eavenson.
3269. iii. FINLEY H., b. 11-17-1867; m. Laura Fleck.
3270. iv. EVA D., b. 1-31-1870; m. Roger D. Shunk.
3271. v. LEWIS W., jr., b. 11-4-1871; m. Mary A. White.
3272. vi. ALLITA MAY, b. 1-7-1877; d.y.

1508.

JOSEPH HARLAN[8] BRINTON, son of John and Sarah Ann (Manley) Brinton, was born May 25, 1845. He married, March 16, 1870, Catherine Brinton Pyle, daughter of Daniel and Cidney Pyle, of Thornbury. She was born there, August 9, 1847, and died June 24, 1921. He resided in Concordville for a time, and later at Thornton.

Children:

3273. i. WILLIAM RUPERT, b. 2-1-1871.
3274. ii. ALBAN IRWIN CORRELL, b. 11-2-1872; m. Gertrude Lancaster.
3275. iii. CIDNEY FLORENCE, b. 9-21-1874; m. Frank W. Temple.

1509.

JAMES CURTIS[8] BRINTON, son of John and Sarah Ann (Manley) Brinton, was born April 20, 1851. He married, first, Phebe Pyle, who died May 6, 1875.

Children:

3276. i. LOTTIE; married.

He married, second, March 15, 1882, Rachel Sharpless Yarnall, daughter of James and Edith D. (Stackhouse) Yarnall. She was born June 14, 1857, at Edgemont. Children:

3277. ii. EDITH, b. 2-4-1883; d.y.
3278. iii. KATIE, b. 6-8-1886; m. Charles Edwin Wellener.
3279. iv. SARAH, b. 1888; m. Henry Albert Weingartner.
3280. v. EDITH.
3281. vi. JAMES.
3282. vii. RACHEL.

1510.

SARAH EMILY[8] BRINTON, daughter of John and Sarah Ann (Manley) Brinton, was born December 10, 1857, and died October 18, 1896, at Glen Mills. She married, at West Chester, October 31, 1878, Eli Esworthy Pyle, son of Eli and Hannah (Levis) Pyle, of Concord Township. He was born October 26, 1854, and died September 16, 1905, at Thornton, where he is buried and where they resided. (See No. 3416.)

Children:

3283. i. LYDIA BRINTON, b. 7-31-1879.
3284. ii. LAVINIA B., b. 9-10-1881; m. Thomas H. Stone.
3285. iii. FLORENCE L., b. 6-4-1884; m. Thomas P. Baird.
3286. iv. CORA E., b. 8-29-1886; m. Harry C. Confer.
3287. v. ELI LEROY, b. 12-2-1892; m. Margaret Powell Miller.
3288. vi. JOSEPH H. B., b. 4-24-1896.

1511.

LAVINIA JACKSON[8] BRINTON, daughter of John and Sarah Ann (Manley) Brinton, was born June 24, 1860, near Thornton. She married, February 21, 1883, at Thornbury, Charles B. Haws, son of Andrew J. and Susanna A. (Baker) Haws. He was born May 18, 1856, at Edgemont. They are members of the Bethlehem Methodist Episcopal Church, at Thornton.

Children:

3289. i. SUSANNA BAKER, b. 2-12-1884.
3290. ii. GEORGE BRINTON, b. 6-9-1886; d.y.
3291. iii. J. K. RAYMOND, } b. 10-24-1892; m. Phebe Mary Engle.
3292. iv. RUTH CLEVELAND, } twins; m. Rev. David G. Dabback.

1512.

GEORGE EAVENSON[8] BRINTON, son of John and Sarah Ann (Manley) Brinton, was born April 20, 1863. He married, October 25, 1892, at Thornton, Mary Anna Williamson, daughter of Gideon and Elizabeth H. (Lewis) Williamson, of Birmingham. She was born February 17, 1867, near Dilworthtown. After his father's death, he purchased the homestead, "Hilfort", at Thornton. It had been in the family for three generations. It was situated on a part of the tract of land purchased by William Penn, and is near the "Bee Hive", also near Brinton's Dam and the old mill, which is still in the possession of the family.

Children:

3293. i. JOHN, b. 10-18-1893; m. M. Emma Ross.
3294. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 11-23-1900.
3295. iii. MARSHALL FARRA, b. 7-24-1904.
3296. iv. LYDIA MANLEY, b. 4-11-1908.

1513.

ELIZABETH BOLDEN[8] BRINTON, daughter of John and Lydia E. (Manley) Brinton, was born September 2, 1873, at Thornton. She married there, June 20, 1901, Burris D. Eldridge, son of Eli and Mary Emma (Widney) Eldridge, of Absecon Heights, New Jersey. He was born May 2, 1871, at Polo, Illinois.

Children:

3297. i. HAZEL BRINTON, b. 11-17-1902.
3298. ii. ELIZABETH WIDNEY, b. 3-30-1904.
3299. iii. LILLIAN MANLEY, b. 1-10-1912.

1514.

BERTHA MARY[8] DARLINGTON, daughter of Brinton and Esther Peirce (Harvey) Darlington, was born February 1,



THE "BEE HIVE."

This house was built in 1705, and was so called because of the large families that sometimes lived there. In 1730 it became the home of Benjamin and Ann (Brinton) Cock.

1870, in West Chester. She married, May 22, 1894, Frank Heston Lovett, son of Richard J. and Rebecca (Conway) Lovett, of West Chester.

Children:

3300. i. MARCIA D., b. 3-5-1896.

1519.

BARTON[8] DARLINGTON, son of Clement and Eliza (Speakman) Darlington, was born August 12, 1848, and died at West Chester, May 25, 1877. He married there, April 24, 1873, Mary O'Brien.

Children:

3301. i. HANNAH MARY.

1521.

HARVEY[8] DARLINGTON, son of Abraham B. and Charlotte (Brinton) Darlington, was born April 11, 1836, at Westtown. He married, first, Sarah R. Cheyney, daughter of Curtis and Esther (James) Cheyney. She was born in 1841, and died December 7, 1874. He settled at Dilworthtown, but removed to the vicinity of Birmingham Meeting.

Children:

3302. i. ESTHER C., b. 11-24-1865; d.y.
3303. ii. ALVAH, d.y.
3304. iii. ABRAHAM B., b. 5-30-1873; d.y.

He married, second, December 27, 1877, in Philadelphia, Cassandra Huey, daughter of Abram and Emeline (Brinton) Huey, of Birmingham. She was born there March 5, 1850.

Children:

3305. iv. CHARLES SUMNER, b. 10-22-1878.
3306. v. CHESTER ARTHUR, b. 8-20-1880.
3307. vi. FONTAINE HARVEY, b. 9-28-1882.
3308. vii. IREANICUS IRVIN, b. 11-26-1885.
3309. viii. MAUD EMMA, } b. 8-28-1888.
3310. ix. LULU EDNA, } twins.
3311. x. EDISON HUEY, b. 4-7-1891.

1522.

JOSEPH B.[8] DARLINGTON, son of Abraham B. and Charlotte (Brinton) Darlington, was born August 5, 1837, at Westtown. He married, November 22, 1866, at Birmingham, Emmarene Taylor, daughter of John and Mehitable (Garrett) Taylor, of Chester County. She was born March 20, 1840, at Danville.

Children:

3312. i. HOWARD G., b. 11-16-1867; m. Ida Conner.
3313. ii. JOHN TAYLOR, b. 5-30-1870; m. Elizabeth Walker.
3314. iii. ABRAHAM, b. 10-20-1879.

1526.

WELDON[8] DARLINGTON, son of Abraham B. and Charlotte (Brinton) Darlington, was born February 10, 1850, at Dilworthtown. He married, first, at Verdella, Missouri, November 9, 1881, Mary Emeline Conrad, daughter of Judge Rudolph B. and Anna Elizabeth (Schmalhurst) Conrad, of Verdella. She was born July 16, 1850, in Perry County, Missouri, and died January 28, 1887. Weldon Darlington lived in Chester County until 1878, when he removed to Vernon County, Missouri.

Children:

3315. i. CHARLOTTE BRINTON, b. 8-15-1882.
3316. ii. JENNIE EMELINE, b. 1-1-1884.
3317. iii. IRWIN WELDON, b. 9-22-1885; d.y.

He married, second, Fannie Casteel.

Children:

3318. iv. ETHEL GERALDINE, b. 11-23-1888.
3319. v. EARNEST HUBERT, b. 5-2-1890.
3320. vi. HARVEY MONROE, b. 12-24-1891; d.y.
3321. vii. MILDRED MAY, b. 3-31-1893.
3322. viii. RUTH BEA, b. 6-20-1895.

1527.

EDNA[8] DARLINGTON, daughter of Abraham B. and Charlotte (Brinton) Darlington, was born May 5, 1853. She

married, June 5, 1884, at Dilworthtown, Rev. Joel Scobey Gilfillan, son of John and Jane (Wilson) Gilfillan, of Coatesville. He was born May 29, 1854, at Cochranville. He was a graduate of Lafayette College, and of Union Theological Seminary, and was pastor of the Dilworthtown Presbyterian Church.

Children:

3323. i. JOHN EARLE, b. 8-11-1887.
3324. ii. LAMARTINE D., b. 5-26-1889.

1528.

MARTIN[8] DARLINGTON, son of Abraham B. and Charlotte (Brinton) Darlington, married Barbara Rohrer.

Children:

3325. i. CHARLOTTE B.
3326. ii. JOSEPH L.
3327. iii. JOHN R.
3328. iv. ELMER.
3329. v. WAYNE.

1529.

THOMAS D.[8] MEREDITH, son of Daniel B. and Jane (Darlington) Meredith, was born October 7, 1836, in Westtown Township, and died May 8, 1872, at West Chester. He married, September 23, 1858, Hannah Mary Gheen, daughter of Edward and Phebe J. (Hickman) Gheen. She was born February 15, 1838, at East Bradford, and died July 22, 1890, at West Chester. They are both buried at Friends' Burial Ground, West Chester.

Children:

3330. i. DAVID SELSOR, b. 6-3-1859; d.y.
3331. ii. D. WEBSTER, b. 1-5-1861.
3332. iii. JENNIE D., b. 2-14-1863; m. J. Gheen Morgan.
3333. iv. MARY L., b. 2-5-1865.

1530.

JOSEPH LLEWELLYN[8] MEREDITH, son of Daniel B. and Jane (Darlington) Meredith, was born April 31, 1838. He

married, December 7, 1865, in Philadelphia, Esther Elmina Hubbard, daughter of Willis and Jane (Smith) Hubbard, of that place. She was born there, November 18, 1842.

Children:

3334. i. J. Llewellyn, jr., b. 5-22-1872.

1531.

MARY BRINTON[8] MEREDITH, daughter of Daniel B. and Jane (Darlington) Meredith, was born February 7, 1840, at West Chester. She married, first, February 14, 1861, at West Chester, Robert P. Chamberlin, son of Palmer and Alice (Pyle) Chamberlin, of that place. He was born July 10, 1836, at East Bradford, died there November 26, 1864, and is buried at Birmingham Meeting.

Children:

3335. i. Herbert, b. 1-29-1862; d. 1-19-1873.

She married, second, March 4, 1885, Henry H. Hall. He was born March 25, 1816, and died in 1893.

1534.

ELMA[8] MEREDITH, daughter of Daniel B. and Jane (Darlington) Meredith, was born July 27, 1843. She married, March 28, 1867, George A. Mercer, son of William and Eliza (Pierson) Mercer, of West Chester. He was born at that place, February 11, 1834. He was for two years a member of council.

Children:

3336. i. Tevis Hoopes, b. 5-24-1868; m. Isabella C. Clark.
3337. ii. Florence Yerkes, b. 8-23-1869; d.y.
3338. iii. Norman D., b. 7-20-1874.

1535.

HENRY C.[8] MEREDITH, son of Daniel B. and Jane (Darlington) Meredith, was born October 20, 1844. He married, January 15, 1874, in Philadelphia, Mary H. Bateman, daughter of Thomas and Caroline (Hoopes) Bateman. She

was born November 16, 1848, at West Chester. He served as a member of council.

Children:

3339. i. HELEN CURTIS, b. 4-12-1875.
3340. ii. CARRIE KIRK, b. 12-14-1876.

1536.

MARILLA[8] MEREDITH, daughter of Daniel B. and Jane (Darlington) Meredith, was born November 7, 1846. She married, April 19, 1882, at West Chester, John Osborn Hall, son of Henry Ellis and Indianna (McCaleb) Hall. He was born September 20, 1845, at Grand Gulf, Mississippi. After residing in the West for a time, they removed to Brooklyn.

Children:

3341. i. LEILA MARIE, b. 8-21-1883.
3342. ii. PERCY MEREDITH, b. 6-7-1887.

1541

THEODORE[8] DARLINGTON, son of Isaac Darlington, married, first, October 8, 1864, Mary A. Pearson; second, May 22, 1881, Rebecca J. Dorsett.

Children:

3343. i. ISAAC G.
3344. ii. EDGAR T.
3345. iii. MARGARET.

1547.

ELLA D.[8] DARLINGTON, daughter of Franklin and Elizabeth H. (Shimer) Darlington, was born April 14, 1858, in Wilmington. She married Frank B. Morrison, D.D.S. They resided for a time in New Holland, but later in West Chester.

Children:

3346. i. REBECCA J., b. 4-21-1882.
3347. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 7-10-1883.

1550.

PERCY[8] DARLINGTON, son of Franklin and Elizabeth H. (Shimer) Darlington, was born February 3, 1863, at West Chester. He married there, August 30, 1892, Carrie Hoopes, daughter of Robert and Eliza R. (Lewis) Hoopes, of West Chester. She was born July 11, 1863, at West Whiteland.

Children:

3348. i. LEWIS HOOPES, b. 8-27-1893.

1554.

ANNA RANDOLFH[8] DARLINGTON, daughter of Edward and Susan Maria (Langdon) Darlington, was born December 13, 1860. She married, October 20, 1885, David Lindsay Gillespie, and resides in Pittsburgh. He was born October 20, 1858.

Children:

3349. i. MABEL LINDSAY, b. 7-28-1886.

1557.

ELLSWORTH[8] DARLINGTON, son of Alfred and Maggie (Summons) Darlington, was born December 24, 1860, at Darlington's Corner. He married, December 28, 1886, at West Chester, Maggie Yerkes, daughter of Job R. and Elizabeth (Peirce) Yerkes, of East Bradford. She was born July 22, 1859, in New Garden Township.

Children:

3350. i. ALFRED Y., b. 7-6-1888.
3351. ii. C. NORMAN, b. 2-6-1891.

1560.

MARGARET C.[8] DARLINGTON, daughter of Alfred and Mary J. (Taylor) Darlington, was born January 8, 1868, at Westtown. She married, February 25, 1897, Harry M. Heyburn, son of Milton S. and Eliza H. Heyburn, of Brandywine Summit, Delaware. He was born there, August 22, 1866. They reside on a farm on the Concord Pike.

Children:

3352. i. ALFRED D., b. 12-23-1897.
3353. ii. J. EDWARD, b. 7-19-1899.

1564.

HARRY T.[8] DARLINGTON, son of Chandler and Mary Jane (Brinton) Darlington, was born December 16, 1862, at Dilworthtown. He married, February 11, 1892, in Philadelphia, Mary M. Stocker, daughter of George and Sophia (Marsh) Stocker, of McIlhaney, Monroe County. She was born October 6, 1865, at Kellersville.

Children:

3354. i. THOMAS, b. 8-14-1897.

1566.

ANNA B.[8] TAYLOR, daughter of Huson and Rebecca W. (Brinton) Taylor, died January 25, 1873. She married, September 17, 1868, Caleb H. Jackson, son of Caleb S. and Mary Ann (Gause) Jackson. He was born May 14, 1844. They resided at Baldwin, Dauphin County.

Children:

3355. i. ALICE REBECCA, b. 10-29-1869.
3356. ii. HUSON TAYLOR, b. 12-25-1870.
3357. iii. CALEB SAMUEL, b. 5-9-1872.

1570.

BRINTON[8] JACKSON, son of Caleb and Letitia (Brinton) Jackson, was born June 4, 1846, in Kennett Township. He married, November 15, 1882, at Calvert, Maryland, Maggie England Kirk, daughter of William and Hannah Brown (England) Kirk, of Calvert. She was born there, January 5, 1849. He settled at Nanticoke, Pennsylvania, and was councilman, also treasurer, of that borough. The office of prothonotary of Luzerne County was conferred upon him.

Children:

3358. i. LAURA CORNELIA, b. 1-28-1884.
3359. ii. MARY LETITIA, b. 6-1-1886.

1571.

THOMAS BRINTON[8] JACKSON, son of Caleb and Letitia (Brinton) Jackson, was born March 10, 1848, at Kennett Square. He married, May, 1880, Mary Elizabeth Squier, daughter of Ira and Emeline (Lavee) Squier. She was born March 10, 1848, at Norwich, New York. They reside in Scranton.

Children:

3360. i. LILLIAN MAY, b. 4-5-1883; m. Charles M. Ash.
3361. ii. ELLWOOD, b. 11-18-1886; d.y.
3362. iii. MYRTLE EDNA, b. 4-8-1888; m. S. Hurley Yorks.

1572.

ISAAC EDWIN[8] JACKSON, son of Caleb and Letitia (Brinton) Jackson, was born August 3, 1850, at Rising Sun, Maryland. He married, at Sheridan, Wyoming, in 1888, Kate Brundage, daughter of George and Mary Ellen (Hall) Brundage, of Sheridan. She was born in Missouri. They reside in Pleasant Valley, Montana.

Children:

3363. i. CALEB E., b. 9-3-1889.
3364. ii. SAMUEL B., b. 4-7-1892.
3365. iii. MARGARET, b. 12-27-1894.
3366. iv. VIRGIL ALLEN, b. 12-31-1897.
3367. v. ELLEN, b. 3-25-1900.
3368. vi. KENNETH LEROY, b. 11-22-1902.
3369. vii. LEONARD, b. 1-31-1907.
3370. viii. KATHERINE, b. 11-4-1910.

1573.

SAMUEL[8] JACKSON, son of Caleb and Letitia (Brinton) Jackson, was born August 1, 1852, in Cecil County, Maryland, died June 16, 1884, at Kennett Square, where he had settled, and is buried at Longwood Cemetery. He married, June 6, 1878, at Kennett Square, Estolenia Marshall, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Smith (Plankington) Marshall. She was born December 22, 1852, in Kennett Square.

Children:

3371. i. ELIZABETH MARGARET, b. 8-9-1879; m. Eugene P. Baily.
3372. ii. CALEB PERCY, b. 3-15-1881; d. 11-20-1897.
3373. iii. EVANS ROGERS, b. 12-25-1882; m. Lillian Jackson.
3374. iv. THOMAS MARSHALL, b. 1-15-1884.

1577.

THOMAS JEFFERSON[8] BRINTON, son of Weldon and Ann (Gilpin) Brinton, was born October 10, 1851, in Baltimore County, Maryland, and died January 14, 1919. He married, November 14, 1885, at St. Joseph, Missouri, Louetta Parrish, daughter of Thomas Henry and Susan Ann Parrish, of Tipton, Missouri. She was born June 12, 1862, at Oregon, Missouri. They reside in St. Joseph.

Children:

3375. i. HENRY WELDON, b. 10-27-1886; m. Harriet Belle Pernot.
3376. ii. EDGAR PARRISH, b. 4-30-1889; m. Juanita Irene Swanner.
3377. iii. ANNA MILDRED, b. 3-5-1892; m. Glen Hubler Nelson.
3378. iv. BAYARD TAYLOR, b. 8-19-1894; m. Claire Newman.
3379. v. THOMAS DARLINGTON, b. 9-19-1897.

1578.

GEORGE FOX[8] BRINTON, son of Weldon and Ann (Gilpin) Brinton, was born April 5, 1853, in Baltimore County. He married, December 27, 1883, at West Chester, Clara Derrickson Garrett, daughter of Jonathan B. and Elizabeth (Pyle) Garrett, of that place. She was born April 10, 1855, at Glen Mills, died March 20, 1914, at Earleville, Maryland, and is buried in Green Mount Cemetery, West Chester. He has in his possession a walking stick made from the walnut mantel in the "1704 house." also a pewter mug which the Gilpins brought with them to this country in 1684.

Children:

3380. i. JONATHAN WELDON, b. 12-2-1884.

1582.

MARGARET[6] BRINTON, daughter of Weldon and Ann (Gilpin) Brinton, was born March 17, 1860, in Harford County, Maryland. She married, March 26, 1879, at Avondale, Edward W. Skelton, son of Lewis and Hannah Baily (Wickersham) Skelton. He was born October 24, 1855, in Londongrove Township.

Children:

3381. i. LILLIAN GILPIN, b. 3-8-1880; m. Vernon S. Beeby.
3382. ii. HARRY LEWIS, b. 3-30-1882; m. Sarah Alice Van Salisbury.
3383. iii. PERCY BRINTON, b. 10-17-1890; m. Alice Scilley.
3384. iv. JOEL WICKERSHAM, b. 4-28-1896.
3385. v. RUTH CATHERINE, b. 12-7-1898.

1583.

GIDEON GILPIN[6] BRINTON, son of Weldon and Ann (Gilpin) Brinton, was born March 19, 1862, in Baltimore. He married, March 19, 1902, at St. Joseph, Missouri, Jane Gamble Ritchey, daughter of James Clem Ritchey, M.D., and Sue Logan, of Kansas City, Missouri. She was born October 8, 1875, at Stewartsville, Missouri, and was a granddaughter of Hon. Thomas Ritchey, twice a member of Congress from Missouri, and the distinguished benefactor of General Phil Sheridan. The Logans had a famous ancestry, being descendants of Brigadier-General Richard Clough Anderson, special aide of General Lafayette. His son, Robert Anderson, was the general of Fort Sumter fame, and another son, Charles, ex-Governor of Ohio. Sue Logan is the great-granddaughter of General Ben Logan, of Kentucky. Gideon Brinton is engaged in the fire insurance business.

Children:

3386. i. RICHEY (daughter), b. 3-4-1903.
3387. ii. JANE LOGAN, b. 2-27-1906.

1585.

CALEB RING[8] BRINTON, son of Weldon and Ann (Gilpin) Brinton, was born January 30, 1866, at Chadd's Ford. He married, December 19, 1895, at Cincinnati, Ohio, Reinée H. Rewald, daughter of Henri and Delphine (Lestrange) Rewald, of Montreal, Canada. She was born there September 16, 1875. They reside in Brinton, Virginia. This town, situated in Floyd County on the top of Pilot Mountain, was founded by Caleb Ring Brinton. After he had discovered the deposit of arsenopyrite ore, he purchased a large tract of land which he developed, and on which he erected the present plant for the recovery of arsenic from the ore. This is known as the "Brinton Process." The plant produced a hundred tons of arsenic a month. The town consists of the mines and buildings necessary for the treatment of the ore, and the home of Caleb Brinton, and was named for him.

1587.

WILLIAM[8] BRINTON, son of Caleb R. and Sarah Jane (Levis) Brinton, was born April 1, 1875, at Vermont, Illinois. He married, October 14, 1903, at St. Charles, Missouri, Phoebe Brinton, daughter of Edward and Louise (Horner) Brinton, of Vermont.

Children:

3388. i. CATHERINE LOUISE, b. 1-10-1905.
3389. ii. MAXINE, b. 1-29-1906.
3390. iii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 10-3-1910.

1588.

MARY JANE[8] BRINTON, daughter of Caleb R. and Sarah Jane (Levis) Brinton, was born October 18, 1877, at Canton, Illinois. She married, as his second wife, July 10, 1897, Adam Welch, son of Henri and Elizabeth (Minnick) Welch, of Witchenhausen, Germany, where he was born. He resided in Canton.

Children:

3391. i. GWENDOLYN ELLA, b. 5-7-1898.
3392. ii. VIVIAN ALYCE, b. 7-10-1901.
3393. iii. LILLIAN LOUISE, b. 12-21-1903.
3394. iv. VIOLET ELIZABETH, b. 1-1-1904; d.y.
3395. v. DOROTHY INEZ, b. 5-27-1905.
3396. vi. JOHN GARLAND, b. 4-4-1912; d.y.

1589.

HARVEY[8] BRINTON, son of Caleb R. and Sarah Jane (Levis) Brinton, was born July 5, 1880, at Vermont, Illinois. He married, July 11, 1901, Goldie Stremmel, daughter of Eli and Mary Ellen (Rauch) Stremmel, of Astoria, Illinois. She was born March 27, 1886.

Children:

3397. i. CALEB, b. 10-8-1902.
3398. ii. HILDA, b. 11-9-1903.
3399. iii. CLIFFORD, b. 7-4-1905.
3400. iv. FAYE, b. 12-30-1906.
3401. v. WILLIAM, b. 6-14-1908.
3402. vi. ROY, b. 10-30-1910.
3403. vii. OPAL, b. 12-12-1911.
3404. viii. DALE, b. 12-13-1913.

1590.

CHARLES[8] BRINTON, son of Caleb R. and Sarah Jane (Levis) Brinton, was born April 20, 1883, at Vermont, Illinois, and married, December 24, 1911, at Galesburg, Illinois, Winifred Stremmel, daughter of Eli and Mary Ellen (Rauch) Stremmel, of Astoria, Illinois. She was born there October 31, 1892. They reside in Illinois.

Children:

3405. i. ROBERT CHARLES, b. 8-22-1914.
3406. ii. ALBERT WINIFRED, b. 12-27-1917.
3407. iii. CECIL, b. 10-16-1919; d.y.

1595.

GRACE LEVIS[8] BRINTON, daughter of Joseph Abraham and Elizabeth Levis (Dilworth) Brinton, was born September

22, 1875, at Boone, Iowa. She married, February 26, 1901, at McCook, Nebraska, Clarence William Goheen, son of Samuel and Caroline (Anderson) Goheen, of Clarkston, Washington. He was born January 17, 1868, at Glenwood, Iowa, died March 31, 1910, at Peck, Idaho, and is buried at Lewiston, Idaho.

Children:

3408. i. WILBER BRINTON, b. 1-24-1902; d.y.
3409. ii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 5-22-1906, Lewiston, Idaho.

1596.

EDWIN KIRK[8] BRINTON, son of Joseph Abraham and Elizabeth Levis (Dilworth) Brinton, was born June 6, 1877, at Boone, Iowa. He married, June 11, 1919, in New York City, May Eva Conrad, an accomplished musician, daughter of Charles V. and Elizabeth (———) Conrad, of Philadelphia. They reside there, where he is in the real estate business.

Children:

3410. i. EDWIN LORAN, b. 8-20-1923.

1597.

LORAN WAYNE[8] BRINTON, son of Joseph Abraham and Elizabeth Levis (Dilworth) Brinton, was born May 19, 1881, at Boone, Iowa. He married, June 5, 1909, at Crewe, Virginia, Susie L. Rogers, daughter of Robert Allen and Emily Maria (Fletcher) Rogers, of West Medford, Massachusetts. She was born February 11, 1878, at Providence, Rhode Island.

Children:

3411. i. ROBERT JOSEPH, b. 2-18-1912, Crewe, Va.
3412. ii. LORAN W., jr., b. 6-20-1917, Oxford, Penna.
3413. iii. ELIZABETH FRANCES, b. 9-22-1919, West Grove, Penna.

1598.

HANNAH[8] LEVIS, daughter of Brinton and Phebe Ann (Ring) Levis, was born December 12, 1829, at Birmingham, died November 5, 1876, at Concord, and is buried in the Bethlehem Cemetery at Thornton. She married, March 21, 1850, in

Philadelphia, Eli Pyle, son of Eli and Rachel (Esworthy) Pyle, of Thornton. He was born December 20, 1828, at Thornbury.

Children:

3414. i. GEORGE MARSH, b. 3-28-1851; d. 10-10-1876; m. Eliza Dorsey.
3415. ii. LAFAYETTE, b. 10-14-1852; m. Annie Brosius.
3416. iii. ELI ESWORTHY, b. 10-26-1854; d. 9-16-1905; m. Sarah Emily Brinton. (See No. 1510.)
3417. iv. JEROME LEVIS, b. 9-9-1857; m. Katherine Meredith Yarnall.
3418. v. ELIAS RING, b. 2-1-1859; d. 5-15-1916; m. Katie Walter.

1599.

WILLIAM[8] LEVIS, son of Brinton and Phebe Ann (Ring) Levis, was born February 2, 1833, in Chester County, died December 9, 1911, at Seattle, Washington, where he is buried. He married, 1855, at Vermont, Illinois, Harriet Cox, daughter of Thomas and Emma (Johnson) Cox, of Seattle. She was born September 3, 1838, in Ohio, and died April 20, 1910, at Seattle, where she is buried.

Children:

3419. i. PHEBE ANN, b. 12-3-1858; m. Henry F. Provine.
3420. ii. JUDD, b. 12-18-1861.
3421. iii. LUELLA, b. 7-13-1864; d. 6-23-1883.
3422. iv. WILLIAM COX, b. 3-1-1870; m. Katie Fell.
3423. v. MARTHA B., b. 9-12-1871; d. 9-20-1903.
3424. vi. THEODORE, b. 1-2-1873. Resides in Seattle, Wash.
3425. vii. MIRRIAM, b. 9-10-1875; m. (1), Carl M. Hay; (2), Fred H. Ellis.

1601.

REBECCA[8] LEVIS, daughter of Brinton and Phebe Ann (Ring) Levis, was born January 18, 1838, at Vermont, Illinois, died there August 24, 1915, and is buried there. She married, January 17, 1856, near Vermont, Stephen Bogue, son of Job and Mary Ann (Easley) Bogue. He was born January 3, 1834, near Spavia, Illinois.

Children:

3426. i. MARIAN, b. 11-1-1856; m. Newton Willis.
3427. ii. LEVIS, b. 9-16-1858.
3428. iii. FRANK, b. 5-24-1867; m. Lillian Arringdale.
3429. iv. LILLIAN, b. 5-27-1873; m. Ray Craft.

1611.

MARY[8] WATKIN, daughter of Isaac and Hannah B. (Ring) Watkin, was born April 9, 1838, died May 12, 1891, at Minneapolis, Minnesota, and is buried there. She married, October 5, 1858, William Commons, son of John and Ann (Phipps) Commons, of Doe Run. He was born May 20, 1834, died January 12, 1908, at Minneapolis, and is buried with his wife.

Children:

3430. i. FRANKLIN W., b. 8-1-1859; m. Delia Marie Andrews.
3431. ii. HOWARD W., b. 7-21-1861.
3432. iii. EDWIN C., b. 12-13-1862; d.y.
3433. iv. EMMA, b. 1-6-1867; d. 1897.

1612.

WILLIAM W.[8] RING, son of Caleb B. and Martha Ann (Worrall) Ring, was born November 15, 1840, at Pennsbury. He married, November 11, 1875, at Birmingham, Esther W. Baker, daughter of Elias and Lydia Ann (Baily) Baker, of Media. She was born August 14, 1848, at West Bradford, died January 1, 1904, at East Marlborough, and is buried at Union Hill. He settled first on a farm in Pennsbury, where he was elected school director. He removed to Delaware and then back to Pennsylvania.

Children:

3434. i. N. STANTON, b. 11-9-1877; m. Elizabeth Wilson.
3435. ii. ELIZABETH BAKER, b. 7-3-1880; m. Roy C. Woolman.
3436. iii. HELEN M., b. 1-23-1883; m. W. W. T. ———.
3437. iv. WILLIAM H., b. 7-25-1890; m. Emma Gumper.

1616.

MARTHA ANNETTE[8] RING, daughter of Caleb B. and Martha Ann (Worrall) Ring, was born September 15, 1848, in Pennsbury Township, died December 21, 1905, at Lenape, and is buried at Birmingham. She married, November 18, 1874, George Little, son of William and Ann (Crisman) Little. He was born March 2, 1840, and died May 10, 1907. For a number of years she was chaplain of Brandywine Grange.

Children:

3438. i. MARY RING, m. George Wadsworth Cresse.
3439. ii. WILLIAM HUNTER, b. 1881; d. 4-2-1906.
3440. iii. JOSEPHINE S.
3441. iv. MAGDALENE C.

1620.

HANNAH MARY[8] KING, daughter of Brinton and Lydia Ann (Ring) King, was born November 16, 1857, at Chadd's Ford Junction. She married, June 22, 1882, in Philadelphia, Richard Henry Strode, son of Marshall and Elizabeth (Darlington) Strode, of East Bradford. He was born there, September 4, 1855, died October 12, 1898, at West Chester, and is buried at Birmingham.

Children:

3442. i. BRINTON, b. 1-6-1884; m. Ada May Barber.
3443. ii. GEORGE K., b. 1-16-1886.
3444. iii. IDA DOROTHY, b. 9-5-1887; m. Elliot Richardson.
3445. iv. NORMAN A., b. 8-14-1889.

1626.

JAMES ELLSWORTH[8] RING, son of Brinton James and Phoebe (Brinton) Ring, of Vermont, Illinois, was born June 15, 1860. He married Sarah Harriet Hickle, March 13, 1895. She was born September 26, 1873.

Children:

3446. i. JAMES BRINTON, b. 5-24-1896.
3447. ii. MATTIE MARIE, b. 5-6-1899.
3448. iii. MARY GLADYS, b. 2-12-1901.
3449. iv. MABEL LOUISE, b. 3-21-1906.
3450. v. THOMAS DILWYN, b. 9-15-1908.
3451. vi. JOHN BRINTON, b. 10-2-1910; d.y.

1627.

GEORGE EDWARD[8] RING, son of Brinton James and Phoebe (Brinton) Ring, of Vermont, Illinois, was born there, September 26, 1863. He married, July 3, 1895, at Lewistown, Illinois, Mary Littleton, daughter of Isaac and Parmelia

(Smith) Littleton, of Ipava, Illinois. She was born there, August 16, 1873.

Children:

3452. i. GLENN L., b. 3-21-1897.
3453. ii. GUY B., b. 7-24-1898; d.y.
3454. iii. LILLIAN I., b. 12-11-1900.
3455. iv. KENNETH V., b. 12-1-1902.
3456. v. HAROLD E., b. 1-28-1904.

1631.

WILLIAM FUTHEY[8] GIBBONS, son of William and Ellen (Haller) Gibbons, was born December 31, 1859, at Lenape. He married, May 22, 1890, at West Chester, Margaret Monaghan, daughter of Jonathan J. and Rebecca A. (Murdagh) Monaghan, of West Chester. She was born March 16, 1859. He was educated at Bucknell University and at Princeton Theological Seminary. For twenty-one years, he was a minister in the Presbyterian church. He is now engaged in literary work.

Children:

3457. i. REBECCA MONAGHAN, b. 10-22-1891.
3458. ii. ELEANOR HALLER, b. 10-22-1893.
3459. iii. MARGARET RANDOLPH, b. 1-9-1896.
3460. iv. FRANCES PATTERSON, b. 9-30-1902.

1638.

ELLEN RUTH[8] GIBBONS, daughter of William and Ellen (Haller) Gibbons, of Kirksville, Missouri, was born January 5, 1874, at Lenape. She married, October 7, 1897, at Dunmore, Lewis Mudge Smith, son of William Wirt and Cynthia (Grimsteed) Smith, of Princeton, New Jersey. He was born there, November 12, 1867. He was a civil engineer.

Children:

3461. i. WILLIAM GIBBONS, b. 3-29-1906.
3462. ii. BRINTON, b. 6-11-1914.

1642.

FRANCIS JAMES[8] GIBBONS, son of William and Ellen (Haller) Gibbons, was born April 4, 1882. He married, in

1910, at Courtland, Arizona, Zetta Goode, daughter of Willis D. and Mary Ellen (Adams) Goode, of Kirksville, Missouri. She was born in 1885, at Bloomfield, Iowa. He was a mining engineer, and resided in Glendale, California.

Children:

3463. i. WILLIAM JAMES, b. 4-4-1912.

1643.

MARY GIBBONS[8] LAWSON, daughter of William H. and Hannah (Gibbons) Lawson, was born June 4, 1853, in Philadelphia, died there October 6, 1910, and is buried at Woodlands. She married, in 1883, at St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Philadelphia, William Henry Leland, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Shelmire) Leland. He was born August 8, 1848, in Philadelphia, died May 6, 1906, in New York, and is buried at Woodland Cemetery.

Children:

3464. i. CHRISTINE BRONDSON, b. 8-23-1888; m. Harrison S. Hires.
3465. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1-30-1894.

1645.

WILLIAM GIBBONS[8] LAWSON, son of William H. and Hannah (Gibbons) Lawson, was born August 27, 1857, at Norristown. He married, December 9, 1885, at Honeybrook, Agnes Gaston, daughter of Joseph Gaston, M.D., and Agnes Greenbank. She was born December 9, 1858. They reside at Wissahickon.

Children:

3466. i. MARY GIBBONS, b. 8-30-1886; m. Albert L. Hood.
3467. ii. CHARLES GASTON, b. 12-4-1889.

1651.

JONATHAN GIBBONS[8] MILLS, son of Thomas B. and Maria (Cutshall) Mills, was born September 18, 1837, at Cedar Knoll, and died February 19, 1885, at West Chester. He married, June, 1860, at Beartown, Rebecca Hart, daughter of John

W. and Mary Ann (Applegate) Hart. She was born August 10, 1838, at Beartown, died December 20, 1898, in Wilmington, and is buried at Honeybrook. He served in the Civil War.

Children:

3468. i. CLARA, b. 3 mo., 1861; d.y.
3469. ii. ELLSWORTH, b. 5 mo., 1862; d.y.
3470. iii. IDA, b. 4 mo., 1864; d. 10 mo., 1888; m. John Smith.
3471. iv. HENRY B., b. 9-25-1867.

1653.

WILLIAM CUTSHALL[8] MILLS, son of Thomas B. and Maria (Cutshall) Mills, was born September 30, 1841, at East Earl, Lancaster County, and died September 21, 1916, at Millersburg. He married, February 21, 1867, at Halifax, Rachel Louisa Poffenberger, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Rutter) Poffenberger. She was born December 10, 1843, at Dauphin, and died June 12, 1907, at Millersburg. When the Civil War began he enlisted in the three months' service, but later entered the navy and served until the end of the war. He went down on the *Cumberland* when that vessel was sunk by the *Merrimac,* but was not drowned. He was also of the crew of the *Congress,* which took part in the famous engagement in Hampton Roads, off Old Point Comfort. He was one of four brothers who served in the Civil War, but in different regiments.

Children:

3472. i. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. 12-10-1867; m. John Knobl.
3473. ii. WILLIAM P., b. 5-3-1869; d. 2-1-1918; m. (1), Jennie Mattis; (2), Annie E. McGann.
3474. iii. MARGARET L., b. 12-21-1870; m. George M. Boyer.
3475. iv. MARY E., b. 10-1-1872; d.y.
3476. v. LILLIAN MAY, b. 12-11-1874; m. Henry Hackman Heicher.
3477. vi. MARIAN N., b. 5-21-1878; d. 5-30-1921; m. William R. Goodwin.
3478. vii. HENRY F., b. 6-18-1882.
3479. viii. SUSANNA M., b. 8-22-1884.

1654.

ANNA MARIA[8] MILLS, daughter of Thomas B. and Maria (Cutshall) Mills, was born September 3, 1843, at Cam-

bridge. She married, October 15, 1872, at West Chester, Levi John Still, son of Charles Still, jr., and Catherine Ann Ruth, of Malvern. He was born January 1, 1845, at West Vincent, and died February 17, 1915.

Children:

3480. i. JOHN HAYES, b. 2-21-1877; m. Hannah Mary Burns.
3481. ii. LILLIE MIFFLIN, b. 1-1-1880; m. Howard Lee Hetherington.
3482. iii. MAY, b. 5-9-1883.
3483. iv. IOLA MARIA, b. 7-1-1886; d.y.

1655.

GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] MILLS, son of Thomas B. and Maria (Cutshall) Mills, was born April 19, 1845, and died June 4, 1864, from wounds received at Cole Harbor, Virginia, during his service in the Civil War. He was unmarried.

1656.

THOMAS RUDOLPHY[8] MILLS, son of Thomas B. and Maria (Cutshall) Mills, was born February 28, 1847, and died September 6, 1915. He married Anna Grooms. He served in the Civil War.

1658.

FLORANTHA JANE[8] MILLS, daughter of Thomas B. and Maria (Cutshall) Mills, was born May 18, 1851, at Honeybrook, and died July 15, 1914, at Malvern. She married, December 29, 1875, at West Chester, William Ross Goodwin, son of Ross and Eliza (Walker) Goodwin. He was born April 4, 1851, at Willistown, died January 20, 1905, and is buried with his wife in Malvern Baptist Cemetery.

Children:

3484. i. WILLIAM ROSS, b. 8-25-1876; m. Marian N. Mills.
3485. ii. CHARLES WOODWARD, b. 6-2-1878; m. Lavinia S. McDermond.
3486. iii. MARIA MARIAN, b. 8-3-1880; m. Charles Luck.
3487. iv. ROBERT BIRCHEN, b. 12-3-1886.
3488. v. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 4-14-1889.
3489. vi. HELEN MIFFLIN, b. 11-10-1890.

3490. vii. THOMAS RUDOLPHY, b. 4–17–1893.
3491. viii. MARGRETTA, b. 6–17–1896.

1660.

MARGARETTA ANGELICA[8] MILLS, daughter of Thomas B. and Maria (Cutshall) Mills, was born May 1, 1855, at Pequea. She married, December 17, 1885, in Philadelphia, Herbert Jesse Wilson, son of John Mills and Elizabeth (Speakman) Wilson. He was born May 16, 1859, at Ercildoun.

Children:

3492. i. HERBERT EUGENE, b. 11–20–1886; m. 11–25–1920, Caroline Buhr.
3493. ii. WILLIAM GHEEN, b. 12–10–1888; m. Margaret A. Laycock.
3494. iii. ANNA HAZELTINE, b. 6–1–1891; m. Lloyd Marvin Van Ness.
3495. iv. HELEN MARGARETTA, b. 10–23–1893; m., 6–22–1921, Raymond Bickle Reid.

1661.

MARY BRINTON[8] COATES, daughter of Ezra and Phebe Ann (Mills) Coates, married John DeHaven. They resided in Churchtown. She died leaving two daughters and one son.

Children:

3496. i. CHARLES, resided in Honeybrook.
3497. ii. ANNA E., m. Arthur D. Hawk.
3498. iii. MARY M., m. John M. Irwin.

1662.

CLARA ELIZABETH[8] COATES, daughter of Ezra and Phebe Ann (Mills) Coates, married Grier Hadley. They resided in Coatesville, and had several children.

1665.

CALEB JEFFERIS[8] BRINTON, jr., son of Caleb J. and Elizabeth (Miller) Brinton, of Philadelphia, was born there March 16, 1851. He married there, May 16, 1878, Annie Gillingham, daughter of Charles and Sarah Ann (Simpson) Gillingham. She was born July 26, 1851, at Mount Vernon, Virginia.

Children:

3499. i. CALEB J., 3rd, b. 7-6-1879; d.y.
3500. ii. HERBERT G., b. 10-29-1881; d.y.
3501. iii. HAROLD G., b. 12-21-1883; d.y.

1675.

CALEB JEFFERIS[8] BRINTON, son of William Lytle and Mary Ann (Warren) Brinton, was born November 1, 1862, in Philadelphia. He married there, May 7, 1885, Amelia Louise Emich, daughter of Christian and Louise (Schmerr) Emich. He has retired from the leather business and is living at Bethayres.

Children:

3502. i. FLORENCE LOUISE, b. 9-21-1886; m. Ralph Probasco Willis.
3503. ii. CALEB JEFFERIS, b. 6-12-1890; m. Adelaide Glisson.
3504. iii. ELMER RICHARD, b. 9-22-1892.

1676.

KIRKWOOD[8] MOORE, son of Moses and Mary (Kirkwood) Moore, married Esther Linton. They reside in Philadelphia.

Children:

3505. i. WALTER L., b. 10-27-1858; m. Gulielma Harvey.

1677.

SARAH WALKER[8] COATES, daughter of Ellis and Abigail (Coates) Coates, was born February 7, 1831, and died February 19, 1906. She married, May 8, 1856, George Smedley Lamborn, son of Smedley and Margaret Lamborn. He was born November 24, 1831, in Lancaster, and died there August 15, 1913.

Children:

3506. i. CHARLES LINNAEUS, b. 5-3-1867; m. Ann Amanda Taylor.
3507. ii. LUCRETIA MOTT, b. 5-15-1870; m. William Dorsey Blackburn.

1680.

SAMUEL[8] COATES, son of Ellis and Abigail (Coates) Coates, was born November 17, 1838. He married Clarissa Romans, daughter of John Romans.

Children:

3508. i. LOUELLA M., b. 8-18-1864; m. W. D. Shivery.

Samuel Coates married, also, Lydia Gill, daughter of Robinson and Lydia (Atherton) Gill.

1686.

SUSANNA[8] COATES, daughter of Warwick and Ruthanna (Cook) Coates, was born February 13, 1843. She married, January 29, 1863, in Philadelphia, William N. Wood. They reside in Russellville.

Children:

3509. i. ANNIE C., b. 8-14-1866; m. Samuel P. Martin.

1696.

ELLIS PUSEY[8] WOOD, son of Thomas and Sarah (Coates) Wood, was born November 14, 1846. He married Rebecca Martin, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Buffington) Martin, of Coatesville, where she was born, December 2, 1848. They reside at Doe Run.

Children:

3510. i. WALTER T., b. 11-25-1872; m. Mary Barnard Pusey.

1697.

PHILENA COATES[8] WOOD, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Coates) Wood, was born February 9, 1849. She married, February 18, 1875, David Westfield Jackson.

Children:

3511. i. LINDLEY D., b. 3-2-1876; m. Bessie E. Blaney.
3512. ii. ELIZABETH WESTFIELD, b. 9-10-1881, Bartville, Penna.

1699.

MORRIS TRUMAN[8] WOOD, son of Thomas and Sarah (Coates) Wood, was born December 18, 1857, at Steelville. He married Margaret Weldon, daughter of William T. and Mary (Bahel) Weldon, of Ceciltown, Maryland. She was born there, March 11, 1858. They resided at Rosedale Terrace, Downingtown.

Children:

3513. i. LEILA, b. 8-20-1882.
3514. ii. ELIZABETH H., b. 2-6-1884.

1706.

ELLA WARWICK[8] LYNCH, daughter of James and Philena (Coates) Lynch, was born February 9, 1861, in Chester County. She married Harry C. Thomas, of Oxford.

Children:

3515. i. PHILENA LYNCH, b. 6-17-1886.

1707.

SUSAN[8] LYNCH, daughter of James and Philena (Coates) Lynch, was born April 11, 1864, in Chester County. She married, October 4, 1892, at Nottingham, Henry Frorer, jr., son of Henry and Catharine (Charlton) Frorer, of West Chester. He was born August 22, 1866, in Philadelphia, died May 6, 1900, at King of Prussia, Pennsylvania, and is buried in Friends' Burying Ground.

Children:

3516. i. JAMES ROBERT, b. 9-16-1893.
3517. ii. CATHARINE CHARLTON, b. 8-28-1896.

1708.

LAURA[8] LYNCH, daughter of James and Philena (Coates) Lynch, was born May 28, 1866, in Chester County. She married, June 26, 1902, at Oxford, Harry G. Haines, son of George

D. and Harriet (Mercer) Haines. He was born November 13, 1860, at West Chester.

Children:

3518. i. GEORGE, 4th, b. 4-23-1903.
3519. ii. HARRIET, b. 1-19-1906.

1712.

ANNA MARY[8] PUSEY, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Barnard) Pusey, was born May 16, 1839, at West Marlborough. She married, October 12, 1865, Mahlon G. Brosius, son of Mahlon and Mary (Kent) Brosius. He was born April 20, 1838, at Upper Oxford, died March 20, 1912, at Londongrove, where he is buried. They settled, first, on the farm on which he was born, and later removed to the farm on which she was born, but finally lived in Londongrove. They were birthright members of Friends.

Children:

3520. i. ELIZABETH P., b. 6-5-1867; d. 5-4-1879.
3521. ii. CHARLES C., b. 9-24-1870; m. M. Emma Ramsey.
3522. iii. EMMA L. B., b. 11-23-1872; m. Thomas L. Passmore.
3523. iv. J. HOWARD, b. 12-14-1875; m. Alice Brinton.
3524. v. WILLIS P., b. 10-2-1880; d. 6-14-1902.
3525. vi. EDWIN, b. 9-20-1884; d. 9-17-1904.

1714.

ABIGAIL B.[8] PUSEY, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Barnard) Pusey, was born August 20, 1842, at West Marlborough, and died August 8, 1888, at West Chester. She married, November 11, 1873, at West Marlborough, R. Haines Passmore, son of Benjamin J. and Sarah (Haines) Passmore, of West Chester. He was born August 22, 1833, at East Nottingham.

Children:

3526. i. BENJAMIN J., b. 3-10-1875; d.y.
3527. ii. JOSEPH PUSEY, b. 6-2-1877.
3528. iii. BENJAMIN F., b. 3-25-1881.

1718.

JOSEPH HOWARD[8] PUSEY, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Barnard) Pusey, was born January 5, 1853, at West Marlborough. He married, December 17, 1890, at Londongrove, H. Emma Chambers, daughter of David P. and Lydia A. (Hurford) Chambers. She was born September 7, 1857, at Londongrove. They were Friends and lived in West Marlborough.

Children:

3529. i. ANNA L., b. 12-14-1891.
3530. ii. FLORENCE E., b. 4-6-1898.

1724.

FRANCIS W.[8] HICKS, son of William and Mary (Wilkinson) Hicks, was born December 24, 1840, at Modena, and died November 23, 1919. He married, May 2, 1876, in Philadelphia, Margaret Ann Hood, born August 18, 1844, at Avondale, daughter of Joseph Hood and Rebecca Brinton, of that place. They resided in Avondale. (See No. 1889.)

Children:

3531. i. JOSEPH N., b. 2-28-1877; d.y.
3532. ii. MARY R., b. 1-28-1878.
3533. iii. PHEBE L., b. 7-25-1879; d.y.
3534. iv. LAURA L., b. 7-25-1882; m. Arthur Brosius.
3535. v. ALICE FRANCES, b. 12-6-1886; m. De Leon Spencer.

1726.

MARY W.[8] WILKINSON, daughter of Lewis P. and Sarah D. (Chandler) Wilkinson, of Pocopson, was born November 10, 1844, in Londongrove Township. She married, October 25, 1882, at Pocopson, Benjamin Cranston, son of Simon and Mary (Marshall) Cranston, of Stanton, Illinois. He was born there, August 23, 1814.

1728.

FRANCES[8] WILKINSON, daughter of Lewis P. and Sarah D. (Chandler) Wilkinson, was born October 5, 1852. She married William Davis.

Children:

3536. i. ANNE LINTON, b. 2-20-1878.
3537. ii. FRANCIS JAMES, b. 9-18-1880.
3538. iii. PHEBE ELMA, b. 3-12-1882.
3539. iv. SARAH WILKINSON, b. 4-12-1885.

1740.

PHILENA[8] MARSHALL, daughter of Thomas and Emily (Paxson) Marshall, was born December 15, 1844, near Concordville, and died there January 20, 1917. She married, March 4, 1869, Charles Temple, son of Norris Temple.

Children:

3540. i. EDWARD B., b. 8-28-1871; m. Lucy Taylor Bartram.
3541. ii. WILLIAM PAXSON, b. 6-15-1873; m. Mary Griffith Baldwin.
3542. iii. HORACE.
3543. iv. JACOB PAXSON, b. 11-18-1881; m. Ada Underhill.

1744.

MARGARET[8] MARSHALL, daughter of William P. and Frances L. (Andrews) Marshall, was born February 24, 1856. She married Dr. George G. Groff, of Tredyffrin Township, major and brigade surgeon of the United States Army.

Children:

3544. i. JOHN C.

1748.

GULIELMA[8] HARVEY, daughter of Thomas Marshall and Cassandra (Brinton) Harvey, was born July 31, 1859, at Westgrove. She married, April 13, 1887, in Philadelphia, Walter L. Moore, son of Kirkwood and Esther (Linton) Moore, of Ercildoun. After their marriage, they settled at Moorestown, New Jersey. He was born October 27, 1858, near Kennett Square. (See No. 3505.)

Children:

3545. i. HELEN HARVEY, b. 1-16-1888; m. 9-20-1913, Moses Robert Brinton, son of Joseph and Anna (Howland) Brinton.
3546. ii. THOMAS HARVEY, b. 12-6-1896.

1751.

CAROLINE E.[8] SMITH, daughter of Parvin and Jane (Brinton) Smith, was born September 14, 1853. She graduated, in 1883, at the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania. She was assistant physician at the Jackson Sanitarium, New York, at the Glen Springs Sanitarium, New York, and for a number of years at the State Hospital for the Insane, at Warren, Pennsylvania.

1752.

GULIELMA[8] SMITH, daughter of Parvin and Jane (Brinton) Smith, was born October 19, 1855. The old Smith homestead was built by her great-grandfather John Smith. In each of the three generations there were eight children, all of whom reached adult life.

1753.

SUSAN B.[8] SMITH, daughter of Parvin and Jane (Brinton) Smith, was born May 5, 1857. She, with two sisters and a niece, occupies the old homestead.

1754.

JAMES[8] SMITH, son of Parvin and Jane (Brinton) Smith, was born April 5, 1859, at Parkesburg. He married at Sanford, Florida, Elizabeth Terwillager, daughter of Isaac H. and Catherine J. (Smith) Terwillager, of Parkesburg. She was born March 4, 1870, at Ramsey, New Jersey. They reside in Parkesburg.

Children:

3547. i. FRANCIS W., b. 6-13-1897.
3548. ii. EDNA, b. 6-22-1899; d.y.
3549. iii. WALTER PARVIN, b. 4-23-1903; m. Alma Wilson.
3550. iv. DOROTHY, b. 2-6-1906.
3551. v. ELIZABETH, b. 11-26-1911.

1756.

WILLIAM[8] SMITH, son of Parvin and Jane (Brinton) Smith, was born March 17, 1863. He married, March 24, 1887, at Christiana, Minnie E. Hargraves.

Children:

3552. i. ELIZABETH H., b. 3-24-1889; m. Frederick Holmes.
3553. ii. HOWARD PARVIN, b. 1-7-1895; d. 1919; m. 12-25-1916, Rose Richardson.
3554. iii. HARVEY BARTON, b. 5-5-1897.

1757.

MARY HOPKINS[8] SMITH, daughter of Parvin and Jane (Brinton) Smith, was born March 20, 1865. She graduated at the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, in 1896. Since then she has practiced medicine in Parkesburg, residing at the old home.

1758.

ANNA PARVIN[8] SMITH, daughter of Parvin and Jane (Brinton) Smith, was born December 26, 1866. She married, April 14, 1897, at Christiana, Robert Russell. He was born February 14, 1865, in Dublin, Ireland, and died May 17, 1911, at Pasadena, California. After his death, his family came east.

Children:

3555. i. MARY ANNA, b. 9-18-1902.
3556. ii. ISABEL, b. 8-2-1908.

1759.

DAVID[8] BRINTON, son of Joseph and Mary H. (Howland) Brinton, of Glenrose, was born September 19, 1864, at Ercildoun. He married, September 26, 1901, in West Philadelphia, Eleanor Peet Fisher, daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Wright) Fisher, of North Carolina, formerly of South America and Ireland. She was born June 13, 1868, at Killeagh, County Cork, Ireland. Her people had been Friends since the seventeenth century.

Children:

3557. i. SARAH WRIGHT, b. 8-26-1902.
3558. ii. MARY EILEEN, b. 1-7-1904.
3559. iii. ARTHUR HOWLAND, b. 12-9-1906.
3560. iv. WILLIAM FISHER, b. 6-30-1909.

1762.

WILLIAM[8] BRINTON, son of Joseph and Mary H. (Howland) Brinton, was born January 5, 1869, at Ercildoun. He married, April 13, 1898, in Philadelphia, Elizabeth Richardson Russell, daughter of Henry C. and Jane Richardson (Wright) Russell, of that place. She was born June 22, 1868, in Dublin, Ireland, and died January 8, 1909, at Long Beach, California.

Children:

3561. i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1-20-1900.
3562. ii. EDITH HOWLAND, b. 9-19-1901; d.y.

He married, second, March 21, 1917, Minnie Bush, of Ramsey, New Jersey.

1769.

EMMA[8] BRINTON, daughter of James J. and Elizabeth H. (Lewis) Brinton, was born November 7, 1846, at Christiana, and died March 20, 1916, at West Marlborough. She married, May 25, 1882, at Christiana, Ebenezer Maule, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Lee) Maule. He was born April 9, 1838, in Highland Township, died there September 29, 1912, and is buried at Doe Run Friends' Meeting, of which she was an elder. They resided at Rockymead in Highland Township.

Children:

3563. i. THOMAS WILLIS, b. 9-3-1883; d.y.
3564. ii. EDWIN BRINTON, b. 1-22-1885; m. Eleanor R Taylor.
3565. iii. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. 9-10-1886; d. 8-25-1913; unm.
3566. iv. WARREN LEE, b. 4-19-1891; d.y.

1770.

HENRY[8] BRINTON, son of James J. and Elizabeth H. (Lewis) Brinton, was born February 2, 1848, in Lancaster

County, died January 30, 1914, in West Philadelphia, and is buried in West Laurel Hill Cemetery. He married, October 19, 1874, in Philadelphia, Rachel M. Cawley, daughter of Abraham and Susanna (Richards) Cawley, of Swedesboro, New Jersey. She was born there, August 10, 1846, and died March 13, 1918. After thorough training and experience in his line, Henry Brinton became a designer and manufacturer of textile machinery. He probably did more than any other to improve automatic knitting machines of the latch needle type. He held patents on the knitting machine sinker mechanism with the sinker driven from below the stitch level. The ribber pattern wheel mechanism with movable pins, developed by him thirty years ago, has not been surpassed nor changed to this day. Splicing devices for inserting an extra thread were also of his design. In general it may be said that the prime feature of his work was the simplicity of his mechanism for producing complex results. When he finally adopted a design, that design was usually as near to the perfection of mechanical simplicity as it was possible for it to be made. It is interesting to note that some of the English branch of the Brinton family were also engaged in textile machinery. They have developed an automatic loom which produces effects never before possible.

Children:

3567. i. HARRY CAWLEY, b. 9-14-1875; m. Elizabeth Bird Moyer.
3568. ii. AMY SARTAIN, b. 4-21-1877.
3569. iii. ALFRED, b. 4-4-1879; d.y.
3570. iv. JESSE READ, b. 9-6-1880; d.y.
3571. v. RUSSELL LYLE, b. 2-20-1885; m. Edith Denny Heston.

1771.

SAMUEL LEWIS[8] BRINTON, son of James Jackson and Elizabeth Harmer (Lewis) Brinton, was born May 18, 1849, at Sadsbury, died July 14, 1921, at West Chester, and is buried in Oaklands Cemetery. He married, March 4, 1874, in Philadelphia, Elizabeth Smith, daughter of William Brinton and Ellen (Starr) Smith, of West Chester. She was born September 13, 1849, at Maiden Creek, Berks County, Pennsylvania. Samuel

Brinton came to West Chester in 1869 to affiliate himself with a firm engaged in the nursery business. This occupied his time for eighteen years. He purchased a farm afterward known as "The Lindens," and gave his special attention to fruit growing. (See No. 1815.)

Children:

3572. i. CLEMENT STARR, b. 2-3-1875; m. Retta Williams Hoopes.
3573. ii. FRANCIS DARLINGTON, b. 4-15-1877; m. Deborah Howell.
3574. iii. WILLARD COPE, b. 12-22-1880; m. Laura Moses.
3575. iv. ELLEN STARR, b. 3-16-1886.
3576. v. ROBERT FERREE, b. 11-13-1888; m. Mary Pusey Hazard.

1772.

ALFRED[8] BRINTON, son of James Jackson and Elizabeth Harmer (Lewis) Brinton, was born December 20, 1852, in Bart Township, and died May 6, 1921. He married, March 27, 1880, at Coatesville, Josephine Williams, born August 22, 1854, at Sadsbury, daughter of Sylvester H. and Sallie M. Williams, of Lancaster County. Alfred owned the farm which belonged to his father. He held the office of road supervisor and tax collector.

Children:

3577. i. EDNA, b. 5-30-1881; m. Jesse L. Webster.
3598. ii. EDITH MAY, b. 5 mo., 1884.
3579. iii. LETITIA FLORINE, b. 12-15-1887; m. John B. Dochter.
3580. iv. CALVIN COOPER, b. 4-14-1894; m. Ina Dailey, resides in Bloomsburg, Penna.

1773.

HOWARD[8] BRINTON, son of James Jackson and Elizabeth Harmer (Lewis) Brinton, was born April 15, 1854, and died April 3, 1902. He married, first, February 19, 1881, Abigail Baker, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Jackson) Baker. She was born October 2, 1856, in Lancaster County, and died November 20, 1890, in Coleraine Township.

Children:

3581. i. THOMAS BAKER, b. 4-29-1883; m. Anna Larkin Sunderland.
3582. ii. LEWIS, b. 5-26-1885; m. Helen Garrett.

He married, second, January 14, 1892, in Philadelphia, Anna Stambaugh, daughter of Jacob and Sara Jane (Rutter) Stambaugh. She was born in Lancaster County, July 22, 1869.

1774.

EDWIN[8] BRINTON, son of James Jackson and Elizabeth Harmer (Lewis) Brinton, was born May 19, 1861, and died July 16, 1923. He married, June 4, 1889, at Lancaster, Katie B. Barnes, daughter of John H. and Emma G. (Hitz) Barnes. She was born there, January 23, 1866. He entered the Army in 1900, and was mustered into service for duty at the Mexican border, and later in the World War. He was discharged from military service in 1919, as first lieutenant of infantry. He was well known in musical circles. He directed the Municipal Band in 1919, and the Philadelphia Band on the Parkway Plaza in 1921. He resided in West Philadelphia.

Children:

3583. i. JAMES CLYDE, b. 10-27-1890; m. Violet Wilson.
3584. ii. JOHN HENRY, b. 1-14-1893; m. Rebecca Sayres Teal.
3585. iii. HELEN ALICE, b. 8-19-1894; m. Asa Hood; resides at Elkins, W. Va.
3586. iv. RICHARD WAGNER, b. 9-14-1902.

1775.

CLARA[8] BRINTON, daughter of James Jackson and Elizabeth Harmer (Lewis) Brinton, was born June 29, 1863, near Christiana. She married there, March 18, 1886, George C. Maule, son of John Comly and Susan (Clark) Maule, of Quarryville. He was born August 13, 1858, at Londongrove. They reside in Highland Township where he has held most of the public offices.

Children:

3587. i. WILLARD N., b. 5-28-1887.
3588. ii. MARY A., b. 10-1-1890.
3589. iii. WALTER WILLIAM, b. 10-8-1892; m. Charlotte Way.
3590. iv. CHARLES E., b. 6-2-1899.
3591. v. EDITH B., b. 5-18-1904.

1777.

CHARLES E.[8] BRINTON, son of Lewis and Mary (Boak) Brinton, was born March 25, 1860. He married, Leah A. (Brinton?). She died July 26, 1916.

Children:

3592. i. EDNA HALL, b. 1-27-1885; m. George McGrath.
3593. ii. MABEL BOAK, b. 8-10-1886; m. (1), John F. Dawson; (2), Robinson Ellis Woertz.

1778.

WALTER[8] BRINTON, son of Lewis and Mary L. (Boak) Brinton, was born September 28, 1863, at Christiana. He married, December 18, 1890, at Chester, Elizabeth Ewing, daughter of John and Agnes (Brown) Ewing, and resides in Wilmington. She was born there, April 24, 1869. John Ewing and Agnes Brown were married in Glasgow, Scotland, in 1848, and immediately set sail for America. They settled on the banks of the Brandywine in Christiana Hundred.

Walter Brinton remained in Chester until 1895, after which he removed to High Bridge, New Jersey, where he owns a farm in the foot hills of the Blue Mountains. He was president of the school board and mayor there for seven years, and president of the council for three. In 1910, he became consulting engineer of the Edgar Allen American Manganese Steel Company, at New Castle, and is now its manager. In addition to his being an expert in the matter of manganese steel, he has obtained several patents—the bayonet joint, parts to gold dredging operations, and a burglar-proof, mob-proof safe. He has always taken an interest in educational, civic, and municipal affairs.

Children:

3594. i. ELIZABETH, b. 10-29-1891; d.y.
3595. ii. RILLA CROTHERS, } b. 2-1-1893; d. 10-16-1918.
3596. iii. AGNES EWING, } twins; m. Edgar Wayne Fielding.
3597. iv. HELEN ERSKINE, b. 11-18-1895.
3598. v. JOHN TAYLOR, b. 2-1-1900.

1779.

LYDIA SUSAN[8] BRINTON, daughter of Lewis and Mary (Boak) Brinton, was born January 26, 1869, at Christiana. She married there, June 8, 1892, Thomas Walker Jopson, son of William and Elizabeth (Thomas) Jopson, of Philadelphia. He was born there, February 5, 1869, and died March 8, 1919, at Germantown. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania Law School in 1892. At the time of his death he was vice-president of the Real Estate Title Insurance and Trust Company of Philadelphia.

Children:

3599. i. WILLIAM SIDNEY, b. 4-13-1893; d. 4-23-1919.
3600. ii. ARTHUR BRINTON, b. 11-7-1895; m. Rachel Brua Hoyer.
3601. iii. JOHN MARSHALL, b. 12-21-1898.
3602. iv. ELIZABETH, b. 11-2-1901.

1782.

WILLIAM HASLAM[8] BRINTON, son of Cyrus and Rebecca (Whitson) Brinton, was born March 24, 1864, at Christiana. He married, September 8, 1900, at Parkesburg, Ella Paxson Thomas, daughter of Charles H. and Elizabeth (Conard) Thomas. She was born February 27, 1871, at Bird-In-Hand.

Children:

3603. i. LUTHER THOMAS, b. 12-21-1901.
3604. ii. ELIZABETH CONARD, b. 7-1-1903.
3605. iii. SAMUEL WHITSON, b. 2-2-1905; d.y.
3606. iv. FRANCES COOPER, b. 7-28-1911.

1786.

LEWIS K.[8] STUBBS, son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Brinton) Stubbs, was born June 28, 1862, in Lancaster County. He married, September 16, 1890, at Oxford, Sophia Duffield Hodgson, daughter of Mark A. Hodgson, jr., and Margaretta Moore Cann. He settled in West Chester where he now lives, but still keeps the Stubbs homestead near the Susquehanna River. He is

secretary and treasurer of the Chester County Trust Company, and treasurer of the Chester County Historical Society.

Children:

3607. i. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. 12-11-1893; m. Edward E. Wheeler.
3608. ii. THOMAS H., b. 9-13-1899.

1787.

LUCY C.[8] BRINTON, daughter of William P. and Mary E. (Cooper) Brinton, was born January 15, 1868. She married, October 7, 1897, Morris T. Phillips.

Children:

3609. i. ESTHER, b. 4-28-1899; d.y.
3610. ii. ETHEL B., b. 6-7-1900.
3611. iii. RUTH, b. 2-16-1903.

1788.

MAURICE J.[8] BRINTON, son of William P. and Mary E. (Cooper) Brinton, of Christiana, was born there, February 22, 1870. He married, October 23, 1895, at Christiana, Gertrude Rakestraw, daughter of Henry and Mary Jane (Hobson) Rakestraw, of that place. She was born February 16, 1872, at Andrew's Bridge, Lancaster County, died November 2, 1915, at Christiana, and is buried at Sadsbury. He is a graduate of Swarthmore College, and resides at Christiana, where he is a director of the Christiana National Bank, the Lancaster County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Lancaster and Eastern Traction Company, etc., etc.

Children:

3612. i. GRACE, b. 11-28-1899; m. Lewis R. Moore.
3613. ii. MAURICE JACKSON, b. 9-7-1902.

1789.

ANNA S.[8] BRINTON, daughter of William P. and Mary E. (Cooper) Brinton, was born June 12, 1873. She married, November 1, 1900, in Philadelphia, Norman R. Entrekin, son of J. Reese Entrekin and Mary Williams, of Coatesville, where he was born, September 10, 1874.

Children:

3614. i. PAUL BRINTON, b. 10-16-1901.
3615. ii. ALICE, b. 10-17-1906.

1790.

ALICE[8] BRINTON, daughter of William P. and Mary E. (Cooper) Brinton, was born August 5, 1875, at Christiana. She married there, June 20, 1901, J. Howard Brosius, son of Mahlon G. and Anna Mary (Pusey) Brosius, of Chatham, where he was born, December 14, 1875. He is cashier of the National Bank of Avondale. (See No. 3523.)

Children:

3616. i. WILLIAM B., b. 5-29-1902.
3617. ii. W. PUSEY, b. 10-9-1903.
3618. iii. MARY E., b. 10-5-1905.
3619. iv. MARRIOTT H., b. 8-4-1911.

1791.

ESTELLE[8] BRINTON, daughter of William P. and Mary E. (Cooper) Brinton, was born June 24, 1879, at Christiana. She married, November 5, 1907, in Philadelphia, Thaddeus Stevens Irwin, M.D., of Atglen. She taught for two years in the George School, and studied the following two years in the University of Michigan.

Child:

3620. i. T. STEVENS, JR., b. 5-23-1910.

1793.

BENJAMIN T.[8] COALE, son of Joseph and Sarah V. (———) Coale, was born June 20, 1841. He married, May 15 1878, and resides in Warren, Ohio.

Children:

3621. i. SARAH T., b. 5-9-1879; d.y.
3622. ii. GEORGE T., b. 8-19-1884; resides in Seattle, Washington.

1794.

W. L. GARRISON[8] COALE, son of Joseph B. and Sarah V. (———) Coale, was born January 18, 1844. He married, June 15, 1869, Rebecca S. Parker, who was born April 13, 1848. They reside in Youngstown, Ohio.

Children:

3623. i. WILLIAM L.
3624. ii. MARY L., m. ——— Kelly.

1795.

JOSEPH B.[8] COALE, jr., son of Joseph and Sarah V. (——) Coale, was born November 13, 1846, in New Brighton. He married, May 20, 1882, Minnie M. Morgan, and resides in New Brighton.

Children:

3625. i. FLORENCE TOWNSEND, b. 3-6-1884; m. 8-18-1908, J. Newton Jeffers. Residence, Orlando, Florida.
3626. ii. SUSAN BRINTON, b. 8-11-1885; m. George E. Marquis.
3627. iii. SARAH V., b. 10-24-1887; d.y.

1797.

MARRIANNA[8] TOWNSEND, daughter of David and Elizabeth Hanna (Holmes) Townsend, was born July 15, 1863, and died in 1907, at Pierre, South Dakota. She married, July 7, 1888, Albert Gunderson.

Children:

3628. i. GRACE A., b. 12-2-1889.
3629. ii. LORING ELLIS, b. 4-2-1895.

1800.

ROY HOLMES[8] TOWNSEND, son of David and Elizabeth Hanna (Holmes) Townsend, was born November 14, 1870, in West Liberty, Iowa. He married, August 14, 1904, Matie Margaret Gerbig. She was born June 24, 1875, at Stacyville, Ohio. They resided at Fort Pierre, South Dakota, for a time, but now live in Anderson, California.

Children:

3630. i. INA GERBIG, b. 7-3-1905.
3631. ii. SEVILLE HOLMES, b. 1-9-1907.
3632. iii. ORVILLE ROY, b. 1-30-1909.

1802.

PAULINE I.[8] MYERS, daughter of William W. and Mary B. (Townsend) Myers, was born January 10, 1866, in La Moille, Iowa. She married, first, in 1898, Roy H. Townsend, second, in 1911, Lawrence A. Hanson. After graduating from school, she taught for two years. In 1895, she graduated from the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, then settled in Marshalltown, Iowa, and devoted herself to the practice of general medicine. She considered the prevention of disease more important than its cure, and, therefore, specialized in the study of heredity, eugenics, and environment. She was responsible, with other assistance, for the introduction into the American Medical Association, in the section of preventive medicine, of the subject of poverty in its relation to disease and the best methods of diminishing it.

1804.

JAMES COOPER[8] CHAMBERS, son of Joseph P. and Jael (Cooper) Chambers, was born May 5, 1851, in New Garden Township. He married there, March 16, 1881, Susanna Elizabeth Hallowell, daughter of Daniel and Rachel (Cook) Hallowell. She was born January 24, 1850, near King of Prussia, Montgomery County.

Children:

3633. i. MARY GRACE, b. 12-8-1881; m. Silas C. Phipps.
3634. ii. DEBORAH P., b.1-8-1887.

1807.

JOSEPH C.[8] CHAMBERS, son of Joseph P. and Jael (Cooper) Chambers, was born September 1, 1858. He married, November 16, 1893, Sophia Bailey, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Whitson) Bailey. She was born August 21, 1862. He

has in his possession the wedding certificate of Moses[4] Brinton and Elinor Varman, dated 1747.

Children:

3635. i. RAMONA B., b. 10-25-1894; m. Ila F. Blackman.

1809.

BRINTON PUSEY[8] COOPER, son of Joseph B. and Edith Pusey (Cooper?) Cooper, of Parkesburg, was born February 9, 1857, in Sadsbury Township, and died July 27, 1921. He married, October 13, 1888, at Coatesville, where they later resided, Laura E. Branson, daughter of John Malin and Anna Matilda (Morgan) Branson. She was born there March 8, 1859. He is secretary of the Mutual Insurance Company of Chester County.

Children:

3636. i. JOSEPH ARTHUR, b. 1-31-1892.

1810.

ALFRED[8] SMITH, son of Charles and Leah (Whitson) Smith, was born March 20, 1847, died November 21, 1886, at West Chester, and is buried in Oakland Cemetery. He married, May 4, 1876, at Terre Haute, Indiana, May S. Marsh, daughter of Kersey and Hannah (Schofield) Marsh. She was born May 4, 1854.

Children:

3637. i. MAURICE DILWYN, b. 5-8-1877; d.y.
3638. ii. IDA MAY, b. 10-12-1878; m. Andrew G. Miller, of Landsdowne.
3639. iii. ALFRED COLEMAN, b. 12-9-1880; m. Mary Anna Root, of Pottstown.
3640. iv. CHARLES KERSEY, b. 10-21-1882; d.y.
3641. v. EDGAR BYRON, b. 3-21-1884; d.y.

She married, second, January, 1897, John Starr Pearson, of Maiden Creek.

1813.

ELIZABETH[8] SMITH, daughter of Charles and Leah (Whitson) Smith, married John S. Pearson, of Maiden Creek. He was born in 1843, and died March 13, 1915.

Children:

3642. i. MARY PEARSON, m. Charles Canby; they live on a farm near Avondale.

1814.

SIBILLA STARR[8] SMITH, daughter of William Brinton and Ellen (Starr) Smith, was born March 9, 1847. She married, March 6, 1873, Joseph Cope. He died in February, 1898. There were no children. She continued to live on the farm at the southern edge of West Chester, until after her father's death there, January 3, 1902.

1815.

ELIZABETH[8] SMITH, daughter of William Brinton and Ellen (Starr) Smith, was born September 13, 1849, at Maiden Creek. She married, March 4, 1874, in Philadelphia, Samuel Lewis Brinton, son of James Jackson and Elizabeth Harmer (Lewis) Brinton. He was born May 18, 1849, at Sadsbury, and died July 14, 1921, at West Chester. As they were members of different branches of Friends, they both lost their membership in their respective meetings. (See No. 1771.)

1816.

HELEN[8] SMITH, daughter of William Brinton and Ellen (Starr) Smith, was born June 9, 1853, and died June 29, 1889. She married, October 7, 1875, Curtis Warrington, of West Chester, who died October 12, 1893. He was descended from the New Jersey Warringtons.

Children:

3643. i. CAROLINE ROBERTS, b. 11-19-1877; m. Thomas Mellor.
3644. ii. ELLEN, d. 11-16-1897.
3645. iii. HANNAH MARY, unm.

1817.

JOSEPHINE[8] SMITH, daughter of William Brinton and Ellen (Starr) Smith, was born May 18, 1857, and died April 13,

1881. She married, September 18, 1878, Francis Warrington. He and Curtis Warrington lived on adjoining farms north of West Chester.

Children:

3646. i. HENRY, } twins; b. 4-12-1881; d.y.
3647. ii. WILLIAM, }

1829.

FERRIS WALTON[8] PRICE, son of John Ferris Price and Rebecca Walton, was born December 31, 1852, and died September 22, 1909. He married, December 26, 1876, Ellen H. Evans.

Children:

3648. i. CHARLES EVANS, b. 4-19-1882; m. Gertrude Lukens.
3649. ii. HENRY FERRIS, b. 12-7-1884; m. Jennie Rasmussen.
3650. iii. HELEN, b. 10-16-1886.

1830.

CHARLES COALE[8] PRICE, son of John Ferris and Rebecca (Walton) Price, was born June 26, 1859, at Fallston, Maryland. He married, first, October 2, 1884, Mary Gertrude Evans, who died in 1894.

Children:

3651. i. THORNTON WALTON, b. 11-10-1887; m. Helen M. Farley.
3652. ii. ELIZABETH EVANS, b. 9-24-1889; m. Arthur S. Robinson.
3653. iii. JOHN MORRIS, b. 12-25-1891; m. Eleanor Corson.
3654. iv. CHARLES C., b. 4-18-1894; d.y.

He married, second, December 8, 1896, Alice Albertson.

1831.

HANNAH BRINTON[8] PRICE, daughter of John Ferris and Rebecca (Walton) Price, was born January 7, 1864. She married, October 19, 1896, Walter Ferris.

Children:

3655. i. JOHN PRICE, b. 5-9-1898.
3656. ii. WALTER CANBY, b. 12-2-1900.
3657. iii. SARA MOREY, b. 8-15-1907.

1832.

CLARA MAY[8] PRICE, daughter of John Ferris and Rebecca (Walton) Price, was born May 6, 1869. She married, October 19, 1896, Rodman Briggs Newport, who died soon after their marriage. She has been professor of German at Swarthmore College for a number of years.

1833.

RACHEL MORRIS[8] JOHNSON, daughter of Benjamin Davis and Elizabeth (Coale) Johnson, was born February 17, 1839, in Philadelphia, and died May 4, 1921. She married, in 1867, at Darlington, Maryland, Ephraim Hopkins, M.D., son of Dr. Wakeman B. and Hannah (Worthingon) Hopkins. He was born in 1837, in Harford County, died May 10, 1912, at Darlington, and is buried there. Dr. Hopkins comes from an old Maryland family which settled there about 1700. He was a graduate of the University of Maryland and was resident physician at Kirkbride's Asylum, and also at the Friends' Asylum, at Frankford.

Children:

3658. i. WILLIAM COALE, b. 2-9-1868; d. 3-7-1889; unm.
3659. ii. ROLAND, b. 5-11-1872; d. 1-14-1907; unm.

1835.

LYDIA COALE[8] JOHNSON, daughter of Benjamin D. and Elizabeth (Coale) Johnson, was born December 12, 1842, and died April 29, 1922. She married, August 25, 1872, John Clemson Sharpless. He was born April 22, 1829, and died July 26, 1902.

Children:

3660. i. JOHN CLEMSON, jr., b. 10-24-1873; d.y.
3661. ii. WILLIAM CLEMSON, b. 11-3-1874; m. 11-27-1907, Clarissa Rusco Brewer, b. 12-29-1875.
3662. iii. ELINORE RACHEL, b. 11-24-1876.

1836.

RICHARDS HENRY[8] JOHNSON, son of Benjamin D. and Elizabeth (Coale) Johnson, was born October 30, 1843, in Parkesburg. He married, first, June 11, 1873, Laura Cochran, daughter of Isaac and Phoebe (Shimer) Cochran. She was born August 29, 1851, in Chester County, and died July 17, 1901, at Wayne, where they resided.

Children:

3663. i. ANNA COLEMAN, b. 10-6-1874; m. James Frazier Bard.
3664. ii. JANE, b. 8-31-1876; m. Frederick A. de Cañizares.
3665. iii. HELEN STANLEY, b. 5-21-1883.

He married, second, Anna Louisa Rosajo. They were married July, 1903, in Cuba.

Children:

3666. iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1-27-1905, in Cuba.
3667. v. RICARDA HORTENCIA, b. 4-23-1908.

1842.

GEORGE BRINTON[8] JOHNSON, son of Benjamin D. and Elizabeth (Coale) Johnson, was born February 8, 1858, in Sadsbury Township. He married, May 29, 1889, at Oxford, May Cooke, who was born September 3, 1860, daughter of George and Blanche (Payne) Cooke, of that place. He is a member of the Bar.

Children:

3668. i. MARJORIE PAYNE, b. 3-8-1895.

1847.

ROBERT[8] SHOEMAKER, jr., son of Benjamin Hallowell and Susan Brinton (Trump) Shoemaker, was born January 18, 1858. He married, April 27, 1882, Katherine Hallowell, who was born December 4, 1855.

Children:

3669. i. FREDERICK FRALEY, b. 8-8-1886; m. 2-10-1923, A. Helene Turner.
3670. ii. MARY LIPPINCOTT, b. 1-26-1888; m. Edwin Percy Gleason.

1848.

MARIA BRINTON[8] SHOEMAKER, daughter of Benjamin H. and Susan Brinton (Trump) Shoemaker, was born January 26, 1860, in Philadelphia. She married, February 17, 1881, Thomas William Kimber. He was born December 15, 1855, and died January 9, 1885. They resided in Germantown.

Children:

3671. i. WILLIAM M. C., b. 7-16-1882; m. Elizabeth Hartshorn Haines.
3672. ii. NATALIE BIRD, b. 5-12-1884.

1849.

SAMUEL BRINTON[8] SHOEMAKER, son of Benjamin H. and Susan Brinton (Trump) Shoemaker, was born September 6, 1861, and died April 13, 1893. He married, February 8, 1888, Mary Dawson Tyson.

Children:

3673. i. SAMUEL BRINTON, b. 7-22-1891.

1850.

AMELIA BIRD[8] SHOEMAKER, daughter of Benjamin H. and Susan Brinton (Trump) Shoemaker, was born November 25, 1865. She married, February 14, 1889, Joseph S. Lovering Wharton, of Logan.

Children:

3674. i. CHARLES W., b. 2-1-1893; m. 6 mo., 1922, Jamestown, R. I., Rosamund S. Potter.
3675. ii. JOSEPH LOVERING, jr., b. 3-3-1896; m. 6-26-1920, Germantown, Josephine Dodge.
3676. iii. SAMUEL BRINTON SHOEMAKER, b. 6-18-1904.

1851.

BENJAMIN HALLOWELL[8] SHOEMAKER, 2nd, son of Benjamin H. and Susan Brinton (Trump) Shoemaker, was born March 3, 1872, at Germantown. He married there, first, January 17, 1898, Edith Hacker. She died December 15, 1905.

Children:

3677. i. BENJAMIN H. SHOEMAKER, 3rd, b. 8-27-1901.
3678. ii. EDITH HACKER, b. 8-8-1905.

He married, second, January 1, 1914, at Germantown, Lucia Adamson.

1852.

WILLIAM FERREE[6] TIMLOW, son of Rev. Daniel Ostrom and Lydia (Brinton) Timlow, was born November 8, 1864, at Lancaster. He married, April 23, 1895, at San Francisco, California, Evelyn Carolan, and is living in New York.

Children:

3679. i. EMILY CAROLAN, b. 4-17-1896.

1854.

FERREE[5] BRINTON, son of John Ferree and Anna (Binney) Brinton, was born July 8, 1861, in Philadelphia. He married, April 25, 1893, at New Haven, Connecticut, Lina Ives, daughter of Robert S. and Maria (Stille) Ives, of that place. She was born there, February 19, 1868. He graduated at Yale College and at the Law School of the University of Pennsylvania, and is now practicing law in Philadelphia, where they reside.

Children:

3680. i. CAROLINE IVES, b. 3-25-1894.
3681. ii. ANNA BINNEY, b. 1-22-1896; m. Joseph Heatley Dulles 4th.
3682. iii. FERREE BRINTON, jr., b. 8-9-1900; m. Dorothy H. Klauber.

1855.

NATHAN BINNEY[5] BRINTON, son of John Ferree and Anna (Binney) Brinton, was born January 24, 1863, at "Hardwicke," Lancaster County. He married, October 25, 1893, in Philadelphia, Florence May Freeman, daughter of Nathan Chapman and Maria Ross (Parker) Freeman, of that place. She was born there, December 11, 1866, died May 25, 1898, at Brooklyn, New York, and is buried in Lancaster. He lives at Overbrook.

Children:

3683. i. MAY VERRIER, b. 7-25-1894; m. Charles Hogan.
3684. ii. BINNEY ROSS, b. 9-7-1895.
3685. iii. FLORENCE FREEMAN, b. 4-13-1897.

1856.

SHARSWOOD[8] BRINTON, son of John Ferree and Anna (Binney) Brinton, was born March 25, 1865, at "Hardwicke", Lancaster County. He married, June 16, 1904, at Lakewood, New Jersey, his cousin, Gertrude Wiltbank, daughter of Hon. William White and Edith Anna (Brinton) Wiltbank, of Philadelphia. She was born there, November 2, 1872. He graduated from Yale College, in 1886, and after studying law was admitted to the Bar of Philadelphia, where he is practicing. He is a vestryman of old St. Peter's Episcopal Church, of which Rt. Rev. William White, ancestor of Gertrude Wiltbank and first bishop of Pennsylvania, was first rector. (See No. 1865.)

1858.

ANNA BINNEY[8] BRINTON, daughter of John Ferree and Anna (Binney) Brinton, was born June 30, 1870, at Newport, Rhode Island. She married, February 20, 1911, James Hancock, son of Elisha A. and Julia (Reichard) Hancock. He was born April 22, 1867, at Wilkes-Barre. He graduated from Princeton University, and was at one time president of the Philadelphia Grain Exchange. They reside at St. David's.

Children:

3686. i. ANNA BINNEY, b. 8-17-1912.
3687. ii. RUTH BRINTON, b. 3-24-1915.

Anna Binney Brinton was the second wife of James Hancock. He had a daughter, Katherine, by his first wife, who married, July 5, 1918, James Somers Smith, jr.

1859.

ELIZABETH[8] BRINTON, daughter of William P. and Maria (Rogers) Brinton was born in 1860. She married in

1879, at St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia, Louis Lum Smith. They resided in Chicago, where she died. She is buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.

Children:

3688. i. LOUIS LUM, jr., b. 8-23-1880.
3689. ii. MARIAN BRINTON, b. 5-22-1882.

1860.

NATALIE MALLET-PROVOST[8] BRINTON, daughter of Colonel Joseph Painter and Kate (Mallet-Provost) Brinton, was born April 17, 1878, in Philadelphia. She married, October 30, 1902, Carroll Hodge, of that place. They reside in Radnor.

Children:

3690. i. MURIEL BAYARD, b. 9-9-1903.
3691. ii. DOROTHY FRAMPTON, b. 12-9-1904.
3692. iii. CHARLES CARROLL, b. 10-22-1907; d.y.
3693. iv. LENOX PROVOST, b. 1-19-1912.

1861.

CHARLES CHAUNCEY[8] BRINTON, son of Colonel Joseph Painter and Kate (Mallet-Provost) Brinton, was born January 15, 1880. He married, April 28, 1917, in Philadelphia, Charlotte Miner Windle, daughter of William S. Windle and Mary Butler, daughter of Judge William Butler. He served in the Philadelphia City Troop during the Spanish War.

Children:

3694. i. CHARLES MALLET-PROVOST, b. 11-21-1919.

1862.

PAUL HENRI MALLET-PROVOST[8] BRINTON, son of Colonel Joseph Painter and Kate (Mallet-Provost) Brinton, was born May 8, 1882, in Richmond, Virginia. He married, October 24, 1906, in Yavapai County, Arizona, Mary Adams Rice. Dr. Paul Brinton is a man of science, and, as such, has contributed valuable scientific papers on analytical chemistry, and chemistry of rare elements. He was professor of these subjects in the

University of Minnesota. He served as captain in the Chemical Warfare Service, U. S. Army, and as chief of Research Analytical Unit, Offense Research Section, in the World War.

1865.

GERTRUDE[8] WILTBANK, daughter of Judge William W. and Edith Anna (Brinton) Wiltbank, was born November 2, 1872, in Philadelphia. She married, June 16, 1904, at Lakewood, New Jersey, Sharswood Brinton, son of John Ferree and Anna (Binney) Brinton. He was born March 25, 1865, at "Hardwicke", Lancaster County. (See No. 1856.)

1866.

MARIAN FERREE[8] WILTBANK, daughter of Judge William W. and Edith Anna (Brinton) Wiltbank, was born March 26, 1875, and died February 6, 1914. She married, first, January 20, 1896, G. A. Heckscher, by whom she had no children. She married, second, April 26, 1900, James Colfelt.

Children:

3695. i. BRINTON WHITE, b. about 1901.

1869.

FREDERICK SCHERMERHORN[8] BRINTON, son of Robert Morton and Octavia E. (Fosdick) Brinton, was born December 9, 1872, in Philadelphia. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1894, as a mechanical engineer. He married, January 4, 1917, at Seattle, Washington, Marion Underwood Evans, daughter of David Hugh Evans, and Frances Vincent Underwood, of Groton Hall, Suffolk, England. Marion was born April 27, 1893, in Washington. The father of David Hugh Evans was Rys Thomas Evans, born at Brecan, Wales, June 17, 1831, and died December 27, 1914. At the age of twenty-two, Rys Evans was bitten by a pet dog which was supposed to be mad. The only doctor who could cure him lived in far-off Suffolk, but he took the journey partly by stage and partly by a primitive railroad. Reaching his destination, he passed Avely

Hall and saw a young girl reading under a great oak tree. Such refreshing loveliness stirred the heart of the weary traveler. He never left Suffolk until he had met her, wooed and won her. They were married five years later. Such a romance for Rys Thomas Evans and Sarah Underwood is worthy of remembrance by their descendants.

Children:

3696. i. MARY FRANCES, b. 8-16-1918, in Seattle.
3697. ii. ROBERT SCHERMERHORN, b. 4-17-1920, in Seattle.

1871.

CLARENCE CRESSON[8] BRINTON, son of Robert Morton and Octavia Eliza (Fosdick) Brinton, of Germantown, was born April 1, 1877, in Philadelphia. He is a graduate of the Germantown Academy and of the University of Pennsylvania. He is now vice-president and treasurer of the Germantown Trust Company, and is also a vestryman of St. Luke's Church in Germantown, where he resides.

1872.

JESSE H.[8] BRINTON, son of Moses and Margaret Ann (Hallowell) Brinton, was born February 1, 1844, at Coleraine, and died August 12, 1921, at Hatboro. He married, November 23, 1865, at Penningtonville, Lydia Wood, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Coates) Wood, of Doe Run. She was born November 4, 1842, at Steelville, died April 13, 1915, in Philadelphia, and is buried at Ercildoun Burying Ground. He enlisted during the Civil War, but did not see active service.

Children:

3698. i. CHARLES MARION, b. 6-12-1867; m. Edith Wilding Williams.
3699. ii. LAURA S., b. 1-5-1870; m. Leslie C. Barnes.
3700. iii. ALMATINE C., b. 12-21-1875.
3701. iv. ESTELLA J., b. 6-16-1878.

1875.

CALEB WILMOT[8] BRINTON, son of Moses and Margaret Ann (Hallowell) Brinton, of Lincoln, Nebraska, was born No-

vember 14, 1851, in Lancaster County. He married, May 19, 1886, at Lincoln, Lorena Foxworthy, daughter of J. H. Foxworthy and Mary E. Smith, of that place. She was born April 2, 1867, at Alaska, Indiana. They resided near Lincoln, but in 1911 they removed to Alberta, Canada. They are members of the Society of Friends.

Children:

3702. i. MARGARET, b. 8-16-1887.
3703. ii. WENDELL P., b. 1-19-1889; m. Frances E. Waite.
3704. iii. GEORGE S., b. 7-3-1890.
3705. iv. CHARLES W., b. 3-19-1892.
3706. v. ELLWOOD H., b. 2-15-1894.
3707. vi. WILSON, b. 11-1-1900.
3708. vii. ROBERT L., b. 8-17-1907.

1882.

ELIZABETH LEWIS[8] BRINTON, daughter of George Fawkes and Mary E. (Lewis) Brinton, was born January 22, 1852, in Lancaster County. She married, February 10, 1872, in Philadelphia, William James Adams, son of Andrew William and Mary Ann (Whitaker) Adams, of Philadelphia. He was born September 16, 1850, at Camden, New Jersey, died December 20, 1911, at West Chester, and is buried at Oaklands Cemetery.

Children:

3709. i. HELEN BRINTON, b. 1-14-1873.
3710. ii. MARIAN, b. 2-15-1874; m. Charles Magill Stokes.
3711. iii. ANDREW LELAND, b. 6-7-1882; m. Marian Elizabeth McGuire.

1883.

HELEN EDWARDS[8] BRINTON, daughter of George Fawkes and Mary E. (Lewis) Brinton, was born June 29, 1853, and died July 5, 1911. She married, November 27, 1884, Philip M. Sharples, who was born in 1854, son of S. Emlin and Martha Sharples.

Children:

3712. i. HELEN BRINTON, b. 11-22-1885; m. Samuel Butler.
3713. ii. EMLEN ALBERT, b. 1-14-1887; d.y.
3714. iii. PHILIP WEST, b. 8-12-1889; m. Edith W. Walz.
3715. iv. LAURENCE PRICE, b. 10-6-1891.

1885.

ANN ADELAIDE[8] BRINTON, daughter of George Fawkes and Mary E. (Lewis) Brinton, was born April 10, 1857. She married, February 12, 1885, I. Roberts Comfort, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Cadwallader) Comfort, of Spring Mill, Montgomery County. He was born there July 15, 1860.

Children:

3716. i. GEORGE BRINTON, b. 10-29-1886; m. Ruth Lilley Hoopes.

1889.

MARGARET ANN[8] HOOD, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Brinton) Hood, was born August 18, 1844, at Avondale. She married, May 2, 1876, in Philadelphia, Francis W. Hicks, son of William and Mary (Wilkinson) Hicks. He was born December 24, 1840, at Modena, and died November 23, 1919. (See No. 1724.)

1892.

LAMARTINE[8] HOOD, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Brinton) Hood, was born January 21, 1853, at Bart, Lancaster County. He married, March 11, 1880, at Londongrove, Adeline Virginia Walton, daughter of Chalkley J. and Philena Brooks (Chandler) Walton, of Kennett Square. She was born January 18, 1860, in Wilmington.

Children:

3717. i. PHILENA C., b. 2-14-1881; d.y.
3718. ii. JOSEPH, b. 9-8-1882; m. Elizabeth Ford.
3719. iii. PHILENA B., b. 5-13-1884; m. Henry G. Shortlidge.
3720. iv. C. WALTON, b. 4-15-1886; m. Emma H. Armstrong.
3721. v. CHANNING, b. 10-17-1887.
3722. vi. FLORENCE V., b. 7-25-1889.
3723. vii. BRINTON L., b. 7-14-1891.
3724. viii. RALPH C., b. 5-3-1893.
3725. ix. MARY R., b. 9-9-1895.
3726. x. CHARLES B., b. 8-16-1897.
3727. xi. MARGARET A., b. 12-19-1899; d.y.
3728. xii. LAMARTINE, jr., b. 1-12-1902.

1893.

HANNAH MAY[8] HOOD, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Brinton) Hood, of Avondale, was born May 31, 1857, at Bart. She married, June 9, 1881, in Philadelphia, Silas S. Neff, son of Israel and Sarah (Shoemaker) Neff, of Greensburg, Pennsylvania. He was born September 16, 1853, at West Overton, Pennsylvania. He graduated from Yale College and is the author of several works on education and oratory.

Children:

3729. i. MIRIAM, b. 7-27-1882; m. William H. Folwell.
3730. ii. J. WARREN, b. 4-30-1885; m. Margaret Dyott.
3731. iii. RUSSELL CONWELL, b. 5-22-1892.

1895.

SUMNER G.[8] BROSIUS, son of Clarkson and Mary Ann (Brinton) Brosius, of West Grove, was born March 30, 1857, at Andrew's Bridge. He married, February 22, 1882, at Hartford, New Jersey, Marian Matlack, daughter of Joseph K. and Ellen (Foulke) Matlack, of Philadelphia. She was born October, 1859.

Children:

3732. i. CHARLES SHOEMAKER, b. 4-30-1884; m. Gulielma Heather.
3733. ii. ELLEN MARY, b. 5-25-1885; d. 2-7-1898.
3734. iii. HERBERT, b. 9-9-1887; d.y.
3735. iv. MARRIOTT, b. 1-5-1899; d.y.

They had also an adopted child, Anna Conrow, born June 4, 1897.

1898.

MARSHALL D.[8] SWISHER, son of Robert S. and Letitia (Brinton) Swisher, of Palmyra, New Jersey, was born November 16, 1853, in Lancaster County. He married, first, Ella Humphreys, who died in 1886. He is a music publisher.

Children:

3736. i. FLORENCE BRINTON, b. 8-8-1886.

He married, second, Mary W. Woodward, daughter of John W. and Kate (Walton) Woodward, of Philadelphia. She was born there, February, 1868.

1908.

GERTRUDE[8] ELY, daughter of Gervas and Caroline (Holcombe) Ely, was born July 17, 1876, and married, June 11, 1913, Edward Wyker Closson. They reside in Lambertville, New Jersey.

Children:

3737. i. EDWARD WYKER, jr., b. 9-7-1914.
3738. ii. GERVAS ELY, b. 3-8-1918.

1911.

THEODORE GILLINGHAM[8] BRINTON, son of Jeremiah Barnard and Sallie (Clemens) Brinton, was born March 23, 1871, in Philadelphia. He married, April 3, 1907, in New York, Maud V. Bolton, daughter of Charles W. and Hannah (Collum) Bolton, of Philadelphia. She was born at the latter place, October 23, 1875. He is engaged in the real estate business.

Children:

3739. i. THEODORE BARNARD, b. 3-5-1908; d.y.
3740. ii. RICHARD GILLINGHAM, b. 10-16-1910.

1914.

WALTER LEWIS[8] BRINTON, son of Horace G. and Priscilla (Heebner) Brinton, was born April 19, 1879, at Centre Square. He married, December 24, 1902, at Humbert, Maud V. Collins, daughter of Dorsey and Susan (Vansickel) Collins, of Springdale. She was born January 20, 1883, at Ursina.

Children:

3741. i. WALTER CARROLL, b. 12-15-1903; d.y.
3742. ii. CATHERINE PRISCILLA, b. 3-3-1905.
3743. iii. MARIAN ELIZABETH, b. 8-17-1906.
3744. iv. DOROTHY IRENE, b. 3-26-1908.
3745. v. JOSEPH JOHN, b. 4-3-1910.
3746. vi. LOUISE MARGARET, b. 10-15-1911.

3747. vii. JAMES HOWARD, b. 12-19-1915.
3748. viii. MABEL VIRGINIA, b. 5-29-1919.

1916.

DOROTHY PHEBE[8] BRINTON, daughter of Horace G. and Priscilla (Heebner) Brinton, was born June 25, 1884, at Centre Square. She married, June 10, 1909, at Christiana, Roy H. Passmore, son of Horace L. and Annie L. (Hershey) Passmore, of Kinzer. She was born there, February 11, 1886. He was cashier of the Christiana National Bank and of the National Bank of Chambersburg.

Children:

3749. i. HORACE BRINTON, b. 5-8-1910.
3750. ii. RICHARD COOPER, b. 5-31-1915.
3751. iii. DOROTHY ELIZABETH, b. 9-17-1919.

1919.

SAMUEL JERVIS[8] BRINTON, M.D., son of Horace and Priscilla (Heebner) Brinton, of Gwynedd, was born September 2, 1892. He married, October 4, 1922, at Chestnut Hill, Edith Virden Ketcham, daughter of O. W. Ketcham, of that place. They reside at Ardmore.

Children:

3752. i. SAMUEL JERVIS, jr., b. 8-15-1923.

1924.

LEVI W.[8] POWNALL, M.D., son of Levi and Deborah (Gest) Pownall, of Christiana, was born there, February 25, 1862. He married, April 13, 1893, in Philadelphia, Emilie Hambleton Broomell, daughter of Henry and Frances (Turner) Broomell, of that place. She was born February 10, 1868, at Christiana. Dr. Pownall graduated at Swarthmore College, and at the Pennsylvania Dental College. He practiced dentistry twenty-eight years in Christiana, where he was also burgess and president of Borough Council. He and all of his family are members of Sadsbury Friends' Meeting.

Children:

3753. i. DOROTHY GEST, b. 4-23-1894.
3754. ii. LEVI BARNARD, b. 9-23-1896.
3755. iii. JEANNETTE TURNER, b. 9-22-1901; d.y.

1933.

MARTHA E.[8] POWNALL, daughter of George and Harriet (Moore) Pownall, of Chester, was born February 3, 1861. She married, June 1, 1881, at Christiana, Joseph M. Orr, son of Adrian Van Bracklin and Maria (Maffet) Orr. He was born September 2, 1850, at Eden, Lancaster County. They reside in Chester.

Children:

3756. i. ADRIAN VAN BRACKLIN, b. 5-25-1882; m. Beulah Lamb.
3757. ii. GEORGE POWNALL, b. 9-22-1884; m. Emma Virginia Bisler.
3758. iii. HARRIET MOORE, b. 2-8-1888.
3759. iv. MARIE MAFFETT, b. 4-10-1891.
3760. v. ANNA VIRGINIA, b. 3-19-1896.
3761. vi. CAROLYN ELLA, b. 9-23-1897.

1934.

ANNA M.[8] POWNALL, daughter of George and Harriet (Moore) Pownall, was born March 26, 1863, at Christiana. She married, May 15, 1894, at Chester, Edward M. Armstrong, son of James and Jane Ann (Gardner) Armstrong. He was born July 7, 1862, in Philadelphia. They reside in Chester.

Children:

3762. i. EDITH, b. 6-26-1896; d. 1-17-1907.
3763. ii. JENNIE G., b. 9-5-1897.
3764. iii. E. MORTON, b. 5-8-1900.

1935.

CHARLOTTE E.[8] POWNALL, daughter of George and Harriet (Moore) Pownall, was born March 10, 1865, at Christiana. She married, November 2, 1887, at Chester, Joseph Bigger, son of Elwood and Rachel Adams (Sloan) Bigger, of Wilmington. He was born April 9, 1862, in Delaware, died February

4, 1893, at Chester, and is buried at Wilmington. They reside in Chester.

Children:

3765. i. RACHEL ADAMS, b. 9-30-1888.
3766. ii. JOSEPHINE SLOAN, b. 12-9-1891; d. 4-8-1903.

1936.

GEORGE[8] POWNALL, jr., son of George and Harriet (Moore) Pownall, was born December 2, 1869, at Christiana. He married, June 1, 1902, Martha Guest, daughter of John Henry and Ann Maria (Jones) Guest, of Shropshire, England, where she was born November 9, 1878. They reside in Preston, England.

Children:

3767. i. GEORGE POWNALL, 3rd, b. 10-22-1903.
3768. ii. JOHN HENRY, b. 11-29-1904.
3769. iii. SAMUEL, } b. 7-24-1906; d.y.
3770. iv. HARRIET, } twins; d.y.
3771. v. JAMES, b. 5-4-1908.

These children were all born in England.

1940.

GEORGE BRINTON[8] PAINTER, son of Darwin and Sarah Brinton (Peirce) Painter, was born June 22, 1840, and died May 3, 1915. He married, first, Emma Thatcher. She was born May 27, 1845, and died February 3, 1889.

Children:

3772. i. HOWARD THATCHER, b. 10-7-1866; m. Eva Wheaten Converse.

He married, second, Sara Mull Runyan. She was born May 19, 1846, and died April 17, 1914. There were no children by this marriage.

1941.

WILLIAM PEIRCE[8] PAINTER, M.D., son of Darwin and Sarah Brinton (Peirce) Painter, was born February 3,

1842, and died February 14, 1919. He married Margaret Middleton. She was born March 5, 1845, and died January 5, 1900.

Children:

3773. i. ROSALIE MIDDLETON, b. 1-26-1887; m. Roger M. Wood.

1942.

EMLEN[8] PAINTER, son of Darwin and Sarah Brinton (Peirce) Painter, was born March 8, 1844, and died January 15, 1890. He married, first, August 29, 1872, at San Francisco, Elizabeth Staples, who died February 23, 1883.

Children:

3774. i. MITTIE ADELAIDE, b. 8-24-1873; d. 9-2-1882.
3775. ii. EDWARD EMLEN, b. 2-20-1875; d. 1-26-1898; m. 11-26-1896; Elizabeth Hoffman. No issue.
3776. iii. DAVID STAPLES, b. 7-9-1878; m. Millie Powers.
3777. iv. PHOEBE, b. 3-19-1881; d. 6-26-1904; m. G. P. Pond, M.D.
3778. v. ELIZABETH D., b. 5-19-1882; d. 3-19-1907; m. George Englehardt.

He married, second, February 7, 1884, Mary M. Weeks.

Children:

3779. vi. WILLIAM WEEKS, b. 12-8-1889; d. 5-5-1909.

1944.

JANE BRINTON[8] PAINTER, daughter of Darwin and Sarah Brinton (Peirce) Painter, was born July 27, 1849, and died December 20, 1872. She married Mark H. Darlington. He was born April 16, 1848, and died in 1921.

Children:

3780. i. EMLEN PAINTER, M.D., b. 12-17-1872; m. 10-19-1912, Mary Fenwick White. No issue.

1945.

SAMUEL H.[8] PAINTER, son of Darwin and Sarah Brinton (Peirce) Painter, was born January 26, 1852, and died August 29, 1921. He married Edith Lewis Thomas. She was born November 21, 1854.

Children:

3781. i. JANE THOMAS, b. 3-30-1878.
3782. ii. ISAAC DARWIN, b. 9-22-1880; d. 3-14-1911; m. Edith Cheyney.
3783. iii. WALTER, b. 4-27-1884; m. Marian F. Savery.
3784. iv. SARAH BRINTON, b. 4-22-1887; m. William C. Sedgwick.

1947.

ISAAC BIDDLE[8] THOMAS, son of George Brinton and Helen (Biddle) Thomas, was born June 26, 1872, at West Chester. He married, December 17, 1907, Elizabeth Minerva Utley, daughter of Edward Huntington and Ida Gazzem (Bradley) Utley, of Pittsburgh. She was born there, October 18, 1880. He graduated from Yale College and is superintendent of the Motive Power Railroad Company. They reside in Williamsport.

Children:

3785. i. ELIZABETH UTLEY, b. 10-1-1910.
3786. ii. EDWARD UTLEY, b. 2-3-1912.

1950.

GEORGE BRINTON[8] THOMAS, jr., son of George Brinton and Helen (Biddle) Thomas, was born April 12, 1885, at West Chester. He married, September 27, 1913, at Cape May, Annette Kennedy Davis, daughter of Charles Nathaniel and Emilie (Kennedy) Davis, of Philadelphia, where she was born, April 19, 1886, and where they reside.

Children:

3787. i. GEORGE BRINTON, 3rd, b. 11-8-1914; d.y.
3788. ii. CHARLES DAVIS, b. 11-28-1916.

1957.

ANNA McILVAINE[8] MILLER, daughter of George D. and Ann C. (Thomas) Miller, was born February 22, 1871, in Philadelphia. She married, there, November 18, 1902, Edward Taggart Biddle, son of William Walton and Mary Betts (Taggart) Biddle. He was born in Camden, New Jersey.

Children:

3789. i. GEORGE DEEBLE, b. 8-3-1905.
3790. ii. MARY TAGGART, b. 7-1-1907.
3791. iii. JOHN MILLER, b. 12-15-1909.

1964.

GRACE K.[8] BRINTON, daughter of Caleb and Jane (Brinton) Brinton, was born March 26, 1873. She married, October 21, 1899, Frederick V. Hetzel, of Philadelphia, who was born June 2, 1870. He graduated from the department of mechanical engineering at the University of Pennsylvania.

Children:

3792. i. SYLVIA B., b. 7-1-1902.
3793. ii. THEODORE B., b. 9-28-1906.

1965.

HATTIE G.[8] BRINTON, daughter of Caleb and Jane (Brinton) Brinton, was born May 28, 1875, at Chadd's Ford. She married, May 18, 1897, at Friends' Meeting, Parkersville, John Parker, son of William W. and Anna Mary (Darlington) Parker. He was born there, January 16, 1868. After their marriage, they resided at Parkersville, but now reside in West Chester. They are members of Friends' Meeting. For six years he was a deputy county treasurer, and later chief clerk to the county commissioners of Chester County.

Children:

3794. i. WILLIAM BRINTON, b. 4-11-1898.
3795. ii. RUTH BRINTON, b. 8-28-1900.
3796. iii. JOHN, jr., b. 2-15-1908.

1966.

VICTOR[8] BRINTON, son of Caleb and Jane (Brinton) Brinton, was born October 21, 1878, at Chadd's Ford. He married Margaret Kerr, daughter of George Kerr, of Downingtown.

Children:

3797. i. MARGARET KERR, b. 4-24-1909.
3798. ii. JANE, b. 1-23-1911.
3799. iii. GEORGE KERR, b. 6-11-1914.

1968.

FANNY[8] BRINTON, daughter of Thomas H. and Mary Sharpless (Jones) Brinton, was born September 17, 1859, and married Frank D. Graham.

Children:

3800. i. ELIZABETH BRINTON, m. Philip Ten Brouck Mattson.

1971.

GEORGE HERBERT[8] BRINTON, son of George and Christiana (Brinton) Brinton, was born October 10, 1860, at "Greystone", Thornbury Township, and died February 17, 1924. He married, first, Mary Wood. He married, second, June 4, 1891, Caroline Cooper Woods, daughter of John N. and Susan (Eckert) Woods. She was born May 1, 1865, at Leaman Place, Lancaster County. Her family own deeds written on sheepskin, and signed by William Penn. George Brinton was educated at Swarthmore College, and built his home at Elwyn, near Media.

Children:

3801. i. CHARLES WOODS, b. 8-4-1894; m. Frances Fouchaux.
3802. ii. HELEN WOODS, b. 4-6-1898; m. George Reynolds Miller.

1975.

CARROL BRINTON[8] JACOBS, son of Francis and Jane B. (Johnson) Jacobs, was born October 11, 1870, at West Chester, and died March 16, 1915. He married, there, January 3, 1912, Katharine (Lester) Brooks, daughter of William Bryan Lester and Ellen Thomas Echols, of Gala, Virginia. She was born April 18, 1874, at Bedford Springs, Virginia. He graduated from Haverford College, and from the Law School of the University of Pennsylvania. They had no children.

1976.

FLORENCE BOWEN[8] JACOBS, daughter of Francis and Jane B. (Johnson) Jacobs, was born March 22, 1872, at West Chester. She married, there, October 28, 1902, James Charles Murtagh, son of Joseph and Sarah (Jackson) Murtagh, of West Chester, where he was born, September 1, 1873.

Children:

3803. i. JOSEPH T., b. 12-14-1906.
3804. ii. JANE, b. 1-22-1910.

1977.

FRANCIS BRINTON[8] JACOBS. M.D., son of Francis and Jane B. (Johnson) Jacobs, was born September 22, 1874. He married, April 24, 1913, Phebe Ann Price, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Louisa (Troth) Price, of Whitford.

Children:

3805. i. FRANCIS, 3rd, b. 7-7-1915.
3806. ii. PHEBE ANN, b. 1-8-1922.

1988.

WORRALL E. S.[8] TEMPLE, son of John W. and Hannah Mary (John) Temple, was born March 30, 1879, at Lionville. He married, August 31, 1907, at Barre, Massachusetts, Florence E. May, daughter of Thomas B. and Catherine (Crosky) May, of Barre. She was born there, August 4, 1878. He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, and at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Since that time he has been engaged in the testing and engineering department of the General Electric Company, as constructing engineer in the Pocahontas Collieries, engineer of the Bell Telephone Company, and as consulting engineer for numerous corporations. He was also instructor and assistant professor in electrical engineering at the University of Pennsylvania. He is a Fellow of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, and a member of several other important societies.

Children:

3807. i. MARY BEAUMONT, b. 2-15-1909.
3808. ii. ELIZABETH WORRALL, b. 12-19-1912.

1990.

CELIA F.[8] TEMPLE, daughter of John W. and Hannah Mary (John) Temple, was born October 15, 1885, at Lionville. She married, June 24, 1911, in New York City, Eben Howell, son of William F. and Mary Jane (Cook) Howell, of Corydon, Iowa. He was born there, November 9, 1880. They reside at Oyster Bay, New York.

Children:

3809. i. MARY JANE, b. 8-13-1913.

1991.

MARY GRIFFITH[8] BALDWIN, daughter of Richard J. and Sarah W. (Temple) Baldwin, was born November 16, 1873. She married William Paxson Temple, of Brandywine Summit.

Children:

3810. i. SARAH BALDWIN, b. 10-31-1912.

1996.

HELEN BRINTON[8] BALDWIN, daughter of Richard J. and Sarah W. (Temple) Baldwin, was born May 14, 1882, and married William H. Walker, of Kennett Square.

Children:

3811. i. WILLIAM H., 3rd, b.. 1-13-1905.

1998.

FLORENCE EDITH[8] BALDWIN, daughter of Richard J. and Sarah W. (Temple) Baldwin, was born December 1, 1885. She married John L. Passmore, of Chadd's Ford.

Children:

3812. i. RICHARD ERSKINE, b. 3-20-1912.

2004.

ALICE[8] DILLINGHAM, daughter of Joseph Brinton and Alice (Ebbs) Dillingham, was born October 4, 1867, at West Chester. She married, June 9, 1892, at Wayne, Louis William Atlee, son of Walter Franklin and Louise (——) Atlee, of Philadelphia. He was born there, April 6, 1860. He was for fifteen years surgeon in the United States Navy, and is now practicing medicine in Philadelphia.

Children:

3813. i. LOUIS WALTER, b. 4-29-1893; Sitka, Alaska; d.y.
3814. ii. ALICE EBBS, b. 12-7-1894.
3815. iii. FRANKLIN, b. 5-13-1896.
3816. iv. ANNE EMLEN, b. 7-5-1897; d.y.
3817. v. EDWARD DILLINGHAM, b. 2-16-1899.
3818. vi. CHRISTIANA BRINTON, b. 1-19-1904.

2009.

HUGH PENNOCK[8] BRINTON, son of Frederick Cruse and Mary Davis (Huey) Brinton, was born August 11, 1866, in Birmingham Township. He married Charlotte West Bishop, born November 2, 1872, daughter of Rev. G. Livingston Bishop and Ellen Mecum Conarroe, of Philadelphia.

Children:

3819. i. HUGH PENNOCK, jr., b. 12-10-1901.

2010.

JOSEPH HILL[8] BRINTON, son of Frederick Cruse and Mary Davis (Huey) Brinton, was born May 21, 1868, at Dilworthtown, and died January 11, 1920, in Philadelphia. He married, June 11, 1902, at Media, Helen Bright Smith, daughter of A. Lewis and Rebecca Levis (Wood) Smith, of that place. She was born there May 18, 1875. He was a graduate of Swarthmore College, and of the law department of the University of Pennsylvania, after which he practiced in Philadelphia. He was a member of the Union League, and resided at "The Crossways," Media.

Children:

3820. i. MARGARET WOOD, b. 8-10-1904.
3821. ii. JOSEPH HILL, 3rd, b. 1-3-1909.

2014.

ARTHUR HERR[8] BRINTON, son of Joseph Hill and Mary Amanda (Herr) Brinton, was born March 22, 1864, and died April 23, 1916. He married, December 18, 1899, at Thornbury, Marian Jones, daughter of Joseph E. and Emily Maria (Mulford) Jones, of West Chester. She was born there February 10, 1877. He resided for two years in Birmingham, and then removed to Woodland, California, where he purchased a ranch.

Children:

3822. i. VIRGINIA, b. 1-1-1902; d. 1-23-1921, Monterey, Cal.

2018.

CHRISTIAN FREDERICK[8] BRINTON, son of Joseph Hill and Mary Amanda (Herr) Brinton, was born September 17, 1870. He resides in New York, but spends his vacations at "Homestead Farm," in Thornbury.

"Dr. Christian Brinton, who enjoys an international reputation in the field of art criticism, was educated privately and at Haverford College, Pennsylvania, where he took his B.A. in 1892. Immediately upon graduation he sailed for Europe where he traveled extensively and pursued his studies in philosophy, æsthetics, and the history of art at Heidelburg University and the Sorbonne. On returning to America he accepted a position as Associate Editor of *The Critic,* New York, and was later connected with *Everybody's Magazine* in the capacity of art director. In 1904 he relinquished routine work in order to devote himself exclusively to his specialty, and has since written regularly on various phases of modern painting and sculpture for *The Century, Harper's, Scribner's,* the *International Studio, L'Art et les Artistes,* etc. Unique opportunities for first-hand observation and study have given him an acquaintance with art and artists in nearly every civilized community. He has visited not only Eng-

land, France, Germany, Italy, and Spain, but also Bohemia, Austria, Hungary, Greece, Russia, and Scandinavia. In 1906 he was awarded the degree of M.A. by his Alma Mater, and in 1914 Haverford conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Letters (Litt.D.). Besides having prepared the official catalogues for numerous art exhibitions, Dr. Brinton is also known as a lecturer, and as the author, among other works, of *Modern Artists* (New York, 1908), *Die Entwicklung der Amerikanischen Malerei* (Berlin, 1910), and *L'Histoire de la Peinture aux Etats-Unis* (Paris, 1913)."

2019.

EDITH REED[8] BRINTON, daughter of John Hill and Mary (Herr) Brinton, was born April 14, 1876, at "Homestead Farm," Thornbury. She married Edward P. McKenna.

Children:

3823. i. ROSE BRINTON, b. 3-20-1904, in London, England.
3824. ii. RODERICK, J., b. 2-16-1913, in London.

2021.

EMILIA GARRISON[8] BRINTON, daughter of Daniel Garrison Brinton, M.D., and Sarah Maria Tillson, was born April 27, 1876. She married, first, James Beaton Thompson, who died in 1915.

Children:

3825. i. ELIZABETH; m. 1918, John R. Drexel, 2nd. They have one son, John R. Drexel, 3rd.
3826. ii. DANIEL GARRISON.

She married, second, June 30, 1916, De Forrest Grant, of New York City.

2022.

ANNA HICKMAN[8] ARNOLD, daughter of Francis E. and Elizabeth Brinton (Hickman) Arnold, was born at Churchtown. She married, November 22, 1882, at West Chester, Samuel Lucas. He was born in England, died in Philadelphia, where he resided, April 5, 1905, and is buried at St. David's.

Children:

3827. i. MABEL, b. 9-22-1883; m. A. Atwater Kent.
3828. ii. LENORE, b. 1-27-1886.
3829. iii. GERALD BRINTON, b. 9-9-1889; m. Adelaide Longhead.
3830. iv. NATALIE, b. 7-6-1891; m. T. Leaming Smith.

2023.

MARY GIBBONS[8] ARNOLD, daughter of Francis Edwin and Elizabeth Brinton (Hickman) Arnold, was born at Overbrook. She married, October 27, 1886, at West Chester, Henry B. Duncan, son of Jeremiah Woolston and Elizabeth Strode (Brinton) Duncan, of Chicago. He was born May 25, 1845, in Wilmington, died February 4, 1912, at Bellevue, and is buried at Wilmington. (See No. 1364.)

2024.

MARSHALL HICKMAN[8] ARNOLD, son of Francis Edwin and Elizabeth Brinton (Hickman) Arnold, was born at Lower Merion. He married, February 24, 1900, at West Chester, Bertha Evelyn Bentley, daughter of John and Miranda Bentley, of Providence, Rhode Island. She was born there, September 11, 1872.

Children:

3831. i. ELIZABETH BRINTON, d.y.

2026.

HELEN[8] ARNOLD, daughter of Francis Edwin and Elizabeth Brinton (Hickman) Arnold, was born in Wilmington. She married, first, November 28, 1893, at West Chester, Charles H. Deans, son of Charles Woodbury and Priscilla (Williams) Deans. He was born November 30, 1863, and died March 7, 1909, at Phoenixville, where he was buried.

Children:

3832. i. CHARLES WOODBURY, b. 9-18-1894; d. 1-24-1917; unm.
3833. ii. MALCOLM ARNOLD, b. 2-6-1897.

She married, second, November 10, 1917, Robert Ellegood, M.D.

2027.

FRANCIS[8] ARNOLD, son of Francis Edwin and Elizabeth Brinton (Hickman) Arnold, was born November 21, 1875, in Wilmington. He married, January 8, 1914, at Holyoke, Massachusetts, Elizabeth C. Sinclair, daughter of James and Mary (Wilson) Sinclair, of that place. She was born there, March 12, 1887. They reside in Phoenixville.

Children:

3834. i. FRANCIS EDWIN, b. 12-23-1920.

2028.

CLARA BRINTON[8] HAINES, daughter of Granville B. and Catharine Anna (Hickman) Haines, was born August 10, 1864, in Philadelphia. She married, December 9, 1886, at the Church of the Epiphany, Philadelphia, John Blair MacAfee, son of Robert and Catharine Isabelle (Stevens) MacAfee, of that city. He was born July 4, 1861, at St. John, New Brunswick. He was a lawyer, but later became a civil engineer, and a member of the firm of Chandler and Company, bankers.

Children:

3835. i. CLAIRE BRINTON, b. 10-18-1887.
3836. ii. CATHARINE HAINES, b. 1-18-1890; m. Paul Stilwell Brinsmade.
3837. iii. ISABELLA BLAIR, b. 3-26-1892.
3838. iv. JOHN BLAIR, b. 8-7-1899.

2029.

MARION LEE[8] HAINES, daughter of Granville B. and Catharine Anna (Hickman) Haines, of Philadelphia, was born there, J··'v 12, 1870. She was a very active member of the American Red Cross during the World War, and was director of surgical supplies at Main Line branch until the Armistice was signed. After that, she was in charge of supplies for "Hospital Train Service". This meant constant duty—hard work and long hours—looking after the needs of several hundred men each day as they were brought through Philadelphia. This work

was under the auspices of the American Red Cross, but orders came from Washington.

2030.

HOWARD FUTHEY[8] BRINTON, son of Major William Bowen Brinton, M.D., and Ida P. Futhey, was born September 28, 1872. He married, July 30, 1914, at St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia, Una Ballou, daughter of Franklin Ballou, and granddaughter of the late Judge Wilson, of Lewistown. Howard Brinton graduated from Yale University, and is head professor of history in Nazareth Hall Military Academy. He is the author of a book of poems.

2031.

JOHN WILLARD[8] BRINTON, son of Major William Bowen Brinton, M.D., and Ida P. Futhey, was born September 19, 1876. He graduated at Drexel Institute and is engaged in the business side of theatrical work, acting as manager and stage manager. He has a fine voice, which is much in demand in dramatic circles.

2039.

BRINTON[8] BUCKWALTER, son of Henry Brinton and Margaret (Taylor) Buckwalter, was born September 2, 1880, at West Chester. He was educated at Yale University and at the University of Pennsylvania.

2041.

ETHEL BRINTON[8] BUCKWALTER, daughter of Henry Brinton and Margaret (Taylor) Buckwalter, was born February 26, 1890, at West Chester. She married there, October 21, 1916, Joseph Shallcross Webb, born March 26, 1891, at Sharon Hill, son of Dr. Walter and Harriet (Shallcross) Webb, of that place. She was educated at Swarthmore College.

Children:

3839. i. JOSEPH SHALLCROSS, jr., b. 9-4-1917.
3840. ii. EDWARD BRINTON, b. 3-9-1919.

2051.

MAY[8] McCLELLAN, daughter of General George Brinton and Mary Ellen (Marcy) McClellan, was born October 12, 1861, in Cincinnati, Ohio. She married, about 1894, in Paris, Paul Desprez. He has been in the French diplomatic service all his life, as Secretary at Rome, Washington, Madrid, and Bern, and as Minister at Montenegro, Haiti, and Chili, and as special ambassador at Chili.

2052.

GEORGE BRINTON[8] McCLELLAN, jr., son of General George Brinton and Mary Ellen (Marcy) McClellan, was born November 23, 1865, at Dresden, Saxony, while his parents were there on a visit. He married, at Newport, Rhode Island, October 30, 1889, Georgianna L. Heckscher. After graduating from Princeton, Phi Betta Kappa, he was reporter on the staffs of New York dailies. He was treasurer of the New York and Brooklyn Bridge, admitted to the Bar, president of the Board of Aldermen, member of Congress from 1895 to 1903, mayor of New York from 1903 to 1909, lecturer on public affairs, and professor of economics at Princeton University. He is trustee of the American Academy in Rome, and a Life Fellow of the Royal Economic Association. During the World War, he served overseas (Meuse-Argonne battle clasp), as major and lieutenant-colonel of the Ordnance Department of the United States Army.

2053.

CHARLOTTE[8] COXE, daughter of Brinton and Maria M. (Fisher) Coxe, was born November 21, 1873. She married, February 1, 1904, Imre Teuber, of Vienna, Austria.

Children:

3841. i. EMERICA, b. 3–15–1905.
3842. ii. OSKAR BRINTON, b. 6 mo., 1906.

2054.

ELIZA MIDDLETON[8] COXE, daughter of Brinton and Maria M. (Fisher) Coxe, was born November 7, 1875. She married, November 18, 1903, Charles Morris Young.

Children:

3843. i. ARTHUR MIDDLETON, b. 11-3-1905.
3844. ii. CHRISTOPHER, b. 1-31-1908.
3845. iii. ALEXANDER COXE, b. 11-16-1909.
3846. iv. PHILIP FRANCIS, b. 4 mo., 1916.

2055.

MARY REBECCA[8] COXE, daughter of Brinton and Maria M. (Fisher) Coxe, was born January 29, 1877. She married, December 9, 1903, Arthur Howell Gerhard.

Children:

3847. i. FRANCES FISHER, b. 9-16-1904.
3848. ii. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. 11-9-1905.
3849. iii. ANNA REBECCA, b. 5-26-1907.
3850. iv. ARTHUR HOWELL, b. 11-7-1909.
3851. v. MARY COXE, b. 7-29-1915.

2056.

EDMUND JAMES[8] COXE, son of Brinton and Maria M. (Fisher) Coxe, was born May 3, 1881. He married, June 22, 1903, Elizabeth Michaux Turner.

Children:

3852. i. DANIEL MICHAUX, b. 3-8-1904.
3853. ii. BRINTON COXE, b. 10-14-1906.
3854. iii. MARIA MIDDLETON, b. 2 mo., 1913.

2059.

CHARLES E.[8] COXE, son of Henry B. and Isabel (Brown) Coxe, was born July 12, 1870. He married, April 4, 1894, Louisa T. White, daughter of J. Brinton and Jane Dundas (Gordon) White, of Wayne. (See No. 2070.)

Children:

3855. i. ECKLEY B., 3rd, b. 6–4–1895; m. Mary P. Owens.

2062.

WARD[6] BRINTON, M.D., son of John Hill Brinton, M.D., and Sarah Ward, was born May 27, 1873, in Philadelphia. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1893, from the Jefferson Medical College in 1894, and later received the degree of Master of Arts from Washington College. He is a member of the Calvary Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia.

Dr. Brinton has attained great distinction as a physician and philanthropist. His efficient help in preventing and eradicating the disease of tuberculosis is his greatest achievement. His activities in the following ways attest to his ability:

Physician to the Department for Tuberculosis, Philadelphia General Hospital; to the Philadelphia Jewish Sanitarium for Consumptives, Eagleville, Penna.; and to the Free Hospital for Poor Consumptives, White Haven.

Consulting physician, Phœnixville Hospital; and Northeastern Hospital of Philadelphia.

Examining physician, Children's Seashore House, Atlantic City.

Director, White Haven Sanitarium Association, Babies' Hospital, Philadelphia (also charter member).

Assistant in Medicine, University of Pennsylvania Medical School.

Secretary, Pennsylvania Society for the Prevention of Tuberculosis.

Member of the Board of Inspectors of the Philadelphia County prisons; of the Executive Committee of the Industrial Betterment Bureau of Philadelphia.

First Director of the Division of Tuberculosis of the Department of Health and Charities, in Philadelphia.

Member of First Troop Philadelphia City Cavalry (Philadelphia City Troop). He was on strike duty in the anthracite coal regions twice, and served throughout the war with Spain.

2064.

JASPER YEATES[8] BRINTON (Honorable), son of John Hill Brinton, M.D., and Sarah Ward, was born October 5, 1878, in Philadelphia. He married December 28, 1909, at Holy Trinity Church, Philadelphia, Alice Bates McFadden, daughter of John Howard and Florence (Bates) McFadden, of that city, where she was born, March 25, 1883.

Children:

3856. i. JOHN, b. 6-29-1914, Jamestown, R. I.
3857. ii. FLORENCE PAMELA, b. 2-7-1918, Philadelphia.

Hon. Jasper Yeates Brinton graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1898, and from the department of law there in 1901. For many years he was a member of the law firm of Conlen, Brinton, and Acker, and from 1904 to 1913, assistant United States attorney. During the World War, he served in France in the Judge Advocate General's Corps as major, later as lieutenant-colonel. Subsequently he visited the Near East as a member of the American Military Mission to Armenia. In 1921, he was appointed general solicitor of the United States Shipping Board and later, in the same year, was nominated as the representative of the United States on the Court of Appeals of the Mixed Courts of Egypt, which position he now holds. This court is the Supreme Court of Egypt. It is composed of eight representatives of the Great Powers, and sits in Cairo.

For several years he was president of the Child Labor Association. He is a frequent contributor to legal literature.

2065.

SARAH WARD[8] BRINTON, daughter of John Hill Brinton, M.D., and Sarah Ward, was born May 21, 1880. She married, first, December 6, 1904, John Leisenring Wentz. He died about 1919.

Children:

3858. i. WILLIAMINA.
3859. ii. SARAH.

She married, second, Lewis Audenried, who has since died. There were no children by this marriage.

2070.

LOUISA T.[8] WHITE, daughter of J. Brinton and Jane Dundas (Gordon) White, of Wayne, married, April 4, 1894, Charles E. Coxe, son of Henry B. and Isabel (Brown) Coxe. He was born July 12, 1870. (See No. 2059.)

2082.

ADDISON MAY[8] ROTHROCK, M.D., son of Dr. Joseph Trimble and Martha E. (May) Rothrock, was born May 12, 1870. He married ———.

At the time the United States entered the World War, he went into service and was stationed at the front. After the Armistice was signed, he served in the Army of Occupation as surgeon to the First Battalion, 360th Infantry. He has been on duty with the United States Public Health Service since 1919, and now is at Greenville, South Carolina, U. S. P. H. S. Hospital No. 26. He holds the rank of surgeon in the Reserve Corps.

Children:

3860. i. RACHEL WINONA, b. 2-12-1915, at Reading.
3861. ii. EDWARD CHARLES, b. 10-29-1916, at Reading.

2083.

HENRY A.[8] ROTHROCK, M.D., son of Dr. Joseph Trimble and Martha E. (May) Rothrock, was born October 24, 1872. He married Eleanor Cleves.

2087.

CHARLES T.[8] McFARLAND, son of David M. and Mary Mifflin (Rothrock) McFarland, was born June 15, 1867, at West Chester. He married, February 18, 1896, in Philadelphia, Julia Bonsall, daughter of Ellwood and Julia (Heilig) Bonsall. She was born August 16, 1866, in Philadelphia, died August 11, 1900, at West Chester, and is buried at West Laurel Hill Cemetery. He resides in West Chester.

Children:

3862. i. DAVID M., b. 5-13-1897.
3863. ii. JULIA BONSALL, b. 8-7-1900.

2089.

ELIZABETH W.[8] McFARLAND, daughter of David M. and Mary Mifflin (Rothrock) McFarland, was born May 16, 1870, at West Chester. She married there, April 10, 1895, Isaac G. Reynolds, born September 7, 1864, son of David Martin and Amanda (Gregg) Reynolds, of Cherry Hill, Lancaster County. They reside in West Chester and belong to the Society of Friends.

Children:

3864. i. MARY MCFARLAND, b. 1-28-1896.
3865. ii. GREGG DAVID, b. 5-22-1899.
3866. iii. ELLWOOD WEBSTER, b. 7-31-1902.

2090.

GEORGE K.[8] McFARLAND, son of David M. and Mary Mifflin (Rothrock) McFarland, was born July 23, 1875, at West Chester. He married there, October 16, 1900, Linda H. Barber, daughter of Samuel O. and Mary E. (Fielder) Barber, of West Chester. She was born May 8, 1877, in Philadelphia.

Children:

3867. i. MARY F., b. 11-17-1903.
3868. ii. ELIZABETH B., b. 1-31-1910.

2093.

MARY GREGG[8] HUGHES, daughter of Ellis and Louisa (Walter) Hughes, was born March 8, 1823, at Chatham, died July 14, 1886, at Kennett Square, and is buried at Union Hill. She married, as his second wife, December 30, 1847, at West Chester, George Brinton Sharp, son of Jesse and Phebe (Walter) Sharp. He was born October 16, 1816, at New Garden, died August 6, 1891, at Chatham, and is buried at Union Hill. (See No. 940.)

2096.

BRINTON[8] WALTER, son of George H. and Hannah (Brown) Walter, was born January 2, 1837, at New Garden, and died October 12, 1918. He married, first, October 15, 1868, Louisa Barnard, daughter of Pusey and Phoebe (———) Barnard, of Upper Oxford. She was born there May 14, 1838, and died March 26, 1873. They had no children. He married, second, November 8, 1875, Ellen S. Davis, daughter of William S. and Catherine (Engle) Davis, of Coleraine Township. She was born April 21, 1842, in Delaware County, died July 30, 1883, at Christiana, and is buried at Sadsbury. They resided for a time in Christiana, where he was engaged in business. He held the office of justice of the peace for twenty years; he was also elected one of the first councilmen of the borough of Christiana and was largely instrumental in securing good water for the borough. He was a director of the Christiana National Bank and of the Bank of Chester Valley, and held other positions of trust. He was a member of the Society of Friends.

Children:

3869. i. GEORGIANA, b. 1-19-1878; m. Otley E. Jackson of Narberth.
3870. ii. KATIE E., b. 1-15-1883; d.y.

He married, third, March 16, 1886, Louisa D. Davis, a sister of his second wife.

2101.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] WALTER, son of George H and Hannah (Brown) Walter, was born January 14, 1852, at Russellville. He married, January 18, 1883, at "Evergreen," near Chatham, Sarah Linvill, daughter of Sylvester and Sarah (Walker) Linvill. She was born October 19, 1859, in Bart Township, died February 3, 1898, at Christiana, and is buried in Sadsbury. He is engaged in business in Christiana, where he resides, and was also president of the council of the borough. He is a Friend.

Children:

3871. i. LAURA LINVILL, b. 12-18-1883.
3872. ii. FRANKLIN MAURICE, b. 12-15-1888.
3873. iii. MARGARET, b. 2-22-1895; m. Thaddeus W. Harry, jr.

He married, second, February 27, 1904, Eleanor Eliza Wallace, daughter of John Sampson and Eliza Marsh (Borland) Wallace, of Christiana. She was born May 26, 1876, in Chester County.

Children:

3874. iv. JEAN WALLACE, b. 12-31-1904.
3875. v. ROBERT BRINTON, b. 3-12-1907.
3876. vi. GEORGE WALLACE, b. 12-26-1909.
3877. vii. JOHN CHARLES, b. 12-5-1913.

2107.

ELLEN REBECCA[8] BAKER, daughter of Stephen and Louisa (Sharp) Baker, was born January 11, 1842, at Pocopson, and died December 16, 1901, at West Goshen, where they resided. She married, January 31, 1866, Edward Walter, son of Townsend and Abigail (Mercer) Walter. He was born May 4, 1840, at Kennett Square. (See No. 2120.)

Children:

3878. i. A. LOUISA, b. 2-23-1867; m. Alfred Elwyn Strode.
3879. ii. HORACE T., b. 8-3-1868.
3880. iii. ANNA M., b. 9-27-1873.
3881. iv. LENORE B., b. 10-4-1875.

2108.

GEORGE SHARP[8] BAKER, son of Stephen and Louisa (Sharp) Baker, was born October 5, 1843, and died June 24, 1912, in Philadelphia. He married Annie Sherwood Hicks, daughter of Edward and Mary Hicks, of Londongrove Township. For a time he resided at the old Baker homestead "Whitehorn", in Pocopson Township, but later removed to Philadelphia.

Children:

3882. i. RICHARD (died before his father).
3883. ii. LOUISE, m. Hugh E. Stone.
3884. iii. MARY, m. Frank Warren.

3885. iv. LAWRENCE (died before his father).
3886. v. JESSIE.

2113.

JOSEPH WALTER[8] SHARP, son of George B. and Mary G. (Hughes) Sharp, was born June 11, 1856, near Chatham, died there, June 16, 1890, and is buried at Union Hill. He married, January 21, 1880, at Doe Run, Jane Baker Kirk, daughter of Leedom and Sabina Bishop (Baker) Kirk, of Philadelphia. She was born September 22, 1857, in Delaware County.

Children:

3887. i. EDGAR LEEDOM, b. 3-9-1881; d. 8-26-1896.
3888. ii. MARY LOUISE, b. 9-8-1885.
3889. iii. JESSIE WALTER, b. 1-18-1887.

2114.

GEORGE BRINTON[8] SHARP, son of George B. and Mary G. (Hughes) Sharp, was born April 16, 1858, and died June 11, 1893. He is buried at Aurora, Wisconsin. He married, August 3, 1887, at Waukon, Iowa, Laura M. Zimmerman, daughter of John and Helen (Houdschell) Zimmerman, of Waukon. She was born April 12, 1863, at Potosi, Wisconsin.

Children:

3890. i. HELEN MARY, b. 8-1-1889, at Rochester, N. Y.

2115.

MARY LOUISA[8] SHARP, daughter of George B. and Mary G. (Hughes) Sharp, was born September 4, 1861, at Chatham, died November 24, 1903, at Kennett Square. She married, October 16, 1883, at Chatham, Theodore Pennock, son of Samuel and Deborah Ann Streeper (Yerkes) Pennock, of Kennett Square. He was born there, March 3, 1860. She served several terms on the board of education and was president of the woman's club of Chatham.

Children:

3891. i. THEODORE, jr., b. 7-30-1884; d.y.
3892. ii. MARY DEBORAH, b. 10-17-1889.

3893. iii. GEORGE SHARP, b. 2-16-1892.
3894. iv. HERBERT JEFFERIS, b. 2-10-1894.

2119.

SAMUEL M.[8] WALTER, son of Townsend and Abigail (Mercer) Walter, was born September 6, 1837. He married Mary A. Brinton.

Children:

3895. i. MARGARET, b. 1874.

2120.

EDWARD[8] WALTER, son of Townsend and Abigail (Mercer) Walter, was born May 4, 1840, at Kennett Square. He married, January 31, 1866, Ellen Rebecca Baker, daughter of Stephen and Louisa (Sharp) Baker. She was born January 11, 1842, at Pocopson, and died December 16, 1901, at West Goshen, where they resided. (See No. 2107.)

2121.

EMMA H.[8] WALTER, daughter of Henry and Rachel (House) Walter, was born June 5, 1844. She married Bernard Hawley, who was born in 1843.

Children:

3896. i. ABBIE W., m. Hibberd Hall.
3897. ii. LENA, m. Ellsworth Sharpless.

2122.

MARSHALL J.[8] WALTER, son of Henry and Rachel (House) Walter, was born March 17, 1847, below Parkersville, and died October 18, 1917, in Pocopson Township. He married, April 5, 1876, Lucy Downing, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Lightfoot) Downing, of Lionville. They resided for a time in Parkersville, but later removed to Pocopson Township. He is buried at Birmingham.

Children:

3898. i. HENRY, b. 8-5-1877.
3899. ii. WILLIAM D., b. 10-24-1878.
3900. iii. T. EDGAR, b. 6-7-1885; m. Lela Sahler.
3901. iv. MARIAN E., b. 4-9-1890.
3902. v. LEWIS, b. 2-8-1893.

2123.

SIDNEY P.[8] WALTER, daughter of Henry and Rachel (House) Walter, was born October 22, 1849. She married Levi S. Thomas, who was born 1843.

Children:

3903. i. ARTHUR H., m. Esther Willets.
3904. ii. MARIAN.
3905. iii. ESTHER.

2125.

JULIA T.[8] WALTER, daughter of Henry and Rachel (House) Walter, was born November 8, 1852. She married Benjamin P. Hoopes.

Children:

3906. i. RACHEL, b. 5-18-1876.

2126.

LEWIS H.[8] WALTER, son of Henry and Rachel (House) Walter, was born October 5, 1855. He married Annie ——.

Children:

3907. i. CHARLES ALLEN, m. Ruth Knoder.

2127.

LAURA[8] WALTER, daughter of Henry and Rachel (House) Walter, was born December 5, 1858. She married Joshua H. Davis.

Children:

3908. i. H. WALTER.

2128.

SUSANNA H.[8] WALTER, daughter of Henry and Rachel (House) Walter, was born May 22, 1862. She married Edwin A. Hoopes, born 1857.

Children:

3909. i. EDITH A.

2130.

GEORGE[8] EMBREE, son of Pearson and Hannah (Walter) Embree, was born March 11, 1852. He married Lillie B. Day.

Children:

3910. i. GRACE, b. 10-30-1892; d.y.
3911. ii. PEARSON, jr., b. 8-19-1894.

2131.

SUSAN BOND[8] HUEY, daughter of Abram and Emeline (Brinton) Huey, was born August 7, 1836, at Birmingham, and died April 16, 1916, in West Chester. She married, October, 1858, Ellwood Hoopes, son of Samuel and Jane (Roberts) Hoopes. He was born October 27, 1831, in Newtown Square, and died April 26, 1898, at West Chester, where they resided.

Children:

3912. i. ABRAM, b. 11-5-1860; m. Sallie Crompton.
3913. ii. ELMER E., b. 12-4-1862.
3914. iii. FRANK S., b. 3-26-1866; d. 6-23-1905.
3915. iv. WILLIAM, b. 6-24-1873; m. Eleanor V. Byer.
3916. v. MARGARET HAWKINS, b. 10-18-1876; m. S. Townsend Zook.

2134.

JOHN EDWARD[8] HUEY, son of Abram and Emeline (Brinton) Huey, was born October 18, 1842, at Birmingham. He married, October 18, 1871, Hannah Mary Darlington, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Sharpless) Darlington, of West Chester. She was born September 5, 1841, at Birmingham, died October 15, 1916, at West Chester, and is buried at Birmingham.

At the time of their marriage, they settled on the Pennsbury farm, but later at West Chester. When he died he owned about 600 acres of land, and left each of his children a farm.

Children:

3917. i. ABRAM DILLWYN, b. 8-3-1873; m. Emily Raeder.
3918. ii. PATTIE DARLINGTON, b. 9-28-1875; m. Howland Speakman.
3919. iii. GEORGE MATLACK, b. 8-16-1878; m. Charlotte Pleasants.
3920. iv. RAVANNA GRAFF, b. 10-2-1879; m. Edward G. Steinmetz.

He married, second, Rachel Pierson, of Marlborough Township.

2141.

EDWARD[8] BRINTON, son of Emmor and Deborah (Garrett) Brinton, was born September 12, 1855, at Brinton's Bridge. He married, October 24, 1882, in Philadelphia, Ruthanna Haines Brown, daughter of Jeremiah and Margaretta (Haines) Brown, of Goshen. He remained on the old homestead at Birmingham until 1877.

Children:

3921. i. HOWARD HAINES, b. 7-24-1884; m. Anna Shipley Cox.
3922. ii. GEORGE JOHNSON, b. 11-27-1886; m. Lillian (McDonald) Stromeyer.
3923. iii. EDWARD GARRETT, b. 6-26-1889.
3924. iv. MARGUERITE LEE, b. 7-7-1896; m. 4-28-1923, Joseph C. Ferguson, 3rd.

2143.

WALTER[8] BRINTON, son of Emmor and Deborah (Garrett) Brinton, was born July 10, 1859. He married Elizabeth Smedley.

Children:

3925. i. WALTER CARROLL, b. 1-2-1894; d. 12-8-1918; unm.

2144.

RALPH LEE[8] BRINTON, son of Emmor and Deborah (Garrett) Brinton, was born August 30, 1862, and died March 6, 1890. He married Caroline Hoopes, daughter of E. Malin Hoopes.



Old Kennett Meeting, built in 1711.

Children:

3926. i. ANNA HOOPES, m. John Wilson.

2145.

RACHEL[8] COPE, daughter of Dawsey and Sarah Ann (Brinton) Cope, was born, April 10, 1835, in Fayette County, and died January 12, 1920, at West Chester. She married David J. Scott, who died some time before her demise. She was a member of Friends' Meeting.

Children:

3927. i. MARY, m. Robert G. Kay.

2146.

MARY C.[8] COPE, daughter of Dawsey and Sarah Ann (Brinton) Cope, was born October 31, 1838, in Fayette County. She married, May 26, 1880, at Salem, Ohio, Isaac N. Vail, son of John Vail of Coal Creek, Iowa, and Abigail Edgerton of Pasadena, California. He was born January 30, 1840, at Lloydsville, Ohio, and died January 26, 1912, at Pasadena, where he is buried. After their marriage, they resided in Barnesville, Ohio, but in 1887 removed to California. He is the author of various books on geology.

2147.

MELISSA[8] COPE, daughter of Dawsey and Sarah Ann (Brinton) Cope, was born February 14, 1844, at Redstone, died October 1, 1895, at Elsinore, California, where she is buried. She married, May 26, 1880, at Salem, Ohio, Charles Pigeon Hall, son of Nathan P. and Merab (Coffee) Hall, of Carmel, Ohio. He was born June 6, 1844, at Harrisville, Ohio, and died May 19, 1898, at Pasadena, where he is buried.

Children:

3928. i. LILLIAN BRINTON, b. 3-7-1883; m. Alfred Doré Smith.
3929. ii. WILLIS DAWSEY, b. 7-2-1885; d. 8-19-1907, at Los Angeles.

2148.

DEBORAH[8] McGREW, daughter of Finley S. and Juliet (Brinton) McGrew, was born August 7, 1832, at Sewickly, Westmoreland County, and died June 29, 1890, at Ellsworth, Illinois. She married, December 24, 1856, at Mt. Pleasant, Pennsylvania, William Marsh Price, son of Isaac and Margaret (Mains) Price. He was born June 30, 1832, at Sewickly, and died August 11, 1918, at Quincy, Illinois, where he settled after living in several towns of the West. In 1862 he enlisted in the Army and served during the Civil War until he was honorably discharged for injuries received at the Battle of Antietam.

Children:

3930. i. JULIA M., b. 10-25-1857; m. George W. Miller.
3931. ii. MARGARET P., b. 8-25-1859; d.y.
3932. iii. CHARLES ELMER, b. 10-26-1861; d.y.
3933. iv. CORA MAY, b. 6-28-1864; d.y.
3934. v. EDWIN FORREST, b. 5-21-1867; m. Flo Idell Rowley.
3935. vi. WAVIE FLOY, b. 2-12-1874.
3936. vii. JESSIE EMLIE, b. 2-7-1877; m. Harry B. Pitzer.

2151.

LEVI C.[8] BRINTON, son of George M. and Anne (Tilbrook) Brinton, was born November 20, 1842, in Allegheny County. He married, May 13, 1869, at Braddock, Pennsylvania, Annie McKinney, daughter of John and Rebecca (McGlinn) McKinney, of that place. She was born August 19, 1847, in Allegheny County.

Children:

3937. i. JOHN TILBROOK, b. 9-30-1870; m. (1), Essie Adda Potter; (2), Edna Martsolf.
3938. ii. GEORGE BURWELL, b. 6-16-1873; m. May Fritzues.
3939. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 4 mo., 1875.
3940. iv. ROBERT SYLVESTER, b. 2-17-1878; d. 5-16-1914; dentist.
3941. v. MARY LIDA, b. 10-24-1881; m. Frederick Gilliland.
3942. vi. MARGARET MARKLE, b. 3-14-1885; m. David J. Marshall.
3943. vii. MARTHA REBECCA, b. 10-3-1889; m. Howard Oliver Erwin.

2154.

GEORGE M.[8] BRINTON, son of George M. and Susanna (Fink) Brinton, was born February 21, 1857, at Stewart's Station. He married, April 12, 1883, at Harrison City, Naomi J. Chadwick, daughter of Joseph and Mary D. (Patterson) Chadwick. She was born there, September 11, 1860.

Children:

3944. i. FRANCIS EDMOND, b. 3-2-1884.
3945. ii. GEORGE MATLACK, b. 9-23-1885; m. Alice Scott.
3946. iii. NAOMI JOSEPHINE, b. 10-18-1887; m. Robert J. Reites.
3947. iv. SAMUEL CHARLES, b. 2-10-1890; d.y.
3948. v. SUSAN BERTHA, b. 10-18-1891.
3949. vi. MARY BELLE, b. 1-20-1894.
3950. vii. PAUL HOWARD, b. 9-17-1895.
3951. viii. ELIZA MARGARET, b. 1-30-1897.
3952. ix. JOHN CHADWICK, b. 2-27-1899.
3953. x. WILLIAM PENN, b. 12-24-1900.
3954. xi. EUGENE ALBERT, b. 11-16-1902.

2155.

SUSANNA M.[8] BRINTON, daughter of George M. and Susanna (Fink) Brinton, was born February 21, 1857, at Trafford City, died September 1, 1912, at Pitcairn, and is buried at Monroeville, Pennsylvania. She married, May 21, 1896, at Stewart's Station, John C. McGinnis, born September 4, 1831, at Pittsburgh, son of John C. and Eleanor (Ramsay) McGinnis, of that city. After their marriage at Stewart's Station (now Trafford City), they removed to their farm, where the borough of Pitcairn is now situated. He was a surveyor and civil engineer.

Children:

3955. i. JOHN C. MCGINNIS, 3rd, b. 5-1-1897.
3956. ii. GEORGE BRINTON, b. 2-16-1900.

2160.

JOHN WEST[8] BRINTON, son of Edward S. and Hannah Maria (Hyde) Brinton, was born June 23, 1848, in Clay Township, Iowa. He married there, June 16, 1875, Ada Olena Fisher,

daughter of Gilbert and Orlena (Moore) Fisher. She was born at Brighton, Iowa, March 22, 1853.

Children:

3957. i. GILBERT EDWARD, b. 7-17-1878; m. Nina Estella Hoover.
3958. ii. ROBERT OLIVER, b. 2-20-1880.
3959. iii. BESSIE CELIA, b. 10-10-1881.
3960. iv. HOMER LEWIS, b. 4-17-1883.
3961. v. RALPH MOORE, b. 7-17-1885.
3962. vi. CORA ORLENA, b. 3-24-1887.

2162.

ADDISON HYDE[8] BRINTON, son of Edward S. and Hannah Maria (Hyde) Brinton, was born November 8, 1852, at Brighton, Iowa. He married, November 11, 1879, at Grandview, Lizzie Belle Latta, daughter of Humphrey Arnold and Mary Anna (Hubbard) Latta. She was born there, August 5, 1859. He owns a home in Brighton and is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Children:

3963. i. EDWARD ARTHUR, b. 12-23-1880; m. Rilla Bell Bates.
3964. ii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. 12-16-1882.
3965. iii. GRACE, b. 4-13-1885.
3966. iv. MAUD, b. 3-25-1887.

2163.

SARAH R.[8] BRINTON, daughter of Edward S. and Hannah Maria (Hyde) Brinton, was born February 1, 1855, at Brighton, Iowa. She married there, November 12, 1879, Cassius M. Cady. He was born March 20, 1848, at Batavia, New York.

Children:

3967. i. FLORENCE EVELYN, b. 10-7-1880; m. Dr. R. L. Barnett.
3968. ii. EDWARD BRINTON, b. 12-31-1886.
3969. iii. MARIA FERNE, b. 10-2-1890.
3970. iv. MARY FAE.

2164.

THOMAS BYRON[8] BRINTON, son of Edward S. and Hannah Maria (Hyde) Brinton, was born December 16, 1856,

in Clay Township, Iowa. He married, December 16, 1884, Hester M. Smith, daughter of Uriah and Mary Ellen (Fox) Smith.

Children:

3971. i. BLANCHE HESTER, b. 10-7-1885; m. W. F. Kienitz.
3972. ii. RAY OLIVER, b. 4-25-1887.
3973. iii. VERA ELLEN, b. 12-23-1888; m. D. O. Friend.
3974. iv. THOMAS EUGENE, b. 5-2-1893.
3975. v. HARRY SMITH, b. 8-13-1896.

2165.

STEPHEN MARSHALL[8] BRINTON, son of Edward and Hannah Marie (Hyde) Brinton, was born December 20, 1858, at Brighton, Iowa, and married, June 11, 1889, at Stuart, Iowa, Lydia Amelia Shreves, daughter of Jonathan and Dorcas Amelia (Easton) Shreves, of Brighton. She was born October 17, 1861, in Adair County, Iowa. He settled on a farm there, afterward removing to Brighton, where he held the position of postmaster for several years.

Children:

3976. i. IVA PEARL, b. 7-18-1890.
3977. ii. LYDIA BELLE, b. 11-16-1891.
3978. iii. ———, b. 7-5-1895; d.y.
3979. iv. ORA HELEN, b. 11-15-1896.

2168.

NATHAN MARSHALL[8] BRINTON, son of Jonathan Schofield and Mary (Dillon) Brinton, of Washington County, Iowa, was born there, January 8, 1848, died June 14, 1919, and is buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Stuart, Iowa. He married, in Washington County, September 20, 1870, Martha Ann Bathurst, born December 14, 1852, in Dutch Township, Iowa. Mary (Dillon) Brinton, the mother of Nathan, died at Chapin, and is buried at Washington, Iowa. Nathan was a farmer in Washington County.

Children:

3980. i. MERRITT LESTER, b. 8-15-1872; d. 7-3-1918; m. Florence Whaley.
3981. ii. MARY EMILY, b. 5-29-1875; m. Fred. Schultz.

3982. iii. VIOLA ANNA, b. 9-2-1876; m. Carl P. Knox.
3983. iv. INA MARIE, b. 6-30-1879; d. 1-5-1898; m. M. M. Valerius.
3984. v. NATHAN FLOYD, b. 10-13-1881; m. Bessie Rhodes(?).
3985. vi. MARION MARSHALL, b. 11-21-1886; m. Ada Mae Brown.
3986. vii. VISTA MATTIE, b. 11-21-1888; m. Gus Foltz.
3987. viii. NELLIE FERN, b. 11-21-1890; m. 7-2-1913, Hiram W. Loucks.
3988. ix. EARL MATLACK, b. 1-18-1894; m. Mary Hazel Keeler.
3989. x. MILDRED, b. 11-18-1895.

2170.

SARAH ANN[8] BRINTON, daughter of Jonathan Schofield and Mary (Dillon) Brinton, married —— Ingham of Washington, where she resides.

Children:

3990. i. LAURA.

2176.

SAMUEL McGREW[8] BRINTON, son of Stephen Marshall and Mary (McGrew) Brinton, was born August 23, 1848, and died March 8, 1914, at Pitcairn. He married, first, Helen Manifold Collins. He was educated at Duff College, Pittsburgh, and served for thirty-five successive years on the school board of Patton Township, Allegheny County. He was trustee of the Presbyterian church of Pitcairn and prominent in all public affairs. He always lived on the homestead there.

Children:

3991. i. MARY COLLINS, b. 6-3-1883; m. Addison H. Savery.
3992. ii. JEAN GRAY, b. 12-12-1885; d. 12-16-1914; m. Dwight M. Donaldson.
3993. iii. STEPHEN M., b. 9-8-1887; m. Muriel Gallagher.
3994. iv. WILLIAM M., b. 8-8-1890; m. Laura Skelton.

He married, second, Cydonia E. Chadwick.

2177.

WILLIAM MATLACK[8] BRINTON, son of Stephen Marshall and Mary (McGrew) Brinton, was born February 28, 1852, and died December 1, 1888. He married Mary Esther Boyce. He graduated at the Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, after which he settled in Sharpesburgh, Pennsylvania,

practicing medicine there. At the time of his death, he was president of the Allegheny County Medical Society. He was very anxious to have a medical college in Pittsburgh like Jefferson in Philadelphia, and founded the Brinton Prize in Medicine at the University of Pittsburgh.

2178.

MARY ELIZABETH[8] BRINTON, daughter of Stephen M. and Mary (McGrew) Brinton, was born November 5, 1854, at "Moss Side", Pitcairn, died June 18, 1898, at Washington, Pennsylvania, and is buried there. She married at Pitcairn, William Lynn McCleary, who was born in Fayette County, May 23, 1848. They settled in Washington, where she became an earnest member of the First Baptist Church. She inherited land upon which a part of the Westinghouse Company plant is built. He is a dentist.

Children:

3995. i. MARY LYNN, b. 1-16-1876; m. Chester L. Wise.
3996. ii. WILLIAM MARSHALL, b. 11-6-1878; m. Lee Caldwell.
3997. iii. SARAH ELEANOR, d.y.
3998. iv. RUTH GIBBONS, b. 4-10-1882; d. 2-14-1915; unm.
3999. v. ELIZABETH BRINTON, b. 8-31-1884; d. 3-28-1922; m. Ansley H. Whittendale, of New York.
4000. vi. HOMER BRINTON, b. 3-19-1887; m. Madge Longman.
4001. vii. ESTHER BRINTON, b. 7-24-1890; m. James G. Anderson.
4002. viii. ROBERT BRINTON, b. 12-6-1894; d. 12-16-1919; unm.
4003. ix. GLADYS DARLINGTON, b. 8-31-1896; m. Charles Healy Day, of New York City.

2179.

MARSHALL HOMER[8] BRINTON, son of Stephen Marshall and Mary (McGrew) Brinton, was born September 16, 1856, at Moss Side, Allegheny County, died June 6, 1912, at Ellsworth, Iowa, and is buried in the Homewood Cemetery, Pittsburgh, where most of his brothers and sisters are buried. He married, June 13, 1888, at Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, Jennie M. Scott, daughter of John and Nancy Ann (Nichols) Scott. She was born there, July 6, 1859. He graduated at Jefferson and at Duff College. After his father's death, he resided at Ellsworth, Iowa,

where he engaged in farming, stock-raising, and banking. He was president of the bank at Ellsworth from the time of its organization until his death. He established a Congregational church there and was superintendent of its Sunday-school. He served two terms in the legislature.

Children:

4004. i. MARY INEZ, b. 5-12-1890.
4005. ii. SCOTT MARSHALL, b. 11-28-1891.
4006. iii. EDWARD DONALD, b. 3-24-1895.
4007. iv. MAY ESTHER, b. 4-9-1904.

2182.

SARAH J.[8] BRINTON, daughter of Stephen Marshall and Mary (McGrew) Brinton, was born March 24, 1863, at Pitcairn. She married, November 21, 1889, at Washington, Pennsylvania, J. Howard Clark, born there, November 15, 1857, son of John G. and Sarah Herron (Clokey) Clark, of Lagonda, Washington County. He was educated at Washington and Jefferson College, Pittsburgh, and was prominent in the public affairs of the county.

Children:

4008. i. ELIZABETH BRINTON, b. 3-19-1894.
4009. ii. SARAH REBECCA, b. 9-19-1895.
4010. iii. MARSHALL BRINTON, b. 6-19-1897.
4011. iv. MARY BRINTON, b. 12-18-1899.

2189.

ANNA MARY[8] BRINTON, daughter of William Penn and Sarah (Horn) Brinton, was born July 14, 1852, at McKeesport, Pennsylvania. She married, October 21, 1875, at Ellington, Illinois, John Robbinson Chittenden, son of S. R. Chittenden and Caroline B. Frisbie, of Mendon, Illinois, where she was born, September 14, 1847, where she died, September 23, 1904, and where she is buried.

Children:

4012. i. WILLIAM BRINTON, b. 11-14-1876; m. Grace Lucina Jones.
4013. ii. SAMUEL ROBINSON, b. 4-19-1882.

2194.

ANNA MARY[8] FRITZ, daughter of Joseph G. and Anna H. (Brinton) Fritz, was born January 23, 1841, at Ivy Mills, Pennsylvania. She married, February 8, 1863, at Crozierville, Pennsylvania, Napoleon B. Todd, son of Thomas and Louise (Busby) Todd, of Philadelphia. He was born there, August 31, 1831, died January 18, 1899, at Chelsea, and is buried at Mt. Hope, Pennsylvania. After their marriage, they remained on the Fritz homestead. He was a preacher in the Methodist church.

Children:

4014. i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 12-18-1864; d.y.
4015. ii. JOSEPH EDWARD, b. 11-21-1866; d.y.
4016. iii. LOUISA S., b. 4-21-1876; m. Edmund Grubb.
4017. iv. EMMA LLEWELLYN, b. 6-9-1882; m. Arthur D. Ferguson.
4018. v. GROVER LEE, b. 8-7-1886; m. Ethel Hollingsworth.

Thomas Todd followed the sea for many years. He was a descendant of Sir William Todd, one of the early settlers of Virginia, and connected with the Lee family of that State. Abraham Busby, the father of Louise, married Marie Louise De Neice, and settled in Bucks County.

2200.

FRANK H.[8] BRINTON, son of Amos C. and Anna Brown (Hughes) Brinton, of Wilmington, was born there, January 18, 1851. He married, October 3, 1872, at Wilmington, Anna Townsend, daughter of Joseph H. and Mary Ann (Hagan) Townsend. She was born May 26, 1853, in Cecil County, Maryland. He is a resident of Wilmington and New York. He is an expert inspector of structural materials, and is chief inspector of the N. Y. C. & H. R. Railroad, New York.

Children:

4019. i. HERBERT STANLEY, b. 7-6-1873; d.y.
4020. ii. HENRY C., b. 3-22-1875; m. Isabella Payne

2201.

GEORGE M.[8] BRINTON, son of Amos C. and Anna Brown (Hughes) Brinton, of Wilmington, was born there, December 27, 1852, and died July 14, 1891, at Colorado Springs. He married, December 5, 1878, in Wilmington, Harriet Fowler Byington. He was a vestryman in St. John's Episcopal Church there.

Children:

4021. i. ALBERT, b. 5-5-1880; m. Jane M. F. Hughes.
4022. ii. MABEL E., b. 10-20-1882; m. Joseph L. Myres.
4023. iii. HELEN A., b. 12-16-1885; m. Daniel S. Rath.
4024. iv. GEORGE M., b. 8-23-1886; d.y.
4025. v. CHARLES W., b. 1-20-1888; d.y.

2203.

EDWARD IRENEE[8] BRINTON, son of Amos C. and Annie Brown (Hughes) Brinton, was born February 13, 1857, in Wilmington. He married, February 26, 1878, at St. John's Episcopal Church there, Rebecca Elizabeth Pierce, daughter of Isaac J. and Mary Anna (May) Pierce. She was born May 28, 1857, at Hamorton.

Children:

4026. i. JENNIE PIERCE, b. 3-17-1879; d.y.
4027. ii. WALTER HOWARD, b. 8-24-1881; d.y.
4028. iii. WILLARD LEIGHTON, b. 2-25-1884; m. (1), Amanda Elizabeth Palmer; (2), Viola Cobb.
4029. iv. RALPH JACKSON, b. 12-17-1885; m. Mary Anna Long.
4030. v. AMOS CARTER, b. 2-3-1888.

2205.

EUGENE B.[8] BRINTON, son of Amos C. and Anna Brown (Hughes) Brinton, was born February 14, 1861. He married, March 7, 1886, in Wilmington, Irene Hazel, who was born there, October 30, 1865. He is a chemist.

Children:

4031. i. HARVEY H., b. 10-11-1887.
4032. ii. CHARLOTTE B., b. 10-22-1889; m. Howard S. Barney.

2206.

HOWARD R.[8] BRINTON, son of Amos C. and Anna Brown (Hughes) Brinton, was born April 16, 1866, and died July 28, 1920, in Wilmington. He married, December 4, 1889, at the Methodist Church there, Martha Todd, daughter of James Todd.

Children:

4033. i. LEONARD WALES, b. 9-15-1890; m. Edna M. Brown.
4834. ii. EARLE, b. 3-4-1894; d.y.
4035. iii. WARREN HILL, b. 4-28-1898; d. 12-27-1903.
4036. iv. EDITH, b. 4-7-1900.

2207.

WILMER[8] BRINTON, M.D., son of Alban Harvey and Mary Elizabeth (Crouch) Brinton, was born March 15, 1854, near Oxford. He married, May 10, 1892, at Port Gibson, Mississippi, Katharine Buck, daughter of Dr. Charles Edward and Sara (Jefferries) Buck. She was born there, March 18, 1874. They reside in Baltimore.

Children:

4037. i. WILMER, jr., b. 9-17-1894; m. Agnes Johnson.
4038. ii. JEFFRIES BUCK, b. 7-13-1895.
4039. iii. KATHARINE BUCK, b. 9-24-1899.
4040. iv. EDWARD HARVEY, b. 12-19-1910.

2210.

CLARA MAY[8] BRINTON, daughter of Alban Harvey and Mary Elizabeth (Crouch) Brinton, was born February 27, 1862, at Cherry Hill, Maryland. She married, January 5, 1882, in Baltimore, John Theodore Stone, son of James Harvey and Harriet Newell (Fusselbaugh) Stone. He was born November 21, 1859, in Baltimore, and died there, May 9, 1920. He started as a clerk in 1874, and became a bank cashier, which position he held for several years. In 1895 he organized the American Bonding and Trust Company. He was for a time president of the Board of the Casualty and Surety Underwriters of the United States.

Children:

4041. i. HARVEY BRINTON, M.D., b. 11-22-1882; m. Ethel Hoffman.
4042. ii. CLARENCE LORD, b. 11-16-1885; m. Clarice Rollman.
4043. iii. WILMER THEODORE, b. 8-30-1887; m. (1), Katharine Nicholson; (2), Alice McKain.
4044. iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 5-25-1891; m. Rufus E. McCosh.
4045. v. ALICE MAY, b. 6-19-1894.
4046. vi. HARRIET [illegible]WELL, b. 5-18-1896; m. Charles L. Fackler.
4047. vii. ISABEL, b. 10-3-1902.

2211.

JOSEPH BRINTON[5] COBOURN, son of John and Lavinia (Brinton) Cobourn, was born in Westtown Township, died January 11, 1915, in West Chester, and is buried in Greenmount Cemetery. He married (——), and had two sons He served in the Civil War.

Children:

4048. i. WILLIAM.
4049. ii. JOHN.

2220.

ESTHER[5] BRINTON, daughter of Thomas Ellwood and Rachel W. (Williams) Brinton, was born October 7, 1871, at Oxford. She married, April 27, 1905, Curtis Clayton Hanby.

Children:

4050. i. CURTIS CLAYTON, jr., b. 4-8-1906, at Carpenter, Del.

2223.

SUMNER HOWARD[5] BRINTON, son of Thomas Ellwood and Rachel W. (Williams) Brinton, was born October 2, 1883. He married, June 23, 1913, Margaret Elizabeth Gibson, daughter of James and Margaret Elizabeth (Guthrie) Gibson, who were born in Ireland of Scotch-Irish Presbyterian ancestors. Sumner Howard Brinton was educated at Girard College.

Children:

4051. i. RACHEL WILLIAMS, b. 3-26-1914.

2224.

DOUGLAS EMERSON[8] BRINTON, son of Henry L. and Sarah (Fisher) Brinton was born August 27, 1859, in Westtown Township. He married, at Oxford, Hettie Breading Hickman, daughter of William Cheyney and Victorine Elizabeth (Gibbons) Hickman, of Michigan. She was born May 12, 1865, in Westtown township. He is one of the editors of the *Oxford Press*, established by his father.

Children:

4052. i. BRADFORD HICKMAN, b. 9-4-1892.
4053. ii. MADELINE, b. 9-28-1893; d.y.
4054. iii. SARA GIBBONS, b. 1-21-1895; m. 6-19-1920, Walter Allen Heyburn.
4055. iv. ELIZABETH LINCOLN, b. 4-15-1899.
4056. v. ANNA MEANS, b. 5-31-1902.
4057. vi. HENRY LONGFELLOW, b. 8-29-1903.
4058. vii. VICTORINE GIBBONS, b. 12-22-1904.
4059. viii. MARGARET, b. 1-17-1910.

These children were all born in Oxford.

2225.

WILLIAM GUNKLE[8] BRINTON, son of Henry L. and Sarah (Fisher) Brinton, was born May 24, 1865, at Oxford. He married, October 13, 1892, at Lewistown, Mary T. Elder, daughter of George Wilson and Margaretta Scott (Shaw) Elder, of that place. She was born there September 26, 1866. With his brother Douglas, he is one of the editors and proprietors of the *Oxford Press*.

Children:

4060. i. GEORGE ELDER, b. 9-18-1893.
4061. ii. ROBERT HENRY, b. 11-23-1896; m. 10-21-1922, Marguerite Scott Febrey.
4062. iii. ESTHER, b. 11-20-1897.

2226.

ANNA[8] BRINTON, daughter of Henry L. and Sarah (Fisher) Brinton, was born February 23, 1870, at Oxford, and was educated at Wilson College. She married, October 11, 1894.

Thomas Finley Grier, born March 23, 1862, in East Nottingham Township, son of Ralph Johnson and Sarah Elizabeth (Crowl) Grier, of Lincoln, Pennsylvania. He is in the real estate business. They are members of the Oxford Presbyterian Church.

Children:

4063. i. EVELYN BRINTON, b. 12-25-1897.

2229.

ALBAN[8] HARVEY, son of Evans and Hannah (Marsh) Harvey, was born October 9, 1845, and married Mary P. Marshall. They reside at Brandywine Summit, Delaware County.

Children:

4064. i. EVANS, m. ———.

2232.

EMELINE PALMER[8] HARVEY, daughter of William B. and Maria (Hatton) Harvey, was born November 2, 1839. She married William P. Seal.

Children:

4065. i. ELLA B., m. Harry W. Lowe.
4066. ii. ANNIE HARVEY, m. George Swayne.
4067. iii. B. FRANK, m. Florence Saunders.

2233.

SAMUEL M.[8] HARVEY, son of William B. and Maria (Hatton) Harvey, was born September 9, 1852, and married Susan E. Gamble.

Children:

4068. i. PHEBE M.
4069. ii. LEROY.
4070. iii. EDNA BRINTON.

2234.

HUXLEY[8] HARVEY, son of Edmund Alban and Sarah Derrickson (Huxley) Harvey, was born August 27, 1844, in Wilmington, and died there November 23, 1915. He married,

first, in 1867, Mary Louisa Belt, of Wilmington, who was born in 1844, and died in 1875. He married, second, October 2, 1877, Sallie Lane.

Children:

4071. i. LEROY, b. 4-28-1873; m. Renée de Pelleport du Pont.

2236.

ELIZABETH[8] HARVEY, daughter of Edmund Alban and Sarah Derrickson (Huxley) Harvey, was born July 31, 1850, and married, in 1871, Horace W. Gause.

Children:

4072. i. JOHN RODNEY, b. 8-28-1872; m. Katharine Davenport Butler.
4073. ii. MARGUERITE, m. Arthur W. Spruance.
4074. iii. FREDERIC TAYLOR.
4075. iv. ETHEL, b. 9-28-1877; m. George Thomas, 3rd.
4076. v. CHRISTINE.

2249.

GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] WALTON, son of Thomas and Phebe (Hoskins) Walton, was born March 27, 1844, in Upper Oxford. He married Eleanore A. McIntire, of Oxford. He served three years in the Civil War, receiving from Congress a medal for gallantry in action July 24, 1864, in front of Petersburg.

Children:

4077. i. WILLIAM A., of Oxford.
4078. ii. HOWARD T., of Kennett Square.

2258.

L. EMMA[8] TYSON, daughter of Charles B. and Mary J. (Hoskins) Tyson, was born February 11, 1863. She married Joseph B. Leedom, son of Joseph and Emily P. (Pyle) Leedom, of Haverford Township. He was born April 25, 1858, and died February 22, 1915. He was deputy prothonotary of Delaware County.

Children:

4079. i. MARY ETHEL, b. 8-14-1886.
4080. ii. JOSEPH, b. 4-12-1888.
4081. iii. IRA TYSON, b. 11-6-1892; d.y.
4082. iv. ANNA WORRALL, b. 11-21-1903.

2259.

MARY H.[8] TYSON, daughter of Charles B. and Mary J. (Hoskins) Tyson, was born February 7, 1864, at Thornbury. She married, December 29, 1886, George Ellsworth Regester, son of Marshall and Caroline (Green) Regester. He was born March 29, 1863, at Edgemont.

Children:

4083. i. HOWARD MARSHALL, b. 11-4-1888.
4084. ii. CLARENCE, b. 10-11-1891; d.y.
4085. iii. FLORENCE EMMA, b. 1-31-1893.
4086. iv. LAURA GREEN, b. 6-18-1895.
4087. v. GEORGE ELLSWORTH, b. 1-12-1899.

2266.

MARY ELIZA[8] FORWOOD, daughter of John Clark and Hannah (Warner) Forwood, married Dr. Jeremiah Hayhurst, a dentist, of Lambertville, New Jersey. He is also a Quaker preacher.

Children:

4088. i. KATIE.
4089. ii. WALTER.
4090. iii. MATTIN.

2267.

ROBERT[8] FORWOOD, son of John Clark and Hannah (Warner) Forwood, married Mary Henden, of Harford County, Maryland.

Children:

4091. i. JOHN.
4092. ii. ALICE.
4093. iii. KATIE.
4094. iv. BRINTON.
4095. v. WILLIAM.

2268.

SARAH ANN[8] FORWOOD, daughter of John Clark and Hannah (Warner) Forwood, married Issacher Edwin Hoopes, of Philadelphia.

Children:

4096. i. WILLIAM.
4097. ii. LILLIAN(?)
4098. iii. KATE.

2269.

HANNAH JANE FORWOOD, daughter of John Clark and Hannah (Warner) Forwood, married B. Franklin Hanway, of Cresswell Post Office, Harford County, Maryland.

Children:

4099. i. T. HOWARD.
4100. ii. MERRIAM.
4101. iii. B. FRANKLIN.
4102. iv. SARAH BRINTON.
4103. v. ROBERT PERSEY.

2273.

WILLIAM EDWARD[8] HANWAY, son of David and Mary Ann (Warner) Hanway, married Amanda Ellen Ashton.

Children:

4104. i. AGNES.
4105. ii. MARY ASHTON, b. 5-5-1877; m. Hector S. McAllister.
4106. iii. WILLIAM CLAUDE.

2274.

LAURA MARGARET[8] HANWAY, daughter of David and Mary Ann (Warner) Hanway, married Burlington C. Hanway.

Children:

4107. i. JULIAN RUTLEDGE, of Forest Hill, Md.

2275.

HANNAH ELIZA[8] HANWAY, daughter of David and Mary Ann (Warner) Hanway, married Joseph Shadinger, of Lambertville, New Jersey.

Children:

4108. i. WILLIAM WARNER, b. 1873; d. 5-26-1887.
4109. ii. DAVID HANWAY, resides in N. Y.

2276.

ELIZABETH WARNER[8] HANWAY, daughter of David and Mary Ann (Warner) Hanway, married Dr. Charles A. Rutledge.

Children:

4110. i. JULIA WARNER.
4111. ii. MARTH ZANE.
4112. iii. JOHN CHARLES, m. Susie Turner.

2277.

VIRGINIA RUSSELL[8] HANWAY, daughter of David and Mary Ann (Warner) Hanway, married Cyrus C. Hollingsworth, of Baltimore. He died March, 1903.

Children:

4113. i. MARY ANN, m. William A. Thompson, of Baltimore.
4114. ii. CLEMENT WARNER, m. Edna Long.

2278.

HARRY LAIRD[8] HANWAY, son of David and Mary Ann (Warner) Hanway, married, first, Lida Lives, who died in 1891. He married, second, Hazel Miller, of Oswego, New York. Which one is the mother of the children has not been ascertained.

Children:

4115. i. CHARLES CLIFFORD.
4116. ii. SARAH GRACE, m. Charles Michael, of Baltimore.
4117. iii. LILLIAN BRINTON, m. Harry Thompson, of Maryland.
4118. iv. MARGARET WARNER, m. Edwin W. H. Harlan, of Bel Air, Md.

2279.

MARGARET REBECCA[8] WARNER, daughter of William and Rebecca Hall (Denn) Warner, was born November 29, 1857, in Harford County, Maryland. She married, February 12, 1906, at Woodstown, New Jersey, Jonathan Woodnutt, son of William Goodwin and Elizabeth Freedland (Bassett) Woodnutt, of Salem, New Jersey. He was born there April 7, 1847.

2280.

MARY WILKES[8] WARNER, daughter of John Edward and Elizabeth (Wilkes) Warner, was born in 1852, and died in 1885. She married, 1876, Joseph A. Hanway, a dentist of Baltimore.

Children:

4119. i. CLARENCE R.

2282.

BRINTON HENDERSON[8] WARNER, M.D., son of John Edward and Elizabeth (Wilkes) Warner, was born in 1855, and died in 1886. He married Ada Marianne Crowther.

Children:

4120. i. BRINTON LAWRENCE, b. 3-14-1885.
4121. ii. LLOYD.

2283.

CLEMENT H.[8] WARNER, M.D., son of John Edward and Elizabeth (Wilkes) Warner, was born October 28, 1858, in Baltimore. He married there, July 3, 1893, Virginia Stewart, daughter of Charles R. and Virginia (Jamison) Stewart, of Anne Arundel County, Maryland. She was born there, August 26, 1860. They reside in Baltimore.

Children:

4122. i. CATHERINE HOWARD WORTHINGTON, b. 10-22-1894, Baltimore.

2284.

EDWARD EVERETT[8] WARNER, son of John Edward and Elizabeth (Wilkes) Warner, of Baltimore, was born there March 1, 1861. He married, August 15, 1908, Lillian Warner Hoopes, daughter of Issacher and Sallie (Forwood) Hoopes, of Philadelphia. She was born there, March 2, 1865. He is a member of the New York Bar.

2285.

ANTHONY KIMMEL[8] WARNER, M.D., son of John Edward and Elizabeth (Wilkes) Warner, was born August 30, 1863, in Baltimore. He was married there, October 1, 1890, to Mary Esther Ogle, daughter of Richard L. and Fannie (Knight) Ogle, of Baltimore. She was born July 14, 1864, in Prince George County, Maryland. He was educated at the Baltimore City College and at Johns Hopkins University, and graduated in 1885 in medicine at the University of Maryland. He located in Chicago, where he is practicing medicine. He was professor of materia medica in the Medical University of Chicago, and is a member of the American Medical Association.

2288.

WILLIAM BLACKWELL WARNER, son of Brinton Franklin and Amelia Hannah (Blackwell) Warner, was born July 1, 1881, at Forest Hill, Maryland. He married, June 28, 1905, at Churchville Presbyterian Church, Harford County, Maryland, Lillye Cecelia Preston, daughter of John W. and Sarah Elizabeth (Tucker) Preston, of Stevenson, Maryland. She was born June 24, 1879, in Harford County. He resides on Bush Grove Farm, Forest Hill, where he and his father were both born, and which was purchased by his grandfather, Jonathan Warner, from the estate of his brother William. He is engaged in farming.

Children:

4123. i. WILLIAM WILLARD, b. 6-27-1906.

2292.

MARTHA EMILY[8] HOSKINS, daughter of Edward Brinton and Mary Hallahan (Steele) Hoskins, was born September 19, 1849, at Chadd's Ford. She married, December 17, 1873, at West Chester, Theodore Gardner, who died January 16, 1882.

Children:

4124. i. FLORENCE SAYRES.
4125. ii. LOUISE ADAIR.

2294.

CLARA BRINTON[8] HOSKINS, daughter of Edward Brinton and Mary Hallahan (Steele) Hoskins, was born November 8, 1854, at Elam. She married, December 7, 1880, in Wilmington, Thomas Groves, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Henderson) Groves, of Sunderland, England. He was born there, February 24, 1852, died October 2, 1902, in Philadelphia, and is buried at Birmingham.

Children:

4126. i. GEORGE WILLARD, b. 11-11-1881; d.y.

2296.

LAURA B.[8] TAYLOR, daughter of Thomas and Harriet (Hoskins) Taylor, was born October 1, 1858. She married, October 12, 1880, in Wilmington, Augustus D. Miller, son of Jesse and Louise C. (Ferree) Miller. He was born September 21, 1848, and died May 9, 1915. They had no children.

2299.

EVA ANNA[8] BRINTON, daughter of Edward D. and Louise (Horner) Brinton, was born August 6, 1877, at Astoria, Illinois. She married, June 4, 1901, Brower Pontious, son of Austin and Clara Janet (Woods) Pontious, of Adair. He was born May 8, 1878. They reside on the old Pontious homestead, where he is engaged in farming.

2301.

THEODOCIA[8] BRINTON, daughter of Edward D. and Louise (Horner) Brinton, was born August 16, 1882, at Vermont, Illinois. She married, October 25, 1906, at Lewistown, Illinois, Roy Mullen, born January 25, 1885, son of Foster and Mary (Nebergall) Mullen, of Adair, Illinois, where they reside, and where he is engaged in farming.

Children:

4127. i. BROWER DALE, b. 6-2-1907.
4128. ii. ANNABELLE, b. 7-25-1910.

2302.

GEORGE E.[8] BRINTON, son of Edward D. and Louise (Horner) Brinton, was born March 2, 1885. He married, December 23, 1909, at Galesburg, Illinois, Grace Merrill, daughter of Lycurgus and Vadie J. (Walker) Merrill. She was born March 21, 1889, at Vermont, Illinois. They resided in Nobles County, Minnesota, but removed to the Brinton farm in Pulton County, Illinois.

Children:

4129. i. ROBERT M., b. 4-4-1912.

2303.

MILTON M.[8] BRINTON, son of Edward D. and Louise (Horner) Brinton, was born January 8, 1887, in Astoria Township, Illinois. He married, April 12, 1911, at Vermont, Illinois, Lavina Smith, daughter of Henry A. and Mary (Horwedel) Smith, of that place. She was born August 4, 1891, in Schuyler County. They reside near Adair, Illinois.

Children:

4130. i. EDWARD SMITH, b. 8-27-1915.

2305.

JAMES[8] BRINTON, son of George and Maria (Swope) Brinton, was born October 1, 1866, in Fulton County, Illinois.

He married, September 3, 1890, in Arkansas County, Arkansas, Margaret Robinson, daughter of John and Maria Robinson, of Fulton County. She was born there, February 20, 1871. He removed to Arkansas in 1888, and has resided there ever since. He has held several township and county positions and has been justice of the peace for many years.

Children:

4131. i. LULU, b. 8-18-1891; m. Fotion Alby Jones.
4132. ii. GEORGE, b. 10-29-1894.
4133. iii. LENA, b. 12-13-1898.
4134. iv. WILLIS, b. 11-18-1905.
4135. v. HUBERT, b. 3-8-1912.

2306.

MARY[8] BRINTON, daughter of George and Maria (Swope) Brinton, was born December 26, 1868, at Astoria, Illinois. She married there, September 29, 1888, Martin Horner, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bair) Horner, of Indiana. He was born there, April 29, 1864.

Children:

4136. i. ETHYL, b. 7-23-1889; m. Chester Brillhart.
4137. ii. ERMA, b. 3-31-1891.
4138. iii. MILDRED, b. 3-9-1893.
4139. iv. GUY, b. 12-17-1894; d.y.
4140. v. HALLIE, b. 2-22-1896.
4141. vi. WILMA, b. 9-23-1898.
4142. vii. RAY, b. 8-25—; d.y.
4143. viii. GREETA, b. 3-9-1903.
4144. ix. LLOYD, b. 8-13-1906.

2308.

WILLIAM[8] BRINTON, son of George and Maria (Swope) Brinton, was born February 6, 1877. He married, July 10, 1908, at Hannibal, Missouri, Bertha Alexander, daughter of Charles and Lucy M. (Russell) Alexander, of Vermont, Illinois. She was born there, April 24, 1888. They reside in Astoria, Illinois, where he is city engineer.

Children:

4145. i. DONNA DEAN, b. 1-5-1910.
4146. ii. WANDA ELIZABETH, b. 11-13-1912.

2309.

LUELLA[8] BRINTON, daughter of George and Maria (Swope) Brinton, was born September 30, 1879, at Astoria, Illinois. She married, January 6, 1902, at Vermont, Illinois, Claude Everett Danner, son of Henry and Mary (Hetzel) Danner, of Summum, Illinois. He was born there, February 28, 1880. He is engaged in farming there.

Children:

4147. i. OLIVE MARIE, b. 6-26-1903.
4148. ii. CARL SIDNEY, b. 3-1-1905.
4149. iii. LOLA NORINE, b. 3-15-1907.
4150. iv. EVERETT CLAUDE, b. 1-17-1912.

2312.

GEORGEANNA[8] SMITH, daughter of Uriah and Letitia (Brinton) Smith, was born October 3, 1864, at Astoria, Illinois. She married there, in 1883, Oscar Renner, son of Ephraim and Sarah (Powell) Renner, of Vermont, Illinois, where Oscar was born. He owns a farm in Schuyler County.

Children:

4151. i. FRANK, b. 6-28-1885; m. Myrtle Smith.
4152. ii. FRED, b. 12-13-1887; m. Ethel Payne.
4153. iii. CHARLES, b. 10-7-1891.
4154. iv. MAUD, b. 2-14-1893; m. Edward Zanders.
4155. v. JESSIE, b. 10-17-1895.

2314.

SADIE[8] SMITH, daughter of Uriah and Letitia (Brinton) Smith, was born January 11, 1869, and married Nathan Lindsey. He was born at Industry, Illinois, where he resides.

Children:

4156. i. GLEN, b. 3-22-1893.
4157. ii. DON, b. 3-30-1894.

4158. iii. NATHAN, b. 8–4–1896.
4159. iv. MELVIN, b. 10–14–1897.
4160. v. EARL, b. 9–21–1899.
4161. vi. OTIS, b. 8–3–1901.
4162. vii. RALPH, b. 4–18–1904.

2318.

JOHN HEYBURN[8] TALLEY, son of William T. and Elizabeth (Heyburn) Talley, of Brandywine Summit, was born December 3, 1852, in Beaver Valley. He married, April 17, 1879, in Philadelphia, Josephine MacDonald, daughter of Samuel and Regina (Rawson) MacDonald, of Philadelphia, where she was born. He is a deacon in the Brandywine Baptist Church.

Children:

4163. i. FLORENCE, b. 12–31–1879; d. 9–30–1911; m. Samuel Brown.
4164. ii. HOWARD WILLIAM, b. 7–15–1881; m. Martha Forwood.
4165. iii. ELIZABETH, b. 4–18–1884; m. Frank Courtney.

2327.

HARRY HANNUM[8] HEYBURN, son of Milton Stamp and Eliza (Hannum) Heyburn, was born August 22, 1866. He married Margaret Darlington. He was a member of the legislature of Pennsylvania from Delaware County.

Children:

4166. i. J. EDWARD, b. 1899; d. 10 mo., 1918.
4167. ii. DARLINGTON.
4168. iii. WELDON.
4169. iv. WILLIAM.

2329.

ISAIAH MILLER[8] HEYBURN, son of Milton Stamp and Eliza (Hannum) Heyburn, was born August 25, 1876. He married, March 16, 1899, Margaret Rachel Brinton, daughter of John and Sallie B. (Smith) Brinton, of West Chester. She was born October 25, 1874, at Beaver Valley. They reside at Brandywine Summit.

Children:

4170. i. SARA F., b. 8–5–1901.

2330.

WILLIAM T.[8] PYLE, son of Atwood and Susan Seal (Heyburn) Pyle, was born August 24, 1871, in Concord Township. He married, January 17, 1907, at Boothwyn, Pennsylvania, Jennie Brinton Craig, daughter of James M. and Charlotte Dilworth (Jester) Craig, of Upper Chichester. She was born there, November 2, 1878. He is a farmer, residing at Ward, Delaware County.

Children:

4171. i. MARIAN C., b. 1-9-1909.
4172. ii. GILBERT H., b. 8-11-1910.
4173. iii. MAURICE A., b. 5-18-1912.

2334.

HORACE ATWOOD[8] PYLE, son of Atwood and Susan Seal (Heyburn) Pyle, was born August 8, 1884, at Concord. He married, March 15, 1913, at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, Katherine N. Musselman, daughter of Milton K. and Elizabeth (Koch) Musselman, of that place. She was born there, March 28, 1887. They are both members of the First Baptist Church of West Chester.

2337.

WILLIAM G.[8] MATSON, son of Wesley and Edith S. (Heyburn) Matson, was born May 16, 1861, at West Chester. He married, June 1, 1892, at Malvern, Marie Amelia Burnett, daughter of James A. and Mary Ann (Ritter) Burnett, of Norristown. She was born July 23, 1865, at Lower Providence.

Children:

4174. i. WILLIAM WESLEY, b. 4-6-1893.
4175. ii. BURNETT, b. 5-1-1895.
4176. iii. MARY EDITH, b. 10-21-1902; d.y.

2340.

GEORGIANNA[8] HEYBURN, daughter of John B. and Sarah (Gilpin) Heyburn, was born April 27, 1851, in Birming-

ham Township. She married, October 29, 1873, at Brandywine Summit, James Wesley Batting, son of William and Phebe (Hardcastle) Batting, of Concord Township. He was born October 5, 1849, in Delaware County, died April 2, 1880, in Media, and is buried there. He was a newspaper man, establishing *The Media Record.*

Children:

4177. i. WARREN DEANE, b. 9-27-1874.
4178. ii. HELENA HEYBURN, b. 7-4-1876.
4179. iii. BERTHA, b. 7-5-1878; m. Perry Caswell Tupper, M.D.
4180. iv. WILLIAM HEYBURN, b. 11-25-1879; m. Stella Slee.

2342.

ELWOOD MICHENER[8] HEYBURN, son of John B. and Sarah (Gilpin) Heyburn, was born August 2, 1853, and died June 10, 1920. He married Miranda Carver, who was born February 14, 1851.

Children:

4181. i. ERMINA, b. 2-6-1878; m. George Clagett.
4182. ii. JOHN BRINTON, b. 7-11-1881; m. Carolyn Allen.
4183. iii. LILLIAN CARY, b. 12-20-1883; m. 6-18-1920, William Pollock.
4184. iv. CHARLES SPURGEON, b. 9-15-1886; m. 7-8-1912, Winifred Spellecy.
4185. v. SARAH GILPIN, b. 7-5-1889; m. Harry Miller.
4186. vi. MARY FRANCES, b. 3-8-1895; m. Harold Richard Neely.

2344.

MARIE[8] HEYBURN, daughter of John B. and Sarah (Gilpin) Heyburn, was born December 22, 1859, at Chadd's Ford. She married, February 26, 1880, at Christ Church, Media, Henry Cooper Marshall, son of Abram and Sarah Wayne (Betts) Marshall. He was born in Philadelphia, September 27, 1855. They reside in Swarthmore.

Children:

4187. i. BERNARD GILPIN, b. 12-18-1882; m. Judith Gladys Ham.
4188. ii. WAYNE, b. 7-24-1893; m. Eleanor Randolph Chapin.

2345.

WILLIAM[8] HEYBURN, son of John B. and Sarah (Gilpin) Heyburn, was born August 17, 1861, at Chadd's Ford. He married, January 7, 1891, at Louisville, Kentucky, Mary Julia Barret, daughter of Henry Wood and Emma (Tyler) Barret, of Louisville.

Children:

4189. i. HENRY BARRET, b. 10-25-1891; m. Florence Norvel Mack.
4190. ii. JOHN GILPIN, b. 8-11-1895; m. Martha Von Eichen Rueter.
4191. iii. ALEXANDER, b. 9-25-1897; m. Nancy Creel Chenoweth.
4192. iv. EMMA TYLER, b. 12 mo., 1899; d.y.

2349.

GEORGE HEYBURN[8] GAMBLE, son of William and Phebe Ann (Heyburn) Gamble, was born April 15, 1865, at Brandywine Summit. He married, June 2, 1891, at West Chester, Nina M. Shaner, daughter of Jefferson and Emma L. (Hickman) Shaner. She was born there, May 24, 1870.

Children:

4193. i. ARTHUR H., b. 4-11-1895; d.y.
4194. ii. JEFFERSON SHANER, b. 8-6-1899.
4195. iii. ROBERT HEYBURN, b. 6-4-1907.

2364.

ALBERT V.[8] DUTTON, son of William T. and Anna Mary (Heyburn) Dutton, was born November 4, 1860, at Middletown. He married, February 21, 1884, Edith V. Green, daughter of G. Leiper and Mary A. (Vernon) Green, of Gradyville. She was born April 6, 1862.

2365.

GEORGE H.[8] DUTTON, son of William T. and Anna Mary (Heyburn) Dutton, was born October 9, 1869, at Westtown, and married, October 21, 1896, at West Chester, Anna P. Mancill, daughter of Alfred and Lydia Ann (Temple) Mancill. She was born March 10, 1875, at Sugartown.

Children:

4196. i. FLORENCE MAY, b. 10–8–1902.
4197. ii. WILLIAM EARL, b. 10–5–1905.

2367.

ANNA D.[8] CLAYTON, daughter of Joseph B. and Emma L. (Heyburn) Clayton, was born September 19, 1870, at Dilworthtown. She married, October 16, 1906, at West Chester, Edgar Priest, son of William and Lydia A. (Shoffner) Priest. He was born June 27, 1871, at East Goshen.

2512.

NORMAN D.[8] GRAY, son of Jerome Bethel and Catherine Mary (Darlington) Gray, was born May 16, 1874. He married, July 5, 1898, at West Chester, Alice Wills Hoopes, daughter of George R. and Florence (Wills) Hoopes, of that place. He enlisted in Company I, Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment, U. S. Volunteer Infantry, in 1898, for service in the war with Spain. He is now assistant librarian at Harrisburg.

Children:

4198. i. JEROME BETHEL, jr., b. 7–18–1899, at Harrisburg.

2735.

ELIZABETH[8] KEECH, daughter of A. Davis and Edith (Coates) Keech, was born February 23, 1876. She married, September 14, 1898, at Nottingham Presbyterian Church, G. P. Boyce, son of William B. and Agnes L. (Gibson) Boyce, of Chestnut Level, Pennsylvania. He was born there, September 9, 1870, and after his marriage, settled there. They were members of the Presbyterian church.

Children:

4199. i. MELVIN CLAIR, b. 8–28–1899.
4199a. ii. EDITH AGNES, b. 10–22–1901.
4199b. iii. ANNA ELEANOR, b. 1–29–1906.
4199c. iv. HOMER JAY, b. 6–22–1908.
4199d. v. WILLIAM DAVIS, b. 7–2–1912.

2875.

THOMAS DARLINGTON[8] COPE, son of Jesse Kersey and Lucy (Ingram) Cope, was born December 28, 1880, in East Bradford. He married, September 20, 1919, in Philadelphia, Sophie Elizabeth Foell, daughter of Louis Foell, and Elizabeth R———. She was born in Philadelphia, July 3, 1891. They reside in Wayne.

2876.

EDGE TAYLOR[8] COPE, son of Jesse Kersey and Lucy (Ingram) Cope, was born December 9, 1882, in East Bradford. He married, April 21, 1910, in Pittsburgh, Ella Frances Mollison, daughter of Robert Taylor and Rebecca E. (———) Mollison. She was born there, December 30, 1888.

Children:

4200. i. FRANCES ANNA, b. 5-13-1911.
4201. ii. LUCY REBECCA, b. 7-1-1913.
4202. iii. ROBERT EDGE, b. 7-20-1920.

2877.

JESSE KERSEY[8] COPE, jr., son of Jesse Kersey and Lucy (Ingram) Cope, was born April 19, 1886, in East Bradford. He married, September 9, 1909, in Philadelphia, Bessie Rettew, daughter of William H. and Hannah (———) Rettew. She was born July 28, 1887.

Children:

4203. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 9-12-1910.
4204. ii. MARGARET RETTEW, b. 6-4-1912.
4205. iii. JESSE KERSEY, 3rd, b. 6-1-1914.

2878.

ELIZABETH DARLINGTON[8] COPE, daughter of Jesse Kersey and Lucy (Ingram) Cope, was born August 6, 1888. She married, September 2, 1911, in East Bradford, Rowland Lawrence Young, son of William Rowland and Kate Lawrence Young. He was born October 3, 1886, in Philadelphia.

Children:

4206. i. WILLIAM COPE, b. 8-6-1912.
4207. ii. LAWRENCE DARLINGTON, b. 5-27-1914.
4208. iii. KATHERINE INGRAM, b. 1-21-1916.
4209. iv. MARGARET LAWRENCE, b. 6-15-1920.

2879.

WILLIAM TORBERT[8] COPE, son of Jesse Kersey and Lucy (Ingram) Cope, was born June 7, 1894. He married in East Bradford, Marian Hannah Passmore, daughter of Isaac A. and Anna D. Passmore. They had three children: i. William Taylor, jr., b. 12-6-1918. ii. Andrew P., b. 6-21-1920. iii. Anna D., b. 6-7-1923.

2894.

WILLIAM EDWIN[8] BRINTON, son of Lewis and Elizabeth Ann (Fortney) Brinton, was born October 6, 1877. He married, October 28, 1906, at Middletown, Pennsylvania, Mary Catharine Bright, daughter of George and Sara J. (Geiger) Bright. She was born June 23, 1880, in Harrisburg.

Children:

4210. i. LEWIS CONWAY, b. 9-14-1907.
4211. ii. MARLIN GILBERT, b. 11-6-1910; d.y.
4212. iii. WALTER LEE, b. 10-21-1913.

2896.

CALEB SEWARD[8] BRINTON, son of Martin and Nancy (Dietz) Brinton, was born August 20, 1868, at Camp Hill, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He married, July 16, 1896, at Harrisburg, Jean Elizabeth Gardner, daughter of John W. and Frances R. (Wagner) Gardner, of Lock Haven. She was born October 29, 1878, at West Fairview. Caleb S. Brinton is a graduate of Dickinson Seminary and of Dickinson School of Law. He was admitted to the Cumberland County Bar in 1895, and admitted to practice in the Supreme and Superior Courts of Pennsylvania and the United States District and Circuit Courts. He taught in the public schools and was a member of the faculty of the Shippensburg State Normal School until 1894. He was

Republican county chairman of Cumberland County, postmaster of Carlisle, and county solicitor. He is a vestryman of St. Paul's Episcopal Church. He is now engaged in the active practice of his profession.

2899.

MARTIN A.[8] BRINTON, son of Martin and Nancy (Dietz) Brinton, was born March 15, 1876, in East Pennsboro Township. He married, October 7, 1907, at Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania, H. Maud Hurst, born there, October 7, 1880. She was the daughter of Jacob Henry and Sarah (Eberly) Hurst. After graduation from school, he taught several years in the public schools, but is now a real estate broker. He is a vestryman in Mt. Calvary Episcopal Church at Camp Hill.

2900.

LYDIA ANNA[8] BRINTON, daughter of Martin and Nancy (Dietz) Brinton, was born October 28, 1878. She married Charles Thomas Bowman.

Children:

4213. i. MARTIN.
4214. ii. MARY ELIZABETH.
4215. iii. CHARLES THOMAS.

2901.

CHRISTIAN H.[8] BRINTON, son of Martin and Nancy (Dietz) Brinton, was born March 8, 1882, at Camp Hill, Pennsylvania. He married, August 4, 1906, in Chicago, Mary Luella Cheney, daughter of James W. and Armilla A. (Perkins) Cheney, of California. She was born April 11, 1871, at Langster, Indiana.

2904.

ELLEN[8] BRINTON, daughter of John and Catherine (Ulrich?) Brinton, was born in 1861, and died November 22, 1894. She married, October 16, 1883, Benjamin Franklin Reed, who was born July 8, 1860, in Hamburg. They reside in Harrisburg.

Children:

4216. i. RUTH ESTHER, m. John F. Kohnlein.
4217. ii. REUBEN SMITH, b. 5-28-1887; m. Mabel Dunkle.
4218. iii. JOHN RAYMOND, b. 4-18-1891; m. Mary Ritter.

2907.

MINNIE JOHNSTON[8] BRINTON, daughter of John and Catherine (Ulrich?) Brinton, was born July 21, 1866, in Dauphin County. She married, September 4, 1886, Simon R. Sahler.

Children:

4219. i. ROY EDWARD, b. 6-8-1887.

2910.

LARUE (?) VIRGINIA[8] BRINTON, daughter of John and Catherine (Ulrich?) Brinton, was born May 20, 1870. She married in 1905, John Hoke.

Children:

4220. i. JOHN RUSSELL, b. 7-16-1906.

2916.

EDNA COOK[8] BRINTON, daughter of John and Catherine (Ulrich?) Brinton, was born November 23, 1883. She married, April 16, 1902, Thomas Burkholder Shaeffer.

Children:

4221. i. EDNA HELEN, b. 9-28-1903; d.y.

2917.

CHARLES BAILEY[8] SPROAT, son of Joseph Dewitt and Susan (Brinton) Sproat, was born July 12, 1866. He married Elizabeth Fontaine.

Children:

4222. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 9-1-1884; m. John Grissinger.
4223. ii. ANNIE, b. 2-1-1887; m. 1-8-1906, Frank Green.
4224. iii. ELLA BARTON, m. 12-30-1909, Harry Bates.

2918.

GEORGE BRINTON[8] SPROAT, son of Joseph Dewitt and Susan (Brinton) Sproat, was born November 14, 1867, and died September 9, 1917. He married, August 23, 1885, Agnes Beck.

Children:

4225. i. SUSAN MAY, b. 4-3-1887; m. William Hauck.
4226. ii. GEORGE DEWITT, b. 3-14-1889; d.y.
4227. iii. FLORENCE EVANGELINE, b. 12-27-1890; m. Harvey Stauffer.
4228. iv. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 12-27-1892.
4229. v. GRACE MILDRED, b. 12-10-1894.
4230. vi. CLAUDE WILLIAM, b. 7-10-1900; d.y.
4231. vii. CATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. 9-28-1902; d.y.
4232. viii. GILBERT KEENE, b. 1-23-1906.

2920.

CATHERINE BRINTON[8] HERSHEY, daughter of Peter S. and Lydia Ellen (Brinton) Hershey, was born August 15, 1867. She married, first, David Crawford, by whom she had no children. She married, second, Chalmers Smeltzer.

Children:

4233. i. ETHEL, b. 5-4-1894.

2921.

SARAH ALLEMAN[8] HERSHEY, daughter of Peter S. and Lydia Ellen (Brinton) Hershey, was born May 6, 1869. She married Harry Housel, from whom she is now divorced.

Children:

4234. i. WILLIAM HENRY, m. —— Dumbauld.
4235. ii. EDNA.
4236. iii. HOWARD.
4237. iv. ELLEN; m. —— Murphy.

2923.

JOSEPH DEWITT[8] HERSHEY, son of Peter S. and Lydia Ellen (Brinton) Hershey, was born July 17, 1876. He married, first, Ella Dowhower.

Children:

4238. i. RUTH.

He married, second, Catherine Price.

Children:

4239. ii. ELLEN.

2933.

JOHN CALEB[8] BRINTON, son of Henry Alleman and Mary Jane (Shaeffer) Brinton, was born April 4, 1873, in Harrisburg, and married, January 4, 1912, in Wilmington, Laura Alice Kipp, daughter of John Calvin and Hannah (Martin) Kipp, of Millerstown. She was born there, August 15, 1875. They reside at Camp Hill.

2938.

GEORGE WALLACE[8] BRINTON, son of Henry Alleman and Mary Jane (Shaeffer) Brinton, was born June 15, 1882. He married, October 1, 1908, Effa Hoover.

Children:

4240. i. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 7-29-1909.

2939.

CHARLES LEWIS[8] BRINTON, son of Henry Alleman and Mary Jane (Shaeffer) Brinton, was born March 19, 1884, in Harrisburg. He married, October 22, 1912, in Pittsburgh, Mary Elizabeth Mueller, daughter of Frederick William and Louisa (Heiser) Mueller, of that city. She was born at Hamilton, Ohio, February 17, 1884. After his education was finished he removed to Newport News, Virginia, where he was employed as government naval inspector. In 1909, he removed to Pittsburgh, where he now resides. His wife died March 31, 1916.

Children:

4241. i. JANE AUGUSTA, b. 4-23-1914.

2940.

HELEN JEANNETTE[8] BRINTON, daughter of Henry Alleman and Mary Jane (Shaeffer) Brinton, was born May 22, 1885, and married April 20, 1905, James Henry Sourbier. They reside in Tarentum, Pennsylvania.

Children:

4242. i. JAMES HENRY, jr., b. 12-9-1910.
4243. ii. ELMER BRINTON, b. 1919.

2943.

HENRY BANNING[8] DUNCAN, jr., son of Henry Banning and Mary (Arnold) Duncan, was born December 20, 1888, and married November 2, 1910, in West Chester, Martha Hosmer Bacon.

Children:

4244. i. DOROTHEA, b. 5-12-1912.
4245. ii. LUCILLE KEITH, b. 3-24-1920.

2945.

JOSEPHINE LAPSLEY[8] BRINTON, daughter of Richard Bowen and Harriet Burbridge (Wright) Brinton, was born November 8, 1880, and married, February 5, 1903, Ernest du Pont, of Wilmington.

Children:

4246. i. ERNEST, jr., b. 12-7-1904.
4247. ii. ALBERTA BRINTON, b. 6-15-1907.
4248. iii. JOSEPHINE HARRIET, b. 7-16-1915.
4249. iv. RICHARD BOWEN BRINTON, b. 4-18-1918.

Mrs. du Pont obtained a divorce from her husband, and July 14, 1923, married S. Hillen Macsherry, of New York, son of Allan Macsherry, of Baltimore.

2946.

HARRIET BURBRIDGE[8] BRINTON, daughter of Richard Bowen and Harriet Burbridge (Wright) Brinton, was born October 19, 1882, and married, April 15, 1903, James Cushing Bayley, of Boston.

Children:

4250. i. HELEN RAWSON, b. 2-10-1904, in Boston.
4251. ii. JAMES CUSHING, jr., b. 10-28-1908, in Boston.

2947.

ALBERTA WRIGHT[8] BRINTON, daughter of Richard Bowen and Harriet Burbridge (Wright) Brinton, was born August 11, 1884, and married, June 17, 1916, Count Pier Cesare Sturani, of Italy.

Children:

4252. i. MARGARETTA JOSEPHINE, b. 4-8-1917.

NINTH GENERATION.

3073.

FRANCES HELEN[9] BRINTON, daughter of Taylor and Lucy Worthington (Stille) Brinton, was born June 1, 1876. She married, January 8, 1912, in New York, George E. Cessna, son of Harry and Flora (Eaby) Cessna, of Bedford, Pennsylvania. He was born there, December 1, 1887.

Children:

4253. i. MARJORIE, b. 10-14-1912, in Philadelphia.
4254. ii. JOHN, b. 9-29-1913, at New Haven, Conn.
4255. iii. G. BRINTON, b. 2-24-1915, at Philadelphia.
4256. iv. FANNIE HELEN, b. 1-9-1917, at West Chester.

3076.

LOUIS CASS[9] BRINTON, son of Louis Cass and Lida (Newcomb) Brinton, was born June 9, 1880. He married, June 4, 1907, Harriet Babcock, daughter of Claude Byron and Harriet (Guthrie) Babcock, of Key West, Florida.

Louis Cass Brinton entered West Point at the age of nineteen and graduated with honors four years later. In the summer of 1914, he was sent with nineteen other officers to England on the battleship *Tennessee* to bring home tourists caught there by the war. He and another officer were especially detailed to carry a large sum of money to Paris for relief purposes.

The World War raised him to the rank of colonel, and, at the head of a regiment which he had himself picked and organized, was about to sail to France when the Armistice was signed. The War Department has recognized his abilities as an organizer by several times citing him for distinguished service and also by placing him in command of Fort Sherman in the Panama Canal Zone.

3079.

ELSIE MORRIS[9] BRINTON, daughter of Ellwood Morris and Mary Emma (Fitch) Brinton, was born February 1, 1883, and married, in 1923, C. K. Shaw.



Brinton's Bridge over the Brandywine, built in 1854.

3081.

SAMUEL J.[9] McCLENAHAN, son of William and Ruth Ann (Brinton) McClenahan, of West Grove, was born January 10, 1861, at New London. He married, December 22, 1887, at Drumore, Lancaster County, Laura R. Pyle, born March 14, 1859, daughter of John T. and Mary Ella (Reid) Pyle, of Londongrove. They reside at Edgewater Park, New Jersey.

3085.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[9] BRINTON, son of George Washington and Martha A. (Speakman) Brinton, was born February 4, 1872, and married Della Tate.

Children:

4257. i. GEORGE, b. 1894.
4258. ii. LEROY (?), b. 1898.
4259. iii. ADELINE, b. 1904.
4260. iv. ALFRED, b. 1908.

3102.

IRENE MAY[9] TEES, daughter of Levin Connel and Cyrena Colmers (Brinton) Tees, was born March 3, 1876, in Philadelphia. She married there, April 20, 1912, Frank Reid Ruggles, son of Alvah B. and Mary Ann (Reid) Ruggles, of Cleveland, Ohio, where he was born, March 14, 1858. They reside in Philadelphia.

3109.

ANNIE ELIZA[9] BRINTON, daughter of Joseph Evans and Mary Jane (Grant) Brinton, of Philadelphia, was born November 30, 1867, at Clayton, Delaware. She married, January 11, 1888, in West Philadelphia, Charles Augustus Mills, son of John and Sarah (Bradbury) Mills. He was born there, January 28, 1860. His father, of Manchester, England, and his mother, of Saddleworth, England, came to America in 1849, and settled in Green County, New York, but later went to Philadelphia, where he was interested in dyeing and refinishing goods. Sarah Brad-

bury's father, Ralph, was born September 8, 1794, and her mother, Mary ———, August 20, 1796.

Children:

4261. i. JOHN BRINTON, b. 9-24-1888; d. 1-27-1907.
4262. ii. EARL GRANT, b. 10-28-1890; d.y.
4263. iii. EVELYN BRADBURY, b. 8-7-1894.
4264. iv. RALPH BRINTON, b. 7-23-1896.
4265. v. ESTHER M. GREENAWAY, b. 1-30-1900.
4266. vi. DOROTHY DIETZ, b. 6-20-1904; d.y.
4267. vii. MARY GRANT, b. 8-23-1907; d.y.

These children were all born in West Philadelphia.

3111.

JOSEPH MANSON[9] BRINTON, son of Joseph Evans and Mary Jane (Grant) Brinton, was born May 22, 1880, in Philadelphia. He married there, July 19, 1903, Daisy Bell Gilbert, daughter of William Henry and Celinda (Zeck) Gilbert, of Philadelphia. She was born February 16, 1882. He is a member of the Baptist church.

Children:

4268. i. ELSIE MARION, b. 10-27-1904.

3120.

CHARLES SMITH[9] BARRETT, son of William Jackson and Laura Cordelia (Brinton) Barrett, was born November 9, 1883, in Philadelphia. He married, April 18, 1911, at Trinity Church, New York City, Mary Cecilia Barry, daughter of John and Ophelia S. (Mush) Barry, of Camden, New Jersey. She was born November 27, 1881, in Philadelphia.

Children:

4269. i. THOMAS MONTGOMERY BRINTON, b. 8-16-1913, at Philadelphia.

3123.

SARAH ELIZABETH[9] BRINTON, daughter of Evans Piersol and Harriet H. (Chase) Brinton, was born April 4, 1860, at Springville, Utah. She married, January 22, 1883, at Provo,

Utah, Joseph O. Houtz, son of Jacob and Lydia (Mease) Houtz, of Springville. He was born August 21, 1857, in Salt Lake City.

Children:

4270. i. JOSEPH PAUL, b. 1-27-1884; d.y.
4271. ii. EVANS B., b. 9-23-1885; unm.
4272. iii. LYDIA ALBERTA, b. 2-22-1888; m. J. H. Shephard.
4273. iv. IRWIN O., b. 5-5-1891; d.y.
4274. v. VIVIEN G., b. 9-25-1892.
4275. vi. BESSIE, b. 11-17-1893.
4276. vii. JACOB EUGENE, b. 7-31-1896; d.y.
4277. viii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 7-18-1898.

3124.

SOLOMON ALVA[9] BRINTON, son of Evans Piersol and Harriet H. (Chase) Brinton, was born April 14, 1862, at Springville, Utah. He married there, January 31, 1886, Harriet Maria Turner, daughter of John W. and Sarah Louisa (Fossitt) Turner, of Provo City, Utah. She was born there October 10, 1865, and died March 12, 1898, at Springville, where she is buried.

Children:

4278. i. LOUISA MAY, b. 5-1-1887; m. O. B. Hennington, jr., of Springville.
4279. ii. DORA VENE, b. 12-2-1889; m. F. O. Reynolds, of Logan, Utah.
4280. iii. WILLARD EARL, b. 9-2-1890.
4281. iv. IRETA, b. 6-5-1894.

3126.

DAVID PIERSOL[9] BRINTON, son of Evans Piersol and Harriet H. (Chase) Brinton, was born April 17, 1866, at Springville, Utah. He married there, November 18, 1890, Eleanor Alfreta Haymond, daughter of Edward O. and Harriet (Humphrey) Haymond, of that place. She was born there, March 9, 1872.

Children:

4282. i. DAVID PIERSOL, b. 6-14-1893; m. Josephine Gommel.
4283. ii. ORISSA, b. 10-9-1895.
4284. iii. FRANK H., b. 8-11-1896.

3127.

HARRIET[9] BRINTON, daughter of Evans Piersol and Harriet H. (Chase) Brinton, was born September 26, 1868, at Springville, Utah. She married there, September 27, 1889, Richard Jacob Kroupa, son of Philip and Anna (———) Kroupa, of New York City. He was born February 4, 1866, at Waterbury, Connecticut. He was educated at Cooper Institute, New York, and became a chemist and mineralogist. For many years he was interested in ozokerite, mineral wax mines of Utah. Harriet was second reader in Christian Science Church of Provo, Utah.

Children:

4285. i. HARRIET ANNA, b. 7-26-1890; m. Henry William Hardy.
4286. ii. FLORENCE, b. 11-11-1891.
4287. iii. PHILIP EVANS, b. 12-11-1892; d.y.
4288. iv. RICHARD WALLACE, b. 11-2-1893.
4289. v. ESTELLA, b. 2-21-1895; m. Henry Clinton Davenport.
4290. vi. KATHERINE, b. 2-20-1897.
4291. vii. MARY EUGENIA, b. 10-15-1898.
4292. viii. ALICE, b. 10-25-1899.

3131.

BESSIE[9] BRINTON, daughter of Evans Piersol and Harriet H. (Chase) Brinton, was born October 7, 1879, at Springville, Utah. She married there, March 3, 1900, William Herbert Bailey, son of Sidney Smith and Ruth (Baker) Bailey, of Provo, Utah, where he was born, August 23, 1876.

Children:

4293. i. AUGUSTA, b. 1-6-1901.
4294. ii. HERBERT LOUIE, b. 10-25-1902.
4295. iii. EVANS BRINTON, b. 9-23-1904.

3132.

EMILY EUGENIA[9] BRINTON, daughter of Evans Piersol and Harriet H. (Chase) Brinton, was born August 17, 1882, at Springville, Utah. She married there, May 15, 1906, Frank Headley Carr, son of Calvin and Sarah Elizabeth (Van Kirk)

Carr, of Cleveland, Ohio. He was born at Sandusky, Ohio, April 18, 1878(?). He is a civil engineer, and was educated at Cornell University. After their marriage they located at Salt Lake City, where they were members of the Congregational Church.

Children:

4296. i. CALVIN BRINTON, b. 6-13-1910.
4297. ii. ELIZABETH HARRIET, b. 6-13-1913.

3134.

VALERIA EREPTA[9] BRINTON, daughter of David Branson and Susan Erepta (Huffaker) Brinton, was born December 13, 1875, at South Cottonwood, Utah. She married, June 12, 1907, in Salt Lake City, Levi Edgar Young, son of Seymour Bicknell and Elizabeth (Riter) Young. He was born there February 2, 1874. She is a graduate of the University of Chicago. He is a teacher of history at the University of Utah. He was educated there, also at Harvard College and Columbia University. He went on a mission to Europe, and was president of the Swiss and German Mission.

Children:

4298. i. HARRIET WOLLERTON, b. 7-17-1909.
4299. ii. JANE SEYMOUR, b. 5-16-1911.
4300. iii. ELEANOR B., b. 9-26-1914.

3135.

LUCETTA HUFFAKER[9] BRINTON, daughter of David Branson and Susan Erepta (Huffaker) Brinton, was born February 7, 1877. She married, December 20, 1899, William George Wagstaff.

Children:

4301. i. EVANGELINE, b. 10-30-1900.
4302. ii. VIRGINIA, b. 6-7-1904.
4303. iii. WILLIAM RADFORD, b. 11-13-1907.
4304. iv. GEORGE, b. 2-16-1909.
4305. v. LOUISE, b. 2-17-1913.
4306. vi. MILTON, b. 6-26-1914.

4307. vii. DAVID BRANSON, b. 4-25-1918.
4308. viii. DILWORTH, b. 7-4-1920.

3136.

ZUA HUFFAKER[9] BRINTON, daughter of David Branson and Susan Erepta (Huffaker) Brinton, of Holliday, Salt Lake County, was born May 22, 1878, at South Cottonwood, Utah. She married, September 6, 1899, at Salt Lake City, Samuel Neff, son of Amos H. and Catharine Elizabeth (Thomas) Neff, of East Mill Creek. He was born there, June 13, 1871.

Children:

4309. i. SAMUEL BRINTON, b. 9-14-1902.
4310. ii. DAVID BRINTON, b. 7-16-1905.
4311. iii. THOMAS, b. 3-31-1907.
4312. iv. BRANSON, b. 4-14-1909.
4313. v. LAURENCE, b. 9-5-1910.
4314. vi. STEVEN, twins.
4315. vii. ZUA, b. 5-19-1912.
4316. viii. JOHN, b. 12-6-1914; d.y.
4317. ix. GRANT, b. 2-1-1916.
4318. x. CATHERINE, b. 4-14-1919.

3137.

DORA[9] BRINTON, daughter of David Branson and Susan Erepta (Huffaker) Brinton, was born April 17, 1880, at Big Cottonwood, Utah. She married, February 24, 1904, at Salt Lake City, Albert E. Taylor, son of Wardel and Emily Maria (Blackburn) Taylor, of that city. He was born August 8, 1878, in Salt Lake County.

Albert E. Taylor was educated at the University of Utah. After his marriage he resided in Rexburg, but, in 1908, removed to Driggs, Idaho, where he owns a large farm. He gives his special attention to sheep raising. He is high priest in Latter Day Saints Church.

Children:

4319. i. GORDON BRINTON, b. 6-8-1906.
4320. ii. EMILY, b. 9-22-1908.
4321. iii. GENEVE, b. 11-29-1910.
4322. iv. RUTH, b. 1-14-1912.
4323. v. DOROTHY, b. 12-23-1919.

3138.

DAVID BRANSON[9] BRINTON, jr., son of David Branson and Susan Erepta (Huffaker) Brinton, was born February 9, 1882, at Big Cottonwood, Utah. He married, June 22, 1910, at Salt Lake City, Ethel Simons, daughter of Albert Lee and Elizabeth (Knight) Simons, of Delta, Millard County, Utah. She was born May 12, 1885, at Payson Utah. After their marriage they lived in Salt Lake City for two years, then, in 1912, removed to Murray. He is an electrical engineer and assistant manager of the Progress Company. He served as president of Young Men's Mutual and was set apart as Bishop of Murray in 1914. He filled a two years' mission in England between 1907 and 1909.

Children:

4324. i. DAVID BRANSON, 3rd, b. 10-11-1913.
4325. ii. BARBARA, b. 2-11-1916.
4326. iii. SHERMAN, b. 7-1-1917.
4327. iv. MARSHALL KNIGHT.

3139.

MELVINA[9] BRINTON, daughter of David Branson and Susan Erepta (Huffaker) Brinton, of Big Cottonwood, Utah, was born there November 21, 1884. She married, September 22, 1908, Chester P. Cahoon, son of John P. and Elizabeth (Gordon) Cahoon, of Murray, Utah. He was born March 25, 1883, at South Cottonwood, Utah. He is an electrician, and manager of a lighting plant.

Children:

4328. i. ARTHUR BRINTON, b. 6-4-1910.
4329. ii. CHESTER RICHARD, b. 9-24-1913.
4330. iii. HOWARD BRINTON, b. 7-25-1915(?).

3140.

WOLLERTON[9] BRINTON, son of David Branson and Susan Erepta (Huffaker) Brinton, was born September 27, 1886. He married, October 8, 1914, Jane Hamilton.

Children:

4331. i. WOLLERTON REED, b. 7-20-1915.
4332. ii. MARGARET ERMA, b. 6-26-1917.
4333. iii. BETH, b. 6-15-1920.

3141.

MILTON HUFFAKER[9] BRINTON, son of David Branson and Susan Erepta (Huffaker) Brinton, was born May 19, 1888. He married, November 17, 1915, Edna Howe.

Children:

4334. i. AMY, b. 2-10-1917.
4335. ii. ALICE, b. 1-14-1919.
4336. iii. MILTON HOWE, b. 4-23-1921.

3142.

VAN BUREN[9] BRINTON, son of David Branson and Susan Erepta (Huffaker) Brinton, was born July 5, 1890. He married, June 12, 1914, Vida B. Driggs.

Children:

4337. i. RULA JANE, b. 12-6-1915.
4338. ii. CARLOS DILWORTH, b. 11 mo., 1917.
4339. iii. ——, b. 1919.

3143.

HAROLD[9] BRINTON, son of David Branson and Susan Erepta (Huffaker) Brinton, was born December 10, 1891. He married, October 8, 1919, Rena Smith. He served in the Navy during the World War.

Children:

4340. i. THOMAS CALVIN, b. 12-4-1920.

3144.

GENEVE[9] BRINTON, daughter of David Branson and Susan Erepta (Huffaker) Brinton, was born January 10, 1893, and is buried in Wasatch Lawn Cemetery. She was a graduate of the University of Utah, and a teacher of art in the Brigham City schools.

3148.

MARY AILEEN[9] BRINTON, daughter of Joseph Hammond and Mary Webster (Howard) Brinton, of Holliday, Utah, was born there, October 3, 1876. She married, June 14, 1899, Oliver Thomas Jensen, son of Soren Peter and Matilda (Dougart) Jensen, of Salt Lake City. He was born there, August 17, 1876.

Oliver Thomas Jensen graduated at the University of Utah in 1897, and has been principal of District School for many years. He settled on a farm in Holliday, Salt Lake County, where he in engaged in fruit raising. He has served as secretary and treasurer of Elders for a long period.

Children:

4341. i. OLIVER BRINTON, b. 1-31-1900.
4342. ii. KATHLEEN, b. 5-4-1902.
4343. iii. FREDRICK SHIRLEY, b. 3-17-1906.
4344. iv. STANTON PHARES, b. 8-13-1909.

3149.

HARRIET WOLLERTON[9] BRINTON, daughter of Joseph Hammond and Mary Webster (Howard) Brinton, of Winder, Utah, was born February 17, 1878, at Holliday. She married, June 13, 1900, Thomas Oluf Gunderson, son of Thomas and Harriet Priscilla (Caspar) Gunderson, of Murray, Utah. He was born February 16, 1877, at Mill Creek, Salt Lake County. They reside at Winder, Utah.

Children:

4345. i. THOMAS WAYNE, b. 9-3-1902; d.y.
4346. ii. HAMMOND BRINTON, } b. 5-5-1904; d. 12-26-1911.
4347. iii. HOWARD FRANKLIN, } twins.
4348. iv. LAMONT WEBSTER, b. 10-17-1906.
4349. v. ARDEN WHITNEY, b. 11-11-1908.
4350. vi. JOSEPH ALTON, b. 4-8-1910.
4351. vii. HARRIETT EMMA, b. 9-27-1912.

3150.

JOSEPHINE ELIZA[9] BRINTON, daughter of Joseph Hammond and Mary Webster (Howard) Brinton, was born

January 18, 1880, at Holliday, Utah. She married, May 10, 1899, Mark Kimball Driggs, son of Appollos and Mary Melvina (Kimball) Driggs, of Forest Dale, Salt Lake County. He was born there, April 19, 1878.

Children:

4352. i. MARY ELIZA, b. 11-14-1900.
4353. ii. VAUGHAN BRINTON, b. 2-27-1902.
4354. iii. JUNE KIMBALL, b. 12-20-1904.
4355. iv. MADELEINE BRINTON, b. 8-12-1905.
4356. v. MARK CHASE, b. 9-21-1912.

3151.

CATHERINE[9] BRINTON, daughter of Joseph Hammond and Mary Webster (Howard) Brinton, was born October 3, 1881, at Holliday, Utah. She married there, March, 1900, Jacob Frederick Hill, son of William H. and Mary (Sevensen) Hill, of that place. He was born May 28, 1879.

Children:

4357. i. JACOB ANTHON, b. 5-26-1901.
4358. ii. VERA KATHERINE, b. 5-27-1903.
4359. iii. MARY ESTELLA, b. 9-16-1906.
4360. iv. WILLIAM HAMMOND, b. 9 mo., 1910.

3153.

SAMUEL HOWARD[9] BRINTON, son of Joseph Hammond and Mary Webster (Howard) Brinton, was born December 11, 1883, at Holliday, Utah. He married, September 17, 1913, Mary Lavinia Boam, daughter of William and Mary (Moss) Boam, of Winder, Utah. She was born July 27, 1890, at Holliday.

Samuel Howard Brinton studied civil engineering at the University of Utah. He was an elder in the Latter Day Saints Church, and also labored as a missionary. They reside in Churchill, Idaho.

3154.

WILLIAM HOWARD[9] BRINTON, son of Joseph Hammond and Mary Webster (Howard) Brinton, was born October

9, 1888, at Holliday, Utah. He married, at Salt Lake City, November 8, 1911, Irene Fagg, daughter of John B. and Delia B. (Stillman) Fagg, of Holliday. She was born September 13, 1890, in Salt Lake County. He settled first on a small farm in Holliday, but later in Churchill, Idaho. He was an elder in Latter Day Saints Church.

Children:

4361. i. WILLIAM BARR, b. 10-17-1912.

3155.

LUCRETIA HOWARD[9] BRINTON, daughter of Joseph Hammond and Mary Webster (Howard) Brinton, was born September 1, 1891, at Holliday, Utah. She married Milton Henry Boam, son of Thomas G. and Mary (Miller) Boam, of Fresno, California. He went to Kerman, California, but after a year removed to Butte, Montana; he afterwards purchased land in Churchill, Idaho, where he now resides.

3158.

ADA PRISCILLA[9] BRINTON, daughter of Samuel and Joan (Helm) Brinton, of Salt Lake City, was born May 17, 1876, at Brinton Ward, Salt Lake County. She married, February 12, 1896, at Salt Lake Temple, Orson Henry Drage, son of John William and Mary (Holmes) Drage, of Holliday, where he was born, September 8, 1874. They live in Salt Lake City.

Children:

4362. i. RALPH H., b. 2-15-1897.
4363. ii. LOUISE B., b. 9-14-1899.
4364. iii. ADELBERT B., b. 2-6-1902.
4365. iv. JOAN BERNICE, b. 4-28-1905.
4366. v. MAY ESTELLE, b. 11-11-1906.

3159.

DAVID ABRAHAM[9] BRINTON, son of Samuel and Joan (Helm) Brinton, of Salt Lake County, was born there August 9, 1877. He married, July 19, 1910, at Butte City, Montana,

Genevieve June Pack, daughter of James Irving and Celestia (Young) Pack, of Salt Lake City. She was born March 19, 1881, at Kamas, Utah. For two years he was in the mission field in the southern states.

Children:

4367. i. PAUL DONALD, b. 4-2-1911, at Gebo, Wyoming.
4368. ii. MERRIT JAMES, b. 4-3-1913, at Kamas, Utah.

3160.

SAMUEL LEROY[9] BRINTON, son of Samuel and Joan (Helm) Brinton, of Salt Lake County, was born January 19, 1879. He married, March 11, 1905, at Marion, Utah, Emma Jane Lemmon, daughter of John K. and Jane Elizabeth (Burbridge) Lemmon, of Marion. She was born there, August 29, 1883. He was employed as manager of a ranch in Oakley, and later of one in Snyderville. In 1913, they removed to Salt Lake City.

Children:

4369. i. ELIAS LEMON, b. 2-1-1906.
4370. ii. WAYNE L., b. 8-18-1907.
4371. iii. IRMA, b. 5-5-1908.
4372. iv. JOAN ELIZABETH, b. 11-27-1911.

3162.

WALTER DILWORTH[9] BRINTON, son of Samuel and Joan (Helm) Brinton, was born January 15, 1882, at Brinton, Utah. He married, March 20, 1907, at Oakley, Utah, Agnes Welsh, daughter of James and Ellen (Vaughn) Welsh, of Coalville, Utah. She was born October 13, 1886, at Oakley, where they reside.

Children:

4373. i. BERNARD WELSH, b. 5-21-1908.
4374. ii. DILWORTH WELSH, b. 11-22-1910.

3163.

JOAN[9] BRINTON, daughter of Samuel and Joan (Helm) Brinton, was born March 2, 1884, in Salt Lake County. She

married, October 20, 1903, at Coalville, Utah, Gilbert Wilde, son of Thomas and Fannie (Gunn) Wilde, of that city. He was born there, April 8, 1880.

Children:

4375. i. ELVA, b. 10-27-1904.
4376. ii. EMERY BRINTON, b. 1-3-1907.
4377. iii. SAMUEL BRINTON, b. 3-31-1910.

3172.

FRANK ANDRUS[9] BRINTON, son of Franklin Dilworth and Alwilda Nancy (Andrus) Brinton, of Murray, Utah, was born June 7, 1880, at Big Cottonwood, Utah. He married, September 12, 1906, at Big Salt Lake Temple, Mabel Hall, born February 15, 1882, daughter of Emery Jay and Edna Harriett (Johnson) Hall, of Idaho Falls, Idaho. Frank Andrus Brinton taught school eleven years. He is now state president of Mutual and is high priest in the Mormon Church.

Children:

4378. i. MABEL ALICE, b. 12-16-1907.
4379. ii. DILWORTH ANDRUS, b. 2-9-1909.

3173.

ALICE CLARICE[9] BRINTON, daughter of Franklin Dilworth and Alwilda Nancy (Andrus) Brinton, of Murray, Utah, was born August 2, 1884, at Holliday, Utah. She married, June 27, 1906, at Salt Lake City, William G. Casto, son of Santa Anna and Mary (Graham) Castro, of Holliday, Utah. He was born there, May 23, 1882, and resides there.

Children:

4380. i. FENNE BRINTON, b. 4-9-1907.
4381. ii. IRAD JUAN, b. 5-11-1909.
4382. iii. CLYTUS DESMOND, b. 3-30-1911.
4383. iv. RENAN, b. 6-9-1912.

3175.

CALEB BOLIVAR[9] BRINTON, son of Franklin Dilworth and Alwilda Nancy (Andrus) Brinton, was born January 31,

1895. He enlisted October 17, 1917, in the United States Navy, and lost his life at San Diego, California, March 4, 1918. He was unmarried.

3207.

SIMEON M.[9] BRINTON, son of Marshall and Hannah J. (Baker) Brinton, was born October 8, 1867, at Beaver Valley Mills, Delaware. He married, June 15, 1898, at Morton, Delaware County, Ada I. Dolbey, daughter of Conrad K. and Mary E. (Lewis) Dolbey, of Morton. She was born September 1, 1863, at Lionville, Chester County. They reside at Bryn Mawr.

3208.

ANNA C.[9] BRINTON, daughter of Marshall and Hannah J. (Baker) Brinton, of Sykeston, North Dakota, was born April 23, 1869, at Beaver Valley, Delaware. She married, March 21, 1894, in Philadelphia, Samuel S. Cheyney, son of William G. Cheyney and Louisa Baker. He was born May 20, 1866, at West Chester.

Children:

4384. i. MILDRED BRINTON, b. 3-13-1895; m. 4-28-1915, Howard I. Dougherty.
4385. ii. ANNA DOROTHY, b. 10-26-1898; m. 7-13-1921, Lewis W. Fredd.
4386. iii. ADA IONE BRINTON, b. 4-30-1901; m. 5-16-1921, Charles S. Banghart.
4387. iv. SIMEON MARSHALL BRINTON, b. 12-6-1908.

3209.

HOWARD COURTLAND[9] BRINTON, son of Marshall and Hannah J. (Baker) Brinton, was born November 25, 1871, in Birmingham Township. He married Selena F. Beadle, daughter of John H. and Emma J. (Parsons) Beadle.

Children:

4388. i. COURTLAND BEADLE, b. 8-8-1897.
4389. ii. CHARLES ADDISON, b. 11-1-1898.
4390. iii. GARRETT LOGAN, b. 4-30-1901.
4391. iv. IMOGENE MAY, b. 3-26-1910.

3210.

HORACE GREELEY[9] BRINTON, son of Marshall and Hannah J. (Baker) Brinton, of Sykeston, North Dakota, was born November 25, 1871, in Birmingham Township. He married, first, September 5, 1900, at Bryn Mawr, Ida M. MacDonald, daughter of Robert and Mary Emma (Stewart) MacDonald. She was born March 5, 1871, died August 5, 1904, and is buried at Bryn Mawr. He married, second, April 1, 1910, at Norristown, Helena May Boyer, daughter of Charles E. and Elizabeth (Bunn) Boyer, of Valley Forge. She was born in Bridgeport, May 20, 1885. He settled in Bryn Mawr after his first marriage, but in 1905 removed to California. He now resides in Langhorne, Pennsylvania.

Children:

4392. i. GRACE HELENA, b. 10-20-1911.
4393. ii. HORACE MARSHALL, b. 9-30-1913.

3211.

PEARL ROSEBUD[9] BRINTON, daughter of Marshall and Rosamond C. (Masters) Brinton, was born August 2, 1875, at Delaware Mine, Michigan. She married, January 24, 1900, at Fessenden, North Dakota, Mark Hunt, son of Lorencio G. and Henrietta C. (Hill) Hunt. He was born May 15, 1874, at Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Mark Hunt was an editor and publisher, but later a farmer. He was justice of the peace, and clerk of courts. He resided in Savage and in Minneapolis, Minnesota, but removed to Sixteen, Montana, where he owns a grain ranch.

Children:

4394. i. ROBERT ALEXANDER, b. 8-22-1901, in Fessenden.
4395. ii. MARJORY FLEMING, b. 10-28-1903, in Fessenden.
4396. iii. JOHN BRINTON, b. 3-5-1905; d.y.
4397. iv. HESTER FLORENCE, b. 7-25-1906, in Fessenden.
4398. v. THADDEUS WARD, b. 10-17-1909, in Savage, Minn.
4399. vi. DAVID BRAGDON, b. 3-21-1911, Minneapolis, Minn.
4400. vii. JANE, b. 4-28-1915.

3212.

MARSHALL WARD[9] BRINTON, son of Marshall and Rosamond C. (Masters) Brinton, of Sykeston, North Dakota, was born December 28, 1876, at Delaware, Michigan. He married, October 10, 1907, at Norwalk, California, Margaret Grace Randall, daughter of David Randall, M.D., and Margaret D. Gibson, of that place. She was born December 19, 1881, at Alton, Illinois.

When he was six years old, his parents removed from Michigan to North Dakota, then in an undeveloped state. Lacking opportunity to attend school at Sykeston, at the age of twenty-one he left home for Fargo that he might obtain an education. He took a position in the Northern Pacific freight offices at Fargo, but now owns a harness business in Norwalk.

Children:

4401. i. WARD MAXWELL, b. 11-11-1909; d.y.
4402. ii. PHILIP HORACE, b. 11-27-1912, Norwalk, Cal.
4403. iii. HOWARD MARSHALL, b. 5-11-1914, Norwalk, Cal.

3214.

CHARLES MACKAY[9] BRINTON, son of Marshall and Rosamond C. (Masters) Brinton, of Sykeston, North Dakota, was born November 1, 1880. He married Elizabeth Mueller. Their children were all born at Arco, Idaho.

Children:

4404. i. GORDON MARK, b. 6-12-1910.
4405. ii. BYRON CHARLES, b. 1-28-1912.
4406. iii. ADRIA FRANCES, b. 11-3-1913.
4407. iv. JAMES EVERETT, b. 3-21-1916.
4408. v. ARDIS MARY, b. 9-9-1917.
4409. vi. FRANK EDWARD, b. 1-17-1919.
4410. vii. DONALD MACKAY, b. 2-16-1921.

3215.

JOHN RUSSELL[9] BRINTON, son of Marshall and Rosamond C. (Masters) Brinton, of Sykeston, North Dakota, was born April 18, 1882, in Keweenaw County, Michigan. He mar-

ried, November 24, 1910, at Belfield, North Dakota, Ethel Doyle, daughter of Michael and Catherine Elizabeth (———) Doyle, of Belfield. She was born 3-31-1889, at Tomahawk, Wisconsin. They settled in Albion, Idaho, where he was engaged in newspaper work. Later he removed to Heyburn, Idaho.

Children:

4411. i. LOIS CLAIR, b. 9-10-1911.
4412. ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. 11-26-1912.
4413. iii. MARK JAMES, b. 5-31-1914.

3216.

JOB WELLS[9] BRINTON, son of Marshall and Rosamond C. (Masters) Brinton, of Sykeston, North Dakota, was born November 18, 1883. He married, first, in 1909, Helena Peek.

Children:

4414. i. JOHN WELLS, b. 9-12-1912.
4415. ii. HELENA LLOYD, b. 3-4-1917.

He married, second, 1918, Mildred Beery.

3217.

CLARA BELLE[9] BRINTON, daughter of Marshall and Rosamond C. (Masters) Brinton, of Sykeston, North Dakota, was born there, July 25, 1887. She married, August 10, 1909, at Sykeston, Raymond J. Glassco, of Charleston, Illinois. He was born September 7, 1883, at Tuscola, Illinois. They reside in Oklahoma City.

Children:

4416. i. MONABEL ELIZABETH, b. 11-3-1911, Denhoff, N. D.
4417. ii. JAMES BRINTON, b. 6-23-1913, Fargo, N. D.
4418. iii. ROBERT BOND, b. 10-29-1917, Ardmore, Oklahoma.

She graduated at Fargo College, and he, at the University of Illinois. They own property in Sheridan County, North Dakota, and are members of the Congregational church.

3218.

HENRY MASTERS[9] BRINTON, son of Marshall and Rosamond C. (Masters) Brinton, of Sykeston, North Dakota, was

born January 1, 1889. He married, November 20, 1917, Marguerite V. Lavin.

Children:

4419. i. ROBERT MARK, b. 4-12-1919.

3219.

ETHEL MAY[9] BRINTON, daughter of Marshall and Rosamond C. (Masters) Brinton, of Sykeston, North Dakota, was born January 7, 1891. She married, September 6, 1917, Thompson F. Roberson. They reside near Drummond, Montana.

Children:

4420. i. FLORENCE, b. 6-18-1920.

3220.

DONALD A.[9] BRINTON, son of Marshall and Rosamond C. (Masters) Brinton, of Sykeston, North Dakota, was born there March 13, 1892. He married, April 7, 1917, at Madison, Wisconsin, Nina Anna Huseby. They reside in Madison.

Children:

4421. i. NANCY JANE, b. 9-1-1921, Madison, Wis.

3221.

JOSEPH BRINTON[9] VERNON, son of Isaac A. and Sarah Mary (Brinton) Vernon, was born December 25, 1865, near Goshen. He married, December 24, 1892, at Trenton, New Jersey, Mrs. Maggie (Tuthill) Salter, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Earle) Tuthill. She was born April 5, 1864, at Elmira, New York. They reside in West Chester.

3222.

WILLIAM SHIMER[9] VERNON, son of Isaac A. and Sarah Mary (Brinton) Vernon, was born November 16, 1870, in Pocopson Township. He married, June 30, 1897, at Downington, Mary King, daughter of Robert Orbley and Lydia Anna (Walton) King, of Downington. She was born there, September 14, 1875.

3224.

MARGARET RACHEL[9] BRINTON, daughter of John and Sarah B. (Smith) Brinton, of Thornton, was born October 25, 1874, at Beaver Valley. She married, March 16, 1899, at Thornton, Isaiah Miller Heyburn, son of Milton and Eliza (Hannum) Heyburn, of Brandywine Summit. He was born there, August 25, 1876.

Children:

4422. i. MARIAN E., b. 9-8-1899, at Thornton.
4423. ii. SARA E., b. 8-5-1901, at Brandywine Summit.
4424. iii. HELEN B., b. 7-25-1903, at Brandywine Summit.

3225.

LOUIS CASS[9] BRINTON, son of John and Sarah B. (Smith) Brinton, was born November 7, 1876, at Dilworthtown, and died September 27, 1919. He married, January 21, 1903, at Thornton, Laura E. Hutton, daughter of John K. and Hannah (Merrick) Hutton. She was born August 18, 1877, at Kembleville, Chester County. They resided in West Chester and were members of the Methodist Church there.

Children:

4425. i. MARGARET H., b. 4-13-1904.
4426. ii. MILDRED, b. 9-25-1906.
4427. iii. JOHN L., b. 5-16-1908.
4428. iv. L. ELIZABETH, b. 9-28-1911.

3226.

MORRIS CLIFFORD[9] BRINTON, son of John and Sarah B. (Smith) Brinton, of Thornton, was born October 15, 1878, at Dilworthtown. He married, March 30, 1904, at Media, Viola Pennock. She was born March 16, 1881, at Rising Sun, Maryland. After their marriage they settled in Swarthmore, but removed later to Media.

Children:

4429. i. PAUL CLIFFORD, b. 9-27-1905.
4430. ii. ROYAL PENNOCK, b. 12-5-1907.
4431. iii. RUTH ANNA, b. 6-22-1909.

3228.

MABEL[9] BRINTON, daughter of John and Sarah B. (Smith) Brinton, was born December 18, 1882. She married, first, Levi L. Mattson. They were divorced in 1914. She resides in Brandywine Summit.

Children:

4432. i. HELEN BRINTON, b. 3-18-1904.
4433. ii. GRACE BRINTON, b. 6-26-1905.

She married, second, F. H. Williamson.

3229.

JOHN WILLARD[9] BRINTON, son of John and Sarah B. (Smith) Brinton, was born January 12, 1887. He married, April 25, 1914, Jennie B. Heyburn.

Children:

4434. i. JOHN WILLARD, jr., b. 12-27-1915.
4435. ii. RUTH HEYBURN, b. 11-5-1918.
4436. iii. MARTHA JANE, b. 11-2-1920.

3230.

JOSEPH WARD[9] BRINTON, son of John and Sarah B. (Smith) Brinton, was born January 5, 1889. He married, December 24, 1919, Jeanne Pierette Sluter.

Joseph Ward Brinton enlisted in the military service of the World War, May 12, 1917, and was sent to the First Officers' Training Camp, at Fort Niagara, New York. He was commissioned second lieutenant in the Quartermaster Corps, on August 15, 1917, and promoted to first lieutenant, January 31, 1918. He served in the Supply Division both in the States and in France. During the peace negotiation, he was assigned to the War Damage Board of the American Peace Commission in Rome. In all, he was in overseas service from June 31, 1918, till September 26, 1919, and was discharged October 21, 1919, as first lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps.

3231.

COLLIN HERBERT[9] ROBERTS, son of William H. and Lydia Ann (Brinton) Roberts, of Thornton, was born December 7, 1873, in Dilworthtown. He married, March 26, 1909, at Thornton, Fannie Reed Drumm, daughter of George A. and Martha A. (McFarland) Drumm, of Willistown, and granddaughter of George and Fannie McFarland. She was born May 21, 1871, at Newtown, Delaware County, and died October 17, 1918. They had no children.

3232.

CLARENCE BRINTON[9] ROBERTS, son of William H. and Lydia Ann (Brinton) Roberts, of Thornton, was born August 23, 1876, at Elam, Delaware County. He married, October 27, 1910, at West Chester, Fannie Hannam, daughter of Henry and Fanny (Haines) Hannam, of that place. She was born December 3, 1882.

Clarence Brinton Roberts graduated from The Moody Bible Institute, of Chicago, in 1907. The following winter was spent in the lumber camps of northern Minnesota ministering unto the souls of the lumbermen. He left Minnesota in the spring of 1908 and became pastor of the Methodist Church at Washingtonboro, in Lancaster County. The following year he was transferred to the Chester Heights and Glen Mills circuit, in Delaware County. He left the Methodist Church for the Congregational, and accepted a call to the Emmanuel Congregational Church at Egg Harbor City.

3235.

JOSEPH EAVENSON[9] ROBERTS, son of William H. and Lydia Ann (Brinton) Roberts, was born December 31, 1883. He married, June 28, 1916, Edna Annette Wagoner, daughter of George B. and Annie E. Wagoner, of Glen Mills. They reside in West Chester.

Children:

4437. i. LAWRENCE ADDISON, b. 9-18-1921.

3236.

LETITIA VIOLA[9] ROBERTS, daughter of William H. and Lydia Ann (Brinton) Roberts, was born March 8, 1887. She married, June 14, 1911, Clarence C. Cann, son of William L. and Anna Margaret (Gallaher) Cann, of Marshallton, Pennsylvania. He was born September 11, 1885, at Cherry Hill, Maryland.

Children:

4438. i. MARGARET R., b. 5-15-1912; d.y.
4439. ii. DOROTHY ELIZABETH, b. 1-17-1920.

3237.

MARY LOUISE[9] EAVENSON, daughter of George W. and Hannah (Brinton) Eavenson, was born September 15, 1877, at Thornton. She married, April 10, 1901, William M. Hutton, son of John K. and Hannah (Merrick) Hutton. He was born November 14, 1871, in Lancaster County. They reside in West Chester.

Children:

4440. i. WILLIAM EARL, b. 9-22-1902, at Thornton.
4441. ii. JOSIAH HIBBERD, b. 12-7-1904, at Willistown.
4442. iii. HANNA LOUISE, b. 6-7-1908, at Thornton.

3240.

ANNA BEATRICE[9] EAVENSON, daughter of George W. and Hannah (Brinton) Eavenson, of West Chester, was born February 18, 1892. She married, September 30, 1914, Horace E. Smith. They reside in West Chester.

Children:

4443. i. KATHRYN E. } b. 5-25-1916; twins, both d.y.
4444. ii. HORACE E. }

3241.

MARY ANNE HOWELL[9] CRANMER, daughter of Adelbert P. and Margaretta (Howell) Cranmer, of Manhawkin, New

Jersey, was born there, May 5, 1863. She married, January 21, 1884, at Barnegat, New Jersey, Charles Seymour Shutes, son of Richard H. and Achsa (Cranmer) Shutes, of Jersey City, New Jersey. He was born there, January 17, 1854. Their home is in Manahawkin.

Children:

4445. i. CHESTER SEYMOUR, b. 11-25-1884; m. Katie S. Cranmer, of Jersey City.

4446. ii. ETHEL M., b. 9-21-1886; m. (1) Napoleon Cranmer; (2), Albert Scheffling, of Jersey City.

3242.

JENNIE EVA[9] CRANMER, daughter of Adelbert P. and Margaretta (Howell) Cranmer, of Manahawkin, New Jersey, was born there, January 18, 1865. She married, November 1, 1886, at Westcreek, New Jersey, Charles Kelsey Sprague, son of Charles and Catharine Rutter (Churchward) Sprague, of Barnegat. He was born there, April 24, 1862. After their marriage they settled at Long Branch, but later resided in Barnegat. He is a contractor and builder.

Children:

4447. i. JENNIE WAHNETA, b. 6-10-1889; resides in Philadelphia.

3244.

DOVEY PEMBROKE[9] CRANMER, son of Adelbert Pembroke and Margaret Brinton (Howell) Cranmer, was born June 23, 1871, at Manahawkin. He married, April 22, 1896, at Jersey City, Esther Alice Cosse, daughter of James Alexander and Charity Ann (Drake) Cosse, of New York City. She was born June 27, 1871, at Jersey City, died there April 2, 1914, and is buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Manahawkin.

Children:

4448. i. FLOYD, b. 12-3-1897; m. 6-15-1920, Mary Elizabeth Bradley, b. 6-6-1898.

3246.

GARDETTA[9] CRANMER, daughter of Adelbert Pembroke and Margaretta Brinton (Howell) Cranmer, was born November 18, 1880, at Manahawkin. She married there, June 29, 1909, Charles P. Willits, son of James Cranmer and Katherine (Rutter) Willits. He was born September 15, 1859, in West Creek, New Jersey. They settled at Moorestown, New Jersey, where they are members of the Methodist Church.

3257.

LAURA MABEL[9] STOKES, daughter of Barzillai and Elizabeth (Howell) Stokes, was born March 18, 1882. She married, January 1, 1902, at Bristol, Pennsylvania, Carl E. Wilton, son of John Nilson and Nilla (Engstrom) Wilton, of Sweden. He was born there, April 17, 1871.

Children:

4449. i. EDWARD STOKES, b. 6-27-1905.

3268.

CHARLES ANNA[9] KITSELMAN, daughter of Lewis W. and Anna Mary (Brinton) Kitselman, was born November 7, 1865, at Thornton. She married, first, G. Dawson Liddell, son of George A. and Kate (Kirkpatrick) Liddell. He was born June 24, 1859, in Brooklyn, New York, died December 2, 1901, at Germantown, and is buried at Thornton.

Children:

4450 i. HARRY M., b. 1-20-1883; m. Hazel E. Larcombe.
4451. ii. LEWIS K., b. 12-10-1884; d.y.
4452. iii. GILLETTE DAWSON, jr., b. 8-18-1886, at Dilworthtown; d. 12-6-1909, at Darby; m. Mary W. Davis, of Burlington, N. J.
4453. iv. ANNA M., b. 10-19-1898, at Germantown.

She married, second, Harry Clement, of Atlantic City, and, third, Aaron H. Eavenson, of Darby.

3270.

EVA D.[9] KITSELMAN, daughter of Lewis W. and Anna Mary (Brinton) Kitselman, of Dilworthtown, was born there, January 31, 1870. She married, June 13, 1894, at Germantown, Roger D. Shunk, son of James and Linnie C. (Finch) Shunk, of West Chester. He was born September 20, 1869, at Cedar Hollow.

3271.

LEWIS W.[9] KITSELMAN, jr., son of Lewis W. and Anna Mary (Brinton) Kitselman, of Dilworthtown, was born there November 4, 1871. He married Mary A. White, daughter of Benjamin and Harriet (——) White, of Germantown. She was born November 23, 1866, at Norristown. He is a builder and contractor, and resides in Germantown.

3274.

IRWIN CORRELL[9] BRINTON, son of Joseph Harlan and Catharine Brinton (Pyle) Brinton, of West Chester, was born November 2, 1872, at Thornton. He married, October 14, 1897, at Lancaster Farm, Gertrude Lancaster, daughter of Nathan D. and Adelaide Amelia (Taylor) Lancaster, of Mendenhall, Pennsylvania. She was born on the Lancaster Farm, September 2, 1874. They reside in West Chester.

Children:

4454. i. IRWIN CORRELL, b. 7-4-1899.
4455. ii. KATHRYN GERTRUDE, b. 12-5-1901.
4456. iii. ADELAIDE LANCASTER, b. 8-20-1904.
4457. iv. JOSEPH HARLAN, b. 5-9-1907.
4458. v. LEONORE WALTER, b. 11-28-1909.
4459. vi. MARY CHANDLER, b. 8-5-1915.

3275.

CIDNEY FLORENCE[9] BRINTON, daughter of Joseph Harlan and Catherine Brinton (Pyle) Brinton, of West Chester, was born September 21, 1874, at Thornbury. She married, June 19, 1920, in Philadelphia, Frank W. Temple.

3278.

KATIE[9] BRINTON, daughter of James Curtis and Rachel Sharpless (Yarnall) Brinton, of Ardmore, was born June 8, 1886, at Thornbury. She married Charles Edwin Wellener, son of Bazil Smith and Kate Winslow (Hamill) Wellener, of Baltimore, Maryland. He was born there, February 16, 1876.

3279.

SARAH[9] BRINTON, daughter of James Curtis and Rachel Sharpless (Yarnall) Brinton, of Ardmore, was born in 1888, at Gradyville, Delaware County. She married, in 1912, at Seattle, Washington, Harry Albert Weingartner, born in 1888, son of William and Ida (Giersch) Weingartner, of Lima, Delaware County.

3285.

FLORENCE L.[9] PYLE, daughter of Eli Esworthy and Sarah Emily (Brinton) Pyle, was born June 4, 1884, at Concord. She married, in Chicago, Thomas P. Baird, son of Robert Ross and Katherine Sterling (Vanderbeck) Baird, of New York City. He was born August 30, 1884, in Philadelphia. He is a manufacturer of dental supplies.

Children:

4460. i. FRANK ROSS, b. 5-8-1910.
4461. ii. LYDIA PYLE, b. 1-24-1912.

3286.

CORA E.[9] PYLE, daughter of Eli Esworthy and Sarah Emily (Brinton) Pyle, was born August 29, 1886, in Concord Township. She married May 11, 1909, in Philadelphia, Harry C. Confer, son of Harvey F. and Annie E. (Woodling) Confer, of Mifflenburg, Pennsylvania. He was born December 22, 1883, at Millheim, Center County. He was with the United States Medical Department from 1905 to 1908.

Children:

4462. i. CHARLES HARVEY, b. 4-8-1910, West Chester.
4463. ii. LEANOR ETHEL, b. 6-15-1914, Coatesville.

3287.

ELI LE ROY[9] PYLE, son of Eli Esworthy and Sarah Emily (Brinton) Pyle, of Thornton, was born December 2, 1892, at Coatesville. He married, July 3, 1920, Margaret Powell Miller.

He reported for military training at Camp Lee, Virginia, on April 25, 1918, and served overseas from September, 1918, till March, 1919. He was wounded in action at the Verdun front, was in the Base Hospital at Nantes, and was awarded a wound chevron for battle casualty. On April 18, 1919, he was discharged from Camp Dix.

3291.

J. K. RAYMOND[9] HAWS, son of Charles B. and Lavinia Jackson (Brinton) Haws, of Thornton, was born October 24, 1892. He married Phebe Mary Engle. They reside in Thornton.

Children:

4464. i. RAYMOND ENGLE, b. 11-9-1914.
4465. ii. LAVINIA JANE, b. 6-6-1916.
4466. iii. CHARLES BAKER, jr., b. 2-19-1918.
4467. iv. MARY EMILY, b. 9-10-1919.
4468. v. WILMA EDNA, b. 1-4-1921.

3292.

RUTH CLEVELAND[9] HAWS, daughter of Charles B. and Lavinia Jackson (Brinton) Haws, of Thornton, was born October 24, 1892. She married, at the Bethlehem Methodist Church, of Thornton, Rev. David G. Dabback, son of Rev. Nicholas George Dabback.

Rev. David G. Dabback was pastor of the Crozierville Methodist Church. His parents were missionaries. His father was sent out to the Far East in 1866, by the Church Missionary Society of London. While there, he married the daughter of the British consul. They began their missionary labors in Tarsus, following the missionary journey of St. Paul. Of the large family which they raised, David and his brother Abram entered the ministry.

3293.

JOHN[9] BRINTON, son of George Eavenson and Mary Anna (Williamson) Brinton, of Thornton, was born October 18, 1893. He married, January 18, 1915, M. Emma Ross, born March 17, 1897, daughter of James Watt and Eva (Light) Ross, of Oxford. They reside in Thornton.

Children:

4469. i. GEORGE W., b. 7-24-1916.
4470. ii. MARY EVA, b. 12-12-1918.
4471. iii. ELIZABETH E., b. 10-12-1920.

3312.

HOWARD G.[9] DARLINGTON, son of Joseph B. and Emmarene (Taylor) Darlington, was born November 16, 1867. He married Ida Conner.

Children:

4472. i. LINDA MAY, b. 4-28-1897; d. 5-12-1914.
4473. ii. EDNA VIOLA, b. 1-8-1899; m. 4-9-1921, Fred Barron, of Wilmington.
4474. iii. IMOGENE, b. 10-31-1900, West Chester.
4475. iv. JOEL CURTIS, b. 9-27-1903, West Chester.

3360.

LILLIAN MAY[9] JACKSON, daughter of Thomas Brinton and Mary Elizabeth (Squier) Jackson, of Scranton, Pennsylvania, was born there, April 5, 1883, and married there, May 30, 1918, Charles M. Ash.

Children:

4476. i. ANN ELIZABETH.

3362.

MYRTLE EDNA[9] JACKSON, daughter of Thomas Brinton and Mary Elizabeth (Squier) Jackson, of Scranton, was born there, April 8, 1888, and she married there, September 7, 1913, S. Hurley Yorks.

Children:

4477. i. ELIZABETH CAROLINE.
4478. ii. WILLIAM ELMWOOD JACKSON.
4479. iii. ARLEINE LETITIA.

3371.

ELIZABETH MARGARET[9] JACKSON, daughter of Samuel and Estolenia (Marshall) Jackson, of Kennett Square, was born August 9, 1879. She married Eugene P. Baily.

Children:

4480. i. ANNA MAE, b. 10-28-1919.

3373.

EVANS ROGERS[9] JACKSON, son of Samuel and Estolenia (Marshall) Jackson, of Kennett Square, was born December 25, 1882. He married Lillian Jackson. They reside in Kennett Square.

Children:

4481. i. EVANS ROGERS, jr., b. 5-12-1917.

3375.

HENRY WELDON[9] BRINTON, son of Thomas Jefferson and Louetta (Parrish) Brinton, of St. Joseph, Missouri, was born October 27, 1886. He married, September 17, 1907, Harriet Belle Pernot. They reside in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children:

4482. i. THOMAS WELDON, b. 4-3-1909.
4483. ii. WARREN DURWARD, b. 11-25-1914.

3376.

EDGAR PARRISH[9] BRINTON, son of Thomas Jefferson and Louetta (Parrish) Brinton, of St. Joseph, Missouri, was born April 30, 1889. He married, September 14, 1915, Juanita Irene Swanner. Their home is in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children:

4484. i. EDGAR HARRY, b. 7-5-1916.

3377.

ANNA MILDRED[9] BRINTON, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Louetta (Parrish) Brinton, was born March 5, 1892. She married, April 16, 1921, Glen Hubler Nelson.

3378.

BAYARD TAYLOR[9] BRINTON, son of Thomas Jefferson and Louetta (Parrish) Brinton, was born August 19, 1894. He married, February 4, 1919, Claire Newman.

3381.

LILLIAN GILPIN[9] SKELTON, daughter of Edward W. and Margaret (Brinton) Skelton, of Kennett Square, was born at Avondale, March 8, 1880. She married, January 9, 1909, in Wilmington, Vernon S. Beeby, son of Charles Alfred and Elizabeth (Strickland) Beeby, of Kennett Square. He was born there, April 12, 1888, and it is there that they make their home. She has in her possession an antique cup and saucer, which has been in the Brinton Family for six generations.

Children:

4485. i. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 12-7-1909, at Kennett Square.
4486. ii. VERNON S., jr., b. 5-21-1911; d.y.

3382.

HARRY LEWIS[9] SKELTON, son of Edward W. and Margaret (Brinton) Skelton, of Kennett Square, was born March 30, 1882, at Avondale. He married, January 12, 1907, in Albany, New York, Sara Alice Van Salisbury, daughter of Barent and Cornelia (Lewis) Van Salisbury, of Castleton-on-Hudson, New York. She was born there, July 1, 1879. After their marriage they made their home there.

Barent Van Salisbury was the son of John Van Salisbury and Harriet Frezou. John was the son of Cornelius Van Salisbury and Catherine Wiltbeck. Harriet Frezou was the daughter of John Frezou and Judith Van Buren. John was the son of Peter

Frezou who came from France with Lafayette at the time of the Revolutionary War. He settled in Schodack, New York. His name was originally Pierre Frezeau. The Van Salisburys were of Dutch descent.

Children:

4487. i. EDWARD BARENT, b. 11-21-1908.
4488. ii. CORNELIA MARGARET, b. 8-6-1910.
4489. iii. HARRY DURANT, b. 3-11-1913.

These children were all born at Castleton-on-Hudson.

3383.

PERCY BRINTON[9] SKELTON, son of Edward Wickersham and Margaret (Brinton) Skelton, of Kennett Square, was born October 17, 1890, at Avondale. He married, July 6, 1912, in New York City, Alice Scilley, daughter of Herbert and Mary Hannah (Long) Scilley, of Andover, England. She was born January 25, 1886, in London, England, died March 21, 1916, at Kennett Square, and is buried at Union Cemetery there.

Children:

4490. i. ALICE MARGARET, b. 4-14-1913, at Kennett Square.
4491. ii. HERBERT PERCY, b. 6-15-1914, at Kennett Square.

3415.

LAFAYETTE[9] PYLE, son of Eli and Hannah (Levis) Pyle, of Thornton, was born October 14, 1852, in Philadelphia. He married, March 2, 1876, at West Chester, Annie Brosius, daughter of Henry and Charity (Walter) Brosius, of East Marlborough. She was born there, May 11, 1851. They reside in West Chester.

Children:

4492. i. NANNIE B., b. 8-30-1895.

3419.

PHEBE ANN[9] LEVIS, daughter of William and Harriet (Cox) Levis, of Seattle, Washington, was born December 3,

1858, at Vermont, Illinois. She married there, October 5, 1880, Henry F. Provine, son of William and Paulina (Scott) Provine, of Vermont. He was born there, March 21, 1858. They reside at Seattle, where he is a retired lumber merchant.

Children:

4493. i. PAUL L., b. 8-10-1881, Burton, Kansas; m. Amelia Titzloff, of Seattle.
4494. ii. ADA LOUISE, b. 4-24-1884, Fergus Falls; m. George Frederick Leighton, of Seattle.
4495. iii. MARGARET, b. 3-20-1893, Salt Lake City; m. John Alexander Ross, of Seattle.

3422.

WILLIAM COX[9] LEVIS, son of William and Harriet (Cox) Levis, of Seattle, Washington, was born March 1, 1870, in Fulton County, Illinois. He married, November 11, 1894, in Oklahoma, Katie Fell, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Mary (Shiflet) Fell, of Augusta, Kansas. She was born October 10, 1872, at Osage, Kansas. They reside in Seattle, and own property in Oklahoma. He is a retired cattle dealer.

Children:

4496. i. LILLIAN MARIE, b. 12-17-1896, Oklahoma.
4497. ii. ARTHUR DEWEY, b. 6-23-1898, Oklahoma.
4498. iii. EDITH HARRIET, b. 4-16-1900, Seattle.

3425.

MIRRIAM[9] LEVIS, daughter of William and Harriet (Cox) Levis, of Seattle, Washington, was born September 10, 1875, at Table Grove, Illinois. She married, first, May 30, 1896, at Byron, Oklahoma, Carl M. Hay, son of Daniel Nelson and Harriet (Case) Hay, of Union Mills, Indiana. He was born there, January 30, 1866, died July 26, 1899, at Kingman, Kansas, and is buried there.

Children:

4499. i. PAULINE L., b. 2-13-1898, Byron.
4500. ii. ROY C., b. 4-26-1899, Byron.

She married, second, March, 1905, at Kingman, Fred. H. Ellis, son of John G. and Johanna (Sovard) Ellis, of Union Mills.

He was born October 10, 1862, at Holmesville, Indiana. Immediately after her marriage to Carl M. Hay, they settled in Oklahoma Woods County, where their two children were born. They removed to Kingman, where Carl died. Soon after her marriage to Fred. H. Ellis, they removed to Union Mills, near which place they now reside. He is an elder in the Presbyterian church there.

3428.

FRANK[9] BOGUE, son of Stephen and Rebecca (Levis) Bogue, was born May 24, 1867. He married, November 22, 1893, at Vermont, Illinois, Lillian Arringdale, daughter of Jacob and Hannah J. (Walker) Arringdale, of that place. She was born there, July 31, 1868. They reside in Caspar, Wyoming.

Children:

4501. i. HERBERT L., b. 9-20-1896.

3429.

LILLIAN[9] BOGUE, daughter of Stephen and Rebecca (Levis) Bogue, was born May 29,1873, at Table Grove, Illinois. She married, August 9, 1893, at Vermont, Illinois, Ray Craft, son of William E. and Mary J. (Mercer) Craft, of that place. He was born there, February 13, 1867.

Children:

4502. i. DOROTHY, b. 5-11-1894; m. Don Grissom, of Astoria, Ill.

3430.

FRANKLIN W.[9] COMMONS, son of William and Mary (Watkin) Commons, was born August 1, 1859, at Wyoming, Delaware. He married, June 14, 1892, at Minneapolis, Minnesota, Delia Marie Andrews, daughter of Lorin and Delia Hall (Munson) Andrews. She was born May 24, 1867, at Owatonna, Minnesota.

3435.

ELIZABETH BAKER[9] RING, daughter of William W. and Esther W. (Baker) Ring, of West Chester, was born July

3, 1880, at Chadd's Ford. She married, July 20, 1904, in Philadelphia, Roy C. Woolman, son of Howard T. and Ella (Clark) Woolman, of Woodstown, New Jersey. He was born there, April 3, 1881. He was educated at Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana. They lived in St. Louis, Missouri, until 1910, when they removed to Des Moines, Iowa, where he is supervisor of industrial education in the Public Schools.

Children:

4503. i. LAWRENCE CLARK, b. 4-25-1906.

3438.

MARY RING[9] LITTLE, daughter of George and Martha Annette (Ring) Little, of East Bradford, married, December 14, 1907, at Trenton, New Jersey, George Wadsworth Cresse, son of Clinton S. and N. Ermina (Stone) Cresse, of Cape May Court House, New Jersey. They reside in Pitman, New Jersey.

Children:

4504. i. GEORGE WADSWORTH, jr., b. 5-27-1910.

3439.

WILLIAM HUNTER[9] LITTLE, son of George and Martha Annette (Ring) Little, of East Bradford, was born in 1881, and died April 2, 1906, from a serious accident. For two years previous to his death he had been running the farm at Lenape. He never married.

3464.

CHRISTINE BRONDSON[9] LELAND, daughter of William Henry and Mary Gibbons (Lawson) Leland, of East Orange, New Jersey, was born August 23, 1888, in Philadelphia. She married there, October 25, 1911, Harrison S. Hires, who was born there May 31, 1887. He was the son of Charles E. and Clara K. (Smith) Hires, of Haverford. They reside in Ardmore. He graduated from Haverford College in 1910, and is now treasurer of the Hires Root Beer Company. He comes of a family of Hicksite Friends.

Children:

4505. i. CLARA MARY.
4506. ii. WILLIAM LELAND.

3466.

MARY GIBBONS[9] LAWSON, daughter of William Gibbons and Agnes (Gaston) Lawson, of Philadelphia, was born August 30, 1886, at Honeybrook. She married, March 2, 1907, at Wissahickon, Albert L. Hood, son of Wilmer Worthington and Sallie Ella (Dutton) Hood, of Rocky Hill, Chester County. He was born July 8, 1883, at East Goshen. They reside at Wissahickon, Philadelphia.

Children:

4507. i. AGNES LAWSON, b. 1-30-1908.
4508. ii. ALBERT L., b. 9-30-1909.
4509. iii. WILLIAM H. DUNWOODY, b. 1-22-1914.
4510. iv. KATE DUNWOODY, b. 3-20-1916.

3472.

ANNA ELIZABETH[9] MILLS, daughter of William Cutshall and Rachel Louisa (Poffenberger) Mills, of Millersburg, Pennsylvania, was born there, December 10, 1867. She married, August 12, 1904, at Camden, New Jersey, John W. Knobl, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sieber) Knobl, of Harrisburg. He was born there, October 17, 1876, and died there, April 25, 1910. They settled in Harrisburg.

3473.

WILLIAM P.[9] MILLS, son of William Cutshall and Rachel Louisa (Poffenberger) Mills, of Millersburg, was born May 3, 1869, at Halifax, Pennsylvania, and died February 1, 1918. He married there, first, Jennie Mattis, daughter of Abraham and Louisa (Mehr) Mattis, of Millersburg. She was born July 30, 1868, and died August 1, 1910, at Millersburg. He married, second, September 5, 1912, at Fisherville, Annie E. McGann, daughter of John K. and Elspy (Fetterhoff) McGann, of that place. She died March 21, 1922. They had no children.

3474.

MARGARET L.[9] MILLS, daughter of William Cutshall and Rachel Louisa (Poffenberger) Mills, of Millersburg, was born December 21, 1870, at Dauphin. She married, June 23, 1891, in Harrisburg, George M. Boyer, son of David C. and Leah (Moyer) Boyer, of that place. He was born, April 19, 1869, at Palmyra, Pennsylvania. They reside in Harrisburg.

Children:

4511. i. BLANCHE MAY, b. 7-8-1892.
4512. ii. NOAH EDWARD, b. 9-18-1893; d. 4-21-1910.
4513. iii. MARION, b. 9-20-1895; d.y.
4514. iv. RUTH MEHALA, b. 11-2-1901; m. 7-23-1919, Edward Fry.
4515. v. ETHEL, b. 2-9-1908.

These children were all born at Harrisburg.

3476.

LILLIAN MAY[9] MILLS, daughter of William Cutshall and Rachel Louisa (Poffenberger) Mills, was born December 11, 1874, at Millersburg. She married, April 17, 1895, in Harrisburg, Henry Hackman Heicher, son of Michael Ulrich and Anna Jane (Hackman) Heicher, of that place. He was born July 21, 1872, at Highspire, Pennsylvania. They reside in Harrisburg, where he is engaged in the printing and binding business.

Children:

4516. i. CATHARINE NAOMI, b. 3-18-1896; m. 8-4-1917, Lee Samuel Izer.
4517. ii. DONALD MILLS, b. 6-6-1900; m. Edna Andrews.

3477.

MARIAN N.[9] MILLS, daughter of William Cutshall and Rachel Louisa (Poffenberger) Mills, of Millersburg, was born there, May 21, 1878, and died May 30, 1921. She married, at that place, May 9, 1900, William Ross Goodwin, jr., her first cousin, and son of William R. Goodwin, and Florantha Jane Mills, of Malvern. They settled at that place for a time, but moved from there to West Chester, where they are members

of the Methodist Church. William R. Goodwin is a stationary engineer. She was killed in an automobile accident, March 30, 1921, on the Paoli road. (See No. 3484.)

Children:

4518. i. MARTHA LOUISA, b. 6-1-1902.

3480.

JOHN HAYES[9] STILL, son of Levi John and Anna Maria (Mills) Still, of West Chester, was born there February 21, 1877. He married, May 2, 1900, at West Chester, Hannah Mary Burns, daughter of John and Mary Elizabeth (Davis) Burns, of that place. She was born September 12, 1877, at Embreeville, Pennsylvania.

Children:

4519. i. JOHN JAMES, b. 7-21-1901.
4520. ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 12-7-1905.
4521. iii. FRANK HEED, b. 7-28-1909.
4522. iv. ANNA MAY, b. 7-28-1909.

3481.

LILLIE MIFFLIN[9] STILL, daughter of Levi John and Anna Maria (Mills) Still, of West Chester, was born January 1, 1880, in Philadelphia. She married, August 29, 1901, at West Chester, Howard Lee Hetherington, son of George Alexander and Hannah Gertrude (Nields) Hetherington, of West Chester. He was born June 29, 1877, at Nine Points, Lancaster County. He is assistant superintendent of a large manufacturing plant in New London, Connecticut, where they reside. They are Baptists.

Children:

4523. i. HELEN LEE, b. 1-6-1903, New London.
4524. ii. DONALD STILL, b. 6-6-1906, New London.

3484.

WILLIAM ROSS[9] GOODWIN, son of William R. and Florantha Jane (Mills) Goodwin, married Marian N. Mills, his first cousin. (See No. 3477.)

3485.

CHARLES WOODWARD[9] GOODWIN, son of William Ross and Florantha Jane (Mills) Goodwin, of Malvern, was born June 2, 1878, at West Chester. He married there, October 15, 1902, Lavinia S. McDermond, daughter of William Butcher and Caroline Roberts (Sweney) McDermond, of West Chester. She was born there, November 5, 1868. They reside in West Chester.

Children:

4525. i. CHARLES ROBERT, b. 7-21-1904.

3493.

WILLIAM GHEEN[9] WILSON, son of Herbert Jesse and Margaretta Angelica (Mills) Wilson, was born December 10, 1888. He married, April 12, 1913, Margaret A. Laycock.

Children:

4526. i. WILLIAM GHEEN, jr., b. 4-22-1915.
4527. ii. DOROTHY MILLS, b. 3-16-1918.
4528. iii. MARGARET ALFRIDA, b. 3-14-1920.

3494.

ANNA HAZELTINE[9] WILSON, daughter of Herbert Jesse and Margaretta Angelica (Mills) Wilson, was born June 1, 1891. She married, June 30, 1915, Lloyd Marvin Van Ness, who was born June 28, 1889.

Children:

4529. i. HELEN WILSON, b. 10-4-1916.
4530. ii. BEVERLY JUNE, b. 8-17-1920.

3502.

FLORENCE LOUISE[9] BRINTON, daughter of Caleb Jefferis and Amelia Louise (Emich) Brinton, of Elkin's Park, Pennsylvania, was born September 21, 1886, in Philadelphia. She married there, April 28, 1908, Ralph Probasco Willis, son of F. M. Willis and Mary L. (Turner) Willis, of Queen Anne

County, Maryland. He was born there, June 21, 1881. After their marriage, they settled at Pennsgrove, New Jersey, where he is engaged in the hardware and lumber business.

Children:

4531. i. CALMER BRINTON, b. 4-28-1910.
4532. ii. DONALD ST. CLAIR, b. 5-30-1914.
4533. iii. WARREN T., b. 7-31-1918.

They were all born at Pennsgrove.

3503.

CALEB JEFFERIS[9] BRINTON, jr., son of Caleb Jefferis and Amelia Louise (Emich) Brinton, of Elkin's Park and Bethayres, was born June 12, 1890. He married, June 7, 1917, Adelaide Glisson. She was born March 14, 1893. He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, and is a mechanical engineer. Adelaide Glisson graduated at the Pennsylvania Conservatory of Music. They are Presbyterians, and reside in Philadelphia.

Children:

4534. i. CALEB JEFFERIS, 3rd, b. 3-26-1918.
4535. ii. JAMES GLISSON, b. 3-15-1920.

3504.

ELMER RICHARD[9] BRINTON, son of Caleb Jefferis and Amelia Louise (Emich) Brinton, was born September 22, 1892. He served overseas with the Twenty-Eighth Division.

3505.

WALTER L.[9] MOORE, son of Kirkwood and Esther (Linton) Moore, of Philadelphia, was born October 27, 1858. He married, April 13, 1887, Gulielma Harvey, daughter of Thomas Marshall and Cassandra Rigby (Brinton) Harvey. They reside at Drexel Hill, Pennsylvania. (See No. 1748.)

3506.

CHARLES LINNAEUS[9] LAMBORN, son of George Smedley and Sarah Walker (Coates) Lamborn, was born May 3,

1867, in Marctic Township, Lancaster County. He married, April 4, 1895, Ann Amanda Taylor. She was born July 4, 1861, in London County, Virginia. They reside in Marctic Township.

Children:

4536. i. HELEN, b. 12-28-1895.
4537. ii. HERBERT S., b. 3-3-1898.
4538. iii. ALVA L., b. 1-29-1900.
4539. iv. ESTHER E., b. 8-21-1901.
4540. v. ANNIE MAY, b. 5-1-1904.

3507.

LUCRETIA MOTT[9] LAMBORN, daughter of George Smedley and Sarah Walker (Coates) Lamborn, was born May 15, 1870, and married William Dorsey Blackburn.

Children:

4541. i. LUCILE H., b. 11-8-1897; d.y.
4542. ii. EDITH P., b. 11-20-1898.
4543. iii. ELEANOR R., b. 1-3-1901.
4544. iv. EVELYN A., b. 10-8-1902.
4545. v. KENNETH L., b. 12-19-1906.

3509.

ANNIE C.[9] WOOD, daughter of William N. and Susanna (Coates) Wood, of Russellville, was born August 14, 1866, near Cochranville, Pennsylvania. She married, October 27, 1886, in Philadelphia, Samuel P. Martin, of Russellville. Their children were all born at Edenton, Pennsylvania.

Children:

4546. i. CHARLES W., b. 7-4-1888; d.y.
4547. ii. HAROLD T., b. 9-26-1889; m. Violet R. Fairlamb.
4548. iii. ELENA S., b. 11-13-1891; m. Charles N. Harris.
4549. iv. ERNEST W., b. 6-16-1895; m. Pearl E. Pyle.
4550. v. MIRIAM E., b. 1-26-1897; m. 12-19-1917, Benjamin L. Lamborn.
4551. vi. ANNA MARY, b. 12-12-1899; m. 6-6-1919, Leland J. Pyle.

3511.

LINDLEY D.[9] JACKSON, son of David Westfield and Philena Coates (Wood) Jackson, was born March 2, 1876, and

married, December 28, 1916, Bessie E. Blaney, of St. Louis, Missouri. They reside in Bartville, Lancaster County.

Children:

4552. i. DAVID BLANEY, b. 7-18-1918.
4553. ii. VIRGINIA MARGARET, b. 1-5-1920.
4554. iii. MORRIS WOOD, b. 4-9-1921.

3521.

CHARLES C.[9] BROSIUS, son of Mahlon G. and Anna Mary (Pusey) Brosius, was born September 24, 1870, at Upper Oxford. He married, February 13, 1895, at Mortonville, Pennsylvania, M. Emma Ramsay, daughter of Daniel and Sara T. (Pyle) Ramsay, of near Parkersburg. She was born there, May 23, 1868. They reside on the old homestead at Connell Station, Chester County.

Children:

4555. i. SARA PYLE, b. 7-3-1896.
4556. ii. MAHLON G., b. 6-17-1898.
4557. iii. MARRIOTT, b. 7-17-1899(?); d.y.
4558. iv. MARJORIE CLOUD, b. 11-27-1904.
4559. v. EDWIN CHARLES, b. 1-21-1907.

3522.

EMMA L. B.[9] BROSIUS, son of Mahlon G. and Anna Mary (Pusey) Brosius, was born November 23, 1872, at Upper Oxford. She married, October 11, 1901, at Chatham, Pennsylvania, Thomas L. Passmore, son of Lewis and Ellen (Cope) Passmore, of Strickersville, Pennsylvania. He was born there, November 20, 1866. They make their home at Chatham.

Children:

4560. i. ANNA B. PASSMORE, b. 9-17-1904.
4561. ii. EDITH C., b. 3-25-1908.
4562. iii. SARAH L., b. 6-13-1912.

3523.

J. HOWARD[9] BROSIUS, son of Mahlon G. and Anna Mary (Pusey) Brosius, of Chatham, was born there December 14, 1875.

He married, June 20, 1901, at Christiana, Alice Brinton, daughter of William P. and Mary E. (Cooper) Brinton. She was born there August 5, 1875. J. Howard Brosius is cashier of the National Bank of Avondale, where he makes his home. They are members of the Society of Friends. (See No. 1790.)

3534.

LAURA L.[9] HICKS, daughter of Francis W. and Margaret Ann (Hood) Hicks, of near Avondale, was born July 25, 1882, and married, April 24, 1907, Arthur Brosius.

Children:

4567. i. ARTHUR W., b. 8-11-1910.
4568. ii. HAROLD B., b. 10-17-1914; d.y.

3535.

ALICE FRANCES[9] HICKS, daughter of Francis W. and Margaret A. (Hood) Hicks, of near Avondale, was born there December 6, 1886. She married there, October 16, 1907, De Leon Spencer, son of Pennock and Susan (Way) Spencer, of West Chester. He was born January 28, 1886, near Landenberg. They reside in Philadelphia.

Children:

4569. i. MARGARET E., b. 12-29-1908.
4570. ii. ELINORE WAY, b. 12-7-1916.

3540.

EDWARD B.[9] TEMPLE, son of Charles and Philena (Marshall) Temple, of Concordville, was born there, August 28, 1871. He married, October 17, 1895, at Lansdowne, Pennsylvania, Lucy Taylor Bartram, daughter of William and Ellen Howard (Thorn) Bartram, of Swarthmore. She was born March 3, 1873, at Hainesport, New Jersey. Edward B. Temple is assistant chief engineer of the drafting department of the Pennsylvania Railroad, and is president of the Swarthmore National Bank. He is a graduate of Swarthmore College, and a member of the Society of Hicksite Friends.

Children:

4571. i. CHARLES, b. 11-19-1896, at Lansdowne.
4572. ii. ELIZABETH BARTRAM, b. 11-21-1903, at Lansdowne.

3541.

WILLIAM PAXSON[9] TEMPLE, son of Charles and Philena (Marshall) Temple, of Concordville, was born there June 15, 1873. He married, November 6, 1905, at Concord Friends' Meeting House, Mary Griffith Baldwin, daughter of Hon. Richard J. and Sarah Worrall (Temple) Baldwin, of Chadd's Ford. She was born November 16, 1873, at Marshallton, Pennsylvania. He is a graduate of Swarthmore College. His home is at Brandywine Summit. They hold membership in Concord Friends' Meeting.

Children:

4573. i. SARAH BALDWIN, b. 10-31-1912.

Hon. Richard J. Baldwin, of Media, was speaker of the House of Representatives of Pennsylvania.

3543.

JACOB PAXSON[9] TEMPLE, son of Charles and Philena (Marshall) Temple, of Concordville, was born there, November 18, 1881. He married, May 10, 1902, at Glen Head, Long Island, Ada Underhill, daughter of Richard and Mary Kerby (Robbins) Underhill, of that place. She was born there, October 30, 1880. He graduated at Swarthmore College and is assistant engineer in the department of construction of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Children:

4574. i. EMILY MARSHALL, b. 2-8-1904; d. 4-30-1914.
4575. ii. RICHARD UNDERHILL, b. 2-3-1906.
4576. iii. JACOB PAXSON, b. 1-24-1909.

3549.

WALTER PARVIN[9] SMITH, son of James and Elizabeth (Terwillager) Smith, of Parkesburg, was born April 23, 1903. He married, June 1, 1922, at Elkton, Maryland, Alma Wilson.

Children:

4577. i. PARVIN WILSON.

3552.

ELIZABETH H.[9] SMITH, daughter of William and Minnie E. (Hargraves) Smith, was born March 24, 1889. She married, February 23, 1918, Frederick Holmes, of Oregon, who was a classmate at Oregon State Agricultural College, from which she graduated. She taught school for several years before her marriage. They reside in Cowallis, Oregon.

Children:

4578. i. DONALD.
4579. ii. ARTHUR WELDON.

3553.

HOWARD PARVIN[9] SMITH, son of William and Minnie E. (Hargraves) Smith, was born January 7, 1895, and died in 1919, at Pensacola, Florida. He married, December 25, 1916, Rose Richardson, of the state of Washington. He graduated at the Oregon State Agricultural College, intending to follow farm demonstration and county agent work, but during the World War he went to Hog Island to help build ships. Later he was sent to the Florida shipyards, at Pensacola, as an instructor. There he contracted a fever and died. His widow resides in Seattle, Washington.

Children:

4580. i. HOWARD PARVIN, jr., b. 11-5-1917.

3564.

EDWIN BRINTON[9] MAULE, son of Ebenezer and Emma (Brinton) Maule, of Highland Township, was born there, January 22, 1885. He married, May 21, 1910, Eleanor R. Taylor, daughter of Charles E. and Sara Burdsall (Rhoades) Taylor, of West Marlborough Township. She was born there, August 11, 1884. They reside in Cochranville, at the old Maule homestead.

Children:

4581. i. HAROLD TAYLOR, b. 2-7-1913.
4582. ii. ROBERT H., b. 12-15-1914.

3567.

HARRY CAWLEY[9] BRINTON, son of Henry and Rachel M. (Cawley) Brinton, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born September 14, 1875, at Swedesboro, New Jersey. He married, March 21, 1908, in Philadelphia, Elizabeth Bird Moyer, daughter of Theodore Harley and Mary Elizabeth (Bird) Moyer, of Philadelphia. She was born November 14, 1877.

Harry Cawley Brinton owns a farm near Hanover, Pennsylvania, where, having made a special study of fruit cultivation, he is engaged in raising apples.

Children:

4583. i. ELIZABETH MOYER, b. 11-4-1908; d.y.
4584. ii. JAMES HENRY, b. 11-29-1910, at Philadelphia.
4585. iii. DAVID BIRD, b. 11-15-1913, at Philadelphia.

3571.

RUSSELL LYLE[9] BRINTON, son of Henry and Rachel M. (Cawley) Brinton, of Philadelphia, was born February 20, 1885. He married, September 21, 1915, Edith Denny Heston, daughter of Charles Elisha and Edith (Denny) Heston.

3572.

CLEMENT STARR[9] BRINTON, son of Samuel Lewis and Elizabeth Harmer (Smith) Brinton, of West Chester, was born there, February 3, 1875. He married, June 17, 1903, at Orthodox Friends' Meeting, West Chester, Retta Williams Hoopes, daughter of Levi Hoopes, M.D., and Anna M. Thatcher, of West Chester. She was born February 15, 1869, in Chester County.

Clement Starr Brinton, after his marriage, lived in West Chester. In 1904, he removed to Washington, but left there in 1906 and settled in Haddonfield, New Jersey, where he has re-

sided ever since. After working for the United States Government as food inspection chemist for two years in Washington, he was transferred to Philadelphia as chemist in charge of the Philadelphia Food and Drug Inspection Laboratory, United States Department of Agriculture. He is a member of the American Chemical Society, and of the Pharmaceutical Society.

Children:

4586. i. RUTH HOOPES, b. 11-23-1905.
4587. ii. SAMUEL THATCHER, b. 2-7-1908.
4588. iii. ALICE FERREE, b. 2-2-1910.

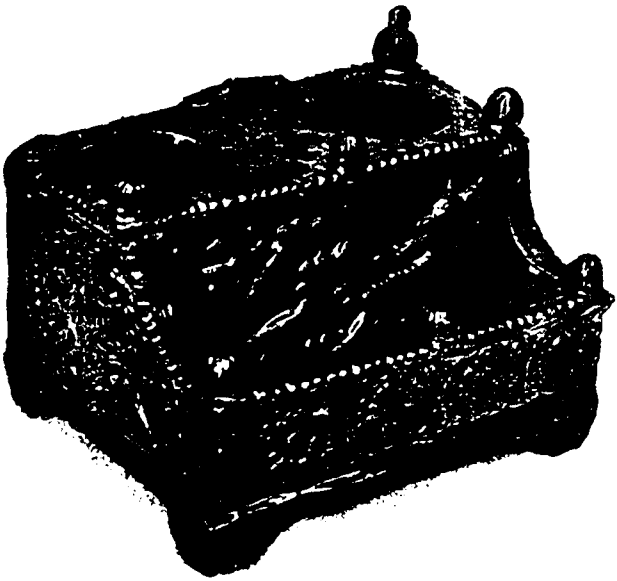
3573.

FRANCIS DARLINGTON[9] BRINTON, son of Samuel Lewis and Elizabeth Harmer (Smith) Brinton, of West Chester, was born there, April 15, 1877. He married, September 27, 1899, at West Chester, Deborah Howell, daughter of Joshua R. and Deborah (Comly) Howell. She was born November 3, 1877, at West Chester.

After their marriage they settled at Oermead Farm, a tract of about 107 acres in East Bradford, where they now reside. He devotes much of his time to historical things, and possesses a rare collection of antiques, among which is the inkstand once the property of William Brinton, the colonist. Many of the photographs from which the illustrations in this book have been taken were collected by him, as well as much material of interest and value found within its pages.

3574.

WILLARD COPE[9] BRINTON, son of Samuel Lewis and Elizabeth (Smith) Brinton, of West Chester, was born there, December 22, 1880. He married, April 17, 1920, at St. Thomas's Church, New York City, Laura MacDonald Moses, daughter of James and Mary (MacDonald) Moses, of New York City and Spring Lake, New Jersey. Laura Moses traces her family back to the MacDonald clan so brutally massacred by the Campbells of Scotland, and also to a passenger on the historic "Mayflower".



Inkstand, now in possession of Francis D. Brinton, of West Chester. Tradition says that this was brought to this country by William Brinton "the Elder". It is made of a glazed earthenware with small holes for quill pens and large ones for ink bottle and sand shaker. The raised decorations show an old English hunting scene with deer, falcon, and huntsman winding his horn.

Willard Cope Brinton graduated, cum laude, at the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University, receiving the degree of S. B. in Mechanical Engineering, in 1907. He spent two and a half years taking a general training course in the manufacturing plant of his uncle of the H. Brinton Company, Philadelphia, manufacturers of textile machinery. He was associated for three years with the Westinghouse Electric Company on special investigations and reports relating to improvements in processes or methods. Engineering studies for the Bush Terminal Company, New York, in 1912 and 1913, included a trip to Europe and investigation of European seaports. During the World War, special consultation on work was done for large companies, including the Winchester Arms Company, etc., etc. In 1913 a trip was made through Germany for three weeks with the official party of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers. This was followed by several weeks of study of the chief European seaports. A trip was made to China with a client, in 1916, going and returning on the same steamer, which allowed ten days in Shanghai. He is the author of *Graphic Methods For Presenting Facts,* published in 1914, by the Engineering Magazine Company. It is a widely used book for reference work. He has also written a number of magazine articles in *Review of Reviews, World's Work,* etc., etc. In 1922, he was elected a Fellow of the American Statistical Association, previously serving as vice-president and director. He is a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Society of Terminal Engineers, Harvard Engineering Society, etc.

3575.

ELLEN STARR[9] BRINTON, daughter of Samuel Lewis and Elizabeth (Smith) Brinton, of West Chester, was born there, March 16, 1886. During the World War, she assisted with Educational Publicity work under the Food Administration, in Philadelphia. She was also interested in curb markets and dairy work. For over a year she was connected with one of the leading Philadelphia papers. She has acted as a very

efficient secretary of the committee responsible for the publication of this book.

3576.

ROBERT FERREE[9] BRINTON, son of Samuel Lewis and Elizabeth (Smith) Brinton, of West Chester, was born there November 13, 1888. He married, in Wilmington, October 21, 1914, Mary Pusey Hazard, daughter of Vincent Gilpin and Maria (Clark) Hazard. They reside at the "Lindens", where he is engaged in fruit growing and dairy work, in which activities he takes a leading part both in his community and state.

Children:

4589. i. ANNA GILPIN, b. 4-25-1917.

3577.

EDNA[9] BRINTON, daughter of Alfred and Josephine (Williams) Brinton, of Christiana, was born there, May 30, 1881. She married, May 21, 1907, at Christiana, Jesse L. Webster, son of Jesse and Ellen (Conard) Webster, of Parkesburg. He was born March 12, 1884, at Smyrna, Pennsylvania. They own their home in Christiana. He is a member of Sadsbury Friends' Meeting, and she is a member of Grace Episcopal Church, of Nickel Mines, Pennsylvania.

Children:

4590. i. JESSE ALFRED, b. 7-16-1908.
4591. ii. ROBERT BRINTON, b. 2-16-1911.
4592. iii. JAMES CONARD, b. 2-22-1916.
4593. iv. CLAUDE PENROSE, b. 3-2-1920.

3579.

LETITIA FLORINE[9] BRINTON, daughter of Alfred and Josephine (Williams) Brinton, of Christiana, was born at "Brynwood," Christiana, December 15, 1887. She married there, March 25, 1911, John B. Dochter, born December 25, 1882, son of William and Josephine (Grove) Dochter, of Salladasburg, Pennsylvania. They reside in Christiana.

Children:

4594. i. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE, b. 10-3-1915; d. 1923.
4595. ii. RACHEL MYRA, b. 6-6-1918.
4596. iii. MARY ELLEN, b. 5-2-1921.

3580.

CALVIN COOPER[9] BRINTON, son of Alfred and Josephine (Williams) Brinton, of Christiana, was born April 14, 1894, and married, in August, 1920, Ina Dailey.

Children:

4597. i. GENE, b. 1-7-1923.

3581.

THOMAS BAKER[9] BRINTON, son of Howard and Abigail (Baker) Brinton, was born April 29, 1883. He married, December 25, 1915, Anna Larkin Sunderland. He was employed as a civil engineer by the Pennsylvania Railroad, but later graduated from Dickinson College and was ordained for the ministry. After several charges, he and his wife, with their six-months-old child, went to Africa as missionaries to the Belgian Congo. This was over four hundred miles from the railroad and their traveling done over the hot sands. The middle names of their other two children, born there, were the names of two African chiefs.

Children:

4598. i. HOWARD THOMAS, b. 1-14-1917.
4599. ii. LOUISA KAMIMA, b. 7-9-1919.
4600. iii. IRWIN MUSHIDI, b. 3-8-1921.

3582.

LEWIS[9] BRINTON, son of Howard and Abigail (Baker) Brinton, was born May 26, 1885, and died July 3, 1923. He married, November 14, 1918, Helen Garrett.

Children:

4601. i. ELIZABETH MARIE, b. 11-10-1919.
4602. ii. JAMES ELLWOOD, b. 2-8-1921.

3583.

JAMES CLYDE[9] BRINTON, son of Edwin and Katie B. (Barnes) Brinton, of West Philadelphia, was born October 27, 1890, and married Violet Wilson, who was born October 19, 1892.

Children:

4603. i. ELIZABETH.

3584.

JOHN HENRY[9] BRINTON, son of Edwin and Katie B. (Barnes) Brinton, of West Philadelphia, was born January 14, 1893. He married, June 16, 1920, Rebecca Sayres Teal, who was born April 11, 1899.

Children:

4604. i. MARGARET TEAL, b. 3-21-1922.

3585.

HELEN ALICE[9] BRINTON, daughter of Edwin and Katie B. (Barnes) Brinton, of West Philadelphia, was born August 19, 1894, and married December 25, 1920, Asa Hull Hood. They reside at Elkins, West Virginia.

Children:

4605. i. WILLIAM BRINTON, b. 8-11-1923.

3589.

WALTER WILLIAM[9] MAULE, son of George C. and Clara (Brinton) Maule, of Highland Township, was born October 8, 1892, and married, March 27, 1920, Charlotte Way. He served in the United States Army, 1918-1919.

Children:

4606. i. RAYMOND LAWRENCE, b. 4-14-1923.

3592.

EDNA HALL[9] BRINTON, daughter of Charles E. and Leah A. (Brinton?) Brinton, was born January 27, 1885, in Lancaster. She married George McGrath.

Children:

4607. i. ERMA BRINTON, b. 5-7-1915, Philadelphia.

3593.

MABEL BOAK[9] BRINTON, daughter of Charles E. and Leah A. (Brinton?) Brinton, was born August 10, 1886, in Lancaster. She married, first, March 25, 1907, John F. Dawson, who died September 6, 1915; she married second, May 1, 1917, Robinson Ellis Woertz.

Children:

4608. i. EDITH BRINTON, b. 8-16-1921, Pottstown, Penna.

3599.

WILLIAM SIDNEY[9] JOPSON, son of Thomas Walker and Lydia Susan (Brinton) Jopson, of Germantown, Pennsylvania, was born there April 13, 1893. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1914. When the call to arms came, he entered the army and served with the American forces in France during the World War. He was a sergeant with the 103d Engineers, 28th Division, and was badly wounded at the second Battle of the Marne, near St. Agnan sur Marne, July 18, 1918, and died April 23, 1919.

3600.

ARTHUR BRINTON[9] JOPSON, son of Thomas Walker and Lydia Susan (Brinton) Jopson, of Germantown, was born there, November 7, 1895. He married, September 6, 1919, at Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, Rachel Brua Hoyer. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College, in the class of 1917, and was a first lieutenant in the World War, serving with the American

forces with the Fourth Machine Gun Battalion. He was wounded in the battle of Champagne, October 5, 1918.

Children:

4609. i. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 6-23-1920.

3607.

MARGARET ELIZABETH[9] STUBBS, daughter of Lewis K. and Sophia D. (Hodgson) Stubbs, of West Chester, was born December 11, 1893. She married, April 30, 1921, Edward E. Wheeler, son of S. H. Wheeler and Ida M. Colgate, of Farmville, Virginia. He served in the army during the World War, from 1917 to 1920. They reside in Philadelphia, where he is a Prosthetic dentist.

Children:

4610. i. MARGARET, b. 6-11-1924.

3608.

THOMAS H.[9] STUBBS, son of Lewis K. and Sophia D. (Hodgson) Stubbs, of West Chester, was born September 13, 1899. He graduated from Haverford College, and in 1918 he served in the United States Navy. He is a mining engineer.

3623.

WILLIAM L.[9] COALE, son of W. L. Garrison and Rebecca S. (Parker) Coale, of Youngstown, Ohio, married (———). They reside in Warren, Ohio.

Children:

4611. i. DONALD.
4612. ii. LORENA.

3624.

MARY L.[9] COALE, daughter of W. L. Garrison and Rebecca S. (Parker) Coale, of Youngstown, Ohio, married ——— Kelly. They reside in Youngstown.

Children:

4613. i. RALPH L.

3633.

MARY GRACE[9] CHAMBERS, daughter of James Cooper and Susanna Elizabeth (Hallowell) Chambers, was born December 8, 1881, and married, October 29, 1919, Silas C. Phipps, son of James W. and Mary (Wollaston) Phipps.

3635.

RAMONA B.[9] CHAMBERS, daughter of Joseph P. and Sophia (Bailey) Chambers, was born October 25, 1894, and married, August 27, 1919, Ila F. Blackman, son of James and Sarah (———) Blackman.

Children:

4614. i. JOSEPH C., b. 5-25-1920.

3638.

IDA MAY[9] SMITH, daughter of Alfred and May S. (Marsh) Smith, of West Chester, was born there, October 12, 1878. She married, October 27, 1909, in Philadelphia, Andrew G. Miller, son of Andrew G. and Eleanor (Umberger) Miller, of Shippensburg. He was born September 19, 1849, at Dickinson, died January 6, 1912, at Carlisle, and is buried there in Ashland Cemetery. He graduated from Dickinson College and later from Princeton University. He was district attorney and president of the School Board. Ida Smith is an author specializing in children's stories. She has contributed to *St. Nicholas, John Martin's Book,* etc., etc. She now resides in Narbeth.

Children:

4615. i. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. 10-18-1910.

3639.

ALFRED COLEMAN[9] SMITH, son of Alfred and May S. (Marsh) Smith, of West Chester, was born December 9, 1880. He married, March 31, 1909, at Pottstown, where they reside,

Mary Anna Root, daughter of R. Morgan and Elizabeth (East) Root, of that place. She was born there, August 27, 1885.

Children:

4616. i. ALFRED COLEMAN, jr., b. 2-4-1910, at Pottstown.

3643.

CAROLINE ROBERTS[9] WARRINGTON, daughter of Curtis and Helen (Smith) Warrington, of near West Chester, was born November 19, 1877, and married, April 12, 1905, Thomas Mellor, of West Chester.

Children:

4617. i. WILLIAM WARRINGTON, b. 7-24-1906.
4618. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 6-5-1909.

3648.

CHARLES EVANS[9] PRICE, son of Ferris Walton and Ellen H. (Evans) Price, was born April 19, 1882, and married Gertrude Lukens.

Children:

4619. i. DAVID LUKENS, b. 10-27-1908.
4620. ii. ALICE HELEN, b. 10-7-1909.
4621. iii. ELLEN H. E., b. 10-18-1910.
4622. iv. BERTHA EVANS, b. 3-12-1912; d.y.
4623. v. MARY KATHERINE, b. 4-26-1913.

3649.

HENRY FERRIS[9] PRICE, son of Ferris Walton and Ellen H. (Evans) Price, was born December 7, 1884, and married, August, 1914, Jennie Rasmussen.

Children:

4624. i. JAMES FERRIS.
4625. ii. JOHN WALTON.

3651.

THORNTON WALTON[9] PRICE, son of Charles Coale and Mary Gertrude (Evans) Price, was born November 10, 1887, and married in 1910, Helen M. Farley.

Children:

4626. i. CHARLES C., Jr., b. 7-13-1913.
4627. ii. HELEN.
4628. iii. JEAN.
4629. iv. THORNTON WALTON.

3652.

ELIZABETH EVANS[9] PRICE, daughter of Charles Coale and Mary Gertrude (Evans) Price, was born September 24, 1889, and married Arthur S. Robinson.

Children:

4630. i. REBECCA MARY.

3653.

JOHN MORRIS[9] PRICE, son of Charles Coale and Mary Gertrude (Evans) Price, was born December 25, 1891, and married Eleanor Corson.

Children:

4631. i. FORBES BRINTON.
4632. ii. JOHN MORRIS, jr.
4633. iii. ALICE ALBERTSON.

3663.

ANNA COLEMAN[9] JOHNSON, daughter of Richards Henry and Laura (Cochran) Johnson, was born October 6, 1874, in Chester County, and married in 1898, at Wayne, James Frazier Bard. They reside in Buenos Aires, Argentine, South America. Their son, Richards Johnson Bard, was educated at the Boston School of Technology.

Children:

4634. i. CATHERINE FRAZIER, b. 4-2-1899, at Wayne.
4635. ii. RICHARDS JOHNSON, b. 12-12-1900, at Wayne.
4636. iii. ELLIOTT, 2nd, b. 12-12-1902.

3664.

JANE[9] JOHNSON, daughter of Richards Henry and Laura (Cochran) Johnson, was born August 31, 1876, at Downing-

town. She married, December 5, 1908, at Garden City, Long Island, Frederick A. de Cañizares. He was born October 23, 1872, in Chester County.

Children:

4637. i. ANNA JANE, b. 10-15-1916, at Wayne.

3665.

HELEN STANLEY[9] JOHNSON, daughter of Richards Henry and Laura (Cochran) Johnson, of Wayne, was born May 21, 1883. She went to France during the World War to do civilian relief work for the Red Cross. She was chairman of the Civilian Relief Committee of the Wayne Branch for over a year before going to France.

3670.

MARY LIPPINCOTT[9] SHOEMAKER, daughter of Robert and Katherine (Hallowell) Shoemaker, was born January 26, 1888. She married, June 29, 1912, Edwin Percy Gleason.

Children:

4638. i. KATHARINE HALLOWELL, b. 4-16-1913.
4639. ii. BEATRICE, b. 9-24-1915.
4640. iii. EDWIN PUTNAM, b. 2-4-1921.

3671.

WILLIAM M. C.[9] KIMBER, son of Thomas William and Maria Brinton (Shoemaker) Kimber, was born July 16, 1882. He married, December 28, 1912, Elizabeth Hartshorne Haines, daughter of Reuben and Sophia Phelps (Hartshorne) Haines.

Children:

4641. i. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. 3-13-1915.
4642. ii. JOHN HAINES, b. 12-17-1917.
4643. iii. RICHARD HARTSHORNE, b. 8-10-1919.

3681.

ANNA BINNEY[9] BRINTON, daughter of Ferree and Lina (Ives) Brinton, of Philadelphia, was born January 22, 1896.

She married, May 16, 1917, at Ardmore, Joseph Heatley Dulles 4th, son of Charles Winslow Dulles, M.D., of Philadelphia.

Children:

4644. i. IVES, b. 1-13-1921, at Philadelphia.
4645. ii. JOAN HEATLEY, b. 6-23-1922 (1923?).

3698.

CHARLES MARION[9] BRINTON, son of Jesse H. and Lydia (Wood) Brinton, was born June 12, 1867, in Chester County. He married, June 1, 1903, at Vineland, New Jersey, Edith Wilding Williams, daughter of Richard Allen and Eliza Ann (Wilding) Williams. She was born May 20, 1870, at Vineland. They reside in Philadelphia.

Richard Allen Williams was a brother of John Carvel Williams, a member of Parliament until old age compelled him to resign. Richard and his wife came to this country about 1850, and settled at Vineland, where they lived to an advanced age.

Children:

4646. i. MARION WILDING, b. 8-17-1906.
4647. ii. RICHARD JESSE, b. 10-12-1910.

3699.

LAURA S.[9] BRINTON, daughter of Jesse H. and Lydia (Wood) Brinton, of Philadelphia, was born January 5, 1870, at Doe Run. She married, October 16, 1894, at Malvern, Leslie C. Barnes, son of Edwin and Cordelia (Donnelly) Barnes, of Flourtown. He was born October 16, 1866. They reside at Woodmont.

Children:

4648. i. MARION BRINTON, b. 12-29-1896; m. Bertha H. Hauber.
4649. ii. EDWIN HALLETT, b. 6-3-1897; m. Amy E. Houck.
4650. iii. JESSE CHANNING, b. 9-1-1898.
4651. iv. EVERETT DONNELLY, b. 4-28-1903.

3701.

ESTELLA J.[9] BRINTON, daughter of Jesse H. and Lydia (Wood) Brinton, was born June 16, 1878. She is general manager of the Philadelphia Young Friends Association.

3703.

WENDELL P.[9] BRINTON, son of Caleb Wilmot and Lorena (Foxworthy) Brinton, was born January 19, 1889, at Lincoln, Nebraska. He married there, July 5, 1911, Frances E. Waite, daughter of Dwight and Hannah (Bell) Waite, of Palmyra, Nebraska. She was born there, January 31, 1887. They reside in Lincoln.

Children:

4652. i. DWIGHT WILMOT, b. 8-19-1912.
4653. ii. MARGARET, b. 10-13-1913.

3710.

MARIAN[9] ADAMS, daughter of William James and Elizabeth Lewis (Brinton) Adams, was born February 15, 1874. She married, June 12, 1895, in Brooklyn, New York, Charles Magill Stokes, son of Charles Magill and Florence Edith (Kay) Stokes, of Mt. Airy, Philadelphia. He was born September 28, 1870, at Chestnut Hill.

Children:

4654. i. MARIAN ADAMS, b. 8-26-1897, Philadelphia.
4655. ii. FLORENCE ELIZABETH EMILY, b. 10-20-1902, West Ch ·er.

3711.

ANDREW LELAND[9] ADAMS, son of William James and Elizabeth Lewis (Brinton) Adams, of West Chester, was born June 7, 1882, in Philadelphia. He married, April 8, 1912, in Brooklyn, Marian Elizabeth McGuire, daughter of Frederick Joseph and Elizabeth (Turner) McGuire, of Madison, Wisconsin. She was born August 29, 1890, at St. Catherines, Ontario, Canada. They reside in New York, where he is in the wholesale dry goods business. From 1900 to 1910, he served in the National Guard of New York.

Children:

4656. i. MARIAN ELIZABETH, b. 10-2-1913, Brooklyn.
4657. ii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 4-4-1918.

3712.

HELEN BRINTON[9] SHARPLES, daughter of Philip M. and Helen Edwards (Brinton) Sharples, was born November 22, 1885, and married, October 8, 1914, Samuel Butler.

Children:

4658. i. SAMUEL, jr., b. 8-16-1917.
4659. ii. HELEN SHARPLES, b. 1-29-1920.

3714.

PHILIP WEST[9] SHARPLES, son of Philip M. and Helen Edwards (Brinton) Sharples, was born August 12, 1889, and married, June 16, 1917, Edith W. Walz.

Children:

4660. i. JOANNA BRINTON, b. 1918.
4661. ii. PHILIP PRICE, b. 1919.

3716.

GEORGE BRINTON[9] COMFORT, son of I. Roberts and Anna Adelaide (Brinton) Comfort, of West Chester, was born October 29, 1886, and married, June 8, 1910, Ruth Lilley Hoopes. They reside in Germantown.

Children:

4662. i. MARY BRINTON, b. 5-15-1911, Germantown.
4663. ii. I. ROBERT, 2nd, b. 1-15-1915; d.y.

3719.

PHILENA B.[9] HOOD, daughter of Lamartine and Adeline Virginia (Walton) Hood, was born May 13, 1884, at White Horse, Londonderry Township. She married there, March 14, 1907, Harvey G. Shortlidge, son of Swithin and Magdalena (White) Shortlidge. He was born August 2, 1884, at Landenberg, Pennsylvania. They reside at Kelton, Pennsylvania.

Children:

4664. i. ADELINE M., b. 8-3-1909, Lincoln University, Penna.
4665. ii. HARVEY G., b. 10-1-1913, Kelton.

3720.

C. WALTON[9] HOOD, son of Lamartine and Adeline Virginia (Walton) Hood, of Cochranville, was born April 15, 1886, at Avondale. He married, October 16, 1913, at Oxford, Emma H. Armstrong, daughter of Walter H. and Anna L. (Wilson) Armstrong, of that place. She was born October 15, 1888, at Fair Hill, Maryland. He is a dealer in foodstuffs in Philadelphia and Atlantic City. They reside in Avondale.

3729.

MIRIAM[9] NEFF, daughter of Silas S. and Hannah May (Hood) Neff, was born July 27, 1882, at Philadelphia. She married there, March 30, 1904, William H. Folwell, jr., son of William H. and Mary Roberts (Piersol) Folwell. He was born in Philadelphia, December 5, 1877. William H. Folwell, sr., died at Sharon Hill, August 4, 1900, and Mary Roberts Piersol died there in November, 1906.

After their marriage, they lived in Philadelphia, but in 1913 removed to Merion. He was educated at the University of Pennsylvania; National School of Industrial Art, Roubboix, France; and at the Bradford Technical College, Yorkshire, England. He is vice-president of Folwell Brothers and Company, a director in the Corn Exchange National Bank, and a member of the Union League. After her graduation from school, Miriam Neff attended the Neff School of Oratory.

Children:

4666. i. MIRIAM, b. 9-30-1905.
4667. ii. ELIZABETH MAY, b. 11-19-1911.

3730.

J. WARREN[9] NEFF, son of Silas S. and Hannah May (Hood) Neff, of Overbrook, was born April 30, 1885, at Paoli. He married, in 1910, at Passaic, New Jersey, Margaret Dyott, daughter of William E. and Nellie (Stubblefield) Dyott, of Wilmington. She was born February 22, 1890, in Baltimore. They reside in Wilmington.

Children:

4668. i. J. WARREN, jr., b. 11-7-1911, Wilmington.
4669. ii. WILLIAM FOLWELL, b. 6-30-1913, Wilmington.

3756.

ADRIAN VAN BRACKLIN[9] ORR, son of Joseph M. and Martha E. (Pownall) Orr, of Chester County, was born May 25, 1882, at Christiana. He married, October 17, 1912, at Edenton, North Carolina, Beulah Lamb. She was born September 21, 1889, in Hertford Township, North Carolina. They reside in Chester.

Children:

4670. i. ANNA WARD, b. 11-19-1913, Chester.

3757.

GEORGE POWNALL[9] ORR, son of Joseph M. and Martha E. (Pownall) Orr, of Chester, was born September 22, 1884, at Christiana. He married, October 16, 1912, at Overbrook, Emma Virginia Bisler, daughter of Gustav Adolph and Emma Virginia (Coryell) Bisler, of that place. She was born November 20, 1885, in Philadelphia. He graduated from the Law Department of the University of Pennsylvania, in 1909, and has been practicing in Philadelphia ever since.

3772.

HOWARD THATCHER[9] PAINTER, son of George Brinton and Emma (Thatcher) Painter, was born October 7, 1866, and married Eva Wheaton Converse. She was born September 4, 1874.

Children:

4671. i. DOROTHY CONVERSE, b. 4-17-1899.
4672. ii. HELEN COSTELLO, b. 8-30-1905.
4673. iii. EMMA COOLIDGE, b. 9-12-1907.

3773.

ROSALIE MIDDLETON[9] PAINTER, daughter of William Peirce and Margaret (Middleton) Painter, was born January 26, 1887. She married, October 10, 1911, at Darby, Roger M. Wood.

Children:

4674. i. WILLIAM PAINTER, b. 9-15-1914.
4675. ii. CAROLYN MIDDLETON, b. 2-22-1916.
4676. iii. MARGARET PASSMORE, b. 11-2-1917.

3776.

DAVID STAPLES[9] PAINTER, son of Emlen and Elizabeth (Staples) Painter, was born July 9, 1878. He married, September 10, 1904, Millie Powers.

Children:

4677. i. DAVID STAPLES, jr., b. 10-7-1906.

3777.

PHOEBE[9] PAINTER, daughter of Emlen and Elizabeth (Staples) Painter, was born March 19, 1881, and died June 26, 1904. She married G. P. Pond, M.D., February 11, 1902.

Children:

4678. i. PERRY STAPLES, b. 10-11-1903.

3778.

ELIZABETH D.[9] PAINTER, daughter of Emlen and Elizabeth (Staples) Painter, was born May 19, 1882, and died March 19, 1907. She married, January 10, 1906, George Englehardt.

Children:

4679. i. BINA THANE, b. 12-24-1906.

3782.

ISAAC DARWIN[9] PAINTER, son of Samuel H. and Edith Lewis (Thomas) Painter, was born September 22, 1880, and died March 14, 1911. He married, June 22, 1909, Edith Cheyney.

Children:

4680. i. WILMER CHEYNEY, b. 6-19-1910.

3783.

WALTER[9] PAINTER, son of Samuel H. and Edith Lewis (Thomas) Painter, was born April 27, 1884. He married, September 15, 1908, Marion F. Savery.

Children:

4681. i. ELIZABETH SAVERY, b. 1-5-1914.
4682. ii. WALTER SAVERY, b. 5-4-1917.

3784.

SARAH BRINTON[9] PAINTER, daughter of Samuel H. and Edith Lewis (Thomas) Painter, was born April 22, 1887. She married, May 28, 1909, William C. Sedgwick.

Children:

4683. i. WILLIAM A., b. 8-24-1910.
4684. ii. EDITH E., b. 7-19-1913.
4685. iii. SARAH P., b. 1-7-1915.
4686. iv. FRANK K. B., b. 9-2-1916.

3801.

CHARLES WOODS[9] BRINTON, son of George Herbert and Caroline Cooper (Woods) Brinton, was born August 4, 1894, at Elwyn. He married, December 18, 1918, in Philadelphia, Frances Fouchaux, daughter of Henri and Mary Emma (Orr) Fouchaux, of Pasadena, California. Henri Fouchaux was the son of Julian Fouchaux, of Huguenot ancestry. He was born in Paris, France. Mary Emma Orr, daughter of Philip William Orr, was born in Walley, Lancastershire, England.

Charles Woods Brinton, after his education, entered business in Chicago. In 1917, he entered the World War, was commissioned a lieutenant at Camp Taylor, Kentucky, and discharged from the service January 25, 1919, after which he returned to his position in Chicago. He has in his possession several heirlooms including a colonial card table, and old daguerreotypes.

Children:

4687. i. JOAN FOUCHAUX, b. 9-20-1919.

3802.

HELEN WOODS[9] BRINTON, daughter of George Herbert and Caroline Cooper (Woods) Brinton, of Elwyn, was born April 6, 1898. She married, May 21, 1917, at St. Matthew's Church, Philadelphia, George Reynolds Miller, of Germantown.

3817.

EDWARD DILLINGHAM[9] ATLEE, son of Louis William and Alice (Dillingham) Atlee, was born February 16, 1899. He served six months in France during the World War.

3827.

MABEL[9] LUCAS, daughter of Samuel and Anna Hickman (Arnold) Lucas, of Philadelphia, was born there, September 22, 1883. She married, May 24, 1906, A. Atwater Kent. He was born December 3, 1873, at Burlington, Vermont. They reside in Rosemont, Pennsylvania.

Children:

4688. i. A. ATWATER, jr., b. 5-2-1908, in Philadelphia, Penna.
4689. ii. ELIZABETH BRINTON, b. 2-5-1911, in Philadelphia, Penna.

3829.

GERALD BRINTON[9] LUCAS, son of Samuel and Anna Hickman (Arnold) Lucas, of Philadelphia, was born there September 9, 1889. He married, at Bryn Mawr, November 2, 1912, Adelaide Longhead, daughter of Isaac M. and Estelle Hunter (Brooke) Longhead, of Haverford. She was born July 14, 1893, at Media. They make their home in Dallas, Texas.

Children:

4690. i. NANCY BRINTON, b. 7-8-1913.
4691. ii. GERALD BRINTON, 2nd. b. 5 mo., 1915.
4692. iii. BARBARA BROOKE, b. 7 mo., 1918.

3830.

NATALIE[9] LUCAS, daughter of Samuel and Anna Hickman (Arnold) Lucas, was born July 6, 1891. She married, October 30, 1920, T. Leaming Smith.

Children:

4693. i. T. LEAMING, jr., b. 9-11-1921.

3833.

MALCOLM ARNOLD[9] DEANS, son of Charles H. and Helen (Arnold) Deans, was born February 6, 1897. He married, February 28, 1920, Catherine Price Norris. He is a lieutenant in the United States Navy.

3836.

CATHERINE HAINES[9] MACAFEE, daughter of John Blair and Clara Brinton (Haines) MacAfee, was born January 18, 1890, at "Renfrew", Ardmore. She married, February 1, 1919, at St. Michael and All Angel's, Sunning Hill, Berks, England, Paul Stilwell Brinsmade, son of Henry Newman and Frances (Stilwell) Brinsmade. He was born March 15, 1889, in New York City. She was a graduate of the Shipley School of Bryn Mawr. During the World War, she was an active member of the British Red Cross, and was on duty at the Lady Roberts' Hospital, Fourth Berks Corps. He graduated at Yale College in 1912, and entered the World War and was stationed at the A. E. F. headquarters in London, England.

3855.

ECKLEY B.[9] COXE, 3d, son of Charles E. and Louisa T. (White) Coxe, of Malvern, was born June 4, 1895. He married, June 4, 1919, Mary P. Owens, of Savannah, Georgia. He enlisted in the army July, 1917, during the World War, and served with the Twenty-seventh Division. He was commissioned in December, 1917, and left for France in May, 1918. He was in the battles of St. Mihiel and Argonne.

Children:

4694. i. ELIZABETH WAYNE, b. 11-30-1920.

3878.

A. LOUISA[9] WALTER, daughter of Edward and Ellen Rebecca (Baker) Walter, of West Goshen, was born February 23, 1867, at Pocopson. She married, January 11, 1892, at West Goshen, Alfred Elwyn Strode, son of Richard and Elizabeth H. (Gheen) Strode, of East Bradford. He was born March 8, 1865.

Children:

4695. i. ELLEN ELIZABETH, b. 6-18-1893; m. 8-18-1919, Clinton R. Spencer.
4696. ii. PHOEBE LOUISE, b. 9-10-1895; m. 3-8-1917, Richard Hallett Stabler.
4697. iii. EDNA WALTER, b. 3-26-1898.
4698. iv. MARY, b. 6-1-1901.

3900.

T. EDGAR[9] WALTER, son of Marshall J. and Lucy (Downing) Walter, was born June 7, 1885. He married Lela Sahler.

Children:

4699. i. GLADYS.
4700. ii. JULIA MARDET (?).
4701. iii. T. EDGAR, jr.

3912.

ABRAM[9] HOOPES, son of Ellwood and Susan Bond (Huey) Hoopes, of West Chester, was born November 5, 1860, at Newtown Square, Delaware County. He married, September 29, 1885, Sallie Crompton. She was born May 3, 1861, at Spring City, Chester County. He resides in Norristown.

Children:

4702. i. LEWIS C., b. 1-4-1887; m. Catherine Getty.
4703. ii. WALTER H., b. 10-15-1888.
4704. iii. ELWOOD A., b. 2-18-1893; m. Delphine Hallman.
4705. iv. HELEN H., b. 2-13-1902.

3916.

MARGARET HAWKINS[9] HOOPES, daughter of Ellwood and Susan Bond (Huey) Hoopes, of West Chester, was born October 18, 1876, at Wawasett, Pennsylvania. She married, October 3, 1900, at West Chester, S. Townsend Zook, son of John M. and Susanna (Davis) Zook, of Philadelphia. He was born there, April 30, 1874. He is president of the Ezl Dunwoody Company, and a member of the Union League.

Children:

4706. i. SUE DUNWOODY, b. 4–18–1903; d.y.
4707. ii. WILLIAM H. DUNWOODY, b. 7–27–1907.
4708. iii. S. TOWNSEND, jr., b. 2–12–1910; d.y.

3918.

PATTIE DARLINGTON[9] HUEY, daughter of John Edward and Hannah Mary (Darlington) Huey, of West Chester, was born September 28, 1875, at Chadd's Ford, and died March 5, 1916, at West Chester. She married, July 20, 1901, at Chadd's Ford, Howland Speakman, son of Edward and Jennie Amelia (Mussey) Speakman, of Chicago. He was born there, January 4, 1871. He is a publisher and resides in Chicago.

Children:

4709. i. CHESTER DARLINGTON, b. 9–29–1904.
4710. ii. MARY DARLINGTON, b. 8–31–1906.

3919.

GEORGE MATLACK[9] HUEY, son of John Edward and Hannah Mary (Darlington) Huey, of West Chester, was born August 16, 1878, in Pennsbury Township. He married, May 13, 1909, at Chester, Charlotte Pleasants, daughter of Charles and Georgeanna Butler (Wallis) Pleasants, of Upland, Pennsylvania. She was born July 3, 1878, at Cambridge, England. They reside in West Chester.

Children:

4711. i. JOHN HUEY, b. 9–9–1910, West Chester.

3920.

RAVANNA GRAFF[9] HUEY, daughter of John Edward and Hannah Mary (Darlington) Huey, of West Chester, was born October 2, 1879, at Wayland, Chadd's Ford. She married, October 18, 1905, at West Chester, Edward G. Steinmetz, son of Christian and Rebecca (McNoldy) Steinmetz, of Philadelphia. He was born there, April 15, 1873.

Children:

4712. i. EDWARD GEORGE, jr., b. 6-19-1907.
4713. ii. HENRY DARLINGTON, b. 3-7-1911.

3921.

HOWARD HAINES[9] BRINTON, son of Edward and Ruthanna Haines (Brown) Brinton, of West Chester, was born July 24, 1884. He married, July 24, 1921, Anna Shipley Cox.

Children:

4714. i. LYDIA COX, b. 9-6-1922.

3922.

GEORGE JOHNSON[9] BRINTON, son of Edward and Ruthanna Haines (Brown) Brinton, of West Chester, was born November 27, 1886. He married, September 26, 1916, at Corpus Christi, Texas, Lillian (McDonald) Stromeyer, widow, daughter of Henry D. McDonald.

3925.

WALTER CARROLL[9] BRINTON, son of Walter and Elizabeth (Smedley) Brinton, of Frankford, Philadelphia, was born there, January 2, 1894, died December 8, 1918, at Sermaize, France, and is buried at Frankford. He graduated at the Westtown school in 1911, and at Haverford College in 1915. He was unmarried.

During the summer of 1914, as a member of the Haverford College Cricket Team, he went to England, and after the completion of a series of games on English cricket fields, traveled



Walter Carroll[7] Brinton (1894-1918). Died at Sermaize, France, while engaged in relief and reconstruction work under the American Friends' Service Committee.

through Germany and Switzerland. He was at Coblenz at the outbreak of the war. After his return to America the latter part of the summer of 1914, he was elected captain of the Haverford College Cricket Team.

After his graduation from college, he was employed at the Miller Lock Company in Frankford until the summer of 1917, when he volunteered for service in Friends' War Relief and Reconstruction Work in France, under the auspices of the American Friends' Service Committee. He was assigned to ambulance work at the Chateau Hospital located at Sermaize on the Marne.

He aided in relieving the distressing conditions of the civilian population in the evacuation of villages whose inhabitants were forced to retire on account of German bombardment. After thirteen months of service, he contracted influenza, and died in the hospital at Sermaize, December 8, 1918. He was buried in the cemetery there, but subsequently was removed to the United States Military Cemetery at Romagne in the Argonne. His remains now rest in Friends' Burial Ground, at Frankford.

The General Committee of American and English Friends in charge of the relief work in France has recorded the following testimonial: "During his period of service in France he always showed the greatest devotion to his work, and his energies seemed almost boundless. He not only contributed in the highest degree to the success of our work, but endeared himself to all our members who knew him, by his unselfish and lovable character." The Red Cross awarded him the Bronze Medal and Citation for "Meritorious service faithfully performed."

3926.

ANNA HOOPES[9] BRINTON, daughter of Ralph Lee and Caroline (Hoopes) Brinton, married John Wilson.

Children:

4715. i. CAROLINE, b. 8-18-1914.
4716. ii. JOHN FRENCH, jr., b. 12-12-1917.

3927.

MARY[9] SCOTT, daughter of David J. and Rachel (Cope) Scott, married Robert G. Kay. He was in business with the Kay Lumber Company, Philadelphia.

Children:

4717. i. DOROTHY, m. 10-15-1921, Alan Douglas Oliver.
4718. ii. DAVID A.

3928.

LILLIAN BRINTON[9] HALL, daughter of Charles Pigeon and Melissa (Cope) Hall, of California, was born March 7, 1883, at East Carmel, Ohio. She married, November 7, 1911, at Pasadena, California, Alfred Dorè Smith, son of James B. Smith, and Constance Skene of Altadena, California. She was born May 24, 1875, in Glasgow, Scotland.

Children:

4719. i. JAMES BRINTON, b. 8-3-1913.

3930.

JULIA M.[9] PRICE, daughter of William Marsh and Deborah (McGrew) Price, was born October 25, 1857, and married, November 5, 1883, George W. Miller. He was born November 19, 1855. They reside in Quincy, Illinois.

Children:

4720. i. NANCY MAY, b. 5-11-1885; m. Eugene Forrest Cox.
4721. ii. JENNIE E., b. 7-24-1886.
4722. iii. D. EDWIN, b. 2-5-1889; m. 5-1-1921, Geraldine L. King.

3934.

EDWIN FORREST[9] PRICE, M.D., son of William Marsh and Deborah (McGrew) Price, was born May 21, 1867, in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. He married, July 26, 1905, at Alcester, South Dakota, Flo Idell Rowley. He graduated at the State University of Iowa, receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine, and is practicing in Tacoma, Washington.

3936.

JESSIE EMILIE[9] PRICE, daughter of William Marsh and Deborah (McGrew) Price, was born February 7, 1877. She married, December 30, 1908, Harry B. Pitzer.

Children:

4723. i. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. 1-4-1913, Ellsworth, Iowa.
4724. ii. HOMER BURTON, b. 12-14-1915, Ellsworth, Iowa.

3938.

GEORGE BURWELL[9] BRINTON, son of Levi C. and Annie (McKinney) Brinton, of New Castle, Pennsylvania, was born there, June 16, 1873. He married, June 16, 1898, at Braddock, May Fritzues, daughter of Louis Calvin and Elizabeth (McCauley) Fritzues, of that place. She was born there, June 8, 1878. They settled in New Castle.

Children:

4725. i. ETHEL MAE, b. 8-23-1899.
4726. ii. CHARLES BURWELL, b. 3-13-1901.
4727. iii. GEORGE HAROLD, b. 7-20-1905.
4728. iv. HELEN VIRGINIA, b. 6-7-1911.
4729. v. MARTHA ALICE, b. 10-7-1913.

3957.

GILBERT EDWARD[9] BRINTON, son of John West and Ada Olena (Fisher) Brinton, was born July 17, 1878, at Brighton, Iowa. He married, July 17, 1906, at Heyburn, Iowa, Nina Estella Hoover, daughter of George Franklin and Mary Lucenia (Keeny) Hoover, of Bandon, Oregon. She was born March 17, 1880, in Monta Calm County, Michigan. He graduated from the pharmacy department of the University of Iowa in 1898. He followed the drug business in Iowa, North Dakota, Washington, and Idaho, for several years. He was deputy auditor of Lincoln County, Idaho, but now resides in Gooding, Idaho, and is secretary of the Gooding Title and Abstract Company.

Children:

4730. i. NINA GILBERTA, b. 9-16-1908, Heyburn, Idaho.
4731. ii. JOHN BOYD, b. 7-14-1910; d.y.
4732. iii. LAUREN HOOVER, b. 2-9-1913, Shoshone, Idaho.
4733. iv. FRANCES MERRILYN, b. 10-25-1920, Gooding, Idaho.

3963.

EDWARD ARTHUR[9] BRINTON, son of Addison Hyde and Lizzie Belle (Latta) Brinton, of Brighton, Iowa, was born there, December 23, 1880. He married, June 10, 1903, at Fontanelle, Iowa, Rilla Bell Bates, daughter of Francis Marion and Anna (Bell) Bates, of Iowa City, Iowa. She was born at Fontanelle, August 17, 1883. He graduated at the State University of Iowa and at the Iowa State Preacher's College. In 1903, he entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He left Iowa and went to Asuncion, Paraguay, South America, in 1909, and was appointed superintendent of the Methodist Church interests for the whole Republic. He returned to Iowa in 1914, on account of ill health.

Children:

4734. i. MARION ELIZABETH, b. 4-8-1906, Brighton.
4735. ii. EDWARD A., jr., b. 12-4-1907, Oxford, Iowa.
4736. iii. JAMES BATES, b. 9-22-1909, Asuncion.
4737. iv. WILLIAM, b. 3-5-1916, Iowa City, Iowa.

3967.

FLORENCE EVELYN[9] CADY, daughter of Cassius M. and Sarah R. (Brinton) Cady, of Brighton, Iowa, was born October 7, 1880, at Stuart, Iowa. She married, June 30, 1908, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, Dr. R. L. Barnett, son of William P. and Theresa C. (Caston) Barnett, of Weston, Iowa. He was born there, March 20, 1879. They reside in Cumberland, Iowa.

Children:

4738. i. EVELYN FLORENCE, b. 5-25-1909.
4739. ii. DORIS FRANCES, b. 12-29-1910.

3971.

BLANCHE HESTER[9] BRINTON, daughter of Thomas Byron and Hester M. (Smith) Brinton, was born October 7, 1885. She married, June 1, 1912, at Spokane, Washington, W. F. Kienitz, son of William F. and Ortilla (Marquette) Kienitz, of Merrill, Wisconsin. He was born at Fall Creek, Wisconsin, May 2, 1881.

Children:

4740. i. HESTER ISABEL, b. 9–12–1913.

3981.

MARY EMILY[9] BRINTON, daughter of Nathan Marshall and Martha Ann (Bathurst) Brinton, of Washington County, Iowa, was born May 29, 1875, and married Frederick Schultz, of Grand Island, Nebraska.

Children:

4741. i. FRANCIS, b. 6–29–1913.
4742. ii. CARL BRINTON, b. 10–12–1915.

3985.

MARION MARSHALL[9] BRINTON, son of Nathan Marshall and Martha Ann (Bathurst) Brinton, of Washington County, Iowa, was born November 21, 1886, and married, December 9, 1914, Ada Mae Brown.

Children:

4743. i. JUSTINE ELOISE, b. 6–17–1916; d.y.
4744. ii. ELAINE MAXINE, b. 5–7–1920.

3986.

VISTA MATTIE[9] BRINTON, daughter of Nathan Marshall and Martha Ann (Bathurst) Brinton, of Washington County, Iowa, was born November 21, 1888, and married Gus Foltz.

Children:

4745. i. MARSHALL BRINTON, b. 5–10–1914.

3988.

EARL MATLACK[9] BRINTON, son of Nathan Marshall and Martha Ann (Bathurst) Brinton, was born January 18, 1894, and married, April 11, 1919, Mary Hazel Keeler.

Children:

4746. i. INEZ EVELYN, b. 3-18-1920.

3993.

STEPHEN M.[9] BRINTON, son of Samuel McGrew and Helen Manifold (Collins) Brinton, of Pitcairn, was born September 8, 1887, and married Muriel Gallagher. He settled at first in Pennsylvania, but sold his property there and took up a large quantity of land in Iowa.

Children:

4747. i. SAMUEL M.
4748. ii. JOHN E.
4749. iii. HELEN.

3996.

WILLIAM MARSHALL[9] McCLEARY, son of William Lynn and Mary Elizabeth (Brinton) McCleary, was born November 5, 1878, and married Lee Caldwell.

Children:

4750. i. WILLIAM MARSHALL, jr.
4751. ii. ELIZABETH C.
4752. iii. CALDWELL.
4753. iv. ROBERT LEE.

4000.

HOMER BRINTON[9] McCLEARY, son of William Lynn and Mary Elizabeth (Brinton) McCleary, was born March 19, 1887, and married Madge Longman.

Children:

4754. i. ELIZABETH.
4755. ii. HOMER BRINTON, jr.
4756. iii. ANSLEY WHITTENDALE.

4001.

ESTHER BRINTON[9] McCLEARY, daughter of William Lynn and Mary Elizabeth (Brinton) McCleary, was born July 24, 1890, and married James G. Anderson.

Children:

4757. i. MARY ELIZABETH.

4012.

WILLIAM BRINTON[9] CHITTENDEN, son of John Robinson and Anna Mary (Brinton) Chittenden, of Mendon, Illinois, was born there, November 14, 1876. He married, September 14, 1907, at Waukegan, Illinois, Grace Lucina Jones, daughter of Charles Edward and Almira E. (Stedman) Jones, of Beardstown, Illinois.

4016.

LOUISA S.[9] TODD, daughter of Napoleon B. and Anna Mary (Fritz) Todd, was born April 21, 1876, and married, November 8, 1902, Edmund Grubb.

4017.

EMMA LLEWELLYN[9] TODD, daughter of Napoleon B. and Anna Mary (Fritz) Todd, was born June 9, 1882, and married, September 27, 1905, Arthur D. Ferguson.

Children:

4758. i. ALBERT CLIFFORD, b. 9-11-1906; d.y.
4759. ii. RALPH LEE, b. 2-5-1911.

4018.

GROVER LEE[9] TODD, son of Napoleon B. and Anna Mary (Fritz) Todd, was born August 7, 1886. He married, January 1, 1916, Ethel Hollingsworth.

Children:

4760. i. GROVER LEE.
4761. ii. ETHEL HOLLINGSWORTH.
4762. iii. ROBERT LASCHELLE.

4020.

HENRY C.[9] BRINTON, son of Frank H. and Anna (Townsend) Brinton, of New York City, was born March 22, 1875. He married in 1902, at Passaic, New Jersey, Isabella Payne, of Chicago.

Children:

4763. i. FRANCIS PAYNE, b. 2-15-1903, member of Co. A, 27th U. S. Regulars, in the Philippine Islands.

4021.

ALBERT[9] BRINTON, son of George M. and Harriet Fowler (Byington) Brinton, of Wilmington, was born there, May 5, 1880. He married, September 4, 1906, Jane M. F. Hughes, daughter of John H. and Jane M. (Forest) Hughes, of Wilmington. She was born there, December 14, 1888. They reside at Richardson Park, Delaware.

Children:

4764. i. MARGARET H., b. 10-29-1907, Wilmington.
4765. ii. ELEANOR J., b. 8-28-1909, Wilmington.
4766. iii. GRACE M., b. 3-28-1916, Richardson Park, Del.

4022.

MABEL E.[9] BRINTON, daughter of George M. and Harriet Fowler (Byington) Brinton, of Wilmington, was born there, October 20, 1882. She married there, December 31, 1903, Joseph L. Myres, son of Francis P. and Annie M. (Bullock) Myres, of Farmhurst, Delaware. He was born November 30, 1882, in Wilmington, at which place they settled. In 1914, they removed to Swarthmore after having resided in Philadelphia and Glenolden.

4023.

HELEN A.[9] BRINTON, daughter of George M. and Harriet Fowler (Byington) Brinton, of Wilmington, was born there December 16, 1885. She married, June 8, 1911, Daniel S. Rath, son of Daniel Bowman and Elizabeth (Sticker) Rath,

of Pottstown. He was born there, January 19, 1886, and they have resided there ever since their marriage. He is a pressman and newspaper reporter.

4028.

WILLARD LEIGHTON[9] BRINTON, son of Edward Irenée and Rebecca Elizabeth (Peirce) Brinton, of Wilmington, was born there, February 25, 1884. He married, first, September 14, 1905, in Wilmington, Amanda Elizabeth Palmer, daughter of William M. and Rebecca (Whitson) Palmer, of that place. She was born there August 10, 1885, died there, March 8, 1907, and is buried there. He is an expert chemist.

Children:

4767. i. EDWARD I., b. 2-5-1907.

He married, second, February 25, 1914, at Seaville, New Jersey, Viola Cobb, daughter of Oliver and Amy (Duffield) Cobb, of that place. She was born there, September 16, 1893.

4033.

LEONARD WALES[9] BRINTON, son of Howard R. and Martha (Todd) Brinton, was born September 15, 1890, and married Edna M. Brown.

Children:

4768. i. LEONARD WALES, jr., b. 11-5-1916.
4769. ii. MARTHA JANE, b. 2-2-1919.

4041.

HARVEY BRINTON[9] STONE, M.D., son of John Theodore and Clara May (Brinton) Stone, of Baltimore, was born there, November 22, 1882. He married there, July, 1906, Ethel Hoffman, daughter of Philip Horn and Mary (Anderson) Hoffman, of that place. She was born in Baltimore, March 25, 1882. He graduated from Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, A.B. and M.D. From 1907 to 1910, he was professor of surgery at the University of Virginia. He then returned to Baltimore and

became instructor in surgery at the Johns Hopkins Medical School, and chief surgeon to the Maryland Casualty Company. A number of medical articles have been published by him. They reside in Baltimore.

Children:

4770. i. BRINTON HARVEY, b. 3-30-1907, Baltimore.
4771. ii. DOUGLAS HOFFMAN, b. 3-29-1911, Baltimore.
4772. iii. DOROTHY ANN, b. 9-30-1912.

4042.

CLARENCE LORD[9] STONE, son of John Theodore and Clara May (Brinton) Stone, of Baltimore, was born there, November 16, 1885. He married, in 1905, Clarice Rollman. They reside in Baltimore.

Children:

4773. i. CLAIRE, b. 1906.
4774. ii. JOHN T., jr., b. 1907.

4043.

WILMER THEODORE[9] STONE, son of John Theodore and Clara May (Brinton) Stone, of Baltimore, was born there, August 30, 1887. He married, first, June 15, 1908, in Baltimore, Katharine Nicholson, daughter of Charles A. and Rosalba (Dorsey) Nicholson, of that place. She was born there, January 13, 1888, died September 7, 1909, at Missoula, Montana, and is buried at Baltimore. He married, second, April 7, 1913, in New York City, Alice McKain, daughter of Henry Fergus and Anna (Smith) McKain, of Asheville, North Carolina. She was born November 26, 1888, in Ottawa, Canada. They reside in Baltimore.

Children:

4775. i. WILMER THEODORE, jr., b. 2-17-1914.

4046.

HARRIET NEWELL[9] STONE, daughter of John Theodore and Clara May (Brinton) Stone, of Baltimore, was born May 18, 1896. She married in 1917, Charles L. Fackler, M.D.

Children:

4776. i. JEAN BRINTON, b. 1918.

4063.

EVELYN BRINTON[9] GRIER, daughter of Thomas Finley and Anna (Brinton) Grier, of Oxford, was born December 25, 1897. After her graduation at Goucher College, Baltimore, she spent two years on the staff of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, of New York City. Subsequently, she took an art course in the Industrial School of Art in Philadelphia.

4064.

EVANS[9] HARVEY, son of Alban and Mary P. (Marshall) Harvey, married ———. They reside at Brandywine Summit, Pennsylvania.

Children:

4777. i. MARY E., b. at Brandywine Summit.

4065.

ELLA B.[9] SEAL, daughter of William P. and Emeline Palmer (Harvey) Seal, married Harry W. Lowe.

Children:

4778. i. HARRY R.
4779. ii. LEON M.

4066.

ANNIE HARVEY[9] SEAL, daughter of William P. and Emeline Palmer (Harvey) Seal, married George Swayne.

Children:

4780. i. ERMA E.

4067.

B. FRANK[9] SEAL, son of William P. and Emeline Palmer (Harvey) Seal, married Florence Saunders.

Children:

4781. i. ETHEL S.

4071.

LE ROY[9] HARVEY, son of Huxley and Mary Louisa (Belt) Harvey, of Wilmington, was born there, April 28, 1873. He married, January 9, 1904, at Trinity Church, Wilmington, Delaware, Renée de Pelleport du Pont, daughter of Victor du Pont and Alice Hounsfield, of Wilmington. She was born there, February 28, 1874. He graduated at Harvard University in 1894, and was mayor of Wilmington in 1921.

Children:

4782. i. ALICE HOUNSFIELD, b. 8-3-1905.
4783. ii. MARY VAN DYKE, b. 10-13-1908.
4784. iii. EDMUND HUXLEY, b. 7-23-1911.
4785. iv. SOPHIE RENÉE DE PELLEPORT, b. 6-8-1915.

4072.

JOHN RODNEY[9] GAUSE, son of Horace Wilmer and Elizabeth (Harvey) Gause, of Wilmington, was born there August 28, 1872. He married, December 31, 1913, at Buffalo, New York, Katharine Davenport Butler, daughter of Charles and Sara English (Ward) Butler, of Philadelphia, where she was born, July 28, 1884. They reside in Woodbury, New Jersey.

4075.

ETHEL[9] GAUSE, daughter of Horace Wilmer and Elizabeth (Harvey) Gause, of Wilmington, was born there, September 28, 1877. She married there, October 3, 1903, George Thomas 3rd, son of J. Preston and Hannah Jane (Gibbons) Thomas, of Whitford, Pennsylvania. He was born there, April 13, 1871. He is vice-president and treasurer of the Parkesburg Iron Company. They are members of the Episcopal church, and reside in Whitford.

Children:

4786. i. GEORGE THOMAS, 4th, b. 10-4-1904, Wilmington.
4787. ii. J. PRESTON, b. 9-2-1907, Whitford.

4788. iii. HORACE GAUSE, b. 9-25-1912, Whitford.
4789. iv. ELIZABETH HARVEY, b. 7-9-1915.

4105.

MARY ASHTON[9] HANWAY, daughter of William Edward and Amanda Ellen (Ashton) Hanway, was born May 5, 1877, in Harford County, Maryland. She married there, October 1, 1902, Hector S. McAllister. He was born November 4, 1876, at Port Washington, Long Island. They resided in Washington, D. C., from 1902 to 1915, whence they removed to White Plains, New York, where they now reside. The position of superintendent of construction for the government was held by him, as well as that of secretary of the Architectural League of America.

Children:

4790. i. MARY STEWART, b. 9-19-1905.
4791. ii. MARGARET EMILY, b. 3-2-1908.

4120.

BRINTON LAWRENCE[9] WARNER, son of Brinton Henderson and Ada Marianne (Crowther) Warner, of Baltimore, was born there, March 14, 1885. He is a dentist, and canal commissioner, and resides at Carozo, Isthmus of Panama, Canal Zone.

4131.

LULU[9] BRINTON, daughter of James and Margaret (Robinson) Brinton, of Tichnor, Arkansas, was born there August 18, 1891. She married there, April 16, 1911, Fotion Alby Jones, son of Ebenezer and Alice (Malcomb) Jones, of that place. He was born there, October 3, 1886. They settled on a farm in Arkansas County, near Tichnor.

4136.

ETHYL[9] HORNER, daughter of Martin and Mary (Brinton) Horner, was born July 23, 1889, at Astoria, Illinois. She married, August 20, 1910, at Gove City, Kansas, Chester Brillhart. He was born October 31, 1892, at Summum, Illinois.

Children:

4792. i. LYLE R., b. 6-18-1911, Vermont, Ill.
4793. ii. MARY EVELYN, b. 1-21-1913, Astoria, Ill.

4163.

FLORENCE[9] TALLEY, daughter of John Heyburn and Josephine (MacDonald) Talley, was born December 31, 1879, in New Castle County, Delaware, died September 30, 1911, at Elam, and is buried there. She married, April 25, 1900, at Brandywine Summit, Samuel Brown, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Hamby) Brown, of Talleyville, Delaware. He was born in New Castle County, Delaware.

Children:

4794. i. MARIAN, b. 7-3-1901.
4795. ii. ELIHU TALLEY, b. 8-5-1902; d. 1-16-1914.
4796. iii. HOWARD GILBERT, b. 3-16-1904; d.y.
4797. iv. ELIZABETH TALLEY, b. 8-27-1905.
4798. v. EDITH, b. 1-17-1908.
4799. vi. SAMUEL STUBBS, b. 5-11-1911.

4165.

ELIZABETH[9] TALLEY, daughter of John Heyburn and Josephine (MacDonald) Talley, of Brandywine Summit, was born April 18, 1884, in New Castle County, Delaware. She was married in Talley Chapel to Frank Courtney, son of Henry and Letitia (Roberts) Courtney, of Elam. She was a member of Brandywine Baptist Church.

Children:

4800. i. ELIZABETH, b. 9-17-1909.
4801. ii. ADELAID, b. 11-22-1912.
4802. iii. FRANCES, b. 6-2-1915.

4179.

BERTHA[9] BATTING, daughter of James Wesley and Georgiana (Heyburn) Batting, of Upper Montclair, New Jersey, was born July 5, 1878, at Media. She married, November 19, 1910, in New York City, Perry Caswell Tupper, M.D. He

died in 1916, in Pittsburgh. She graduated at Wellesley College in 1901.

Children:

4803. i. MARY CASWELL, b. 5-30-1912, Montclair, N. J.

4180.

WILLIAM HEYBURN[9] BATTING, son of James Wesley and Georgiana (Heyburn) Batting, of Upper Montclair, New Jersey, was born November 25, 1879, at Media. He married, May 20, 1908, at Wallace, Idaho, Stella Slee, daughter of Walter A. and Emma (Roberts) Slee, of Spokane, Washington. She was born there, September 16, 1890. He graduated at Princeton University in 1901, and later at Columbia Law-School. He was admitted to the bar of Idaho in 1903, and held the appointment of register of United States Land Office in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, for five years. They reside in Seattle, Washington.

Children:

4804. i. HELEN VIRGINIA, b. 10-1-1909, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

4181.

ERMINA[9] HEYBURN, daughter of Elwood Michenor and Miranda (Carver) Heyburn, of Swarthmore, was born February 6, 1878. She married, February 2, 1898, George Clagett.

Children:

4805. i. ELWOOD HEYBURN, b. 6-29-1899.
4806. ii. VIRGINIA WINSLOW, b. 11-3-1903.
4807. iii. WILLIAM HORACE, b. 1-5-1906.

4182.

JOHN BRINTON[9] HEYBURN, son of Elwood Michenor and Miranda (Carver) Heyburn, of Swarthmore, was born July 11, 1881, and married, June 8, 1902, Carolyn Allen.

Children:

4808. i. FRANCES LOUISE, b. 10-7-1903.
4809. ii. HARRIET ALLEN, b. 5-11-1906.
4810. iii. JOHN BRINTON, b. 8-5-1908.

4185.

SARAH GILPIN[9] HEYBURN, daughter of Elwood Michenor and Miranda (Carver) Heyburn, of Swarthmore, was born July 5, 1889. She married, July 15, 1914, at Spokane, Washington, Harry Miller, son of Edwin Adelbert and Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) Miller, of Wisconsin. He was born there, September 2, 1882.

Children:

4811. i. HARRY HEYBURN, b. 6–4–1915.
4812. ii. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 12–15–1916.
4813. iii. WILLIAM ELWOOD, b. 5–9–1919.
4814. iv. SARAH CARVER, b. 9–15–1921.

4186.

MARY FRANCES[9] HEYBURN, daughter of Elwood Michenor and Miranda (Carver) Heyburn, of Swarthmore, was born March 8, 1895. She married, October 20, 1919, Harold Richard Neely.

Children:

4815. i. VIRGINIA, b. 7–15–1920.
4816. ii. HAROLD RICHARD, b. 9–26–1921.

4187.

BERNARD GILPIN[9] MARSHALL, son of Henry Cooper and Marie (Heyburn) Marshall, of Swarthmore, was born December 18, 1882, at Plainfield, New Jersey. He married, December 27, 1911, at Spokane, Washington, Judith Gladys Ham, daughter of David Turner and Emma (Daniels) Ham, of Spokane. She was born April 6, 1886, at Latah, Idaho. He was educated at Yale College, and is in business with the Belknap Hardware Company, of which his uncle is president. They reside in Louisville, Kentucky.

4817. i. DAVID HAM, b. 1–4–1915, Louisville.
4818. ii. MARY HEYBURN, b. 12–30–1918.

4188.

WAYNE[9] MARSHALL, son of Henry Cooper and Marie (Heyburn) Marshall, of Swarthmore, was born July 24, 1893, at Montclair, New Jersey. He married, March 7, 1918, at Wilton, Connecticut, Eleanor Randolph Chapin, daughter of Dr. Francis Woodruff Chapin, and Roberta Mott, of that place. He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, and at the Hotchkiss School. He was first lieutenant in the United States Army, 43d Infantry.

Children:

4819. i. ROBERTA RANDOLPH, b. 12-25-1918.
4820. ii. CYNTHIA, b. 2-5-1920; d.y.
4821. iii. MARY WAYNE, b. 12-7-1921.

4189.

HENRY BARRETT[9] HEYBURN, son of William and Mary Julia (Barret) Heyburn, of Louisville, Kentucky, was born there, October 25, 1891. He married, October 14, 1916, at Ann Arbor, Michigan, Florence Norvel Mack, of that place. He is in business with the Belknap Hardware Company, of which his father is president.

Children:

4822. i. FLORENCE NORVEL, b. 8-25-1918, Louisville.

4190.

JOHN GILPIN[9] HEYBURN, son of William and Mary Julia (Barret) Heyburn, of Louisville, Kentucky, was born August 11, 1895. He married, June 18, 1917, at Boston, Massachusetts, Martha von Eichen Rueter, of that place. He graduated at Harvard College in the class of 1916, and from the Harvard Law School in 1920. He served in the army from 1917 to 1918, during the World War. At present he is practicing law in Louisville.

Children:

4823. i. JULIA BARRET, b. 8-16-1919.
4824. ii. HENRY RUETER, b. 7-16-1920.

4191.

ALEXANDER[9] HEYBURN, son of William and Mary Julia (Barret) Heyburn, of Louisville, Kentucky, was born September 25, 1897. He married, March 11, 1918, at Louisville, Nancy Creel Chenoweth, of that place. He left the University of Pennsylvania to enter the army in 1917. He served until 1918, when he received his degree from the University. He is with his father in the Belknap Hardware Company.

Children:

4825. i. MARGARET LANDER, b. 1-4-1919.

4216.

RUTH ESTHER[9] REED, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Ellen (Brinton) Reed, was married, June 23, 1913, to John F. Kohnlein.

Children:

4826. i. HELEN MARIE, b. 12-6-1915.

4217.

REUBEN SMITH[9] REED, son of Benjamin Franklin and Ellen (Brinton) Reed, was born May 28, 1887, and married Mabel Dunkle.

Children:

4827. i. ELLEN.

4218.

JOHN RAYMOND[9] REED, son of Benjamin Franklin and Ellen (Brinton) Reed, was born April 18, 1891, and married Mary Ritter.

Children:

4828. i. JOHN EDWARD, b. 7-1-1913.

4219.

ROY EDWARD[9] SAHLER, son of Simon R. and Minnie Johnston (Brinton) Sahler, was born June 8, 1887, and married, July 29, 1911, Theresa Fartune.

Children:

4829. i. EVELYN COREEN, b. 9-16-1912.
4830. ii. CATHERINE LUCILE, b. 3-20-1914.
4831. iii. CELIA LOLETA, b. 6-26-1916.
4832. iv. RUTH LUELLA, b. 5-22-1918.

4222.

MARY ELIZABETH[9] SPROAT, daughter of Charles Bailey and Elizabeth (Fountaine) Sproat, was born September 1, 1884, and married, January 15, 1907, John Grissinger.

Children:

4833. i. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 2-18-1908.

4225.

SUSAN MAY[9] SPROAT, daughter of George Brinton and Agnes (Beck) Sproat, was born April 3, 1887. She married, August 16, 1906, William Hauck.

Children:

4834. i. MILDRED NAOMI, b. 1-23-1909.

4227.

FLORENCE EVANGELINE[9] SPROAT, daughter of George Brinton and Agnes (Beck) Sproat, was born December 27, 1890. She married, March 27, 1909, Harvey Stauffer.

Children:

4835. i. CHARLES BRINTON, b. 3-14-1912.
4836. ii. THELMA MAY, b. 3 mo., 1914.

TENTH GENERATION.

4445.

CHESTER SEYMOUR[10] SHUTES, son of Charles Seymour and Mary Ann Howell (Cranmer) Shutes, was born November 23, 1884. He married Katie S. Cranmer, of Jersey City, New Jersey. They resided in Manahawkin.

Children:

4837. i. ETHEL MARGARET, b. 12-26-1909, Manahawkin, N. J.

4446.

ETHEL M.[10] SHUTES, daughter of Charles Seymour and Mary Ann Howell (Cranmer) Shutes, of Manahawkin, New Jersey, was born there, September 21, 1886. She married there, first, December 26, 1906, Napoleon Cranmer, son of Joseph and Ellen (McLaughlen) Cranmer, of that place. He was born there, October 31, 1882, and died there, April 4, 1913.

Children:

4838. i. EDITH WATSON, b. 8-7-1911; d.y.

She married, second, November 26, 1914, Albert Scheffling. They reside in Jersey City.

4450.

HARRY M.[10] LIDDELL, son of G. Dawson and Charles Anna (Kitselman) Liddell, was born January 20, 1883, at Dilworthtown. He married, April 9, 1908, at Wildwood, New Jersey, Hazel E. Larcombe, daughter of Richard A. and Georgeanna (———) Larcombe, of that place. She was born August 25, 1889, at Vineland. They settled in Wildwood, where they are members of Holly Wood Methodist Church.

Children:

4839. i. BERNICE MURIEL, b. 2-7-1909.

4517.

DONALD MILLS[10] HEICHER, son of Henry Hackman and Lillian May (Mills) Heicher, was born June 6, 1900. He married, February 22, 1921, Edna Andrews. He served in the World War from April 3, 1917, to July 31, 1920, on the *U. S. S. Pennsylvania,* Flagship of the Atlantic Fleet, as coxswain and gun captain.

4547.

HAROLD T.[10] MARTIN, son of Samuel P. and Annie C. (Wood) Martin, was born September 26, 1889, at Edenton. He married, March 2, 1912, at New London, Violet R. Fairlamb. They reside in Edgemont, Pennsylvania.

Children:

4840. i. KATHRYN S., b. 1-15-1913, near Edenton.
4841. ii. ERNEST W., b. 9-4-1915, near Edenton.

4548.

ELENA S.[10] MARTIN, daughter of Samuel P. and Annie C. (Wood) Martin, was born November 13, 1891, at Edenton. She married there, January 6, 1915, Charles N. Harris.

Children:

4842. i. JOHN F., b. 12-1-1917, near Atglen.
4843. ii. WALTER N., b. 4-18-1919, Lincoln University.

4549.

ERNEST W.[10] MARTIN, son of Samuel P. and Annie C. (Wood) Martin, was born June 16, 1895, at Edenton. He married, November 1, 1917, at West Chester, Pearl E. Pyle.

Children:

4844. i. ESTHER W., b. 10-27-1918, Edenton.
4845. ii. NORMAN L., b. 8-6-1920, Edenton.

4648.

MARION BRINTON[10] BARNES, son of Leslie C. and Laura S. (Brinton) Barnes, of Woodmont, was born December

29, 1896, in Philadelphia, and July 1, 1916, married Bertha H. Hauber. He served with the United States Army (Artillery) in the World War from September, 1917, to June, 1919, with the rank of sergeant. He completed the officers' training course at Saumar, France, in December, 1918, just after the armistice was signed.

4649.

EDWIN HALLETT[10] BARNES, son of Leslie C. and Laura S. (Brinton) Barnes, of Woodmont, was born June 3, 1897, in Philadelphia, and married, June 30, 1920, Amy E. Houck. He served as corporal (Infantry) at Camp Lee, from August, 1918, to November, 1918.

4650.

JESSE CHANNING[10] BARNES, son of Leslie C. and Laura S. (Brinton) Barnes, of Woodmont, was born September 1, 1898, in Hatboro. He enlisted in S. A. T. C. at the University of Pennsylvania in the fall of 1918.

4720.

NANCY MAY[10] MILLER, daughter of George W. and Julia M. (Price) Miller, of Quincy, Illinois, was born May 11, 1885, at Hill City, Kansas. She married, August 20, 1912, at Quincy, Eugene Forrest Cox, son of Thomas Henry and America Riginia (Parsons) Cox, of Elsberry, Missouri, where he was born.

Children:

4846. i. EUGENE FORREST, jr., b. 10-20-1915, Philadelphia.
4847. ii. ROBERT MILLER, b. 7-25-1920, Philadelphia.

UNCLASSIFIED BRINTONS.

UNCLASSIFIED BRINTONS.

Unquestionably some who replied to questionnaires are not descendants of William Brinton of Pennsylvania. William Brenton, who settled in Massachusetts in 1635, and later, in Rhode Island, has progeny in the South and West who spell their names both *Brenton* and *Brinton*. Probably, in England, these two families had a common origin but, on this side, no connection has been traced.

There is a tradition in the Brinton family of Georgia that their forebears came from Pennsylvania but, owing to the destruction of the court-houses during the Civil War, there is great difficulty in tracing this line. In 1771, Jacob Brinton (No. 69) requested a certificate of removal from Kennett Meeting to Cane Creek, North Carolina. After a thorough examination of the records, we know that he never presented it. William Brinton (No. 145) removed to Kentucky. John[4] Brinton (No. 68) had four sons who were lost sight of, and it is said they went south. In the census of Virginia in 1790, are to be found the names of Jacob and Jesse *Branton*, who at that time were living in Nansemond County.

Some of the southern and western lines might have descended from Edward Brinton who was in Virginia as early as 1608, or from "Jon. Brinton" who arrived there in 1635. These with William Brinton, of Chester County, so far as we know, constitute all of the name that emigrated to America in the early days of the colonies.

NEW ENGLAND BRANCH.

1.

CRANE BRINTON, son of C. H. Brinton and Eve Crane, graduated from Harvard College, after which he went to France. His forebears for many generations were residents of New England. The old family home, Brinton Hill, was located in a

little Berkshire town, called Falls Village. His grandparents resided in Salisbury, Connecticut.

2.

JOSEPH BRINTON was born in 1774, and died in 1811. He married, in 1795, Mary King. They removed from Salem, Massachusetts, to Connecticut. He had a son William who moved to Ohio but left no descendants.

3.

NATHANIEL BRINTON, son of Joseph and Mary (King) Brinton, was born in 1810, and died in 1879. He married, in 1836, Margaret Hoskins.

4.

DWIGHT BRINTON, son of Nathaniel and Margaret (Hoskins) Brinton, was born December 11, 1848, and married, in 1873, Mary Lloyd. They reside in Falls Village, Connecticut.

Children:

i. Lloyd D., b. 12-7-1881; m. 5-3-1904, Ada Cosgrove.
ii. H. Roscoe, b. 12-2-1887; m. 4-2-1914, Julia Steavens; he resides in Falls Village.

5.

J. P. BRINTON, of Connecticut, is probably a descendant of the Brentons of that State.

6.

PRESTON HARRISON BRINTON, son of Ebenezer Brinton, was born May 7, 1807, at Salisbury, Connecticut, and died August 9, 1903, in Belize, British Honduras. He married Caroline Buch(?), of Great Barrington. She was born in 1806, and died in 1876. He went south before the Civil War, and lived in New Orleans, after which he went to Belize. It is said that he had two brothers, Samuel, who went west and was not heard from afterward, and Bryant, who also went west.

Children:

i. ALEXANDER HARRISON, b. 3-16-1827; d. 9-26-1902; m. Arabella Jolls.

7.

ALEXANDER HARRISON BRINTON, son of Preston Harrison and Caroline (Buch?) Brinton, was born March 16, 1827, at Salisbury, Connecticut, and died September 16, 1902, in Belize, British Honduras. He married in 1870, in New Orleans, Louisiana, Arabella Jolls, daughter of James Jolls, of Providence, Rhode Island. When his father went to Belize, he was in Europe, but upon his return joined him there.

Children:

i. ALEXANDER HARRISON, jr., b. 8-16-1871, at Belize.

In a letter from Arabella (Jolls) Brinton, she states that the name had been "Brentonal" until 1812, when it was changed to "Brinton."

8.

WARREN BRINTON, son of Samuel Brinton, was born August 15, 1825, at Salisbury, Connecticut, and died December 31, 1895, at Milwaukee, Michigan. He married, in Westport, New York, November 27, 1854, Bulah Tobey.

Children:

i. WARREN D., b. 2-20-1868, at Wyandotte, Michigan; resides in Chicago.

THE WESTERN BRANCH.

9.

BRYANT BRINTON was the son of ——— Brinton, who removed from Pennsylvania to Kentucky at an early age and lost his life in or near Perryville, in that State. He had a brother, Samuel Brinton, who resided in Fort Wayne, Indiana, and who was a member of Congress from that district during which time

he died; he was also a presiding elder in the Methodist Church. Bryant Brinton married a Miss Tharp (Thorp?), daughter of Perry Tharp(?), a Revolutionary soldier.

Children:

i. PERRY, m. Angeline Albin.
ii. A daughter, m. William B. Vestal, of Greencastle, Indiana.

10.

PERRY BRINTON, son of Bryant and ——— Tharp(?), of Putnam County, Illinois, married Angeline Albin.

Children:

i. WILLIAM B., b. 8-23-1851; m. Rhoda Wyeth.

11.

COL. WILLIAM B. BRINTON, son of Perry and Angeline (Albin) Brinton, was born August 23, 1851, near Greencastle, Indiana. He married, October 29, 1873, in Douglas County, Illinois, Rhoda Wyeth, daughter of Joseph and Joanna (Hunt) Wyeth, of that county. She was born January 31, 1851, in Coles County, Illinois. After their marriage, they resided in Tuscola, Illinois, until 1897, from then until 1905 in La Salle, after which they removed to Dixon, Illinois, where they now live. He is president of the Peru Plow and Wheel Company, also of the Grand Detour Plow Company, and a director in the National Association of Agricultural Implement and Vehicle Manufacturers. He was commissioner from Illinois to the Omaha and Buffalo Exposition, delegate to the Democratic National Convention in 1908 and in 1912, and is now mayor of Dixon.

Children:

i. HELEN, b. 9-29-1874.
ii. BRADFORD, b. 6-26-1880; m. Catherine Bell Metcalf.

12.

BRADFORD BRINTON, son of Col. William B. and Rhoda (Wyeth) Brinton, was born June 26, 1880, at Tuscola, Illinois. He married, September 2, 1916, in Chicago, Illinois, Catherine

Bell Metcalf. He graduated from Yale University in 1904, and is at present vice-president of the Grand Detour Plow Company, of Dixon, where he resides.

13.

CHARLES PARMENUS BRINTON, son of Parmenus and Almira (Judd) Brinton, of Amenia and Jessup, Iowa, was born December 9, 1844, at Amenia. He married, June 27, 1878, at Sand Hill, Scotland County, Missouri, Leonora Bryant, daughter of Stephen Rousy and Louisa (Collins) Bryant, of that county. She was born there, August 10, 1853. After living at Council Bluffs, Iowa, he removed to several other places, but finally settled in Butte, Montana, where he still resides. He was educated in New Haven, Connecticut, and served from there throughout the Civil War. He adopted the name of Charles upon entering service in the war, and his twin brother, Sylvanus, adopted the name of George. Leonora Bryant was directly related to William Cullen Bryant.

Children:

i. WILMER BRYANT, b. 7-26-1879; m. (1), Agnes Wiltshire; (2), Agnes Johnson.
ii. CHARLES CHESTER, b. 1-5-1881; graduate of Cornell University. Served in the Spanish-American War and the Philippine Insurrection.
iii. LLOYD, b. 1-29-1883; d.y.
iv. OWEN FUGATE, b. 10-2-1884; m. Annie Laurie Loughran.
v. BEULAH, b. 11-26-1888; m. James Henry Reynolds, and has two children.
vi. BENJAMIN HARRISON, b. 6-2-1892; studied law at the University of Pennsylvania.

14.

WILMER BRYANT BRINTON, son of Charles Parmenus and Leonora (Bryant) Brinton, of Butte, Montana, was born July 26, 1879, at Council Bluffs, Iowa. He married, first, December 31, 1900, at Butte, Montana, Agnes Wiltshire, daughter of Thomas Wiltshire, of that place. She was born September 12, 1882, in Wales. They were divorced in 1906.

Children:

i. GERTRUDE MAY, b. 5-14-1902; d.y.
ii. GEORGE STANLEY, b. 6-22-1904.

He married, second, April 20, 1918, at Camp Lewis, Washington, Agnes Johnson, daughter of John and Emma Sophia (Pohlman) Johnson, of Seattle, Washington. She was born July 14, 1888, in Chicago, Illinois.

He served in the Spanish-American War, 1898-1899, as lieutenant of infantry. Serving as a major in the Motor Transport Corps, he was decorated by the United States, France and Belgium for distinguished services, during the World War. He now resides in Seattle.

SOUTHERN BRANCH.

15.

HENRY BRINTON resided in Washington County, Georgia, where he is buried. He married, in South Carolina, Jane Ware Hunter, daughter of Robert and Jane (Ware) Hunter, of York or Abbeyville Districts, South Carolina. She was born in Virginia, and died in Clark County, Georgia. The Hunters left Virginia for South Carolina, between 1770 and 1785, and then removed to Georgia about 1795.

Children:

i. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. 11-7-1790; d. 1-9-1838; m. Edward Paine.
ii. WILLIAM HENRY, died in Europe when a young man.

16.

CAROLINE MATILDA BRINTON, daughter of Henry and Jane Ware (Hunter) Brinton, was born November 7, 1790, and died January 9, 1838. She married in Athens, Georgia, December 12, 1807, Edward Paine, son of William and Elizabeth (Drury) Paine, of Watkinsville, Georgia. He was born in Reading, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 3-2-1809; d. 1829; unm.
ii. EDWARD COURTENAY, b. 3-22-1811; d. 1856; m. Lorena Broughton.
iii. GEORGE MATHEWS, b. 2-9-1814; d. 1890; m. Clementine Sansom.

iv. SIDNEY BRINTON, b. 6-3-1818; d. 1905; m. Agnes Munroe Hendree.
v. CORNELIA JANE, b. 2-11-1822; d. 1906; m. Dr. George Hendree.
vi. EMILY ELIZA, b. 9-10-1824; d. 12-16-1912; m. Robert F. Ligon.
vii. MILTON BOYD, b. 12-31-1828; d. 1851.

William Paine removed to Baltimore. He was a colonel in the army and died in 1827, while stationed at Charleston, South Carolina. Edward was brought up in Baltimore, but removed to Georgia where he became a noted lawyer.

17.

CORNELIA JANE PAINE, daughter of Edward and Caroline Matilda (Brinton) Paine, was born February 11, 1822, at Watkinsville, Georgia, and died January 6, 1906, at Atlanta. She married, October 5, 1843, at Watkinsville, Dr. George Riley Hendree, son of George Defendor and Sarah Austin (Tinsley) Hendree, of Richmond, Virginia. He was born March 4, 1819, in Richmond, and died October 10, 1856, in Clarke County, Alabama.

Children:

i. EDWARD COURTENAY, b. 7-21-1844; d. 5-5-1864; killed in the Battle of the Wilderness.
ii. SARAH AUSTIN TINSLEY, b. 3-12-1846; d. 5-8-1867.
iii. EMILY COURTENAY, b. 3-31-1848; d. 9-9-1909.
iv. LAURA LIGON, b. 5-17-1850; m. Z. L. Harrison.
v. MARY HENSHAW, b. 5-3-1855; d. 1-25-1889; m. A. D. Beach.
vi. GEORGE CORNELIA PAINE, b. 1-31-1857; m. Rt. Rev. Lewis William Burton.

18.

GEORGE CORNELIA PAINE HENDREE, daughter of Dr. George Riley and Cornelia Jane (Paine) Hendree, was born January 31, 1857, at Tuskegee, Alabama. She married, January 15, 1883, at Decatur, Georgia, Lewis Burton, son of Rev. Lewis Burton, D.D., and Agnes Jane Wallace, of Cleveland, Ohio. He was born there, November 9, 1852. He is Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Lexington, Kentucky.

Children:

i. LEWIS JAMES HENDREE, b. 6-10-1885; d.y.
ii. SARAH LOUISE, b. 9-22-1887; m. Henry K. Milward.
iii. CORNELIA PAINE WALLACE, b. 6-8-1890; m. Thomas Gresham Machen.

19.

EMILY ELIZA PAINE, daughter of Edward and Caroline Matilda (Brinton) Paine, was born September 10, 1824, at Watkinsville, Georgia, and died December 16, 1912, at Montgomery, Alabama. She married Robert F. Ligon, son of Robert F. Ligon, of Watkinsville. He was born there December 16, 1823, and died October 11, 1901, in Montgomery. He was a member of the Bar, a member of the legislature in 1859, and of the senate in 1863. He was lieutenant-governor of Alabama in 1874, and a member of Congress in 1876. He served both in the Mexican War and in the Civil War.

Children:

i. CARRIE, d. 6 mo., 1872; m. Edward F. Varner.
ii. EMILY, m. Richard A. Johnson.
iii. CORNELIA, m. Alexander H. Graham.
iv. MATILDA, d. 8 mo., 1892; m. Gen. George P. Harrison.
v. ROBERT F., b. 9-24-1864; m. Aileen Means.

20.

ROBERT F. LIGON, son of Robert Fulwood and Emily Eliza (Paine) Ligon, was born September 24, 1864, at Tuskegee, Alabama. He married, January 31, 1895, at Montgomery, Alabama, Aileen Means, daughter of Thomas Alexander and Annie (Powell) Means, of that place. He has held many positions of trust. He is a graduate of the Alabama Polytechnic Institute, and studied law at the University of Virginia. He has been clerk of the Supreme Court, director of the First National Bank, mayor of Tuskegee, captain of the State Troops, adjutant-general of the state, etc., etc.

Children:

i. EMILY CASTLETON, b. 9-30-1900.

There is no name of Brinton in the Index of Land Grants in North Carolina, but there is a large family of Brinsons in Onslow and Craven counties, dating back of 1750.

Volume 16, *Colonial Records*, page 1,019, in giving the roster of the ten regiments of the North Carolina line, gives John Brinton as a private in Captain Child's Company of the tenth regiment. Records show that he enlisted July 20, 1778, for nine months, and deserted August 1, 1778, having served ten days of his enlistment.

Volume 15, of the *Colonial Records*, pages 754 and 757, shows that Lieutenant Brinton (Brindon) of Colonel Gooch's regiment that went in the Carthagena Expedition in 1741, was killed in that Expedition.

Volume 22, of the same records, page 340, shows that John Brinton was a private in Captain Thomas Hick's militia company in Onslow County, when the Muster work was compiled October 24, 1754. This is probably a misprint for Brinson.

Lyman C. Draper Esq INDIANAPOLIS Jany 26/49

DR. SIR

A communication you addressed to Henry Brenton through the Hon. W. W. Hick(?) of the 15th of Dec. last has been sent me. Henry Brinton died some 2 years past & his descendants are scattered.

At the early settlement of this country, on the Delawares(?) leaving it in 1820-1, Robt & Henry Brinton moved from Kentucky to this neighborhood. The former was born about 1760 & died some 10 years ago leaving a large family. One of his sons Samuel, is a Presiding Elder in the Methodist Church resides at Ft. Wayne in this State The other children are scattered. I have this day inclosed your letter of the 15 ult to Saml & requested his immediate answer. The two Brintons were valuable citizens Henry was a Methodist preacher a man of great pride of character—never rode the circuit or joined the itinerary but in this State & Ky left his farm & went into the labors of the ministry in case of sickness or death of the regular preacher. During the Black Hawk War in 1832 he raised a company of volunteers & marched them to Chicago. He was some 8 or 10 years younger than Robert They were both devoted Christians & fine specimens of backwoods bravery & independence, but had no advantages of early education; neither did they afford their children anything but ordinary advantages.

I should have been pleased to afford you more information myself & for that purpose I have visited J. B. Dillon who some years past publishd the 1st vol of the history of this State Through a friend I was some years past made

acquainted with the character of Dr. McKnight or McNair who resided near Vincennes in this State. I was informed that he was taken prisoner with Col. Crawford but made his escape. He was living a few years past

Should you wish to make any inquiries on the subject I refer you to Hon. John Law of Vincennes who has gatherd the early history of the 1st settlers of K(?) If I can in any other way aid you please make your wants known

Very ruly yrs

CALVIN FLETCHER

P. S. You would do well to address the Revd Saml Brinton, son of Robt, at Ft. Wayne this State. C. F.

FORT WAYNE, INDIANA
February 3rd 1849

SIR

From a communication now before me, written from Philadelphia, dated Dec. 19th 1849, and addressed to my uncle, Mr. Henry Brinton Esq., in which you state that last winter you wrote making inquiries about the life and public service of Maj. Brinton who served in Crawfords campaign in 1782, and towards the close of your letter you intimate that you have not received an answer to your many inquiries. for this I give a sufficient reason, my uncle departed this life in October 1846, and of course had been dead more than a year when your inquiries were made.

What facts he may have preserved in reference to Maj. Brenton's life and public services I cannot tell, but presume he could have answered most of your inquiries, and whether had committed these facts to paper, and has left them with his family I have not the means of knowing, his family is scattered and the residence of each I know not. I would be highly gratified if it were in my power to answer all your inquiries, but from the fact that I have for the last twenty years lived at a distance from my fathers and uncles family, I have been deprived of the privilig of obtaining many interesting facts which I might & would have obtained in reference the emigration of the first of the name to this country, and the place of settlement, but nothing in reference to dates. In the early settlement of the American colonies, William, James, and Robert Brenton came from England Shortly after their arrival William & James settled in Rhode Island and Robert went to Virginia, here he lived and died, from this family Maj. Brinton descended: he was the grandson of Robert, he was born in Virginia, where he married Miss Mary Woodfill, and some time between the years 1779 & 80, with his wife and three children, he removed to Kentucky, he landed at the mouth of Beargrass, (now Louisville) and the whole company proceeded immediately to a point between what is now called Danville and Harrodsburg in Mercer county, here he lived with his family until he was killed by the Indians, at Blue Lick, the precise time I do not know, but it must have been several years after, as he left eight children, they are all dead, his widow lived to the good old age of 86 years, she died in 1834, near Indianapolis, Indiana. From the recollection of my father, and the frequent reference to my grandfather, and his comparison to my father, as to size I should judge that Maj. Brinton was of medium size, a man of strong constitution, bold and enterprising.

As to any other particulars in your communication I have no recollection.

You will excuse my penmanship, as I am compelled from a paralysis of my right arm to write with my left hand.

I am Sir
Respectfully

Lyman C. Draper Esqr — Your ob^{t} Servant
Philadelphia — SAMUEL BRENTON

The originals of the following are to be found in the State Historical Society of Wisconsin:

[*Draper Mss. 3S337,338*]

[EXCERPT FROM DRAPER'S INTERVIEW WITH CAPT. JACOB WHITE]

[21.]

Maj. James Brinton.—Thinks he was raised in Hampshire Co. V^{a}.—Born about 1740-5.—In '74 commanded a company under Col. McDonald—& also with McDonald & Dunmore—his brother Henry was his Lieutenant.

Brinton lived adjoining Edward White, 4^{ms}. west of Brownsville—settled there about 1768—

When the Revolution broke out, he was chosen to command a company—was scouting in '77, as already mentioned on pages 2^{d} & 3^{d}—He commanded his company on McIntosh's campaign: Was out with Col. Crawford in 1782 [—& with Gen. Hand in spring of '78—L. C. D.]—About 1786, removed to Ky, & settled somewhere near Beardstown—& was riding along the road, & Indians had waylaid the path, shot him—the horse carried him off some distance—& he fell off—his family got his body, not found by Indians: This was in 1787 or '88. A spare, common sized, light—a brave, useful, friendly & patriotic man—sympathised much with the distressed frontier people, & devoted much of his time to their protection.—

His son Henry Brinton, resides on the west fork of White River, a few miles below Indianapolis, Ind^{a}.

22.

HOWARD T. BRINTON, of Yonkers, New York, is the son of George Brinton, who came from Sussex County, England, and died in this country in 1898.

23.

JOHN W. BRINTON emigrated to this country from England in 1888, and became naturalized in Pennsylvania ten years later. It is not known if he is in any way related to J. W. Brinton living in Bismarck, North Dakota, several years later.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND TOWNSHIPS IN PENNSYLVANIA.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND TOWNSHIPS IN PENNSYLVANIA.

Allegheny, Allegheny Co.
Ardmore, Montgomery Co.
Aston Township, Delaware Co.
Atglen, Chester Co.
Bart, Lancaster Co.
Beartown, Lancaster Co.
Bellevue, Allegheny Co.
Bethel, Delaware Co.
Bird-In-Hand, Lancaster Co.
Birmingham, Delaware Co.
Birmingham Meeting, Chester Co.
Braddock, Allegheny Co.
Brinton Station, Allegheny Co.
Brinton Bridge, Chester Co.
Brownsville, Fayette Co.
Buck Run, Chester Co.
Camp Hill, Cumberland Co.
Carlisle, Cumberland Co.
Centersquare, Montgomery Co.
Chatham, Chester Co.
Chelsea, Delaware Co.
Chester, Delaware Co.
Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia Co.
Christiana, Lancaster Co.
Churchtown, Lancaster Co.
Coatesville, Chester Co.
Cochranville, Chester Co.
Coleraine, Lancaster Co.
Concord, Delaware Co.
Concordville, Delaware Co.
Danville, Montour Co.
Dauphin, Dauphin Co.
Devon, Chester Co.
Dickinson, Cumberland Co.
Doe Run, Chester Co.
Downingtown, Chester Co.
Doylestown, Bucks Co.
East Bradford, Chester Co.
East Goshen, Chester Co.
East Marlborough Township, Chester Co.
East Nantmeal, Chester Co.
Eden, Bucks Co.
Edgemont, Delaware Co.
Elam, Delaware Co.
Elwyn, Delaware Co.
Embreeville, Chester Co.
Ercildoun, Chester Co.
Fairville, Chester Co.
Fallowfield, Chester Co.
Fallsington, Bucks Co.
Fisherville, Dauphin Co.
Gap, Lancaster Co.
Germantown, Philadelphia Co.
Glen Mills, Delaware Co.
Goshen, Lancaster Co.
Guthrieville, Chester Co.
Halifax, Dauphin Co.
Hamorton, Chester Co.
Hampden Township, Cumberland Co.
Harrisburg, Dauphin Co.
Harrison City, Westmoreland Co.
Hatboro, Montgomery Co.
Hibernia, Chester Co.
Honeybrook, Chester Co.
Humbert, Somerset Co.
Huntington, Luzerne Co.
Kellersville, Monroe Co.
Kennett, Chester Co.
Kennett Square, Chester Co.
Kinzers, Lancaster Co.
Kirkwood, Lancaster Co.
Lancaster, Lancaster Co.
Lampeter, Lancaster Co.
Leacock, Lancaster Co.
Lenape, Chester Co.
Leopard, Chester Co.
Lewistown, Mifflin Co.
Lionville, Chester Co.
Little Britain Township, Lancaster Co.
Lockhaven, Clinton Co.
Londonderry Township, Dauphin Co.
Londongrove, Chester Co.
Longwood, Chester Co.

Lower Providence, Montgomery Co.
Malvern, Chester Co.
Marietta, Lancaster Co.
Martins Corner, Chester Co.
McVeytown, Mifflin Co.
Media, Delaware Co.
Merion, Montgomery Co.
Middletown, Bucks Co.
Middletown, Dauphin Co.
Middletown, Delaware Co.
Millersburg, Dauphin Co.
Modena, Chester Co.
Mount Airy, Philadelphia Co.
Nether Providence, Delaware Co.
New Britain, Bucks Co.
New Brighton, Beaver Co.
Newbury Township, York Co.
New Garden Township, Chester Co.
New Holland, Lancaster Co.
Newhope, Bucks Co.
Newlin Township, Chester Co.
New London, Chester Co.
Newtown, Bucks Co.
Norristown, Montgomery Co.
Norwood, Delaware Co.
Nottingham, Chester Co.
Overbrook, Montgomery Co.
Oxford, Chester Co.
Paoli, Chester Co.
Parkersville, Chester Co.
Parkesburg, Chester Co.
Penningtonville (now Atglen), Chester Co.
Pennsbury Township, Chester Co.
Pequea Valley, Lancaster Co.
Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co.
Phoenixville, Chester Co.
Pitcairn, Allegheny Co.
Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co.
Plum Township, Lancaster Co.
Pocopson, Chester Co.
Pottstown, Montgomery Co.
Quakertown, Bucks Co.
Quarryville, Lancaster Co.
Redstone, Fayette Co.
Russellville, Chester Co.
Sadsbury, Chester Co.
Sadsbury, Lancaster Co.
Saint Davids, Delaware Co.
Scranton, Lackawanna Co.
Sewickley, Westmoreland Co.
Sharon, Mercer Co.
Sharon, Potter Co.
Sharonhill, Delaware Co.
Shippensburg, Cumberland Co.
Smyrna, Lancaster Co.
Solebury, Bucks Co.
Springdale, Allegheny Co.
Sugartown, Chester Co.
Swarthmore, Delaware Co.
Thornbury Township, Delaware Co.
Thornton, Delaware Co.
Tredyffrin, Chester Co.
Upper Oxford Township, Chester Co.
Ursina, Somerset Co.
Uwchlan, Chester Co.
Village Green, Delaware Co.
Warrington, York Co.
West Bradford, Chester Co.
West Chester, Chester Co.
West Fairview, Cumberland Co.
Westfield, Tioga Co.
West Goshen, Chester Co.
Westgrove, Chester Co.
West Marlborough Township, Chester Co.
West Nantmeal, Chester Co.
Westtown, Chester Co.
West Vincent, Chester Co.
Whiteland Township, Chester Co.
Whitford, Chester Co.
Willistown Township, Chester Co.
Wormleysburg, Cumberland Co.

ERRATA.

Page 292. Joseph De Witt Sprout. It should be Joseph De Witt Sproat.

Page 368. George A. Whircomb. It should be George A. Whitcomb.

Page 413. Charles J. Darlington. It should be Charles J. Rogers.

Page 422. Omit, "He married, second, Mary Lightfoot, of Pocopson."

Page 463. Agnes Wilch. It should be Agnes Welsh.

Page 540. John Hill Brinton. It should be Joseph Hill Brinton.

Page 564. John Robbinson Chittendon. It should be John Robinson Chittendon.

Page 601. Ethel Simmons. It should be Ethel Simons.

Page 647. President of the School Board there. It should be president of the School Board in Carlisle.

INDEX.

INDEX.

NOTE.—The various spellings of proper names found in the returned questionnaires have been followed exactly in this book.

A

Abbott, Kate, 230
Mary Jane, 426
Ackerman, Franz W., 454
Adams, Andrew Leland, 525, 652
Andrew William, 525
Charles Robert, 419
Helen Brinton, 525, 652
Helen Elizabeth, 652
Marian, 525, 652
Marian Elizabeth, 652
Mary Ellen, 492
William J., 339, 525, 652
Adamson, Lucia, 335, 520
Afflick, Annie, 381
George, 263
Mary, 381
Agnew, D. Hayes, 242
Louis, 369
Aikens, Alice, 218, 296
Albertson, Alice, 334, 516
Mary, 297
William, 133
Albin, Angeline, 690
Alderdice, Mary A., 381
Alexander, Bertha, 386, 579
Charles, 419, 579
Elizabeth F., 281, 419
Algier, Christiana, 254
Joseph, 254
Mary, 202, 254, 367, 368
Alleman, Katherine, 214, 291, 439
Martin, 292
Sarah, 214, 292, 439, 440, 441, 442
Allen, Benjamin, 399
Carolyn, 583, 677
Hannah, 431
Mary, 273, 399
Mary Jane (Gething), 70
Sarah, 390
Allibone, Joseph, 88, 89
Allison, Aaron, 422
John, 179, 237
Ambler, Mary, 418
Ammon, Samuel August, 410
Anderson, Caroline, 487
Elizabeth, 276, 462
James G., 563, 669
Mary, 677
Mary Elizabeth, 669
Richard Clough, 484
Robert, 484
Andrews, Delia Marie, 489, 627
Edna, 630, 683
Frances L., 227, 323, 501
James, 323
Lorin, 627
Andrus, Alwilda Nancy, 302, 463, 607
Milo, 463
Applegate, Ann, 493
Arkell, Rose, 354
Arment, Philena C., 408
Armstrong, E. Morton, 530
Edith, 530
Edward M., 344, 530
Emma H., 526, 654
James, 530
Jennie G., 530
Walter H., 654
Arnell, William, 449
Arnold, Anna Hickman, 354, 540, 658
Cyrus, 354
Elizabeth Brinton, 354, 541
Francis, 354, 542
Francis Edwin, 242, 354, 442, 540, 541, 542
Hannah, 212
Helen, 354, 541, 659
Marshall Hickman, 354, 541
Mary, 293, 442, 592
Mary Gibbons, 354, 541
Arnott, Ann, 458

Arringdale, Jacob, 627
Lillian, 488, 627
Ash, Ann Elizabeth, 622
Charles M., 482, 622
Ashbridge, Susanna, 271
Ashby, Thomas, 404
Ashmead, Arabella, 276
Ashton, Amanda Ellen, 382, 573, 675
Ashtown, Capt., 178
Atherton, Lydia, 497
Atlee, Alice Ebbs, 538
Anne Emlen, 538
Christiana Brinton, 538
Edward Dillingham, 538, 658
Franklin, 538
Louis William, 350, 538, 658
Louise, 538
Walter Franklin, 538
Audenried, Lewis, 363, 548
Auge, Samuel, 281

B

Babb, John, 174
Babcock, Claude Byron, 594
Harriet, 455, 594
Bachelder, Josephine, 337
Backstead, Aaron, 446
Bacon, Martha Hosmer, 442, 592
Bagley, Ann, 60, 97, 109, 110, 115, 118, 132
Edward, 60, 97, 105
Hyrum, 302
Bagnull, Mary Martha, 444
Bahel, Mary, 498
Bailey, Baily, Abraham, 201, 251, 253
Anna Mae, 623
Augusta, 598
Betty, 188, 278, 290
Daniel, 118
Eliza, 251, 253
Elizabeth, 186
Emmor E., 251, 253
Eugene P., 483, 623
Evans Brinton, 598
Florence J., 408
Hannah, 116, 251, 253
Herbert Louie, 598
Bailey, Baily, Joel C., 251, 253
Lydia, 218
Lydia Ann, 489
Margaretta, 251, 253
Martha M., 221
Samuel, 513
Sidney Smith, 598
Sophia, 331, 513, 647
Susanna, 187
William Herbert, 460, 598
Bair, Elizabeth, 579
Baird, Frank Ross, 620
Lydia Pyle, 620
Robert Ross, 620
Thomas P., 473, 620
Baker, Abigail, 326, 506, 643
Anna, 232
Carrie, 456
Elias, 489
Ellen Rebecca, 368, 369, 551, 553, 660
Esther W., 312, 489, 627
George Sharp, 368, 551
Hannah J., 303, 466, 608, 609
Jessie, 368, 552
Joseph, 466
Joseph P., 418
Lawrence, 552
Leonora, 368
Lettice, 210
Louisa, 608
Louise, 551
Loulie Gilpin, 368
Mary, 466, 551
Mary Edwards, 281, 418
Richard, 368, 551
Ruth, 598
Sabina Bishop, 552
Sallie, 368
Stephen, 255, 368, 551, 553
Susan, 409
Susanna A., 473
Thomas, 506
Baldwin, Anthony, 214
Charles S., 350
Elizabeth, 214
Elizabeth Temple, 350

Baldwin, Florence Edith, 350, 537
Helen Brinton, 350, 537
Henry C., 350
J. Erskine, 350
J. Hanover, 350
Mary Griffith, 350, 501, 537, 637
Richard Jacobs, 239, 350, 537, 637
Richard Lindley, 350
Thomas Temple, 350
Ball, Rachel, 286
Ballou, Franklin, 543
Una, 355, 543
Banghart, Charles S., 608
Barber, Barbour, Ada May, 490
Linda H., 367, 549
Samuel O., 549
Bard, Catherine Frazier, 649
Elliott, 649
James Frazer, 518, 649
Richards, Johnson, 649
Barnard, Ann, 341, 343
Anna, 188, 233
Annie J., 320
Elizabeth, 226, 237, 320, 499, 500
Ellis, 226
Erastus R., 446
Hannah Mary, 289, 433
Isaac D., 271
James, 226, 320
James Truman, 321
Jeremiah, 187, 226, 233, 319, 320, 321
Joseph, 289
Josephine D., 289, 433
Joshua, 226
Louisa, 367, 550
Lucretia M., 289, 433
Lydia, 177, 210, 226, 280, 281, 282, 283, 318, 319, 321
Lydia Elizabeth, 321
Martha, 289, 432
Mary Louisa, 321
Mary P., 233
Philena, 226
Phoebe, 550
Pusey, 226, 321, 550
Richard, 210
Barnard, Simon, 213, 289, 432, 433
Susanna P., 226
Barnes, Edwin, 651
Edwin Hallett, 651, 684
Everett Donnelly, 651
Jesse Channing, 651, 684
John H., 507
Katie B., 327, 507, 644
Leslie C., 524, 651, 683, 684
Marion Brinton, 651, 683
Barnett, Doris Frances, 666
Evelyn Florence, 666
R. L., 560, 666
William P., 666
Barney, Howard S., 566
Barnhart, Carol D., 408
Charles T., 408
Ephraim, 408
Harry E., 408
Minnie, 221
Samuel, 277, 408
Thomas C., 408
Barret, Barrett, Adele, 242
Charles Smith, 459, 596
David R., 459
Frank Bodine, 459
Henry Wood, 584
Mary Julia, 389, 584, 679, 680
Thomas Montgomery Brinton, 596
William Hennie, 459
William Jackson, 301, 459, 596
Barron, Fred, 622
Barry, John, 301, 459, 596
Mary Cecilia, 459, 596
Richard, 459
Bartholomew, Eliza, 224, 316
Bartol, Mary, 379
Barton, Benjamin Smith, 268
Bartram, Anna, 227
Lucy Taylor, 501, 636
William, 636
Bassett, Elizabeth Freedland, 575
Bateman, Mary H., 306, 478
Thomas, 478
Bates, Florence, 547
Francis Marion, 666
Harry, 589

Bates, Rilla Bell, 560, 666
Bathurst, Martha A., 373, 561, 667, 668
Battin, Elizabeth, 222, 241
Batting, Bertha, 583, 676
Helen Virginia, 677
Helena Heyburn, 583
James Wesley, 389, 583, 676, 677
Warren Deane, 583
William, 583
William Heyburn, 583, 677
Baxster, William, 127, 129
Bayley, Helen Rawson, 593
James Cushing, 443, 593
Baynum, Fred H., 344
Beach, A. D., 693
Sylvia, 404
Beadle, John H., 608
Selena F., 466, 608
Beans, Rachel, 230
Beaumont, Hannah, 201, 252
Beazle, Mary Sheppler, 215, 294, 443
Beck, Agnes, 441, 590, 681
Beebe, Beeby, Charles Alfred, 624
Daniel W., 397
Vernon S., 484, 624
Beery, Mildred, 466, 611
Beeson, John, 164
Beidler, Elizabeth, 448
Beirne, Mary, 261, 377
Bell, Abraham, 224
Anna, 666
Eliza Greer, 224
Elizabeth, 224
Hannah, 652
Mary, 224
Phebe Ann, 224
Richard, 186, 224
Robert M., 224
Susanna, 224
Thomas S., 271
Belt, Mary Louisa, 380, 571, 674
Benington, Ann, 297, 450
Henry, 297
John, 216, 296, 297, 450
Margaret, 297
Rachel, 297
Benington, Robert, 296
Samuel, 297
Bennett, Benet, Bennit, Alis, 110
Ann, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115
Augustus, 303, 471
Edward, 110, 111, 114, 138
Elizabeth, 110
Hannah, 112
Hazelton, 471
Jacob, 112
James, 110, 112, 113
Jane, 112
John, 60, 75, 87, 97, 102, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 124, 126, 127, 144
Joseph, 112
Margery, 111
Mary, 110, 111
Olive, 110
Phebe, 112
Richard, 87
Ruth, 112
Sarah, 87, 111, 112, 113, 114
Titus, 110, 112, 113
William, 110, 113, 114, 124, 125
Bentley, Bertha Evelyn, 354, 541
John, 541
Miranda, 541
Berry, Matthew, 173
Rebecca, 172
Bettle, Abigail, 156
Ann, 130, 131, 132, 144, 156, 157
Hannah, 156
John, 156
Joseph, 156
Martha, 334
Rachel, 156
Samuel, 113, 120, 127, 130, 138, 144, 156, 157
Sarah, 157
William, 156
Betts, Mary Louisa, 397
Sarah Wayne, 583
William, 102
Biddle, ———, 364
Anna Clifford, 247, 365

Biddle, Edward Taggert, 346, 533
George Deeble, 534
Helen, 235, 345, 533
John Barclay, 365
John Miller, 534
Mary Taggart, 534
William Canby, 345
William Walton, 533
Biddle (Biddulph), Ann, 97
William, 97
Bigger, Elwood, 530
Joseph, 344, 530
Josephine Sloan, 531
Rachel Adams, 531
Biles, Anna M., 275, 403
Charles, 403
Billingham, Mary, 87
Bines, David Adams, 335
Samuel Mason, 231, 335
William, 335
Binney, Anna, 231, 336, 520, 521, 523
Bird, Mary Elizabeth, 639
Bisbing, Emma Louisa, 296, 447
Robert, 447
Bishop, Charlotte West, 351, 538
G. Livingston, 538
Jane P., 251
Joseph, 470
Joseph C., 303, 470
Bisler, Emma Virginia, 530, 655
Gustav Adolph, 655
Black, Isabella, 387
Robert, 194
Blackburn, Edith P., 634
Eleanor R., 634
Emily Maria, 600
Evelyn A., 634
Jason, 400
Kenneth L., 634
Lucile H., 634
William Dorsey, 496, 634
Blackman, Ila F., 514, 647
James, 647
Joseph C., 647
Sarah, 647
Blackwell, Amelia Hannah, 264, 383, 576
Blackwell, Cornelius Williams, 383
Blaney, Bessie E., 497, 635
Blattler, Edith, 444
Blessing, Amos T., 397
Boag, Ancella, 434
Boak, Elizabeth, 327
John, 327
Mary L., 228, 327, 508, 509
Boam, Agnes McGhie, 446
Mary Lavinia, 462, 604
Milton Henry, 462, 605
Thomas G., 605
William, 604
Bogue, Frank, 488, 627
Herbert L., 627
Job, 488
Levis, 488
Lillian, 488, 627
Marian, 488
Stephen, 311, 488, 627
Bolden, Boulden, Elizabeth P., 236, 346
Myra, 256, 369
Bollinger, Eva, 385
Bolton, Charles W., 528
Maud V., 342, 528
Bomberger, Charlotte E., 344
Bond, John, 257
Susanna, 204, 257, 370, 371
Bonsall, Ellwood, 548
Joseph, 150
Julia, 367, 548
Boomer, Eugene, 408
Booth, Louise E., 239
Thomas, 145
Booz, Elizabeth, 470
Borden, Joseph Emley, 392
Borland, Eliza Marsh, 551
Botkin, Florence, 397
Bowen, Ann, 192, 240, 348, 349
Elizabeth, 200
Evajene, 286, 428
Hannah, 170, 195, 222, 242
Jane, 192, 239
John, 195, 215, 240
Mary, 180, 215, 293
S. F., 428

Bowcter, Frances, 106
John, 100
Bowman, Catharine, 334
Charles T., 440, 588
Martin, 588
Mary Elizabeth, 588
Boyce, Anna Eleanor, 585
Edith Agnes, 585
G. P., 423, 585
Homer Jay, 585
Mary Esther, 374, 562
Melvin Clair, 585
William, 446
William B., 585
William Davis, 585
Boyd, Mary 410
Boyer, Blanche May, 630
Charles E., 609
David C., 630
Ethel, 630
George M., 493, 630
Helena May, 466, 609
Marion, 630
Noah Edward, 630
Ruth Mehala, 630
Samuel, 238
Boyle, Margaret Elizabeth, 299, 453
Peter Oxholum, 453
Bradbury, Mary, 596
Ralph, 596
Sarah, 595
Braddock, Frances, 470
Bradeson, Hilda, 302, 464, 465
Bradford, James E., 384
Jennie, 278, 411
Bradley, Harriet, 292, 441
Ida Gazzam, 533
Mary, 438
Mary Elizabeth, 617
Bradshaw, Sarah, 158
Brady, Mary Ann, 260, 282
Branson, Laura E., 331, 514
John Malin, 514
Priscilla, 182, 219, 301, 302
Brenton, Henry, 695
James, 696
Maj., 696
Brenton, Robert, 696
Samuel, 697
William, 7, 8, 687, 696
Brewer, Clarissa Rusco, 517
Bright, George, 587
Mary Catharine, 439, 589
Thomas, 103
Brillhart, Chester, 579, 675
Lyle R., 676
Mary Evelyn, 676
Brinsmade, Henry Newman, 659
Paul Stilwell, 542, 659
Brinton, Branton, Brainton, Braynton, Bremton, Brynton, Abigail, 162, 166, 186, 225, 226, 227
Abraham, 177, 182, 199, 219, 303, 304
Ada Priscilla, 463, 605
Addison Hyde, 373, 560, 656
Adelaide Lancaster, 619
Adeline, 595
Adria Frances, 610
Adriana, 378
Agnes, 343
Agnes Ewing, 508
Alban Harvey, 258, 376, 567
Alban Irwin Correll, 472
Albert, 294, 566, 670
Albert R., 339
Albert Winifred, 486
Alberta Wright, 443, 593
Alethea, 294
Alexander Harrison, 689
Alfred, 261, 326, 418, 505, 506, 595, 642, 643
Alfred Daniel, 440
Alice, 329, 499, 511, 602, 636
Alice Clarice, 463, 607
Alice Ferree, 640
Alice Vilate, 464
Almatine C., 339, 524
Alwilda, 463
Americus Leonza, 301, 458
Amos, 147, 151, 152, 176, 179, 204, 207, 257, 258, 267
Amos C., 258, 376, 565, 566, 567
Amos Carter, 566

Brinton, Amy, 602
Amy Sartain, 14, 505
Andrew, 190
Ann, 97, 100, 109, 110, 111, 120, 135, 156, 161, 185, 199
Ann M., 198, 245, 361, 362
Anna, 204, 258, 371, 378, 569, 673
Anna Adelaide, 339, 526, 653
Anna Binney, 336, 520, 521, 650
Anna C., 466, 608
Anna Garrett, 371
Anna Garrison, 352
Anna Gilpin, 642
Anna H., 258, 375, 565
Anna Hoopes, 557, 663
Anna Mary, 304, 375, 472, 564, 618, 669
Anna Means, 569
Anna Mildred, 483, 624
Anna Reigart, 359
Anna S., 329, 510
Anne, 60, 75, 247, 303, 325
Anne Cecilia Hardcastle, 69
Anne Haslam, 327
Anne Howard, 242, 356
Annie, 339
Annie Deborah, 374
Annie E., 300, 454, 458, 595
Ansonetta, 259
Anthony Wayne, 267
Ardis Mary, 610
Arthur Herr, 352, 539
Arthur Howland, 504
Augustus William, 346
Barbara, 601
Bayard Taylor., 483, 624
Benjamin, 300, 374
Benjamin E., 373
Benjamin Franklin, 456, 595
Benjamin Harrison, 691
Bernard Welsh, 606
Bertha Frank, 442
Bessie, 460, 598
Bessie Armitt, 455
Bessie Celia, 560
Beth, 602
Brinton, Bettie K., 342
Beulah, 691
Binney Ross, 521
Blanche Elizabeth, 442
Blanche Hester, 561, 667
Bradford, 690
Bradford Hickman, 569
Bryant, 688, 689, 690
Byron Charles, 610
C. H., 687
Caldwell, 668
Caleb, 127, 130, 135, 137, 144, 153, 160, 161, 166, 167, 168, 169, 172, 173, 179, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 196, 197, 214, 223, 224, 232, 236, 292, 316, 317, 338, 339, 340, 346, 347, 349, 351, 439, 440, 441, 442, 486, 534
Caleb Bolivar, 463, 607
Caleb Dilworth, 302, 460, 464
Caleb Gemmel, 242
Caleb Hill, 170, 195, 197, 215, 222, 241, 242, 243, 357
Caleb Jefferis, 224, 316, 317, 495, 496, 632, 633
Caleb R., 221, 310, 312, 485, 486
Caleb Ring, 310, 485
Caleb Seward, 440, 587
Caleb Wilmot, 339, 524, 652
Calvin Cooper, 506, 643
Caroline E., 259
Caroline F., 242
Caroline F. G., 197
Caroline Ives, 520
Caroline Matilda, 692, 693, 694
Carlos Dilworth, 602
Cassandra, 228, 324, 501
Cassandra Rigby, 633
Catharine, 247, 462, 604
Catharine McGovern, 359
Catherine Ann, 198
Catherine Gros, 200, 249
Catherine Louise, 485
Catherine Priscilla, 528
Cecil, 16, 486
Cecily, 147

Brinton, Channing, 232, 339
Charles, 236, 301, 311, 325, 375, 486, 525
Charles Addison, 608
Charles Burwell, 665
Charles C., 232
Charles Chauncey, 337, 522
Charles Chester, 691
Charles Chillian, 440
Charles E., 327, 508, 645
Charles Eavenson, 456
Charles Jacob Young, 458
Charles Lewis, 442, 591
Charles Mackay, 466, 610
Charles Mallet-Provost, 522
Charles Marion, 524, 651
Charles Parmenus, 691
Charles Sharpless, 311
Charles W., 566
Charles Woods, 14, 535, 657
Charlotte, 220, 260, 305, 377, 475, 476, 477
Charlotte B., 566
Charlotte S., 347
Christian Frederick, 16, 352, 539
Christian H., 440, 588
Christiana, 172, 173, 194, 236, 240, 241, 347, 350, 351, 535
Cidney Florence, 472, 619
Clara, 327, 457, 507, 644
Clara Belle, 467, 611
Clara Boyd, 247, 365
Clara Emily, 234
Clara Estelle, 458
Clara May, 376, 567, 671
Clarence, 339
Clarence Cresson, 338, 524
Clement Starr, 506, 639
Clifford, 486
Cora Bell, 375
Cora Orlena, 560
Courtland Beadle, 608
Crane, 687
Cyrena Colmer, 301, 457, 595
Cyrus, 228, 327, 509
Dale, 486
Brinton, Daniel Garrison, 7, 13, 16, 21, 27, 98, 104, 241, 347, 351, 352, 540
Daniel Lord, 376
Daniel W., 376
Darlington, 374
David, 157, 178, 180, 215, 219, 292, 293, 302, 325, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 503
David Abraham, 463, 605
David Bird, 639
David Branson, 301, 302, 461, 599, 600, 601, 602
David Piersol, 460, 597
David R. Porter, 261
Dawsey C., 372
Deborah, 205, 262
Deborah Ann, 260
Diana Mary Chaytor, 68
Dilworth Andrus, 607
Dilworth Welsh, 606
Dollie, 457
Donald A., 467, 612
Donald Guy, 463
Donald Mackay, 610
Donna Dean, 580
Dora, 461, 600
Dora Vene, 597
Dorothy Irene, 528
Dorothy Phebe, 343, 529
Douglas Emerson, 378, 569
Dwight, 688
Dwight Wilmot, 652
Earl, 460
Earl Matlack, 562, 668
Earle, 567
Ebenezer, 688
Edgar Harry, 623
Edgar Parrish, 483, 623
Edith, 473, 567
Edith Anna, 232, 337, 521, 523
Edith Fosdick, 338
Edith H. 259
Edith Howland, 504
Edith May, 506
Edith Reed, 352, 540
Edmund, 260

Brinton, Edna, 506, 642
Edna Cook, 440, 589
Edna Hall, 508, 645
Edward, 7, 8, 16, 75, 97, 112, 113, 120, 123, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 136, 137, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 155, 156, 165, 168, 174, 175, 176, 179, 183, 196, 204, 205, 206, 207, 220, 221, 223, 257, 259, 263, 265, 266, 267, 310, 370, 371, 385, 485, 556, 662, 687
Edward Arthur, 560, 666
Edward Augustus, 459
Edward D., 577, 578
Edward Donald, 564
Edward Garrett, 556
Edward Harvey, 567
Edward Irenée, 376, 566, 671
Edward Penrose, 16, 243, 358
Edward S., 258, 372, 559, 560, 561
Edward Smith, 578
Edwin, 327, 507, 644
Edwin Forrest, 376
Edwin Kirk, 311, 487
Edwin Loran, 487
Elaine Maxine, 667
Eleanor Irwin, 242
Eleanor J., 670
Elias Lemmon, 606
Elias Wright, 465
Elinor, 162, 166, 188, 189, 234
Eliza, 258
Eliza Ann, 301
Eliza Dilworth, 302, 463
Eliza Margaret, 559
Elizabeth, 60, 75, 97, 110, 153, 188, 197, 205, 214, 215, 230, 232, 261, 292, 301, 317, 324, 331, 332, 333, 336, 339, 341, 379, 380, 442, 462, 508, 521, 644
Elizabeth B., 347
Elizabeth Bolden, 304 474
Elizabeth C., 668
Elizabeth Conard, 509
Elizabeth E., 622
Elizabeth Frances, 487
Brinton, Elizabeth Jane, 261
Elizabeth Lewis, 339, 525, 652
Elizabeth Lincoln, 569
Elizabeth Marie, 643
Elizabeth Moyer, 639
Elizabeth Sophia, 198, 244, 359
Elizabeth Strode, 293, 442, 541
Ella, 374
Ellen, 440, 588, 680
Ellen Starr, 9, 506, 641
Ellis, 301
Ellis P., 218, 300, 455, 456, 457
Ellwood H., 525
Ellwood Morris, 300, 455, 594
Elmer E., 374
Elmer Eldridge, 465
Elmer Richard, 496, 633
Elsie Marion, 596
Elsie Morris, 455, 594
Emeline, 257, 370, 475, 555
Emilia Garrison, 354, 540
Emilie Barnard, 342
Emily, 317, 376, 462
Emily Eugenia, 460, 598
Emily Virginia, 461
Emma, 326, 504, 638
Emma Jane, 439
Emma K., 300
Emmor, 257, 261, 371, 377, 556
Estella J., 524, 651
Estelle, 329, 511
Ester, 60, 97, 132, 133, 152, 160, 176, 181, 200, 205, 216, 217, 259, 304, 378, 568, 569
Esther, Ann, 300, 455
Esther Griffiths, 441
Esther Strode, 236
Ethan, 194, 204, 258, 375, 376
Ethel, 329
Ethel Mae, 665
Ethel May, 467, 612
Eugene Albert, 559
Eugene B., 376, 566
Eva Anna, 385, 577
Evans, 219, 301, 457
Evans Chase, 460

Brinton, Evans H., 259
Evans Piersol, 302, 459, 596, 597, 598
Everitt Alleman, 440
Fannie, Fanny, 347, 457, 535
Faye, 486
Felicia, 247
Ferree, 188, 231, 335, 336, 337, 520, 650
Florence E., 378
Florence Freeman, 521
Florence Lida, 455
Florence Louise, 496, 632
Florence Pamela, 547
Frances Cooper, 509
Frances Helen, 454, 594,
Frances Merrilyn, 666
Francinia, 301
Francis Darlington, 14, 17, 229, 506, 640
Francis Edmond, 559
Francis Payne, 670
Francis W., 327
Frank, 377
Frank Andrus, 463, 607
Frank Edward, 610
Frank H., 376, 565, 597, 670
Franklin, 260, 430
Franklin Dilworth, 302, 463, 607
Frederic Cruse, 241, 351, 538
Frederick Schermerhorn, 338, 523, 524
Garrett Logan, 608
George, 100, 123, 135, 137, 138, 144, 147, 151, 152, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 175, 176, 180, 184, 189, 190, 191, 193, 195, 197, 198, 199, 200, 204, 205, 206, 207, 216, 235, 236, 241, 246, 247, 265, 292, 295, 310, 346, 347, 351, 362, 364, 385, 441, 535, 578, 579, 590, 595, 697
George Burwell, 558, 665
George Clemens, 342
George D., 373
George E., 385, 578
George Eavenson, 304, 474, 622
George Elder, 569
Brinton, George F., 238
George Fawkes, 232, 339, 525, 526
George Fox, 310, 483
George Gilpin, 484
George H., 374
George Harold, 665
George Hastings, 294
George Herbert, 347, 535, 657, 658
George Hill, 200
George Johnson, 556, 662
George Kerr, 535
George Lewis, 338
George M., 258, 372, 376, 558, 559, 566, 670
George Matlack, 559
George S., 525
George Stanley, 691
George W., 440, 622
George Wallace, 442, 591
George Washington, 300, 302, 456, 595
Georgiana, 347
Gene, 643
Geneve, 462, 602
Gertrude, 339
Gertrude May, 691
Gideon Gilpin, 310
Gilbert Edward, 560, 665
Gordon Mark, 610
Grace, 457, 510, 560
Grace Helena, 609
Grace K., 346, 534
Grace Levis, 311, 486
Grace M., 670
Gulielma, 325
H. Roscoe, 688
Hannah, 135, 144, 145, 147, 157, 161, 169, 170, 173, 176, 177, 180, 184, 185, 188, 196, 197, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 221, 222, 230, 232, 263, 300, 303, 313, 314, 315, 333, 334, 380, 381, 467, 468, 616
Hannah Bowen, 241, 242, 243
Hannah E., 300
Hannah L., 372
Hannah Mary, 261, 310

Brinton, Hannah P., 376
Hannah S., 339
Harold, 462, 602
Harold Arthur, 442
Harold Burbridge, 464
Harold G., 496
Harriet, 460, 598
Harriet Burbridge, 443, 593
Harriet D., 302
Harriet Wollerton, 462, 603
Harry, 457
Harry Cawley, 505, 639
Harry D., 232
Harry Fisher, 294
Harry Hursh, 442
Harry Smith, 561
Hattie G., 346, 416, 534
Harvey, 311, 486
Harvey H., 566
Helen, 468, 668, 690
Helen A., 566, 670
Helen Alice, 507, 644
Helen Carson, 443
Helen Edwards, 339, 525, 653
Helen Elizabeth, 485, 591
Helen Erkskine, 508
Helen Jeannette, 442, 592
Helen Virginia, 665
Helen Woods, 535, 658
Helena Lloyd, 611
Henrietta, 243, 301
Henry, 66, 99, 326, 504, 639, 692, 695, 696, 697
Henry Alleman, 292, 442, 591, 592
Henry Boyd, 440
Henry C., 565, 670
Henry F., 372
Henry H., 301, 457
Henry Irwin, 243, 357
Henry L., 261, 378, 569
Henry Masters, 467, 611
Henry S., 371
Henry W., 138, 199, 200, 248
Henry Weldon, 483, 623
Herbert G., 496
Herbert Stanley, 565
Hettie Strode, 275
Brinton, Hilda, 486
Hilda Martha, 465
Hill, 200, 247, 365
Homer Lewis, 560
Hope Elizabeth Clarke, 69
Horace, 351
Horace G., 234, 342, 528, 529
Horace Greeley, 466, 609
Horace Marshall, 609
Howard, 326, 371, 506, 643
Howard Courtland, 466, 608
Howard Futhey, 355, 543
Howard Haines, 556, 662
Howard Marshall, 610
Howard R., 376, 567, 671
Howard Thomas, 643, 697
Hubert, 579
Hugh Pennock, 351, 538
Hyrum Alden, 464
Hyrum Bradeson, 302, 464
Ida, 317
Ida Jane, 311
Ida May, 459
Imogene May, 608
Ina Marie, 562
Inez Evelyn, 668
Ireta, 597
Irma, 606
Irwin Correll, 619
Irwin Mushidi, 643
Isaac, 147, 174, 175, 185, 205, 223, 263
Isaac R., 232
Isabel, 294
Iva Pearl, 561
J. P., 688
Jacob, 157, 179, 180, 316, 687
Jacob Lindley, 188, 233, 341
Jacob Percy, 351
James, 135, 137, 139, 160, 161, 184, 185, 186, 187, 194, 205, 206, 207, 265, 384, 385, 386, 473, 578, 675
James Bates, 666
James Clyde, 507, 644
James Curtis, 304, 472, 620
James Ellwood, 643
James Everett, 610

Brinton, James F., 377
James Garfield, 457
James Glisson, 633
James Henry, 639
James Howard, 529
James Jackson, 228, 326, 504, 505, 506, 507, 515
Jane, 114, 120, 123, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 135, 142, 145, 146, 147, 169, 170, 173, 175, 176, 182, 190, 191, 197, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207, 215, 220, 228, 230, 259, 266, 308, 309, 310, 311, 324, 333, 346, 347, 430, 460, 502, 503, 534, 535,
Jane Augusta, 591
Jane B., 223
Jane H., 181, 200, 216, 249
Jane Logan, 484
Jane Smith, 325
Jarmon, 267
Jasper Yeates, 16, 362, 363, 547
Jay Evans, 462
Jean, 119, 463
Jean Gray, 562
Jeffries Buck, 567
Jennie Pierce, 566
Jeremiah Barnard, 233, 341, 528
Jesse, 204, 214, 687
Jesse H., 338, 524, 651
Jesse Kersey, 257
Jesse Read, 505
Joan, 463, 606
Joan Elizabeth, 606
Joan Fouchaux, 658
Job Wells, 466, 611
Joel Matlack, 258, 374
John, 13, 59, 60, 66, 68, 97, 120, 135, 137, 144, 157, 158, 160, 173, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 190, 194, 204, 213, 214, 219, 236, 257, 291, 292, 293, 301, 302, 303, 304, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 439, 440, 443, 463, 467, 472, 473, 474, 547, 581, 588, 589, 613, 614, 622, 687, 695
John Bertram, 440
John Bond, 257, 371
Brinton, John Bowen, 197, 242, 355, 356, 357
John Boyd, 666
John Caleb, 442, 591
John Chadwick, 559
John Chester, 294
John E., 668
John Ferree, 231, 336, 520, 521, 523
John Franklin, 302
John Frederic Chaytor, 69
John H., 385
John Henry, 507, 644
John Hill, 7, 16, 17, 99, 137, 138, 170, 197, 198, 200, 234, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 362, 363, 546, 547
John G., 224
John G. H., 310
John Granger, 346
John L., 613
John M., 440
John Moreland, 215
John Russell, 440, 466, 610
John Steinmetz, 198, 243
John Tilbrook, 558
John W., 697
John Wade, 440
John Wells, 611
John West, 373, 559, 665
John Willard, 355, 387, 468, 543, 614
John William, 464
Jon., 8, 687
Jonathan Schofield, 258, 373, 561, 562
Jonathan Weldon, 483
Joseph, 120, 123, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 152, 155, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 176, 179, 182, 183, 184, 185, 187, 189, 194, 196, 197, 199, 205, 207, 218, 219, 220, 222, 223, 227, 228, 229, 248, 260, 261, 263, 266, 267, 272, 300, 301, 305, 324, 377, 378, 379, 458, 459, 501, 503, 504, 688
Joseph Abraham, 221, 311, 486, 487

Brinton, Joseph E., 219, 303, 466, 467, 468
Joseph Edward, 325
Joseph Evans, 301, 458, 459, 595, 596
Joseph H., 168, 169, 195
Joseph Hammond, 302, 462, 463, 603, 604, 605
Joseph Harlan, 304, 472, 619
Joseph Hill, 170, 193, 194, 240, 241, 351, 352, 538, 539
Joseph John, 528
Joseph Manson, 458, 596
Joseph Painter, 232, 337, 522
Joseph Ward, 468, 614
Josephine, 234, 236
Josephine Eliza, 462, 603
Josephine Lapsley, 443, 592
Joshua, 188, 189, 234, 343, 346
Joshua Horace, 234
Joshua W., 300
Julia Ann, 223
Juliet, 257, 372, 558
Justine Eloise, 667
Justinian Kenderdine, 233
Katharine Alleman, 439
Katharine Buck, 567
Kathryn Gertrude, 619
Katie, 473, 620
Keppele, 198
L. Elizabeth, 613
Larue Virginia, 440, 589
Laura, 463
Laura Cordelia, 301, 459, 596
Laura May, 459
Laura Pearl, 465
Laura S., 524, 651, 683, 684
Laura Virginia, 440, 459
Lauren Hoover, 666
Lavinia, 260, 377, 568
Lavinia Jackson, 304, 473, 621
Lawrence, 441
Leah A., 227, 508, 645
Lee Heilman, 440
Lena, 579
Leona, 465
Leonard Barnett, 464
Leonard Wales, 567, 671
Brinton, Leonore Walter, 619
Leroy, 595
Letitia, 168, 169, 190, 205, 206, 207, 221, 232, 266, 267, 309, 340, 386, 387, 388, 481, 482, 527, 580
Letitia Florine, 506, 642
Lettie S., 339
Levi C., 372, 558, 665
Levi H., 224, 316
Levis, 261, 379
Lewis, 194, 228, 240, 241, 292, 327, 347, 351, 352, 354, 439, 506, 508, 509, 587, 643
Lewis Conway, 587
Lieutenant, 695
Lillian Haldeman, 352
Lillian Maud, 465
Lillian Newcomb, 455
Lillie Florence, 466
Lindley, 375
Lizzie, 386
Lloyd, 691
Lloyd D., 688
Lois Clair, 611
Lolo Willmeth, 465
Loran Wayne, 311, 487
Lottie, 473
Louis Cass, 16, 300, 455, 467, 594, 613
Louisa Kamima, 643
Louisa May, 597
Louise Margaret, 528
Lucetta Huffaker, 461, 599
Lucretia Howard, 462, 605
Lucy C., 329, 510
Lucy Noel Chervaulx, 68
Luella, 386, 580
Lulu, 579, 675
Luther Thomas, 509
Lydia, 157, 182, 184, 185, 188, 205, 206, 207, 214, 218, 219, 221, 231, 263, 311, 312, 313, 315, 335, 377, 385, 457, 520
Lydia Ann, 221, 303, 440, 460, 468, 588, 615, 616
Lydia Belle, 561
Lydia Cox, 662

Brinton, Lydia Ellen, 292, 441, 590
Lydia F., 231
Lydia Ferree, 334
Lydia James, 311
Lydia Manley, 474
Lydia Susan, 327, 509, 645
Mabel, 441, 468, 614
Mabel Alice, 607
Mabel Boak, 508, 645
Mabel E., 566, 670
Mabel Ferree, 338
Mabel H., 342
Mabel Virginia, 529
Madeline, 569
Maj. James, 696, 697
Margaret, 182, 218, 302, 310, 378, 484, 525, 569, 624, 625, 652
Margaret E. Yeates, 246, 364
Margaret Elizabeth, 233, 611
Margaret Erma, 602
Margaret H., 613, 670
Margaret Kerr, 535
Margaret Markle, 558
Margaret Rachel, 387, 467, 581, 613
Margaret Teal, 644
Margaret Wood, 539
Margaretta, 200, 219, 236, 303, 467
Marguerite Lee, 556
Maria, 188, 231
Maria A., 300
Marian Elizabeth, 528
Marie, 335
Marietta, 215
Marion, 338
Marion Elizabeth, 666
Marion Marshall, 562, 667
Marion Wilding, 651
Mark James, 611
Marlin Gilbert, 587
Marshall, 303, 466, 467, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612
Marshall Farra, 474
Marshall Homer, 374, 563
Marshall Knight, 601
Marshall Ward, 466, 610
Martha, 236, 347
Martha Alice, 327, 665
Brinton, Martha Jane, 614, 671
Martha Rebecca, 558
Martin 292, 439, 440, 587, 588
Martin A., 440, 588
Mary, 120, 135, 144, 152, 153, 155, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 190, 191, 193, 197, 205, 206, 207, 208, 219, 221, 222, 224, 225, 228, 229, 239, 240, 241, 243, 247, 263, 272, 293, 300, 301, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 310, 317, 325, 329, 330, 349, 357, 385, 579, 675
Mary A., 369, 553
Mary Aileen, 462, 603
Mary Amelia, 460
Mary Ann, 219, 228, 232, 300, 303, 317, 327, 328, 329, 340, 453, 469, 470, 471, 509, 527
Mary Austin, 234
Mary Belle, 559
Mary C., 198, 246
Mary Chandler, 619
Mary Charlotte, 365
Mary Collins, 562
Mary E., 373
Mary Eileen, 504
Mary Elizabeth, 374, 563, 668, 669
Mary Ellen, 439
Mary Emeline, 336
Mary Emily, 561, 667
Mary Eva, 622
Mary Frances, 524
Mary Grace Viola, 458
Mary H., 190, 235
Mary Hendrickson, 345
Mary Henry, 242, 356
Mary Herr, 352
Mary Howland, 325
Mary Inez, 564
Mary Isabella, 385
Mary Jane, 220, 221, 294, 308, 310, 311, 443, 481, 485
Mary K., 190, 200, 235, 247, 346, 347
Mary L., 373
Mary Lida, 558
Mary M., 317

Brinton, Mary Pearl, 442
Mary Rebecca, 467
Mary Stille, 454
Mary Yeates, 246
Maud, 560
Maurice J., 329, 510
Max Clemens, 342
Maxine, 485
May, 336
May Esther, 564
May Gladys, 463
May Verrier, 521
Melinda, 260
Melvina, 461, 601
Merrit James, 606
Merritt Lester, 561
Mifflin Lewis, 234
Mildred, 562, 613
Milton, 194, 241
Milton Howe, 602
Milton Huffaker, 461, 602
Milton M., 385, 578
Minnie Johnston, 440, 589, 680
Minnie Marion Stewart, 302, 464
Minnie Ve-Lera, 464
Missouri, 294
Morris Clifford, 467, 613
Moses, 135, 137, 139, 161, 162, 163, 164 165, 166, 186, 187, 188, 189, 227, 232, 233, 234, 338, 514, 524
Moses Robert 325, 501
Muriel Josie, 465
Myrtle, 441
Nancy Jane, 612
Naomi, 463
Naomi Josephine, 559
Natalie Mallet-Provost, 337, 522
Nathaniel, 688
Nathan Binney, 336, 520
Nathan Floyd, 562
Nathan Marshall, 373, 561, 667, 668
Nathan Sharpless, 232, 336
Nellie, 45[illegible]
Nellie D., 385
Nellie Fern, 562
Nepenthe Felicia, 378
Nina Gilberta, 666
Brinton, Octavia, 441
Olive, 188, 343
Oliver P., 373
Opal, 486
Ora Helen, 561
Orissa, 597
Owen Fugate, 691
Paul, 346
Paul Clifford, 613
Paul Donald, 606
Paul Evans, 463
Paul Henri Mallet-Provost, 337, 522
Paul Howard, 559
Pearl Rosebud, 466, 509
Penrose, W. B., 197
Parmenus, 691
Perry, 690
Peter, 301
Phebe, Phoebe, 135, 144, 161, 170, 173, 178, 185, 186, 188, 195, 206, 207, 214, 221, 223, 265, 292, 310, 315, 316, 384, 385, 485, 490
Phebe Ann, 234, 343
Phebe Dilworth, 205
Phebe Osborne, 178
Phebe R., 232
Philip Horace, 610
Polly, 192, 193
Preston Harrison, 688, 689
Priscilla Branson, 458
Priscilla Jane, 301
Rachel, 205, 206, 207, 266, 267, 389, 390, 431, 468, 473
Rachel D., 267
Rachel Williams, 568
Ralph, 457
Ralph Lee, 371, 556, 663
Ralph Jackson, 566
Ralph Moore, 560
Ray Oliver, 561
Rebecca, 177, 194, 205, 214, 232, 260, 311, 339, 376, 500, 526, 527
Rebecca J., 287, 317, 430
Rebecca W., 220, 308, 481
Reginald Seymour, 16, 68
Reuben, 185, 186

Brinton, Richard Bowen, 215, 293, 443, 592, 593
Richard Gillingham, 528
Richard Jesse, 651
Richard Wagner, 507
Richey, 484
Rilla Crothers, 508
Rilla W., 327
Robert, 695, 696
Robert Charles, 486
Robert Douley, 374
Robert Ferree, 506, 642
Robert Henry, 569
Robert Joseph, 487
Robert L., 525
Robert Lee, 668
Robert M., 578
Robert Mark, 612
Robert Morton, 232, 337, 523, 524
Robert Neslin, 302, 465
Robert Niles, 465
Robert Oliver, 560
Robert Sylvester, 558
Robert Tillson, 354
Rosannah C., 373
Ross Edward, 440
Roy, 378, 486
Royal Pennock, 613
Rula Jane, 602
Russell Lyle, 505, 639
Ruth, 169, 463
Ruth Ann, 300, 456, 595, 613
Ruth Heyburn, 614
Ruth Hoopes, 640
Ruth Pyle, 190, 236, 348
Sallie Lapsley, 293, 443
Sallie Maclay, 243, 357
Samuel, 162, 178, 182, 187, 189, 219, 220, 228, 233, 301, 302, 308, 326, 327, 329, 342, 462, 605, 606, 688, 689, 695, 696
Samuel Charles, 559
Samuel Howard, 462, 604
Samuel Jervis, 343, 529
Samuel Le Roy, 463, 606
Samuel Lewis, 326, 332, 505, 515, 639, 640, 641, 642
Brinton, Samuel McGrew, 374, 562, 668
Samuel Thatcher, 640
Samuel W., 317
Samuel Whitson, 509
Sara Gibbons, 569
Sarah, 160, 181, 185, 187, 194, 205, 206, 207, 217, 229, 261, 263, 265, 300, 331, 382, 383, 440, 453, 473, 620
Sarah Ann, 197, 222, 223, 241, 257, 266, 313, 314, 354, 371, 373, 557, 562
Sarah D., 258
Sarah E., 232
Sarah Edith, 442
Sarah Elizabeth, 232, 301, 302, 460, 474, 596
Sarah Emily, 304, 473, 488, 620, 621
Sarah Frederica, 198, 246, 364
Sarah J., 374, 564
Sarah Jane, 310
Sarah L., 300, 456
Sarah Mary, 303, 467, 612
Sarah McConkey, 351
Sarah R., 373, 560, 666
Sarah Ward, 363, 547
Sarah Wright, 504
Sarah Y., 190, 216, 235, 295, 344
Scott Marshall, 564
Selina, 267
Sharswood, 336, 337, 521, 523
Sherman, 601
Sibyla, 241, 354
Simeon M., 466, 608
Solomon Alva, 460, 597
Solomon, John, 243
Stephen, 147
Stephen Marshall, 258, 373, 374, 561, 562, 668
Stewart Wayne, 442
Sue Le-Grand, 464
Sumner Howard, 378, 568
Susan, 188, 292, 440, 589, 590
Susan Bertha, 559
Susan F., 232
Susanna, 180, 228, 325

Brinton, Susanna F., 258
Susanna M., 372, 559
Taylor, 300, 310, 454, 594
Teenie Peteronelia, 464
Theodocia, 385, 578
Theodore Barnard, 528
Theodore Gillingham, 342, 528
Thomas 59, 60, 75, 97, 123, 145, 147, 168, 169, 172, 173, 182, 183, 194, 196, 199, 205, 220, 236, 266, 287, 308, 309, 310, 311, 346, 374, 430.
Thomas Baker, 506, 643
Thomas Byron, 373, 560, 667
Thomas Calvin, 602
Thomas Darlington, 483
Thomas Ellwood, 257, 261, 378, 568
Thomas Eugene, 561
Thomas Hill, 100, 138, 168, 170, 194, 198, 199, 235, 247, 248, 249
Thomas Jefferson, 218, 221, 222, 299, 310, 314, 453, 454, 455, 483, 623, 624
Thomas Luther, 327
Thomas Y., 190
Valeria Erepta, 461, 599
Valette, 378
Van Buren, 461, 602
Vera Ellen, 561
Victor, 346, 534
Victorine Gibbons, 569
Viola Anna, 562
Virginia, 539
Vista Mattie, 562, 667
Vivian Luella, 462
Walter, 16, 327, 371, 508, 556, 662
Walter Carroll, 528, 556, 662
Walter Dilworth, 463, 606
Walter Edward, 566
Walter Lee, 587
Walter Lewis, 342, 528
Wanda Elizabeth, 580
Ward, 362, 546
Ward Maxwell, 610
Warren, 689
Warren D., 689
Warren Durward, 623
Warren Hill, 567
Brinton, Wayne L., 606
Weldon, 182, 218, 221, 287, 299, 300, 309, 310, 315, 430, 483, 484, 485
Wendell P., 339, 525, 652
Wilder, 462
Willard Cope, 15, 506, 640
Willard Earl, 597
Willard Leighton, 566, 671
William, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 17, 28, 59, 60, 75, 84, 87, 89, 90, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113, 114, 115, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 142, 144, 145, 146, 147, 151, 152, 153, 156, 157, 161, 162, 166, 167, 168, 170, 173, 176, 177, 179, 180, 183, 194, 185, 187, 188, 194, 199, 204, 205, 207, 215, 227, 230, 231, 259, 260, 261, 262, 267, 293, 302, 310, 324, 325, 333, 374, 385, 386, 441, 457, 485, 486, 504, 579, 666, 687, 688
William A., 440
William B., 690
William Barr, 605
William Bowen, 242, 355, 543
William C., 317
William Carlton, 339
William Edwin, 439, 587
William F., 373
William Fisher, 504
William George, 458
William Gunkle, 378, 569
William Harvey, 294
William Haslam, 327, 509
William Henry, 373, 504, 558, 692
William Howard, 462, 604
William Lytle, 224, 317, 496
William M., 562
William Matlack, 374, 562
William P., 228, 232, 329, 336, 372, 510, 511, 521, 636
William Penn, 197, 243, 258, 358, 359, 375, 559, 564
William Reed, 301

Brinton, William Reigart, 243, 358
William Rowe, 302, 465
William Rupert, 472
William S., 261
William Thomas, 560
Willie, 457
Willis, 579
Wilmer, 376, 567
Wilmer Bryant, 691
Wilson, 525
Wollerton, 461, 601
Wollerton Reed, 602
Yearsley, 219
Zua Huffaker, 461, 600
Britts, Alice, 448
Brondson, Caroline, 314
Brooke, Eleanor P., 412
Estelle Hunter, 658
Brooks, Ann, 463
Katharine (Lester), 348, 535
Broomall, Broomell, ---, 191
Daniel, 237
Emilie H., 343 529
Henry, 529
James, 134
John, 237
Rachel, 169, 191, 237, 238
Brosius, Annie, 488, 625
Arthur, 500, 636
Augustus, 319
Charles C., 499, 635
Charles Shoemaker, 527
Clarkson, 232, 340, 527
Edwin, 499
Edwin Charles, 635
Elizabeth P., 499
Ellen Mary, 527
Emma L. B., 499, 635
Harold B., 636
Herbert, 527, 625
J. Howard, 329, 499, 511, 635
Luretta, 340
Mahlon, 340
Mahlon G., 321, 499, 511, 635
Maranda, 340
Marjorie Cloud, 635
Marriott H., 340, 511, 527, 635
Brosius, Mary E., 511
Mary P., 432
Sara Pyle, 635
Sumner G., 340, 527
Rowena, 340
William B., 511
W. Pusey, 511
Willis P., 499
Broughton, Lorena, 692
Brown, ———, 448
Ada Mae, 562, 667
Agnes, 508
Agnes, L., 274
Alfred, 396
David, 367
Edith, 676
Edna M., 567, 671
Elihu Talley, 676
Elizabeth, 203
Elizabeth Talley, 676
George, 134
Hannah, 186, 254, 367, 376, 550
Howard Gilbert, 676
Isabel, 362, 545
James, 181
Jeremiah, 556
John, 253
Joseph, 676
Joseph P., 470
Marian, 676
Mary (Webb), 134
Ruthanna Haines, 371, 556, 662
Samuel, 141, 581, 676
Samuel Stubbs, 676
Sidney Howell, 155
Browning, James, 449
Brundage, George, 482
Kate, 309, 482
Brunier, Frederick Erle, 359
Brunson (Brundsen), Alice, 102
John, 124
Bryant, Leonora, 691
Stephen Rousy, 691
Buch, Caroline, 688, 689
Buchanan, Anna, 427
Edith, 427
Edna, 427

Buchanan, Hugh M., 427
Louis, 427
Theodore C., 286, 427
Buck, Charles Edward, 567
Katharine, 376, 567
Buckingham, Sarah, 110
Buckley, Chauncey Jerome, 409
Clara, 306
J. Monroe, 409
Mary, 431
Mary D., 232, 336
Buckman, Edwin D., 349
Elizabeth, 234
Mary, 238, 349
Buckwalter, Brinton, 358, 543
Ethel Brinton, 358, 543
Henry, 197, 243, 357
Henry Brinton, 243, 357, 543
John, 243
Mary B., 197
Mary Brinton, 358
Budd, David, 268
Elizabeth, 268
Buffington, Ann, 267, 381
Frances, 178
Hannah, 272, 497
Joseph, 267
Thomas, 157
Bugless, John K., 397
Buhr, Caroline, 495
Bull, Col. Thomas, 178
Bullard, Susan A., 215, 293
Buller, Elizabeth, 145
Hannah, 120, 145, 173
John, 145
Richard, 145
Thomas, 145
William, 145
Bullock, Annie M., 670
Evelina H., 450
T. Chalkley, 258
Bunn, Elizabeth, 609
Burbidge, Clarence Elias, 465
George Elias, 464
George William, 464
Grant Milton, 465
James William, 464
Burbidge, Leah, 464
Leslie David, 464
Marjorie Verna, 465
Melva Belle, 464
Talmage Brinton, 464
Burbridge, George Elias, 302
Harriet, 443
Jane Elizabeth, 606
Burdsall, Caleb, 143
Burgess, Elizabeth, 266, 267
Jarvis, 266
Burn, John P., 398
Lillian H., 418
Mary, 398
William, 398
Burnett, George B., 262
James A., 582
Lewis, 262
Marie Amelia, 388, 582
Thomas, 159, 262
William, 205, 262
William H., 262
Burns, Hannah Mary, 494, 631
John, 631
Burson, Mary, 273
Burt, Cecelia Sharp, 302, 465
Peter G., 465
Burton, Cornelia Paine Wallace, 694
Lewis James Hendree, 694
Lewis William, 693
Sarah Louise, 694
Busby, Buzby, Abraham, 565
Elizabeth, 182
Isaac, 412
Louise, 565
Mary, 303
Sarah, 412
Bush, Minnie, 504
Bushell, Busholl, Joseph, 101, 103, 137
Bussey, Nellie, 406
Butcher, Mary Washington, 280, 417
Washington, 417
Butler, Ann, 308
Charles, 674
Helen Sharples, 653
Katharine Davenport, 571, 674
Mary, 522

Butler, Samuel, 525, 653
Thomas S., 418
William, 522
Bye, Mary Ann, 423
Byer, Byers, Eleanor V., 555
George, 408
Margaret, 301
Byington, Harriet Fowler, 376, 566, 670

C

Cadwallader, Elizabeth, 526
Cady, Cassius M., 373, 560, 666
Edward Brinton, 560
Florence Evelyn, 560, 666
Mary Fae, 560
Maria Ferne, 560
Cahoon, Arthur Brinton, 601
Chester P., 461, 601
Chester Richard, 601
Howard Brinton, 601
John P., 601
Caldwell, Laretta, 447
Lee, 563, 668
Ruth, 211
Vincent, 136
Cameron, Robert Wm., 403
Canby, Catharine Ann, 437
Charles, 515
Jesse, 213
Lydia, 177, 213, 291, 292
Cann, Clarence C., 468, 616
Dorothy Elizabeth, 616
Margaret R., 616
Margaretta Moore, 509
William L., 616
Carlisle, Sarah, 182
Carolan, Evelyn, 336, 520
Carpenter, Albina, 201, 250
Cyrus, 201, 253
Ella, 276
George, 250
Hannah, 201, 250, 251, 252
Isaac, 201, 252
Jane, 201, 252, 270, 279
John, 174, 201, 250, 251, 252, 253
Carpenter, Joseph, 201, 250, 256
Junius, 252
Lydia, 250
Margaret, 201, 252
Mary, 202, 256
Mifflin, 252
Phebe, 201, 251
Rachel, 201, 251, 253
Rebecca, 277, 408
Sidney, 252
Thomas, 252
Walter D., 252
William, 201, 250, 408
William B., 252
Carr, Alfred A., 69
Calvin, 599
Calvin Brinton, 599
Elizabeth Harriet, 599
Frank Headley, 460, 598
Letitia, 470
Ruby Maud, 69
Carson, Matthew Black, 455
Carter, Benjamin, 232
George, 250
Joseph, 252, 288
Rachel, 201, 250
Ruth Hannah, 212, 288, 432
Thomas, 87
Warren, 433
Carver, Miranda, 389, 583, 677, 678
Case, Harriet, 626
Huldah, 424
Caspar, Harriet Priscilla, 603
Casteel, Fannie, 305, 476
Casto, Clytus Desmond, 607
Fenne Brinton, 607
Irad Juan, 607
Renan, 607
Santa Anna, 607
Theresa C., 666
William G., 463, 607
Cattell, Cora Amanda, 430
Corinne, 286, 429
David, 286
Ella Smith, 430
Eva Margaret, 430
Hannah, 286

Cattell, Hattie Cora, 430
Homer, 286, 429
Irene May, 430
James, 211, 286, 429, 430
James Adam, 430
James Spencer, 430
Jonas, 211
Lee Darlington, 430
Mamie E., 430
Margaret, 286
Orlando, 286
Rachel, 177, 211, 284, 285, 286
Vida Ann, 430
William Darlington, 286, 430
Cawley, Abraham, 505
Rachel M., 326, 505, 639
Cessna, Fannie Helen, 594
G. Brinton, 594
George E., 454, 594
Harry, 594
John, 594
Marjorie, 594
Chads, John, 149
Chadwick, Cydonia E., 374, 562
Joseph, 559
Naomi J., 372, 559
Chalfont, James, 116
Chalk, Ann, 159
Chalkley, Thomas, 325
Chamberlin, Benjamin, 263
Cecily, Cicely (Hall), 120, 146, 147
Hannah, 162, 189, 233, 234
Herbert, 478
Palmer, 478
Park, 377
Robert, 146, 147
Robert P., 306 478
Chambers, Alice, 432
Benjamin, 158
Charles Paxson, 331
David, 224
David P., 500
Deborah P., 513
Deborah Phillips, 331
Edwin, 289, 432
Elizabeth, 320, 432
H. Emma, 321, 500
Chambers, Isaac, 224
J. Paul, 432
James Cooper, 331, 513, 647
John P., 432
Joseph, 331
Joseph Cooper, 331, 513
Joseph P., 229, 331, 513, 647
Laura, 294
Lydia, 191
Mary Grace, 513, 647
Ramona B., 514, 647
S. Barnard, 432
Sarah, 254
Sarah Brinton, 331
Sarah Darlington, 432
Chandler, Aaron, 397
Caroline, 425
Esther, 208
Esther L., 227
Esther S., 322
Isaac, 208
John L., 237
John W., 203
Mary, 261
Miriam, 272, 397
Philena Brooks, 526
Sarah D., 227, 322, 500
Susanna, 177, 208, 219, 271, 272, 273, 274
Thomas, 168
William, 322
Chanlar, Jacob, 105
Chapelle, Edith, 330
Chapin, Eleanor Randolph, 583, 679
Francis Woodruff, 679
Chapman, Abraham, 268
Jane, 268
Susanna, 268
Charlton, Catharine, 498
Chase, Harriet H., 302, 460, 596, 597, 598
L. I., 460
Solomon Drake, 460
Chaytor, Colonel, 68
Mary, 68
Chenowith, Nancy Creel, 584, 680
Cherington, Margaret, 318

Cheyney, Ada Ione Brinton, 608
Ann, 203, 400, 401
Anna Dorothy, 608
Curtis, 475
Edith, 533, 656
Esther, 236
James W., 588
Mary Luella, 440, 588
Mildred Brinton, 608
Samuel S., 466, 608
Sarah R., 305, 475
Simeon Marshall Brinton, 608
Thos., 179
William, 179
William G., 608
Childs, William H., 404
Chittendon, John Robinson, 375, 564, 669
S. R., 564
Samuel Robinson, 564
William Brinton, 564, 669
Churchman, John, 113
Joseph, 404
Phoebe, 275, 344, 404
Rebecca, 276
Churchward, Catharine Rutter, 617
Clagett, Elwood Heyburn, 677
George, 583, 677
Virginia Winslow, 677
William Horace, 677
Clark, Elizabeth Brinton, 564
Ella, 628
Isabella C., 478
J. Howard, 374, 564
John G., 564
Maria, 642
Marshall Brinton, 564
Mary Brinton, 564
Sarah Rebecca, 564
Susan, 507
Clarke, Frederick Fuhrman, 68
Margaret Anne, 68
Claypoole, James, 103, 126
Clayton, Ann, 292
Anna D., 390, 585
Elizabeth, 180
Emilie S., 390
Clayton, Harlan, 390
Joseph B., 267, 390, 585
Louis C., 390
Cleaver, Lydia J., 400
Clemens, George, 341
Mary, 455
Sallie, 233, 341, 528
Clement, Elizabeth, 169, 190, 237
Harry, 472, 618
Cleves, Eleanor, 366, 548
Clokey, Sarah Herron, 564
Closson, Edward Wyker, 341, 528
Gervas Ely, 528
Cloud, Jeremiah, 116
Joseph, 174
Mary, 116
William, 102
Clymer, Jacob T., 421
Coale, Benjamin T., 330, 511
Charles, 229, 231
Donald, 646
Elizabeth, 231, 334, 517, 518
Florence Townsend, 512
George T., 511
Lorena, 646
Lydia, 228
Mary L., 512, 646
Joseph B., 229, 329, 330, 511, 512
Joseph H., 187, 228, 329, 330
Joshua, 229
Samuel, 228
Sarah T., 511
Sarah V., 329, 511, 512
Susan Brinton, 512
Susanna, 229
Susanna B., 330
W. L. Garrison, 330, 512, 646
William, 188, 231, 334
William L., 512, 646
Coates, Abigail, 226, 318, 319, 321, 496, 497
Aimee, 424
Charles Sutton, 423
Clara Elizabeth, 316, 495
Edith, 284, 423, 585
Edna, 424
Ellis, 226, 317, 496, 497

Coates, Ezra, 223, 316, 495
George D., 284, 423, 424
Granville, 284, 424
Hartt Grandum, 210, 226, 283, 318, 423
Howard, 284, 423
Howard Bennett, 423
Joseph, 318
Joseph Aaron, 423
Levi, 321
Lewis, 226, 318
Louella M., 497
Lydia, 283
Margaret, 318
Mary, 318, 321
Mary Brinton, 316, 495
Phebe, 226, 321
Phebe Anna, 318
Phoebe Lockwood, 423
Philena, 226, 320, 498
Pusey, 226
Samuel, 226, 280, 318, 497
Sarah, 226, 319, 524, 497, 498
Sarah Walker, 318, 496, 633, 634
Stephen, 284, 423
Susanna, 318, 497, 634
Susanna P., 210, 282
Susanna Pusey, 226 318
Truman, 318
Warwick, 187, 210, 225, 226, 280, 282, 283, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 497
Cobb, Oliver, 671
Viola, 566, 671
Cobourn, Coburn, John, 182, 260, 377, 568
Joseph Brinton, 377, 568
William, 568
Cochran, Isaac, 518
Laura, 518, 334, 649, 650
Cock, Ann, 144
Benjamin, 135
George D., 402
Lavinia H., 274, 402
Coffee, Merab, 557
Cole, James Hunter, 247
Sarah, 200, 247, 365
Coleman, Ann, 156
Hannah, 157
Joseph, 156
Margaretta Ella, 297, 451
Mary, 156
William S., 451
Colfelt, Brinton White, 523
James, 337, 523
Colgate, Ida M., 646
Collins, Dorsey, 528
Helen Manifold, 374, 562, 668
Louisa, 691
Maud V., 342, 528
Phoebe, 433
Collum, Hannah, 528
Colton, Edith S., 333
Combs, Clara, 405
Comfort, George Brinton, 526, 653
I. Roberts, 339, 526, 653
Jeremiah, 526
Mary Brinton, 653
Comly, Deborah, 640
Commons, Edwin C., 489
Emma, 489
Franklin W., 489, 627
Howard W., 489
John, 489
William, 312, 489, 627
Compland, Caleb, 143
Compton, Anne, 265
Conard, Elizabeth, 509
Ellen, 642
Everard, 225
Isaac, 186, 225
Margaret, 225
Sidney, 329, 343
Condie, Ellen, 465
Confer, Charles Harvey, 620
Harry C., 473, 620
Harvey F., 620
Leanor Ethel, 620
Connarroe, Ellen Mecum, 538
Connel, Hester, 457
Conner, Ida, 476, 622
Conrad, Caroline E., 238
Charles V., 487
Elizabeth, 487

Conrad, Mary Emeline, 305, 476
May Eva, 311, 487
Rudolph B., 476
Conrow, Anna, 527
Converse, Eva Wheaten, 531, 655
Conway, Rebecca, 475
Cook, Mary Jane, 537
Ruthanna, 226, 318, 497
Cooke, George, 518
May, 334, 518
Rachel, 513
Thornton, 395
Cooper, Brinton Pusey, 331, 514
Edith P., 229, 331
Gulielma, 187, 227, 324, 325, 333
Harley, 290
Jael, 229, 331, 513
James, 227, 229
Joseph, 187, 229, 331
Joseph Arthur, 514
Joseph B., 514
Mary E., 228, 329, 510, 511, 636
Mary Edna, 343
Mark P., 234, 329, 343
Pennock, 331
Priscilla, 329
Robert, 174
Samuel Wilbur, 418
Susanna R., 229
Cope, Amy, 273, 274
Amy W., 407
Andrew P., 587
Anna D., 587
Annie R., 438
Dawsey, 257, 371, 557
Edge Taylor, 438, 586
Elizabeth Darlington, 438, 586
Ellen, 635
Frances Anna, 586
Gilbert, 14, 98
Jesse Kersey, 291, 438, 586, 587
Joseph, 332, 515
Lucy Rebecca, 586
Margaret Rettew, 586
Mary C., 372, 557
Mary Elizabeth, 586
Melissa, 372, 557, 664
Cope, Rachel, 372, 415, 557, 664
Robert Edge, 586
Sarah T., 291, 438
Thomas Darlington, 438, 586
William Taylor, 587
William Torbert, 438, 587
Coppock, Ann, 222
Corbet, Corbett, Corbit, Abigail, 154, 155
Abraham, 154
Alexander P., 155
Ann, 154, 155
Daniel, 120, 127, 128, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156
Deborah, 154
Elizabeth, 152, 153
Esther, 154
Hannah, 153, 154
Isaac, 154
Israel, 152, 153, 154, 156
James, 87, 110
Jemima, 154, 155
John, 152, 153, 156
John C., 154, 155, 201
Jonathan, 152, 154, 156
Joseph, 154, 155
Louise Naudain, 155
Mary, 127, 128, 129, 131, 144, 152, 153, 154, 156, 183
Mary Ann, 154, 155
Rachel, 153
Richard, 154
Ruth, 153
Sarah Clark, 155
William, 87, 89, 90, 101, 152, 153, 156
Cormutt, Daniel, 153
Cornell, Catherine M., 225
Cornog, Bertha L., 409
Correy, Charlotte, 417
Corson, Eleanor, 516, 649
Sarah, 293
Coryell, Emma Virginia, 655
Cosgrove, Ada, 688
Esther Alice, 469, 617
James Alexander, 617
Cotman, Hannah, 217, 298

Cotts, Andrew White, 444
Edith Leigh, 444
James, 444
Jessie Belle, 443
Laura, 443
Mary Ellen, 444
Robert J., 444
Susan, 444
William J., 294, 443
Courtney, Addie Cranmer, 471
Adelaide, 676
Charles Franklin, 471
Elizabeth, 676
Francis, 676
Frank, 581, 676
Helen Howell, 471
Henry, 676
John B., 471
Luke A., 304 471
Minnie Geneve, 471
Covington, Elijah, 425
Jacob A., 285, 425
Katie Amelia, 425
Lizzie Bell, 425
Louise Alice, 425
Mabel Electra, 425
Sarah Bird, 425
William Darlington, 425
Cowgill, Elizabeth, 154, 155
John, 154
Mary, 154
Mary Barrett, 155
Cox, Anna Shipley, 556, 662
Charles C., 261
Eugene Forrest, 664, 684
Harriet, 311, 488, 625, 626
Robert Miller, 684
Thomas, 488
Thomas Henry, 684
Coxe, Alexander Brinton, 245, 362
Alexander Brown, 365
Anna, 245
Brinton, 245, 361, 544, 545
Charles B., 245
Charles E., 362, 365, 545, 659
Charles S., 198, 245, 361, 362
Charlotte, 361, 544
Coxe, Daniel, 362
Daniel Michaux, 545
Eliza Middleton, 361, 545
Elizabeth Wayne, 660
Eckley B., 245, 362, 546, 659
Edmund James, 362, 545
Henry B., 245, 362, 545
Maria Middleton, 545
Mary Rebecca, 362, 545
Rebecca, 245
Tench, 245
Craft, Dorothy, 627
Ray, 488, 627
William E., 627
Craig, Geo., 204
James M., 582
Jennie Brinton, 388, 582
Margaret (Burn), 273, 398
Mary, 384
Robert, B., 398
Crane, Eve, 687
Cranmer, Achsa, 617
Adelbert P., 303, 469, 616, 617, 618
Bornt Dixey, 469
Dovey Pembroke, 469, 617
Edith Watson, 682
Floyd, 617
Gardetta, 469, 618
Jennie Eva, 469, 617
Joseph, 682
Katie S., 617, 682
Maggie Brinton, 469
Malinda, 471
Mary Anne Howell, 469, 616, 682
Napoleon, 617, 682
William, 469
Cranston, Benjamin, 227, 322, 500
Simon, 500
Crapser, Victor E., 424
Craw, Laura B., 275, 404, 405
Martin B., 404
Crawford, Ada Mary, 397
Colonel, 696
David, 441, 590
Cresse, Clinton S., 628
George Wadsworth, 490, 628
Cresson, Elizabeth, 368

Crisman, Ann, 489
Croasdale, Agnes, 265
Crompton, Sallie, 555, 660
Crosby, T., 237
Crosky, Catherine, 536
Crosley, Crossley, Jane, 205, 260, 305, 377
Lydia, 159
Robert, 260
Crosson, James, 174, 204
Mary J., 204
Sarah T., 204
Crouch, Charles Heath, 376
Mary Elizabeth, 258, 376, 567
Crow, Anna, 315
Crowl, Sarah Elizabeth, 570
Crowther, Ada Marianne, 383, 575, 675
Crozer, James, 193
Rebecca, 170, 193
Curtis, Frederick William, 155
Curtz, Clara, 317
Cutshall, Maria Mifflin, 223, 315, 492, 493, 494, 495
William, 315

D

Dabback, Abram, 621
David G., 474, 621
Nicholas George, 621
Da Costa, Charles F., 364
Jacob M., 246, 364
Dailey, Ina, 506, 643
Dallett, George A., 317
Dallings, Annie, 401
Daniels, Caroline A., 465
Charles, 436
Ellen Elizabeth, 290, 436
Emma, 678
Danner, Carl Sidney, 580
Charles, 386
Claude Everett, 386, 580
Henry, 580
Lola Norine, 580
Olive Marie, 580
Darbey, Hannah, 422
Darlington, Aaron M., 407
Ab., 175
Darlington, Abel, 273, 398
Abraham, 176, 177, 208, 209, 219, 220, 260, 269, 271, 272, 273, 274, 305, 377, 394, 398, 399, 475, 476, 477
Abram, 112, 113
Adah R., 407
Adaline Morris, 435
Adela N., 280
Agnes, 394
Albert, 277
Alfred, 220, 306, 307, 395, 480
Alfred Douglas, 429
Alfred Y., 480
Alice, 427
Alice Elizabeth, 419, 436
Alice Lea, 399
Alice Townsend, 395
Allen, 399
Alvah, 475
Amos, 177, 209, 210, 213, 269, 278, 279, 280, 289, 411, 412, 413, 434, 435, 436
Amos Garrett, 290
Amy, 209, 276, 277, 408, 409
Angeline, 398
Ann, 211, 286, 429, 430
Ann Eliza, 210
Ann Elizabeth, 280
Anna, 306, 429
Anna B., 273
Anna C., 284, 424
Anna Fletcher, 399
Anna J., 410
Anna Mary, 280, 397, 416, 421, 534
Anna N., 282
Anna Randolph, 307, 480
Anna S., 408
Anne, 278
Annie, 420
Annie J., 418
Annie M., 308
Annis, 279
Annis Powell, 279
Antis Lacey, 269
Arabella A., 276, 406
Arthur, 399, 417
Avarilla, 306

Darlington, Avarilla Charlotte, 306
Avarilla M., 308
Barton, 305, 399, 475
Benedict, 208, 272, 397, 398
Benjamin, 209, 210, 277, 288, 407, 410, 411
Benjamin Franklin, 279, 412
Benjamin Percy, 408
Benjamin Smith Barton, 269, 391
Bertha Mary, 305, 474
Bessie, 422, 427
Beulah W., 408
Brinton, 177, 211, 213, 220, 259, 284, 290, 291, 304, 424, 425, 474
C. Norman, 480
Caroline, 271, 279, 305, 306
Caroline Bell, 398
Caroline E., 280
Carrie R., 305
Casper, 307
Catherine Lacey, 269, 393, 396
Catherine Mary, 275, 403, 585
Catherine Paxson, 403
Catherine Rebecca, 428
Chandler, 209, 220, 221, 308, 310, 481
Charles, 416, 418
Charles Canby, 437
Charles Eugene, 289, 435
Charles F., 286, 428
Charles Howard, 398
Charles J., 407
Charles P., 275, 408
Charles R., 403, 413
Charles Sumner, 475
Charlie, 421
Charlotte B., 476, 477
Chauncey, 305
Chester Arthur, 475
Cheston L., 435
Clara, 306
Clara B., 308, 407
Clement, 209, 220, 305, 475
Cora Lacey, 394
Corinne, 429
Cyrus, 210, 211, 282, 420
Debbie Twadell, 415
Darlington, Deborah, 176, 205, 259, 260, 261, 262, 408
De Witt Clinton, 279
Dillwyn, 307
Dora, 427
E. Peirce, 421
Earnest Hubert, 476
Edgar T., 306, 479
Edison Huey, 475
Edith, 280, 410, 418, 419
Edmund, 377
Edna, 306, 476, 622
Edward, 151, 152, 156, 176, 177, 207, 208, 209, 220, 268, 269, 270, 276, 277, 285, 307, 393, 394, 395, 396, 406, 408, 426, 480, 555
Edward C., 269, 392
Edward Dillwyn, 270, 291, 394
Edward Powell, 278, 411
Edward S., 307
Edwin, 289, 435
Edwin P., 435
Edwin Paul, 415
Effie, 422
Eleanor, 282, 318, 420
Elisha, 283, 421
Eliza, 209, 210, 226, 274, 283, 318, 400, 401, 402, 423
Eliza Addison, 278
Elizabeth, 110, 177, 210, 212, 213, 272, 278, 281, 288, 291, 410, 418, 426, 437, 438, 490
Elizabeth M., 279, 411
Elizabeth S., 413
Ella, 419, 421
Ella C., 416
Ella D., 307, 479
Ellen B., 412
Ellen Overton, 394
Ellis P., 421
Ellsworth, 308, 480
Ellwood Harvey, 290, 436
Elma, 306
Elma C., 284
Elmer, 477
Elmer E., 307

Darlington, Emanuel, 177, 212, 213, 289
Emeline, 273
Emilie Price, 271, 395
Emily May, 395
Emlen, 420
Emlen Painter, 436
Emma, 281, 305, 415
Emma Viola, 421
Esther, 209, 273, 284, 399, 424
Esther C., 475
Esther Clemson, 279
Ethel, 403
Ethel Geraldine, 476
Etta E., 407
Eudora, 286, 427
Eugene, 407
Eugene Spencer, 398
Eva Virgina, 398
Evalina Harvey, 436
Evan J., 421
Evans Rogers, 278, 411
Ezra, 407
Fannie Reese, 420
Fenelon, 281, 419
Florence J., 308
Florence May, 399
Fontaine Harvey, 475
Frances, 277, 394, 408, 410
Frances Brooks, 403
Frances Rachel, 395
Francis, 273, 275, 399, 403
Frank, 307, 421
Frank Allen, 399
Frank Arden, 428
Frank Eugene, 435
Frank P., 290, 435
Franklin, 220, 306, 479, 480
Fred, 429
Frederic, 307, 418
Frederic William, 403
Garnett, 306
George, 177, 210, 212, 226, 280, 281, 282, 283, 318, 420, 421
George Barclay, 421
George E., 276
George Hillborn, 281
George W., 282, 421
Darlington, Grace, 426
Grace Alexander, 419
Hannah, 152, 177, 183, 208, 210, 211, 213, 226, 252, 270, 271, 279, 280, 282, 285, 287, 319, 396, 397, 407, 413, 414
Hannah Eva., 408
Hannah L., 435
Hannah Mary, 271, 370, 398, 475, 555, 661, 662
Hannah Mercer, 290
Harold Brinton, 428
Harriet, 271, 280
Harriet Barnard, 398
Harriet Bowen, 416
Harry, 370, 421
Harry T., 308, 481
Hartley, 394
Harvey, 305, 475
Harvey Monroe, 476
Helen, 394, 417, 421
Henrietta Josephine, 398
Henry, 286, 428
Henry Brinton, 395
Henry C., 306, 413
Henry Clay, 398
Henry H., 305
Henry Powell, 280
Henry Saulnier, 410
Henry T., 273
Henry Townsend, 270, 394
Herbert, 399
Herbert Seymour, 417
Herbert Taite, 435
Hibberd D., 415
Hillary, 210
Hillborn, 210, 213, 282, 290, 410, 420, 437
Homer Thomas, 436
Horace, 409, 418
Horace H., 291, 437
Howard, 273, 398
Howard G., 476, 622
Imogene, 622
Ireanicus Irvin, 475
Irene, 290
Irwin, 435

Darlington, Irwin Weldon, 476
Isaac, 208, 220, 271, 306, 479
Isaac G., 213, 290, 479
Isaac Garrett, 437
Isabel, 418
Isabella, 275, 403
Israel, 211, 285, 425, 426
J. Howard, 421
J. Lacey, 269, 391
J. Leon, 436
James P., 415
Jane, 208, 220, 269, 306, 392, 399, 412, 477, 478, 479
Jane Hunt, 279, 412
Jane T., 419
Jannetta, 394
Jannetta Haslett, 391
Jared, 209, 277, 408, 409
Jared W., 409
Jasper, 280, 415
Jennie, 305
Jennie Emeline, 476
Jerusha, 285, 426
Jesse, 177, 208, 209, 211, 275, 276, 277, 286, 406, 407, 409, 429
Jesse G., 280
Jesse J., 407
Jesse Mercer, 290
Jessie, 410, 428
Job, 257
Joel Curtis, 622
John, 204, 210
John H., 323
John Lacey, 391
John R., 477
John Taylor, 476
John Thomas, 286
Joseph, 220, 283, 422
Joseph B., 210, 283, 305, 421, 422, 476, 622
Joseph Benson, 435
Joseph Clinton, 418
Joseph Gazzam, 280, 417
Joseph Jackson, 422
Joseph L., 477
Joseph Llewellyn, 306
Joseph Thomas, 407
Darlington, Josephine, 421
Joshua, 209
Juliet, 280
Katy Faxon, 395
Kate S., 394
Kate Sharpless, 291
L. Hawley, 393
Lamartine, 281
Lana, 421
Laura, 407, 421
Laure Payon, 395
Lena, 427
Leo T., 428
Lewis, 408
Lewis Hoopes, 480
Lewis Williams, 437
Lillian Victoria, 403
Linda May, 622
Lionel Chester, 403
Louis, 415
Louisa, 281
Lucretia F., 397
Lucy, 419
Luela, Luella, 286, 428
Lulu Edna, 475
Lydia, 210, 283, 422
Lydia Ann, 282, 318
Mabel, 307, 426
Mabel Annette, 436
Margaret, 479, 581,
Margaret C., 308, 387, 480
Maria A., 422
Marian, 419
Mark, 209
Mark H., 290, 345, 436, 532
Marshall S., 412
Martha, 209, 213, 271, 275, 277, 395, 404
Martha Anna, 408
Martin, 306, 477
Martin Hansen, 429
Mary, 213, 284, 305, 377, 393, 408, 425, 427, 429, 436
Mary Ann, 220
Mary Baker, 418
Mary Bird, 280, 417
Mary Brinton, 306

Darlington, Mary Ella, 409
Mary Emma, 408
Mary Jane, 282, 319
Mary L., 308
Mary Lewis, 403
Mary M., 407
Mary O'Hara, 410
Mary Paschall, 395
Maud, 418, 422
Maud Emma, 475
Maurice R., 418
Melinda, 220
Mildred May, 476
Milton, 281, 418
Minnie, 422
Myranda, 397
Myrtle, 427
Newell Dike, 399
Norman Seal, 437
O'Hara, 410
Oliver, 285, 425
Oscar Nelson, 420
Otley, 273, 397, 398
Owen, 422
Parke Owen, 420
Paul, 422
Paul B., 409
Percy, 307, 480
Percy L., 307
Percy Smedley, 418
Philip, 394
Philip Sharpless, 395
Phoebe, 213, 289, 433, 434
Preston Howell, 420
Rachel, 271, 284, 424, 429
Rachel Ann, 398
Rachel Elma, 286
Rachel Otley, 397
Rebecca, 157, 177, 213, 214, 276
Rhoda, 209, 275, 405, 406
Richard, 210, 281, 418, 419
Richard D., 277, 407
Richard Nelson, 407
Richard S., 289, 434
Rosalie, 417
Rose, 418
Ruth Anna, 278
Darlington, Ruth Bea, 476
S. Barnard, 290, 436
Sallie Painter, 269
Samuel, 208, 210, 276, 280, 407, 416, 417
Samuel C., 280, 415
Samuel P., 280
Samuel S., 209, 276, 406
Sara, 422
Sarah, 176, 204, 208, 213, 257, 258, 277, 281, 289, 432, 433
Sarah Amelia, 285, 425
Sarah Ann, 213, 291, 439
Sarah Edith, 419
Sarah Elizabeth, 398
Sarah F., 413
Sarah G., 435
Sarah J., 277
Sarah Maria, 282, 319, 410
Sibylla Townsend, 391
Sidney, 209
Smedley, 281, 418
Stephen, 177, 210, 281, 284, 285, 286, 419, 429
Stephen Paxson, 275, 402
Susan, 220, 270, 273, 394, 398
Susan Maria, 421
Susan R., 282, 319, 420
Susanna, 209
Taylor Mercer, 397
Thaddeus Kosciusko, 397
Theodore, 306, 479
Thomas, 147, 176, 177, 182, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 219, 220, 269, 270, 272, 277, 279, 285, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 310, 377, 407, 408, 415, 416, 426, 427, 428, 481.
Thomas B., 213, 290, 436
Thomas Chalkley, 280, 415
Thomas D., 306
Thomas Edward, 286, 427
Thomas Hillborn, 17, 248, 270, 271, 395
Thomas R., 407
Townsend, 391
Victor, 307
Viola Pearl, 436

Darlington, Walter, 307, 394, 418
Walter Amos, 435
Warren T., 308
Wayne, 307, 403, 477
Webster T., 290
Weldon, 305, 476
Weston B., 280
Whittier, 419
Wilbur S., 428
William, 123, 148, 208, 209, 211, 268, 274, 277, 285, 391, 392, 393, 394, 402, 403
William A., 399
William Baldwin, 269, 394
William G., 276
William H., 422
William Henry, 236, 275
William Lacey, 391
William McCullough, 278, 410
William P., 286, 426
William Penn, 273
William R., 427
William S., 421
William Sharpe, 291
William T., 284
William Thomas, 408
Williamanna, 305
Ziba, 17, 123, 183, 208, 212, 270, 279, 282, 287, 413
Darrah, Mary, 447
Daugherty, Susanna, 156
Davenport Henry Clinton, 598
Davey, Josephine, 449
Davids, Richard Wistar, 240
Davies, James, 156
Sarah, 156
Sibilla, 193
Davis, Alfred, 237
Amanda, 341
Ann, 423
Anne Linton, 501
Annette Kennedy, 345, 533
Charles Nathaniel, 533
Daniel, 113, 132
Debbie H., 280, 415
Ellen S., 367, 550
Emilie, 359
Davis, Francis James, 501
H. Walter, 554
Hannah, 209, 252
Harriet Augusta, 365
Hibberd, 415
John, 102
Joseph, 168
Joshua H., 370, 554
Louisa D., 367, 550
Mary, 471
Mary Elizabeth, 631
Mary W., 618
Phebe Elma, 501
Ruth Anna, 299
Ruthanna, 322
Sarah, 301
Sarah Wilkinson, 501
Susanna, 661
William, 322, 500
William S., 550
Daws, Elizabeth, 265
Dawson, George Welch 315
John F., 508, 645
Day, Charles Healey, 563
Eliza, 220, 306
Lillie B., 370
Deans, Charles H., 354, 541, 659
Charles Woodbury, 541
Malcolm Arnold, 541, 659
De Canizares, Anna Jane, 650
Frederick A., 518, 650
De Coster, Amos, 417
Amos Warren, 280, 417
Henry S., 417
Joseph W., 417
Mary W., 417
Percy D., 417
Samuel W., 417
DeHaven, Anna E., 495
Charles, 495
Clara Brinton, 366
Hugh, 247, 365
Hugh Hill, 366
John, 316, 495
Mary Florence, 366
Mary M., 495
Sarah Cole, 366

DeHaven, Susan, 243
Deming, William Lloyd, 243
De Moll, Paul, 356
De Neice, Marie Louise, 565
Denn, Rebecca H., 264, 382, 575
Dennison, Susanna, 209, 276, 406
Denniston, Agnes, 411
Benjamin, 411
Charles Campbell, 278, 410
Elizabeth, 411
George F., 411
John, 411
Denny, Edith, 639
Derreckson, Derrickson, Sarah, 380
Derrick, Anna M., 398
Desprez Paul, 369, 544
Devoe, Oliver S., 425
Dick, Achibald T., 196
Brinton, 186
Mary Brinton, 186
Phebe, 185, 186
Thomas B., 161, 185
Dickinson, Margaret, 339
Dicks, Esther, 204
Jane, 275
Peter, 149, 167
Dietz, Daniel, 440
George, 440
Nancy, 292, 440, 587, 588
Dillingham, Alice, 350, 538, 658
Catherine Frances, 240
Charles Chauncey, 240, 350
Conway, 350
Elizabeth Cowan, 350
Florence, 350
Joseph Brinton, 240, 350, 538
William H., 194, 240, 350
William Henry, 240, 350
Dillon, Mary, 258, 373, 400, 561, 562
Dilworth, Brinton, 195
Caleb, 179
Charles, 152, 195
Christiana, 195
Elizabeth Levis, 221, 311, 486, 487
Hannah P., 209, 277, 407, 408
Harriet W., 219, 302, 460, 461, 462, 463
Dilworth, James, 127, 129, 131, 144, 149, 152, 170, 176, 195, 205, 207
Letitia, 176, 205, 220, 221, 223, 263, 265, 266, 267
Matilda, 195
Mary, 159
Richard, 277
Saml., 179
Sarah, 158
William, 158, 179, 207
Ziba, 260, 311
Dix, Hannah, 121, 122
Peter, 105
Dixon, Enoch, 266
Jacob, 201
James, 438
Rebecca H., 291, 438
Sarah, 174, 201, 202, 253, 254
Dochter, Elizabeth Josephine, 643
John B., 506, 642
Mary Ellen, 643
Rachel Myra, 643
William, 642
Dodge, Josephine, 519
Dodson, Anna Florence, 350
Dolbey, Ada L., 466, 608
Conrad K., 608
Donaldson, Dwight M., 562
Donnelly, Cordelia, 651
Dorset, Rebecca J., 306, 479
Dorsey, Eliza, 488
Rosalba, 672
Dougart, Matilda, 603
Dougherty, Howard L., 608
Douley, Elizabeth, 258, 374
Dow, Phebe Cobb, 354
Dowhower, Ella, 441, 590
Downing, Emma S., 283, 421
James, 296, 448
Joseph, 448
Lucy, 370, 553, 660
Thomas, 421, 553
Doyle, Catherine Elizabeth, 611
Ethel, 466, 611
Michael, 611
Drage, Adelbert B., 605
Joan Bernice, 605

Drage, John William, 605
Louise B., 605
May Estelle, 605
Orson Henry, 463, 605
Ralph H., 605
Drake, Charity Ann, 617
Draper, Lyman C., 695
Drayton, ... 448
Drexel, John R., 540
Driggs, Appollos, 604
June Kimball, 604
Madeline Brinton, 604
Mark Chase, 604
Mark Kimball, 462, 604
Mary Eliza, 604
Vaughan Brinton, 604
Vida B., 461, 602
Dripps, John, 420
Salome, 282, 420
Susan, 420
Drumm, Fannie Reed, 468, 615
George A., 615
Drury, Elizabeth, 692
Duer, Edward L., 155
Duffield, Amy, 671
Dugan, Rosa, 418
Duhaddaway, Jacob, 153
Dulin, Mary J., 307
Dulles, Charles Winslow, 651
Ives, 651
Joan Heatley, 651
Joseph Heatley, 520, 651
Dumbuald, ..., 590
Duncan, Dorothea, 592
Henry Banning, 293, 354, 442, 541, 592
Jeremiah W., 215, 293, 442, 541
Lucille Keith, 592
William R., 293
Dunkle, Mabel, 589, 680
Dunlap, Mary Emma, 375
Dunn, Mary Eliza, 432
Dunwoody, Elizabeth B., 279, 412
Joseph, 412
Rachel P., 279, 412
Du Pont, Alberta Brinton, 592
Ernest, 443, 592
Du Pont, Josephine Harriet, 592
Renee de Pelleport, 571, 674
Richard Bowen Brinton, 592
Victor, 674
Dutton, Adelaide V., 452
Albert V., 390, 584
Alexander Lafayette, 299
Alexander P., 453
Anna Maria, 299
Augustus Paul, 299
Catharine Matilda, 299
Catharine T., 452
Esther P., 420
Florence May, 585
H. Sharpless, 267
Henry Sharpless, 308
Harriet, 298
Isaac, 217, 299, 452, 453
Isaac T., 452
George, 299
George H., 390, 584
John Brinton, 217
John Richard, 299
Larkin, 217, 299
Lewis Taylor, 299, 452
Martha, 191
Mary, 209, 277, 408, 409, 452
Mary Ann, 298
Mary M., 453
Norris, 299
Richard, 181, 182, 217, 298, 299
Richard Routh, 299, 453
Sallie Ella, 629
Sarah, 217
Sarah C., 453
Sarah Mary, 299, 452
Simeon M., 299
Sophia T., 452
Thomas, 217, 277, 298
William, 298
William Earl, 585
William M., 452
William Thatcher, 267, 584
Dyke, Calista S., 399
Dyott, Margaret, 527, 654
William E., 654

E

Ealy, Flora, 594
Eachus, Alice, 116
Ann, 116
Daniel, 116
Elizabeth, 116
Enoch, 116
Jennie T., 401
John, 116
Mary, 116
Robert, 116
William, 116
Earl, Catharine, 405
Earle, Margaret, 612
Easley, Mary Ann, 488
East, Elizabeth, 648
Easton, Dorcas Amelia, 561
Eavenson, Aaron H., 472, 618
Anna Beatrice, 468, 616
George W., 303, 467, 468, 616
Joseph, 219, 300
Lydia, 218, 300, 455, 456, 457
Mary, 182, 219, 303, 304
Mary Louise, 468, 616
Richard, 172
Thomas, 124
Warren Brinton, 468
Winfield Scott, 468
Yearsley, 468
Ebbs, Alice, 240, 350, 538
Eberly, Sarah, 588
Echols, Ellen Thomas, 535
Eckert, Susan, 535
Edge, John, 89
Edgerton, Abigail, 557
Joseph, 163, 164
Edmunds, Richard, 456
John, 222
Edwards, Joseph, 114, 124, 191
Mary, 418
Egbert, Joseph Smith, 446
Elder, George Wilson, 569
Mary T., 378, 569
Eldridge, Burris D., 304, 474
Edwin W., 405
Eli, 474
Elizabeth Widney, 474
Eldridge, Eunice, 244
Hazel Brinton, 474
Joseph P., 312
Lillian Manley, 474
Maria, 245, 359
Martha, 465
Oliver, 359
Elfreth, Abigail P., 450
Jacob R., 450
James, 297, 450
John Benington, 450
Miriam, 450
Elgar, Joseph, 136
Mary, 120, 136
Ellegood, Robert, 354, 541
Elliot, Sarah, 257
Ellis, Banja., 149, 150
Fred H., 488, 626
John G., 626
Susan Louise, 219, 301, 457
Ellmaker, Elizabeth, 224
Elmer, Amanda V., 449
Esther Ann, 449
John, 449
Levi James, 449
Sally, 449
William, 296, 449
William Heber, 449
Elsworth, Susan, 450
Ely, Elizabeth, 159, 233
George, 233, 341
Gertrude, 341, 528
Gervas, 233, 341, 528
Jacob Lindley, 233
Jane, 338
Matilda, 233, 341
Moses Brinton, 233
Olive, 233
Robert, 188, 233, 341
Embree George, 370, 555
Grace, 555
Julia Anna, 370
Pearson, 256, 370, 555
Emich, Amelia Louise, 317, 496, 632, 633
Christian, 496
Emlen, Anne, 392, 393

Emlen, James, 393
Phebe, 393
Empson, Elizabeth, 152, 153
England, Hannah Brown, 481
Joanna, 208
Joseph, 110, 111
Engle, Annette E., 335
Catherine, 550
Phebe Mary, 474, 621
Englehardt, Bina Thane, 656
George, 532, 656
English, Thomas C., 245
Engstrom, Nilla, 618
Ennis, Margaret, 391
Entreken, Entrekin, Alice, 511
Benjamin, 214
Brinton, 215
Caleb, 214
David, 214
George, 178, 214, 292
J. Reese, 510
John, 214
Joseph, 214
Mary, 214
Norman R., 329, 510
Paul Brinton, 511
Phebe B., 214
Samuel, 179, 214
Sarah, 214, 292
Sidney M., 215
Strode, 214
Vernon, 214
Erwin, Howard Oliver, 558
Estes, Jerusha, 285
Esworthy, Rachel, 488
Evans, Ann, 451
Barton, 392
Catherine Lacey, 392
David Hugh, 523
Ellen H., 334, 516, 648
Esther, 116
Florence Lacey, 392
Henrietta Sebastian, 392
Henry, 392
Henry S., 269, 392
Isaac, 451
Marion Underwood, 338, 523
Mary Gertrude, 334, 516, 648, 649
Evans, Mary L., 297, 451
Rys Thomas, 523
Septimus, 392
Septimus Lacey, 392
William, 392
Everett, Oliver, 379
Eves, James, 135
Evitt, Ann, 203
Ewart, ..., 157
Ewing, John, 508
Elizabeth, 327, 508
Eyre, Ann P., 209, 276, 406
Preston, 276

F

Fackler, Charles L., 568, 672
Jean Brinton, 673
Fagg, Irene, 462, 605
John B., 605
Faires, John Wylie, 233
Fairlamb, Alice, 289, 434
Jno, 150
John, 271
Rebecca, 208, 271
Samuel, 434
Violet R., 634, 683
Fallon, Festus, 205, 206, 223, 263
Mary, 206
Mary (Brinton), 185, 223
Farley, Helen M., 516, 648
Farlow, Margaret, 217
Farra, John, 258
Susan, 204, 258, 375, 376
Fartune, Theresa, 680
Fawkes, Ann, 188, 232, 338, 339, 340
Faxon, Asaph Allen, 396
F. Thomas, 396
Frank A., 394
Frank Allen, 271, 396
Henry D., 396
James Paul, 396
Mildred, 396
Febrey, Marguerite Scott, 569
Fell, Katie, 488, 626
Thomas Jefferson, 626
Fenton, I. D., 460
Ferguson, Albert Clifford, 669

Ferguson, Arthur D., 565, 669
Joseph C., 556
Ralph Lee, 669
Susan E., 316
Ferree, John, 188, 230
Louise C., 577
Lydia, 162, 187, 230, 231
Ferris, John Price, 516
Sara Morey, 516
Walter, 334, 516
Walter Canby, 516
Fetterhoff, Elspy, 629
Few, Amy, 409, 439
ffello, Margery, 109, 111
Mary, 111, 442
Oliver, 111
Fielder, Mary F., 549
Fielding, Edgar Wayne, 508
Filbrook, Annie, 258
Finch, Linnie C., 619
Fink, Susanna, 258, 372, 559
Fish, Sarah, 419
Selina Marshall, 394
Fisher, Abraham, 503
Ada Olena, 373, 559, 665
Clara, 447
Eleanor Gaillard, 289, 434
Eleanor Peet, 325, 503
Fenwick, 154
George Washington, 447
Gilbert, 560
Harvey McLane, 447
Helen Jane, 447
James Madison, 295, 447
Maria Middleton, 245, 361, 544, 545
Mary, 154
Mary Evelyn, 447
Mary Minnie Eliza, 70
Robert, 447
Samuel Ball, 434
Sarah, 154, 569
Sarah F., 261, 378
Sophia Georgianna, 245, 362
Fitch, Mary Emma, 300, 455, 594
Thomas, 455
Fleck, Laura, 472
Fleming, Henry, 174
Fletcher, Calvin, 696
Emily Maria, 487
Flower, Zedekiah W., 186
Floyd, George Washington, 315
Helen Teresa, 315
Phebe Ann, 315
Sarah Louisa, 315
Washington, 223
Flynn, Catharine Augusta, 399
Foell, Elizabeth, 586
Louis, 586
Sophie Elizabeth, 438, 586
Foltz, Gus, 562, 667
Marshall Brinton, 667
Folwell, Elizabeth May, 654
Miriam, 654
William H., 527, 654
Fontaine, Fountaine, Elizabeth, 441, 589, 681
Ford, Ann, 160
Elizabeth, 526
Mary, 135, 160, 184, 185, 186
William, 160
Foreman, Forman, Alexander, 418
Edith, 428
Henry Lloyd, 428
Johnson, 286
Merle T., 428
O. Johnson, 428
Sarah, 281, 418
Forest, Jane M., 670
John, 247
Forsythe, Emma, 298, 452
Frances E., 324
John, 230
William, 452
Fortney, Amos, 439
Elizabeth Ann, 292, 439, 587
Forwood, Alice, 572
Brinton, 572
Hannah Jane, 382, 573
John, 572
John Clark, 264, 382, 572, 573
Katie, 572
Martha, 581
Mary Eliza, 382, 572
Robert, 382, 572

Forwood, Sallie, 576
Sarah Ann, 382, 573
William, 572
Fosdick, Benjamin W., 338
Octavia Eliza, 232, 338, 523, 524
Fossitt, Sarah Louisa, 597
Foster, Elizabeth, 427
Fouchaux, Frances, 535, 657
Henri, 657
Julian, 657
Foulke, Ellen, 527
Fox, George, 81
John, 94
Mary Ellen, 561
Foxworthy, J. H., 525
Lorena, 339, 525, 652
ffrancklyn, John, 121
Franklin, Emily, 269, 392, 393
Thomas, 392
Walter, 392
Franks, Amanda, 317
Frazer, Colonel, 194
Martha, 406
Fred, Fredd, Lewis W., 608
Nicholas, 149
Sue S., 322
Freeman, Florence May, 336, 520
Nathan Chapman, 520
French, Melinda, 381
Frezou, Harriet, 624
John, 624
Peter, 625
Friend, D. O., 561
Frisbie, Caroline B., 564
Fritchman, Adam, 429
Amanda, 286, 429
Fritz, Ann, 258
Anna Mary, 375, 565, 669
Edward Wilcox, 375
Emily, 375
Henry Charles, 375
John Franklin, 375
John George, 375
Joseph G., 258, 375, 565
Joseph Walters, 375
Sarah Elizabeth, 375
William Pyle, 375
Fritzues, Louis Calvin, 665
May, 558, 665
Frorer, Catherine Charlton, 498
Henry, 320, 498
James Robert, 498
Fry, Edward, 630
Fulerton, Nellie, 351
Fulton, Elizabeth, 225
Furness, Annis, 364
Fusselbaugh, Harriet Newell, 567
Futhey, Ida P., 242, 355, 543
John Smith, 355
Robert, 355

G

Gainor, Ann, 135, 136, 147
Gallagher, Muriel, 562, 668
Gallaher, Anna Margaret, 616
Robert, 262
Gamble, Arthur H., 584
Edith W., 413
Ella W., 413
George Heyburn, 389, 584
Hannah Jane, 413
Jefferson Shaner, 584
John, 279, 413
Rachelene, 389
Rebecca, 389, 467
Robert Heyburn, 584
Robert Nosset, 389
Samuel, 413
Susan E., 380, 413, 570
William, 267, 389, 584
Gardiner, Dr., 241
Gardner, Florence Sayres, 577
Frederick, 262
Jane Ann, 530
Jean Elizabeth, 440, 587
John W., 587
Louise Adair, 577
Theodore, 384, 577
Garrett, Abigail, 322
Catharine Canby, 291, 437
Clara Derrickson, 310, 483
David, 371
Deborah, 257, 371, 556
Elizabeth, 354
Helen, 506, 643

Garrett, Henry, 437
Isaac, 213
Jonathan, 157
Jonathan B., 483
Mehitable, 476
Nathan M., 368
Sarah, 177, 213, 290, 291
Susanna, 259
Garrison, Ann, 194, 240, 347, 351, 352, 354
Daniel, 240
Garwood, Charles W., 434, 435
Hattie C., 289, 434
Sarah W., 289, 435
Gaston, Agnes, 314, 492, 629
Joseph, 492
Gause, Albert C., 380
Christine, 571
Ethel, 571, 674
Frederic Taylor, 571
Horace W., 380, 571
Horace Wilmer, 674
John Rodney, 571, 674
Jonathan, 253
Marguerite, 571
Mary Ann, 481
Gay, James, 262
Geiger, Sara J., 587
Gemmel, Caroline, 197, 242
George, Mary, 375
William, 206
Gerbig, Matie Margaret, 530, 5[illegible]
Gerhard, Anna Rebecca, 545
Arthur Howell, 362, 545
Frances Fisher, 545
Mary Coxe, 545
William George, 545
Gest, Daniel, 130, 131, 144
Debora, 234, 343, 529
John, 343
Joseph, 172
Getty, Catherine, 660
Gheen, Alice, 450
Amanda Elizabeth, 449
Amanda Trimble, 296, 448
Ann Alice, 296, 448
Benjamin R., 448
Gheen, Edward, 454, 477
Elizabeth H., 660
Elizabeth Jane, 448
Francis H., 300, 454
Gertrude, 454
Hannah, 212, 288, 431
Hannah E., 448
Hannah Mary, 306, 477
Helen, 454
Ida Viola, 449
John, 288
Joseph, 218, 219
Joseph R., 448
Levi A., 218, 296, 449
Lillian Uzel, 449
Lucy Ann, 449
Margaret P., 296, 448
Maria Lucy, 448
Marion H., 454
Martha, 218
Mary Ann, 218, 296, 449
Mary F., 448
Phoebe, 454
Sarah, 218
Sarah Ellen, 296, 450
Stephen Harris, 296, 449
Stephen Peirce, 449
Susanna, 218
Thomas, 182, 218, 296
Thomas G., 448
Thomas Peirce, 296
William A., 216, 218, 296, 448, 449, 450
William G., 448
William Joseph, 449
Gibbons, Abraham, 166
Alfred Sharpless, 314
Ann, 141, 184, 287
Edward J., 225
Eleanor Haller, 491
Elizabeth, 287
Elizabeth Hickman, 314
Ellen Ruth, 314, 491
Frances Patterson, 491
Francis James, 314, 491
George Hickman, 314
Gideon, 287

Gibbons, Hannah, 241, 492
Hannah B., 222
Hannah Brinton, 314
Hannah Jane, 674
Henry Rutledge, 314
Howard, 314
James, 124, 125, 136, 146, 147, 155, 184, 221
Jane, 146, 184
Joseph, 184
Katherine Anna, 314
Mabel Julia, 314
Margaret Randolph, 491
Mary Brinton, 184, 185, 222, 241, 314
Rebecca, 287
Rebecca Monaghan, 491
Sarah, 287
Sarah Brinton, 314
Thomas, 161 184, 185, 221, 241
Victorine Elizabeth, 569
William, 176, 184, 187, 197, 222, 241, 313, 314, 491
William Futhey, 314, 491
William James, 492
Gibbs, Benjamin, 134
Gibson, Agnes L., 585
James, 568
Margaret D., 610
Margaret Elizabeth, 378, 568
Giersch, Ida, 620
Gilbert, Daisy Bell, 458, 596
William Henry, 596
Gilfillan, Joel Scobey, 306, 477
John, 477
John Earle, 477
Lamartine D., 477
Gill, Lydia, 318, 497
Robinson, 497
Gillespie, David Lindsay, 307, 480
Mabel Lindsay, 480
Gilliland, Frederick, 558
Gillingham, Annie, 317, 495
Charles, 495
Gilpin, Ann, 221, 309, 430, 483, 484, 485
Bernard, 390
Charles Sumner, 389
Edward Brinton, 389
Gilpin, Edward R., 379
Elizabeth, 430
Elizabeth H., 390
Elwood M., 390
George, 143, 211
George Fox, 212, 287, 430
George H., 389
Gideon, 176, 267, 389, 431
Hannah, 110, 287
Hannah H. D., 287
Hannah Glover, 212
Harry, 390
Isaac G., 151, 270
Isaac Glover, 177, 209, 211, 254, 287
John D., 388, 389
John Dickinson, 212, 287, 309, 389, 430, 431
Joseph, 127, 143, 211, 287, 389, 430
Marie, 390
Rachel, 136
Rachel H., 390
Ruth, 329
Ruth C., 208, 270
Ruth Caldwell, 212, 287
Ruthanna C., 287
Sarah, 267, 389, 431, 582, 583, 584
Thomas Chalkley, 212
Vincent, 390
William H., 389
Githins, Katie, 408
Glassco, James Brinton, 611
Monabel Elizabeth, 611
Raymond J., 467, 611
Robert Pond, 611
Gleason, Beatrice, 650
Edwin Percy, 650
Edwin Putman, 650
Katherine Hallowell, 650
Gleave, John, 116
Glisson, Adelaide, 496, 633
Virginia, 307
Glover, Hannah, 211
Goheen, Clarence W., 311, 487
Helen Elizabeth, 487
Samuel, 487
Wilber Brinton, 487
Gommell, Josephine, 597

Goode, Willis D., 492
Zetta, 314, 492
Goodwin, Charles Robert, 632
Charles Woodward, 494, 632
Ed., 162
Harriet Elizabeth, 494
Helen Mifflin, 494
Margretta, 495
Maria Marian, 494
Martha Louisa, 631
Robert Bircher, 494
Ross, 494
Thomas Rudolphy, 495
William Ross, 316, 493, 494, 630, 631, 632
Gordon, Jane Dundas, 246, 364, 545, 548
Elizabeth, 601
Gouverneur, Adelaide, 198, 244
Alida, 244
Isaac, 244
Graham, Alexander H., 694
Elizabeth Brinton, 535
Frank D., 347, 535
Hannah, 398
Mary, 316, 607
Granger, Harriet, 236, 346
Grant, De Forrest, 354, 540
Jean, 278
John, 458
Mary Jane, 301, 458, 595, 596
Gray, Bethel, 403
Charles Paxson, 403
Hiram, 403
Isabella, 403
Jerome Bethel, 275, 403, 585
Norman Darlington, 403, 585
Greely, Fanny, 295, 446
Green, Caroline, 572
Columbia E., 369
Daniel, 207
Edith, 210, 279, 390, 415, 416
Edith V., 584
Frank, 589
G. Leiper, 584
Harriet Ann, 295, 446
James, 115
Green, John Hyrum, 446
Robert, 446
Greenbank, Agnes, 492
Gregg, Amanda, 549
Annie C., 307
Benjamin, 254
George, 174
Isaac, 174
Margaret, 203
Mary, 201, 253, 367
Grier, Evelyn Brinton, 570, 675
Ralph Johnson, 570
Thomas Finley, 378, 570, 673
Griest, Emma, 333
Griffith, Emily, 186, 224, 316, 317
Thomas, 224
Grimes, J. Edgar, 278
Grimsteed, Cynthia, 491
Grissinger, Charles William, 681
John, 589, 681
Groff, George G., 323, 501
John C., 501
Grooms, Anna, 316, 494
Gros, Miss, 198
Grove, Josephine, 642
Groves, George Willard, 577
Thomas, 384, 577
Grow, Anna M., 391
Grubb, Amy, 159
Benjamin, 182
Charity, 262
Edmund, 565, 669
Elizabeth, 227
Lydia A., 280, 415
Mary, 227
William C., 415
Wilson, 305
Guest, John Henry, 531
Joseph, 174
Martha, 344, 531
Gulliss, Sarah, 435
Gumper, Emma, 489
Gunderson, Albert, 330, 512
Arden Whitney, 603
Grace A., 512
Hammond Brinton, 603
Harriett Emma, 603

Gunderson, Howard Franklin, 603
Joseph Alton, 603
Lamont Webster, 603
Loring Ellis, 512
Thomas, 603
Thomas Oluf, 462, 603
Thomas Wayne, 603
Gunn, Fannie, 607
Gunter, ———, 448
Guthrie, Elizabeth, 568
Harriet, 594

H

Hacker, Edith, 335, 519
Hackett, Andrew, 260, 282
Elizabeth, 210, 282, 420
Susan, 205, 260, 377, 378, 379
Hackman, Anna Jane, 630
Hadley, Grier, 316, 495
Hagan, Mary Ann, 565
Hagar, Emma, 227
Hagerdon, Bertha, 389
Haifley, Mary Jane, 373
Haines, Anna Maria, 273, 398
Clara Brinton, 355, 542, 659
Deborah, 286
Elizabeth, 158, 212
Elizabeth Hartshorn, 519, 650
Emma Rowland, 401
Ezra, 282
Fanny, 615
George, 354, 499
George D., 499
Granville B., 242, 354, 542
Hannah, 116
Harriet, 499
Harry G., 320, 498
Margaretta, 566
Maria, 210, 282, 420, 421
Marion Lee, 355, 542
Mary, 399
Mary England, 328
Nathan, 378
Rebecca, 175
Reuben, 650
Sarah, 499
Townsend, 169, 398
Haldeman, Eliza, 351
Henry, 275
Hale, Nellie Faith, 446
Hall, Amelia Charity, 211, 285, 425
Carroll Morgan, 345, 439
Cecily, 146
Charles Pigeon, 372, 557, 664
Christiana, 170
Clement, 169
Elizabeth, 169
Emery Jay, 607
Helen Elizabeth, 439
Henry Ellis, 479
Henry H., 306, 478
Hibberd, 553
J. Comly, 291, 438
John, 134, 146
John Osborn, 306, 479
Leila Marie, 479
Lillian Brinton, 557, 664
Mabel, 463, 607
Margaret, 146
Mary, 146
Mary Ellen, 482
Morgan P., 438
Nathan P., 557
Percy Meredith, 479
Sarah, 146
Thomas, 146
William, 135, 169, 170
William Torbert, 439
Willis Dawsey, 557
Haller, Ellen, 222, 241, 314, 491
Jacob, 314
Hallman, Delphine, 660
Hallowell, Amelia Bird, 335
Daniel, 513
Jesse, 338
Katherine, 335, 518, 650
Margaret Ann, 232, 338, 524
Susanna Elizabeth, 331, 513, 647
Ham, David Turner, 678
Judith Gladys, 583, 678
Hambleton, Rachel, 340
Hamby, Rebecca, 676
Hamill, Kate Winslow, 620
Hamilton, Jane, 461, 601

Hanby, Curtis Clayton, 378, 568
Hancock, Anna Binney, 521
Elisha A., 521
James, 336, 521
Katherine, 521
Ruth Brinton, 521
Hanna, Rebecca, 330
Hannam, Hannum, D. Frederick, 420
Edwin, 387
Eliza, 266, 387, 581, 613
Esther A., 420
Fannie, 468, 615
Franklin, 420
Georgetta, 420
Henry, 615
John, 113, 124
Joseph Pennell, 420
Ruth, 275, 404
Samuel P., 282, 319, 420
Hansen, Hanson, Lawrence A., 330, 513
Maria, 286, 429
Hanway, Agnes, 573
B. Franklin, 382, 573
Burlington C., 382, 573
Charles Clifford, 574, 575
Clarence R., 575
David, 264, 382, 573, 574
Elizabeth Warner, 382, 574
Emily Cook, 382
Hannah Eliza, 382, 574
Harry Laird, 382, 574
Joseph, 383
Joseph A., 575
Julian Rutledge, 573
Laura Margaret, 382, 573
Lillian Brinton, 574
Margaret Warner, 574
Mary Ashton, 573, 675
Mary Ellen, 382
Merriam, 573
Robert Persey, 573
Sarah Brinton, 573
Sarah Grace, 574
Sarah Zane, 382
T. Howard, 573
Virginia Russell, 382, 574
Hanway, William Claude, 573
William Edward, 382, 573, 675
Hardcastle, Phebe, 583
Hardman, Joseph Henry, 445
Hardy, Henry William, 598
Joseph, 449
Lucy, 449
Mary Adelia, 296, 449
Hare, Harriet, 359
Mrs. Kenneth, 69
Robert H., 359
Hargraves, Minnie E., 324, 503, 638
Harlan, Betty, 134
Edwin W. H., 574
Elizabeth, 106, 212, 287, 430
George, 107, 116
Hannah, 110, 252
James, 134
Joel, 253
Mary, 214
Samuel, 287
Harmer, Martha, 326
Harp, Annie M., 316
Harper, A., 179
Harris, Artimissa, 460
Charles N., 634, 683
Hugh, 60
John, 242
John F., 683
Mary, 242
Walter N., 683
Harrison, Elizabeth, 187
George P., 694
Joan, 162
Z. L., 693
Harrold, Seymour, 397
Harry, Abigail, 116
Amos, 116
Ann, 116
Benjamin, 116
Daniel, 115
Dinah, 116
Elizabeth, 106, 107, 115, 116, 126
Esther, 116
Evan, 115, 116
Frances, 116
Hannah, 116, 174, 202

Harry, Hugh, 97, 102, 106, 115, 116, 124, 126
Isaac, 191
James, 116
Jane, 118
Jesse, 116
John, 116
Lois, 118
Lydia, 161, 185
Margaret, 116
Mary, 115, 116
Miriam, 116
Nathan, 116
Olive, 116, 118
Sarah, 116
Silas, 116
Stephen, 116
Thaddeus W., 551
Thomas, 116, 202
William, 116
Hart, Archibald, 186
Brinton, 186
Chamless, 161, 185
Edward, 399
Hanna, 185
John, 185
John W. 493
Louisa, 398
Mary, 276, 405
Mary Brinton, 186
Phebe, 186
Rebecca, 316, 492
Hartley, Thomas C., 425
Hartshorne, Sophia Phelps, 650
Harvey, Alban, Albin, 168, 169, 205, 261, 287, 379, 380, 570, 673
Alban C., 380
Alice Hounsfield, 674
Amos, 203, 237
Ann, 260
Annie, 380
Edith S., 312
Edmund Alban, 261, 380, 570, 571
Edmund Huxley, 674
Edna Brinton, 570
Eli, 168, 290, 295, 312
Elizabeth D., 379, 380, 571, 674
Harvey, Emeline Palmer, 380, 570, 673
Esther Peirce, 220, 304, 474
Evalina, 213, 290, 436
Evans, 261, 379, 570, 673
Evitt, 203
Gulielma, 324, 496, 501, 633
Hannah, 216, 295, 445, 446
Harriett, 261
Huxley, 380, 570, 674
Isaac, 149
James, 203
Joseph, 203
Le Roy, 570, 571, 674
John Marsh, 379
John S., 237
Mary, 135
Mary Chandler, 167
Mary E., 673
Mary Van Dyke, 674
Newton, 261
Peter, 174, 203
Phebe M., 570
Philena, 414
Rachel, 312
Rebecca, 203
Rolph Marsh, 379
Samuel, 324
Samuel M., 380, 570
Sophie Renée de Pelleport, 674
Thirza J., 191, 237
Thomas, 261, 324
Thomas Chandler, 261
Thomas Marshall, 228, 324, 501, 633
William, 203, 259, 261, 304, 380
William B., 324, 570
William Brinton, 261, 379
Haslett, Jannetta A., 269, 391
William, 391
Hasson, Molly, 294
Hastings, ———, 215
Linda, 235, 345
Nathan, 345
Hatton, Maria, 261, 379, 570
Nilena, 381
Hauber, Bertha H., 651, 684
Hauck, Mildred Naomi, 681
William, 590, 681

Haupt, Catharine, 392
Hausman, John Edward, 441
Havard, Havord, Elizabeth, 191, 348
Hawk, Alfred D., 333
  Arthur D., 495
Hawley, Abbie W., 553
  Bernard, 370, 553
  Clara Delafield, 359
  Lemuel, 393, 553
  Lena, 553
  Mary Leland, 269, 393
Haws, Andrew J., 473
  Charles B., 304, 473, 621
  George Brinton, 474
  J. K. Raymond, 474, 621
  Lavinia Jane, 621
  Mary Emily, 621
  Raymond Engle, 621
  Ruth Cleveland, 474, 621
  Susanna Baker, 474
  Wilma Edna, 621
Hay, Carl M., 488, 626
  Daniel Nelson, 626
  Pauline L., 626
  Roy C., 626
Hayes, Henry, 262
  Mary, 348
  Ruth, 190
Hayhurst, Jeremiah, 382, 572
  Katie, 572
  Mattin, 572
  Walter, 572
Haymond, Edward O., 597
  Eleanor Alfreta, 597
Hazard, Mary Pusey, 506, 642
  Vincent Gilpin, 642
Hazel, Irene, 376, 566
Hazleton, Rebecca A., 469, 470
Heady, Eber F., 286
Heald, Hannah, 438
Healy, Viola E., 414
Heather, Gulielma, 527
Heckscher, G. A., 337, 523
  Georgianna L., 360, 544
Heebner, Levi, 342
  Priscilla, 234, 342, 528, 529
Heed, Fred, 413
Heed, John Clement, 415
Heicher, Catharine Naomi, 630
  Donald Mills, 630, 683
  Henry Hackman, 498, 630, 683
  Michael Ulrich, 630
Heilig, Julia, 548
  Mary, 447
Heintzelman, Elizabeth, 314
Heiser, Louisa, 591
Helm, Abraham, 462
  Joan, 462, 302, 462, 605, 606
Henden, Hendon, Mary, 382
Henderson, ———, 293
  Commissary, 143
  Eliza, 189
  Elizabeth, 577
  Hannah, 189
  Henry, 189
  James, 189
  Maria, 189, 234
  Sarah, 189, 234, 343, 344
  Susan, 189
  Thomas, 162, 189, 234
  William Coleman, 240
Hendree, Agnes Munroe, 693
  Edward Courtenay, 693
  Emily Courtenay, 693
  George Cornelia Paine, 693
  George Defendor, 693
  George Riley, 693
  Laura Ligon, 693
  Mary Henshaw, 693
  Sarah Austin Tinsley, 693
Hendrickson, James, 153
Henlein, Charles K., 443
Henne, Augustus F., 301
Hennington, O. B., 597
Herr, Christian Bachman, 351
  Hans, 352
  Mary Amanda, 241, 351, 539, 540
Hershey, Annie L., 529
  Catherine Brinton, 441, 590
  Edith B., 441
  Ellen, 591
  Joseph Dewitt, 441, 590
  Peter S., 292, 441, 590
  Ruth, 591

Hershey, Sarah Alleman, 441, 590
William C., 441
Hess, Annie Cora, 429
Henry, 286, 429
Hesser, Edith, 159
Heston, Charles Elisha, 639
Edith Denny, 505, 639
Rachel, 268
Zebulon, 268
Hetherington, Donald Still, 631
George Alexander, 631
Helen Lee, 631
Howard Lee, 494, 631
Hetzel, Frederick V., 346, 534
Mary, 580
Sylvia B., 534
Theodore B., 534
Hewes, Amy D., 406
Annie E., 405, 406
Caleb P., 276, 406
Cora Moore, 406
Edith M., 416
Edward, 276, 406
Eli P., 405
Harry B., 406
Isaac, 209, 275, 405, 406
Isaac N., 405
Jacob, 275, 276, 405, 406
Jesse, 276, 405
Jessie, 405
Lillie, 405
Martha Rose, 405
Mattie Jobson, 406
Robert L., 405
Samuel D., 276, 405, 406
William C., 276
Heyburn, Alexander, 584, 680
Alfred D., 481
Anna Louisa, 266
Anna Mary, 267, 390, 584
Brinton J., 266, 387
Caleb Ring, 266
Charles Spurgeon, 583
Clara Smith, 391
Darlington, 581
Edith S., 267, 388, 582
Edmond, 267
Heyburn, Eliza C., 267, 287, 389, 431
Eliza H., 480
Elizabeth, 266, 386, 581
Elizabeth Jane, 267
Elwood Michener, 389, 583, 677, 678
Emma Lydia, 267, 390, 589
Emma Tyler, 584
Ermina, 583, 677
Florence Norvel, 679
Frances Louise, 677
Frank Drayton, 391
George, 205, 266, 267, 388, 389, 390, 431
George Edward, 267, 390
Georgiana, 389, 582, 676, 677
Gideon Gilpin, 389
Harriet Allen, 677
Harry Hannum, 387, 581
Harry M., 308, 480
Helen B., 613
Henry Barret, 584, 679
Howard Brinton, 387
Isaac Haldeman, 391
Isaiah Miller, 387, 467, 581, 613
J. Edward, 481, 581
Jennie B., 387, 468, 614
John, 205, 266, 267, 386, 387, 388
John B., 267, 287, 388, 431, 582, 583, 584
John Brinton, 583, 677
John Edward, 266, 387
John Gilpin, 584, 679
Julia Barrett, 679
Letitia B., 267
Letitia Brinton, 387
Lillian Cary, 583
Margaret Lander, 680
Marian E., 613
Marie, 389, 583, 678, 679
Mary, 266
Mary Frances, 583, 678
Milton S., 480
Milton Stamp, 266, 387, 581, 613
Phebe, 266
Phebe Ann, 267, 389, 584
Rebecca Gilpin, 389
Robert Miller, 387

Heyburn, Sara E., 613
Sara F., 581
Sarah Ann, 267
Sarah B., 266, 386
Sarah Gilpin, 583, 678
Susan Seal, 266, 388, 582
Wallace Needham, 391
Walter Allen, 391, 569
Weldon, 581
Weldon Brinton, 389
William, 267, 389, 581, 584, 679, 680
Heydecker, Edward Le Moyne, 403
Hibberd, Isaac, 191
Hibbs, Jonathan, 470
Lydia Ann, 303, 470
Hickey, Gertrude Howard, 256
Hickle, Sarah Harriet, 313, 490
Hickman, Catherine Anna, 222, 242, 354, 542
Elizabeth Brinton, 222, 242, 354, 442 540, 541, 542
Emma L., 436, 584
George B., 222, 242
Hannah, 305
Hettie Breading, 378, 569
Marshall B., 197, 222, 241, 354
Phoebe, 454
Phebe J., 477
Sarah Ann, 197
Thomas, 222, 241
William, 174
William Cheyney, 569
William E., 420
Hicks, Alice Frances, 500, 636
Annie, 397
Annie Sherwood, 368, 551
Edward, 551
Francis W., 322, 339, 500, 636
Jesse G., 322
John, 322
Joseph N., 500
Laura L., 500, 636
Mary, 226, 320, 551
Mary R., 500
Phebe L., 500
Sarah, 288
Thomas, 320
Hicks, William, 227, 322, 500
Higgins, Anthony M., 155
Martha A., 421
Mary Clark, 155
Hill, Christiana, 135, 191, 193, 195, 197, 198, 200, 216
Deborah, 379
Henrietta C., 609
Jacob Anthon, 604
Jacob Frederick, 462, 604
Mary Estella, 604
Vera Katherine, 604
William H., 604
William Hammond, 604
Hillborn, Elizabeth, 176, 177
Hilliard, Sarah, 262
Hipple, Harry M., 467
Jane, 314
Hires, Charles E., 628
Clara Mary, 629
Harrison S., 492, 628
William Leland, 629
Hitchcock, William, 102
Hitz, Emma G., 507
Hoag, Charles Bassett, 424
Ella, 424
Joseph, 424
Joseph D., 424
Joseph J., 284, 424
Lindley Murray, 284, 424
Lindley N., 424
Martha D., 424
Hobson, Martha, 327
Mary Jane, 510
Hodge, Carroll, 337, 522
Charles Carroll, 522
Dorothy Frampton, 522
Lenox Provost, 522
Muriel Bayard, 522
Hodgson, Mark A., 509
Sophia Duffield, 329, 509, 646
Hoffman, Elizabeth, 532
Ethel, 568, 671
L. E., 405
Philip Horn, 671
Hogan, Charles, 521
Hoke, John, 440, 589

Hoke, John Russell, 589
Holbrook, Marcia E., 286, 427
William A., 427
Holcombe, Caroline, 233, 341, 528
Holliday, Rachel, 186
Hollingsworth, Caroline, 155
Clement Warner, 574
Cyrus C., 382, 574
Ethel, 565, 669
Mary Ann, 574
Rachel, 290
Hollis, Phebe Ann, 234
Holmes, Arthur Weldon, 638
Donald, 638
Elizabeth Hanna, 229, 330, 512
Frederick, 503, 638
Henry H., 429
Jesse, 330
Mary, 605
Hood, Agnes Lawson, 629
Albert L., 492, 629
Asa, 507
Asa Hull, 644
Brinton L., 526
C. Walton, 526, 654
Channing, 526
Charles B., 526
Elizabeth D., 339
Florence V., 526
Hannah May, 340, 527, 654
Jesse, 319
Joseph, 232, 339, 500, 526, 527
Kate Dunwoody, 629
Lamartine, 340, 526, 653, 654
Margaret A., 526
Margaret Ann, 322, 339, 500, 526, 636
Mary Laura, 339
Mary R., 526
Philena B., 526, 653
Philena C., 526
Ralph C., 526
Thomas, 339
William Brinton, 644
William H. Dunwoody, 629
Wilmer Worthington, 629
Hoodt, Caspar, 153
Hoodt, Elizabeth, 152, 153
Hooper, Mary L., 237
Hoopes, Ahiah Taylor, 259
Abram, 553, 660
Albert, 274, 400
Alice Wills, 403, 585
Amy W., 321
Anna T., 400, 402
Arthur, 402
Benjamin, 205, 256, 259, 370
Benjamin P., 554
Brinton, 259
Caroline, 274, 371, 401, 478, 556, 663
Carrie, 307, 480
Charles, 274, 400
Charles Russell, 402
Clement Darlington, 400
Daniel, 259
Darlington, 274, 400
David, 400
Deborah, 288
Dillwyn, 400
E. Malin, 556
Edith A., 555
Edmund, 274, 401
Edmund D., 401
Edwin, 370
Edwin A., 555
Elizabeth, 319, 321, 401
Elizabeth G., 219, 302
Elizabeth Trimble, 402
Ellen, 319, 321
Elmer F., 555
Ellwood, Elwood, 370, 555, 660, 661
Emily, 274, 400, 401, 402
Fanny, 402
Francis Pratt, 226, 319, 321
Frank S., 555
George R., 585
Granville, 400
Hannah P., 400
Helen H., 660
Henry, 319, 321
Henry R., 402
Herbert, 402
Issacher Edwin, 382, 573, 576
Jeremiah, 319

Hoopes, Jesse, 273, 274, 275, 400
John, 259
John P., 319, 321
Jonathan, 256
Joseph T., 400
Joshua, 259
Kate, 573
Levi, 639
Levis, 259
Lewis C., 660
Lillian, 573
Lillian Warner, 383, 576
Lizzie T., 402
Lydia, 235
Lydia Elizabeth, 319, 321
Margaret Hawkins, 555, 661
Mary G., 350
Mary Jane, 319, 321
Mary P., 400
Maurice, 402
Minnie Barnard, 403
Morton L., 319, 321
Percy, 402
Price, 400
Rachel, 554
Retta Williams, 506, 639
Robert, 480
Russell, 400, 402
Ruth Lilley, 526, 653
Samuel, 555
Susan, 209, 273, 394
Susanna, 398, 399
Susanna G., 259
Tamzin, 232
Thomas, 209, 274, 400, 401, 402
Walter, 401
Walter H., 660
Warwick M., 319, 321
William, 274, 401, 402, 555, 573
William B., 259
Hoover, Effa, 442, 591
George Franklin, 665
Nina Estella, 560, 665
Hope, Thomas, 137
Hopkins, Ephraim, 334, 517
John, 325
Joseph J., 325
Hopkins, Joseph John, 228
Mary, 326, 333
Rebecca James, 325
Roland, 517
Wakeman B., 517
William Coale, 517
Horn, Adam, 375
Josephine M., 262
Sarah, 564
Sarah S., 258, 375, 564
Horner, Erma, 579
Ethyl, 579, 675
Greeta, 579
Guy, 579
Hallie, 579
John, 385
Lloyd, 579
Louise, 265, 385, 485, 577, 578
Martin, 385, 579, 675
Mildred, 579
Ray, 579
Samuel, 579
Wilma, 579
Horton, Sidney, 386
Horwedel, Mary, 578
Hoskins, Ann Brinton, 263
Brinton, 263
Clara Brinton, 384, 577
Edward Brinton, 265, 384, 577
Eliza, 263
George, 205, 265, 384
Hannah B., 263, 380
Harriet, 577
Harriet C., 265, 384
John, 263
Joseph, 205, 263, 380, 381
Josephine B., 384
Malinda, 263
Margaret, 688
Martha Emily, 384, 577
Mary Jane, 263, 381, 571, 572
Phebe Ann Gheen, 384
Phoebe, 263, 381, 571
Rachel, 263
William Steele, 384
Houck, Amy E., 651, 684
Houdscheil, Helen, 552

Hough, Jane, 401
Hounsfield, Alice, 674
House, Amos, 212
Martha, 177, 212, 289
Rachel, 553, 554, 555
Rachel T., 256, 370
William, 370
Housel, Edna, 590
Ellen, 590
Harry, 441, 590
Howard, 590
William Henry, 590
Houtz, Bessie, 597
Evans B., 597
Irwin O., 597
Jacob, 597
Jacob Eugene, 597
Joseph O., 460, 597
Joseph Paul, 597
Lydia, 597
Lydia Alberta, 597
Sarah Elizabeth, 597
Vivien G., 597
Hover, Frances, 453
Howard, D., 453
Katharine Dutton, 453
Joseph Eves, 299, 453
Sarah, 453
Howard, A. H., 454
Charles William, 296
Mary Webster, 302, 462, 603, 604, 605
William, 462
Howe, Edna, 461, 602
Howell, Abraham, 303
Anna Lizzie, 470
Arthur, 219, 303, 469, 470, 471
Chalkley, 303
Cosmelia, 272, 396
Curtis Worthington, 470
Deborah, 506, 640
Eben, 350, 537
Elizabeth, 303, 470, 618
Ella, 304, 471
Eva Maria, 303, 471
Harlan Howard, 470
Isabel, 304, 471
Howell, John Curtis, 303, 469
Joshua R., 640
Lydia, 304
Margaretta, 616, 617, 618
Margaretta B., 303, 469
Mary, 303, 469
Mary Jane, 537
Philip W., 303
Reading, 303
Samuel, 396
Sarah Carey, 303, 470
William, 115
William F., 537
Howland, Anna, 501
Anna M., 228, 325
David P., 324
Mary H., 228, 324, 503, 504
Hoy, Mary, 320
Hoyer, Rachel Brua, 509, 645
Hubbard, Esther Elmina, 306, 478
Mary A., 305
Mary Anna, 560
Willis, 478
Hudders, Anna R., 381
Eli M., 381
Ella M., 381
George L., 381
Ida M., 381
James R., 381
John B., 381
Joseph, 380
Joseph H., 381
Robert, 263, 380
Sarah, 381
Wilmer W., 381
Hudson, Benjamin, 210, 283, 422
George D., 283
Joseph, 283, 422
Josephine, 422
Huey, Abram, 257, 370, 475, 555
Abram Dillwyn, 556
Anna, 370
Arabella, 370
Cassandra, 305, 370, 475
George Matlack, 555, 661
Jacob, 351
John, 370, 661

Huey, John E., 271
John Edward, 370, 555, 661, 662
Mary, 241
Mary D., 351
Mary Davis, 538
Pattie Darlington, 556, 661
Phoebe, 370
Ravanna Graff, 556, 662
Susan Bond, 370, 555, 660, 661
William, 370
Huffaker, Simpson David, 461
Susan Erepta, 302, 461, 599, 600, 601, 602
Hughes, Anna Brown, 258, 376, 565, 566, 567
Elisha, 149, 150
Ellis, 254, 367, 369, 376, 549
Jane M. F., 566, 670
John H., 670
Joseph, 367
Mary Gregg, 255, 367, 369, 549, 552
Samuel, 367
Huidekoper, Rush Shippen, 406
Hulme, Henry, 271, 395
Thomas, 395
Humphrey, Harriet, 597
Humphreys, Ella, 340, 527
Sarah Jane, 464
Humphries, Mary, 152, 153
Hunn, E., 159
Hunsicker, ———, 454
Hunt, David Bragdon, 609
Esther, 211, 285
Hester Florence, 609
Jane, 609
Joanna, 690
John Brinton, 609
Lorencio G., 609
Marjory Fleming, 609
Mark, 466, 609
Nathan, 285
Robert Alexander, 609
Thaddeus Ward, 609
Hunter, Jane Ware, 692
John, 170
Mary, 170
Hunter, Sarah, 312
Robert, 692
Huntley, Cora A., 400
Huntington, Hugh, 396
Hurford, Eber, 431
Harry T., 431
Jesse, 288
Lydia A., 500
Hurst, H. Maud, 440, 558
Jacob Henry, 588
Nina Anna, 467, 612
Hussey, Riccord, 116
Huston, Ann Eliza, 159
Hutchinson, Dorothy, 268
Hannah, 454
Hutton, Hanna Louise, 616
John, 116
John K., 613, 616
Josiah Hibberd, 616
Laura E., 467, 613
Lydia, 367
Thomas, 116
William Earl, 616
William M., 468, 616
Huxley, Elisha, 380
Sarah Derreckson, Derrickson, 261, 380, 570, 571
Hyde, Hannah Maria, 258, 373, 559, 560, 561
Sarah Ann, 258, 374

I

Ihling, Annie Jefferis, 333
Charles, 230, 333
John, 333
Ingersoll, Edward, 198
Ingham, ———, 373, 562
Laura, 562
Ingram, Anna D., 439
Charles B., 438
Edward T., 291, 438
Elisha Brinton, 439
Elizabeth, 218, 219
Elizabeth I., 291, 438
Eva Irene, 439
Hillborn D., 291, 439

Ingram, Horace Garfield, 439
John F., 213, 291, 439
John Harrison, 439
Lucy, 291, 438, 586, 587
Lydia Estelle, 439
Mary, 438
Sallie A., 439
Sallie R., 291, 438
Thomas D., 291, 437
William, 291
William Edward, 437
William Torbert, 213, 291, 437, 438
Inslee, Isabella, 205, 265, 384, 385, 386
Robert, 265
Sarah, 265
Irwin, Eleanor, Ellen (Maclay), 197, 242, 355, 356, 357
John M., 495
John Poindexter, 242
T. S., 329
Thaddeus Stevens, 511
William, 242
Ittner, Henry, 403
Ives, Lina, 336, 520, 650
Robert S., 520
Thomas, 143
Iveson, Angeline, 285, 425
Benjamin, 426
Elizabeth, 285, 426
John, 426
Izer, Lee Samuel, 630

J

Jack, J. C., 463
Jackson, Alice Rebecca, 481
Brinton, 309, 481
Caleb, 221, 309, 481, 482
Caleb E., 482
Caleb H., 309
Caleb Percy, 483
Caleb Samuel, 481
Caroline H., 401
Charles Henry, 309
David Blaney, 635
David Westfield, 319, 497, 634
Edward, 401
Eliza, 506
Jackson, Elizabeth Margaret, 483, 623
Elizabeth Westfield, 497
Ellen, 482
Ellwood, 482
Evans Rogers, 483, 623
Halliday, 274, 401
Huson Taylor, 481
Isaac Edwin, 309, 482
Jane Margaret, 309
John, 401
Joseph, 283
Josiah, 283
Katherine, 482
Kenneth Leroy, 482
Laura Cornelia, 481
Leonard, 482
Lillian, 483, 623
Lillian May, 482, 622
Lindley D., 497, 634
Lydia P., 187, 228, 326, 327, 328
Lydia T., 228
Margaret, 482
Martha Pearl, 302, 465
Mary, 309
Mary Jane, 210, 283, 421, 422
Mary Letitia, 481
Morris Wood, 635
Myrtle Edna, 482, 622
Otley E., 550
Samuel, 309, 310, 482, 623
Samuel B., 482
Sarah, 536
Thomas Brinton, 309, 482, 622
Thomas Marshall, 483
Virgil Allen, 482
Virginia Margaret, 635
W. J., 417
William, 459
William Edward, 465
William L., 368
Jacobs, Anna, 239
Anne, 240
Brinton, 192, 240
Caroline, 239
Carroll Brinton, 348, 535
Charles, 239
Christiana, 192

Jacobs, Eliza Parke, 240
Elizabeth, 191, 239, 348
Emily, 240
Florence Bowen, 348, 536
Francis, 236, 240, 348, 349, 535, 536
Francis Brinton, 348, 536
George, 192
George W., 239
Harriet M. C., 240
Henry Harrison, 240
Israel, 348
Jane Bowen, 240
Jesse, 348
John, 170, 191, 192, 193, 239, 240, 348, 349
Joseph, 349
Joseph Brinton, 192, 239, 348
Mary, 173, 239
Mary Bowen, 240
Phebe Ann, 536
Phebe B., 191, 239
Richard, 135, 348
Richard Brinton, 240
Sarah, 191
Thomas Hill Brinton, 192, 239
Jacoby, Wallace D., 322
Jaggars, Elsie, 349
James, Esther, 475
Rebecca C., 325
Jamison, Virginia, 575
Janney, Elizabeth Brinton, 341
Elizabeth Ely, 341
Franklin Taylor, 341
Hannah, 396
Jacob, 233, 341
Mary, 341
Mary Elizabeth, 397
Richard, 341
Jarmon, Elizabeth, 207, 267
Jeffers, J. Newton, 512
Jefferis, Alban Levis, 262
Albina, 161, 186, 223, 224
Ambrose, 262
Charity Grubb, 262
Deborah, 262
Elizabeth Brinton, 262
Emmor, 262
Jefferis, Emmor Vincent, 262
Horatio Townsend, 251
John, 201, 251
John Hickman, 262
John Shippen, 205, 262
Joseph Labber, 262
Lydia, 213
Malinda England, 251
Martha, 110
Martin Dominic, 262
Minerva, 251
Phebe Bailey, 251
Pius, 262
Samuel, 251
Samuel Carpenter, 251
Thomas Hill, 262
William Brinton, 262
William Walter, 251
Wm., 175
Jefferries, Sara, 567
Jenkins, Jemima, 262
Martha Newlin, 451
Jenks, John Story, 155
Mary Hutchinson, 155
Jennings, Isaac H., 272
Jensen, Kathleen, 603
Oliver Brinton, 603
Oliver Thomas, 462, 603
Frederick Shirley, 603
Soren Peter, 603
Stanton Phares, 603
Jester, Charlotte Dilworth, 582
Nathan Y., 223
Jobson, Ruth Anna, 276, 406
Samuel, 406
John, Ann, 282
Hannah Mary, 238, 349, 536, 537
Johnson, ———, 456
Agnes, 567, 691, 692
Anna C., 334
Anna Coleman, 518, 649
Annie E., 276, 405
Benjamin, 236, 334
Benjamin Davis, 231, 334, 517, 518
Cordelia, 334
David, 160
Edna Harriett, 607

Johnson, Edward, 190, 236, 348
Edward C., 425
Elizabeth, 518
Emma, 488
Frederick B., 334
George, 236
George Brinton, 16, 334, 518
Helen Stanley, 518, 650
Jane, 334, 518, 649
Jane A., 210
Jane Addison, 210, 278
Jane B., 535, 536
Jane Brinton, 236, 340, 348
John, 692
Kate, 314
Lindley, 334
Louisa, 468
Lucy R., 334
Lydia Coale, 334, 517
Marjorie Payne, 518
Martha, 334
Rachel Morris, 334, 517
Ricarda Hortencia, 518
Richard A., 694
Richards Henry, 334, 518, 649, 650
Sarah T., 227
Wilhemina, 464
William Coale, 334
Johnston, Alexander Addison, 278
Jolls, Arabella, 689
James, 689
Jones, Anna Maria, 531
Benjamin Walter, 365
Charles Edward, 669
Charles Sharpless, 159
Ebenezer, 675
Edward, 94
Elizabeth, 159
Elizabeth Brinton, 442
Ellen Emlen, 247, 365
Fotion Alby, 579, 675
Grace Lucina, 564, 669
Hannah, 307
Harry Brinton, 442
J. C., 238
James, 181
Joseph, 159
Jones, Joseph E., 539
Lydia, 176, 207, 267
Marian, 352, 539
Mary, 144, 159, 262
Mary Bella, 330
Mary Sharpless, 236, 347
Norris, 159
Phebe, 159
Richd, 144
Samuel, 155, 159
Sarah, 277
Thomas, 159
Thomas W., 292
Thomas Warren, 442
William, 135, 159, 347
William Gustavus, 393
Jopson, Arthur Brinton, 509, 645
Elizabeth, 509
Helen Elizabeth, 646
John Marshall, 509
Thomas Walker, 327, 509
William, 509
William Sidney, 645
Judd, Almira, 691
Judkins, William, 189
Justice, Anna, 433
Henry, 289, 433
Huldah, 433
Lucretia, 433
Warner, 433

K

Kane, Emma M., 401
Mary E., 401
Karns, Belle, 389
Carrie, 389
Paschal, 390
Kay, David A., 664
Dorothy, 664
Florence Edith, 652
Robert G., 557, 664
Keech, A. Davis, 284, 423, 585
Elizabeth, 423, 585
Jacob, 423
Rebecca, 423
Keeler, Mary Hazel, 562, 668
Keeny, Mary Lucenia, 665
Kell, Allen, 301

Kell, Henrietta, 219, 301, 458, 459
Mary, 416
Kellam, Rebecca, 456
Kelley, Agnes F., 449
Kelly, ..., 512, 646
Ralph L., 646
Kennedy, Ann D., 251
Emilie, 533
Kennel, ..., 373
Kenny, Charles, 179
Kent, A. Atwater, 541, 658
Elizabeth Brinton, 658
Marion, 317
Mary, 340, 499
Keppele, Catherine, 197
John Henry, 197, 198, 199
Mary, 199
Michael, 198
Kerr, George, 534
Margaret, 346, 534
Kersey, Elizabeth, 239
Hannah, 239
John, 118, 239
Joshua, 191, 239
Mary, 239
Samuel, 239
Susan, 239
Ketcham, Edith Virden, 343, 529
O. W., 529
Kienitz, Hester Isabel, 667
William F., 561, 667
Kilner, James, 93, 94
Kimball, Albert Heber, 449
Alice Ann, 448
Andrew, 448
Annie, 448
Daniel Heber, 448
George W., 449
Heber Chase, 296, 448
Jeremiah H., 449
John B., 449
Mary Melvina, 604
Moroni H., 449
Samuel Heber, 448
Sarah Gheen, 448
Solomon Farnum, 448
Stephen A. Douglas, 449
Kimball, William Green, 449
Kimber, John Haines, 650
Natalie Bird, 519
Richard Hartshorne, 650
Thomas William, 335, 519, 650
William Lawrence, 650
William M. C., 519, 650
King, Ann Brinton, 218, 222, 300, 314, 453
Archibald Dick, 313
Brinton, 221, 222, 313, 315, 490
Caleb, 313
Charles Frederick, 432
Deborah, 332
Elias, 313
Ella R., 313, 412
Enoch Dixon, 313
Evelina, 222
George B., 288, 432
George Dillwyn, 313
George Edward, 313
Geraldine L., 664
Hannah Mary, 313, 412, 490
Isabella, 313
James Elsworth, 313
Joanna, 223
Joel, 223
John, 101
Levi, 223
Martha B., 313
Mary, 467, 612, 688
Mary B., 222
Robert Orbley, 612
Ruth, 432
Samuel Frederick, 432
Susanna, 223
Thomas, 101, 103, 105, 108, 114, 222
Vincent, 185, 222, 223, 300, 313, 314, 315
Wellington, 313
William, 222
Kingsman, John, 102
Kipp, John Calvin, 591
Laura, 442
Laura Alice, 591
Kirk, Alphonsus, 193
Elizabeth, 408

Kirk, Jane Baker, 369, 552
Leedom, 552
Maggie England, 309, 481
Mary, 261
Samuel, 195
Samuel S., 306
Sibilla, 170, 193, 240, 241
William, 193, 481
Kirkpatrick, Kate, 618
Kirkwood, Mary, 225, 317, 496
Kise, ..., 449
Kitselman, Allita May, 472
Charles Anna, 472, 618, 682
Eva D., 472, 619
Finley H., 472
John B., 472
Lewis W., 304, 472, 618, 619
Kitts, Charlotte N., 277
Klauber, Dorothy H., 520
Knight, Elizabeth, 601
Esther H., 225
Fannie, 576
Knoll, Hannah, 312
John W., 629
Joseph, 629
Knox, Carl P., 562
Robert N., 234
Koch, Elizabeth, 582
Kohler, Marian Mustin, 398
Kohnlein, Helen Marie, 680
John F., 589, 680
Koker, John W., 404
Kreider, Francis, 434
Kroupa, Alice, 598
Anna, 598
Estella, 598
Florence, 598
Harriet Anna, 598
Katherine, 598
Mary Eugenia, 598
Phillip, 598
Philip Evans, 598
Richard Jacob, 460, 598
Richard Wallace, 598
Kuhn, Mr., 198

L

Lacey, Catherine, 208, 268, 391, 392, 393, 394
John, 268
William, 268
Ladley, Edward, 280, 417
Florence, 417
Lawrence, 417
Laflin, Julia Burleigh, 436
Lamb, Beulah, 530, 655
Lamboll, William, 211
Lamborn, Aaron Clayton, 214, 292
Alva L., 634
Anna M., 292
Annie May, 634
Benjamin L., 634
Brinton E., 292
Charles Linnaeus, 496, 633
Esther E., 634
George Smedley, 318, 496, 633, 634
George T., 292
Helen, 634
Herbert S., 634
John E., 292
Joseph C., 292
Lucinda B., 292
Lucretia Mott, 496, 634
Lydia V., 292
Margaret, 202, 255, 369, 414, 496
Mary, 231
Oliver J., 292
Phebe A., 292
Robert, 255
Smedley, 496
Townsend, 292
Lancaster, Gertrude, 472, 619
Nathan D., 619
Lane, Helen E., 278, 411
Sallie, 380, 571
Langdon, Giles S., 307
Susan Maria, 220, 307, 480
Langford, Mary C., 449
Lapsley, Joseph B., 293
Josephine, 215, 293, 443
Larcombe, Georgeanna, 682
Hazel E., 618, 682

Larcombe, Richard A., 682
Larkin, Elizabeth, 182
Esther, 181
Isaac, 160, 181, 182, 217
John, 181, 182
Joseph, 430
Lydia, 182
Margaret, 181, 217, 298, 299
Phebe, 182
Prudence, 182
Rebecca, 260, 430
Susanna, 182
William, 182
Latch, Susanna, 304
Latta, Humphrey Arnold, 560
Lizzie Belle, 373, 560, 666
Laurensen, Carrie, 450
John, 450
Josephine, 296, 450
Lavee, Emeline, 482
LaVerree, Jean, 188
Lavin, Margurite V., 467, 612
Law, John, 696
Lawrence, Catherine H., 224
Lawson, Charles Gaston, 492
Charles McK., 314
Henry, 314
Mary Gibbons, 314, 492, 628, 629
William Gibbons, 314, 492, 629
William H., 222, 241, 314, 492
Laycock, Margaret A., 495, 632
Lea (Lee), ..., 116
Lee, Sarah, 504
Leedom, Anna Worrall, 572
Ira Tyson, 572
Joseph, 572
Joseph B., 381, 571
Mary Ethel, 572
Leighton, George Frederick, 626
Leland, Benjamin, 492
Christine Brondson, 492, 628
William Henry, 314, 492, 628
Lemmon, Emma Jane, 463, 606
John K., 606
Lentz, Edwin T. S., 280, 416
Nellie Scott, 416
Samuel R., 416
Leonard, Ibbotson, 351
Lester, William Bryan, 535
Lestrange, Delphine, 485
Letham, Joseph, 141
Letts, Helen, 471
Levengood, James A., 391
Levis, Ada Elizabeth, 312
Alban Harvey, 260
Arthur Dewey, 626
Brinton, 221, 260, 310, 311, 376, 487, 488
Deborah Brinton, 260, 311
Edith Harriet, 626
Elizabeth, 174, 202, 255, 256
Elizabeth Harvey, 260
Emeline, 260
Franklin, 312
George, 311
Hannah, 260, 311, 473, 487, 625
John Rhoades, 260
Joseph, 311
Judd, 488
Lillian Marie, 626
Luella, 488
Martha, 202, 311, 488
Mary Ann, 260
Mirriam, 488, 626
Nathaniel, 312
Phebe Ann, 488, 625
Rebecca, 260, 311, 488, 627
S. Edgar, 414
Samuel, 174
Sarah, 260
Sarah Jane, 221, 310, 485, 486
Sarah R., 312
Theodore, 488
William, 174, 202, 205, 260, 261, 311, 376, 488, 625, 626
William Cox, 488, 626
Lewden (Suden?), ..., 153
Lewis, Anne, 237
Cornelia, 624
Daniel N., 339
Elijah, 326
Eliza R., 480
Elizabeth B., 189, 233, 342
Elizabeth H., 228, 326, 474

Lewis, Elizabeth Harmer, 504, 505, 506, 507, 515
Elizabeth T., 237
Evan, 237
Hannah T., 238
Isabel T., 237
James Mifflin, 233
John P., 191, 237, 238, 339
Josephine Jackson, 275, 402
Joseph, 237, 403
Lucy Cynthia, 274
Mary, 156
Mary Edwards, 232, 238, 339, 525, 526, 608
Phineas, 150
Robert, 110, 156
Susanna, 110, 237
William T., 238
Liddell, Anna M., 618
Bernice Muriel, 682
G. Dawson, 472, 618, 682
George A., 618
Gillette Dawson, 618
Harry M., 618, 682
Lewis K., 618
Light, Eva, 622
Ligon, Carrie, 694
Cornelia, 694
Emily, 694
Emily Castleton, 694
Matilda, 694
Robert F., 693, 694
Lincoln, Abel T., 378
Elizabeth (Haines), 261, 378
Lindsey, Don, 580
Earl, 581
Glen, 580
Melvin, 581
Nathan, 386, 580, 581
Otis, 581
Ralph, 581
Linton, Esther, 317, 496, 501, 633
Linvill, Sarah, 368, 550
Sylvester, 550
Lippincott, Hannah P., 434, 435
Litchfield, Grace, 386
Little, George, 312, 489, 628
Little, Josephine S., 490
Magdalene C., 490
Mary Ring, 490, 628
William, 489
William Hunter, 490, 628
Littleton, Isaac, 491
Mary, 313, 490
Lives, Lida, 382, 574
Lloyd, Hannah, 323
Mary, 688
Thomas, 136
Loan, Mary, 262
Lobough, Martha, 249
Lockwood, Joseph, 423
Phoebe, 423
Walter, 423
Logan, Ben, 484
John Wood, 345
Sue, 484
Long, Edna, 574
H. G., 243
Mary Anna, 566
Mary Hannah, 625
Longhead, Adelaide, 541, 658
Isaac M., 658
Longman, Madge, 563, 668
Loucks, Hiram W., 562
Loughran, Annie Laurie, 691
Lounder, Lounders, Peter, 102
Lovering, Joseph S., 155
Mary Hutchinson, 155
Susan, 155
Lovett, Frank Heston, 305, 475
Marcia D., 475
Richard J., 475
Low, John, 163, 164
Lowe, Celia, 276
Charles Lee, 405
Harry R., 673
Harry W., 570, 673
Leon M., 673
Lownes, Edward, 414
Francis, 414
G. Bolton, 414
George B., 279, 414
Hannah Darlington, 414
Jane C., 414

Lownes, Joseph, 279, 414
Mary Moore, 414
Minerva Webb, 414
Rebecca, 349, 414
William Henry, 414
Lucas, Barbara Brooke, 658
Gerald Brinton, 541, 658
Lenore, 541
Mabel, 541, 658
Nancy Brinton, 658
Natalie, 541, 659
Samuel, 354, 540, 658, 659
Luck, Charles, 494
Luckin, Nancy, 290
Lukens, Gertrude, 516, 648
Martha J., 413
Nathaniel, 152
William A., 412
Lund, Susan Ingles, 398
Lupton, Hugh S., 400
Lynch, Anna M., 320
Ella Warwick, 320, 498
James, 226, 320, 498
Laura, 320, 498
Susan, 320, 498

M

MacAfee, Catharine Haines, 542, 659
Claire Brinton, 542
Isbella Blair, 542
John Blair, 355, 542, 659
Robert, 542
Macauley, Hannah B., 197
William, 197, 242
Macdonald, MacDonald, Flora, 351
Ida M., 466, 609
Josephine, 386, 609
Mary, 640
Robert, 609
Machen, Thomas Gresham, 694
Mack, Florence Norvel, 584, 679
Mackie, Caroline, 345
Maclay, Sarah, 242
William, 242
Macsherry, Allan, 592
S. Hillen, 443, 592
Madson, Etta, 445
Maffet, Maria, 530
Mains, Margaret, 558
Malcomb, Alice, 675
Malin, Randal, 150
Mallet-Provost, Kate, 232, 337, 522
Man, Rachel, 296
Mancill, Alfred, 584
Anna P., 390, 584
Manley, Manly, Lydia E., 219, 304, 474
Sarah Ann, 219, 304, 472, 473, 474
Thomas, 304
Mansell, William, 174
Manson, Mercy Lincoln, 396
March, Hugh, 93, 94
Marcy, Mary Ellen, 245, 360, 544
R. B., 360
Maris, John, 110, 111, 134
Katherine, 134
Sarah, 110, 111, 112
Susanna, 111, 134
Markham, William, 108
Marquette, Ortilla, 667
Marquis, George E., 512
Marsh, Hannah, 570
Hannah G., 261, 379
Kersey, 514
May S., 331, 514, 647
Rolph Christopher, 379
Sophia, 481
Marshall, Abram, 583
Anna P., 379
Bernard Gilpin, 583, 678
Calvin P., 322
Cynthia, 679
David Ham, 678
David J., 558
Edward S., 227
Elizabeth P., 323
Ellis Pusey, 227
Esther, 324
Estolenia, 309, 482, 623
Frances, 323
Frank H., 407
Hannah, 221, 369
Hannah A., 323
Henry, 227, 389, 583, 678, 679

Marshall, Margaret, 227, 322, 323, 501
Mary, 219, 303, 466, 467, 468, 500
Mary Heyburn, 678
Mary P., 379, 570, 673
Mary Wayne, 679
Moses, 221
Nathan, 227
Philena, 323, 501, 636, 637
Richard, 238
Roberta Randolph, 679
Samuel, 187, 227, 322, 323, 370
Sarah H., 323
Thomas, 227, 323, 482, 501
Thomas B., 251
Wayne, 583, 679
William, 227, 256
William P., 323, 501
Marshman, Mary A., 306
Martin, Abraham, 182
Anna Mary, 634
Annie, 453
Charles W., 634
Edith, 298
Elena S., 634, 683
Ernest W., 634, 683
Esther W., 683
Hannah, 158, 591
Harold T., 634, 683
Harry, 453
George, 217, 298
John, 158
Josephine, 453
Kathryn S., 683
Lydia, 205
Mary, 123, 160, 182, 218, 219, 220, 266, 272
Miriam E., 634
Moses, 147, 194
Norman L., 683
Phœbe, 370
Rebecca, 298, 319, 497
Ruth, 297
Samuel P., 497, 634, 683
Thomas, 147, 497
Walter, 102
William, 453
William A., 300, 453
Martsolf, Edna, 558
Massey, James, 149, 150
Rachel, 414
Masters, George, 133
Rosamund, 303, 466, 609, 610, 611, 612
Mathews, Elizabeth, 459
Matlack, Ann, 217, 299
Elizabeth Sinclair, 383
Esther, 147, 175, 204, 205, 207
George, 257
George B., 370
Joseph, 175
Joseph K., 527
Marian, 340, 527
Sarah, 204, 257, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375
Simeon, 299
Stacy, 333
Matson, Mattson, Anna Rachel, 388
Burnett, 582
Emmor Pierson, 388
George, 388
Grace Brinton, 614
Helen Brinton, 614
Levi L., 468, 614
Mary Edith, 582
Philip Tenbrouck, 535
Westley, 267, 388, 582
William G., 388, 582
William Wesley, 582
Mattinson, Mary, 397
Mattis, Abraham, 629
Jennie, 493, 629
Manger, Mary, 307
Maule, Anna Elizabeth, 504
Charles E., 507
Ebenezer, 326, 504, 638
Edith B., 507
Edwin Brinton, 504, 638
George C., 327, 507, 644
Harold Taylor, 639
John Comly, 507
Mary A., 507
Raymond Lawrence, 644
Robert H., 639
Thomas Willis, 504
Walter William, 507, 644

Maule, Warren Lee, 504
Willard N., 507
Maxfield, Alice S., 302, 464
Emily, 302, 460
John, 464
Richard, 460
Maxwell, Nimrod, 180
Sallie V., 296
May, Addison, 366
Caroline, 376
Eliza, 193
Florence E., 350, 536
Martha E., 249, 366, 548
Mary Anna, 216, 295, 447, 566
Robert, 193
Thomas B., 536
Thomas P., 295
Florence E., 536
Mayer, ..., 374
Maylor, Lydia, 459
McAllister, Hector S., 573, 675
Margaret Emily, 675
Mary Stewart, 675
McCaferty, Mary, 346
McCaleb, Indianna, 479
McCall, Mary, 388
Thomas, 149
McCanagha, Sarah, 262
McCarty, Mary Israel Pleasants, 414
McCauley, Elizabeth, 665
Levi G., 275
McCay, Charlotte, 450
Thomas J. P., 450
William T., 450
McCleary, Ansley Wittendale, 668
Elizabeth Brinton, 563, 668
Esther Brinton, 563, 669
Gladys Darlington, 563
Homer Brinton, 563, 668
Mary Lynn, 563
Sarah Eleanor, 563
Robert Brinton, 563
Ruth Gibbons, 563
Thomas, 372
William Lynn, 374, 563, 668, 669
Wiiliam Marshall, 563, 668
McClellan, Arthur, 245
McClellan, Elizabeth, 359
Emelyn Story, 359
Frederica Sophia, 245
George, 198, 242, 244, 359, 360
George Brinton, 245, 359, 360, 544
James, 244
John Hill Brinton, 245, 359
John Morton, 359
Joseph, 179
Mary, 359
May, 360, 544
Oliver Eldredge, 359
Walter Livingston, 245
McClenahan, Ellis B., 456
Samuel B., 456
Samuel J., 456, 595
William, 300, 456, 595
McClintock, Catherine, 425
Sarah, 295
McClun, Hattie Jane, 301, 457
McClurkin, Jennie, 470
McConkey, David, 194
McCool, Samuel, 153
McCosh, Rufus E., 568
McCoy, Catherine, 157, 179
James, 422
Katharine T., 418
Rebecca, 389
Sidney B., 283
Sidney S., 422
McCullough, Agnes, 210, 278, 410, 411
Hannah Jane, 398
William R., 398
McDermond, Lavinia S., 494, 632
William Butcher, 632
McDevitt, Rebecca, 277, 407
McDonald, Anna, 211, 425, 426
Henry D., 662
Lillian, 662
Mary, 429
McDowell, Harvey B., 444
Thomas, 174
McFadden, Alice Bates, 363, 547
John Howard, 547
McFangen, James, 174
McFarland, Charles T., 367, 548
David M., 249, 367, 548, 549

McFarland, Elizabeth B., 549
Elizabeth W., 367, 549
Fannie, 615
George, 615
George K., 367, 549
Hettie T., 367
James, 367
James R., 367
Julia Bonsall, 549
Martha A., 615
Mary F., 549
Mary M., 367
McGann, Annie E., 493, 629
John K., 629
McGinley, Sarah Ann, 260
McGinnis, George Brinton, 559
John C., 372, 559
McGlinn, Rebecca, 558
McGovern, Annie M., 243, 358
McGrath, Erma Brinton, 645
George, 508, 645
McGregor, Helen M., 275, 405
John, 405
McGrew, Deborah, 372, 558, 664, 665
Finley S., 257, 372, 558
Margaret Ann, 429
Martha B., 372
Mary, 258, 372, 374, 562, 563, 564
McGuire, Augusta, 344
Frederick Joseph, 652
Marian Elizabeth, 525, 652
McIlvaine, Ann, 346
McIntire, Eleanore A., 381, 571
McKain, Alice, 568, 672
Henry Fergus, 672
McKay, William P., 297
McKenna, Edward, 352
Edward P., 540
Roderick J., 540
Rose Brinton, 540
McKinney, Annie, 372, 558, 665
John, 558
McKubbins, Harriet A., 237
McLaughlen, Ellen, 682
McLone, Agnus, 130
McNeill, Samuel, 232
McNoldy, Rebecca, 662
Meader, Sarah, 425
Means, Aileen, 694
Thomas Alexander, 694
Mears, Alice A., 323
Helen, 323
Meconkey, Mary, 367
Mecutchen, Eliza M., 307
Mehan, Susan, 262
Mehr, Louisa, 629
Mellor, Elizabeth, 648
Thomas, 515, 648
William Warrington, 648
Mendenhall, Aaron, 281
Ann, 210, 216, 281, 419
Benj., 124, 125
Elizabeth, 390
Jane, 298
Jesse, 116
John, 102, 147
Martha, 209
Rebecca, 181, 217, 297, 298
Robert, 217
Stephen, 217
Mercer, Abigail, 256, 369, 453, 551, 553
Alonzo, 301
Ann, 136
Anna, 258
Elizabeth, 385
Florence Yerkes, 478
George, 204, 258
George A., 306, 478
Hannah, 287, 397
Hannah Mary, 334
Harlan W., 260
Harriet, 499
Jane, 210, 278, 411, 412, 413
Jesse, 278, 290
Mary Ann, 256, 369
Mary J., 627
Norman D., 478
Phebe, 201, 253
Robert, 110
Sarah, 213, 256, 290
Solomon, 253
Tevis Hoopes, 478
William, 478

Meredith, Alfred, 306
Anna, 306
Avarilla, 306, 479
Caroline, 306
Carrie Kirk, 479
Clara, 306
D. Webster, 477
Daniel B., 220, 306, 477, 478, 479
David Selsor, 477
Elma, 306, 478
George, 306
Helen Curtis, 479
Henry C., 306, 478
Jennie D., 477
Joseph Llewellyn, 306, 477, 478
Mary, 289
Mary Brinton, 306, 478
Mary L., 477
Thomas D., 306, 477
Thomazine, 412
Merrel, Merrill, Grace, 385, 578
Lycurgus, 578
Melissa, 262
Merrick, Hannah, 613, 616
Messersmith, Lucy Eyster, 392
Meston, William, 160
Metcalf, Catherine Bell, 690, 691
Michael, Charles, 574
Michener, Ellwood, 287
Middleton, Margaret, 344, 532, 656
Miller, Andrew G., 514, 647
Ann, 161, 185, 222, 223, 263
Anna McIlvaine, 346, 533
Annie, 292, 441
Augustus D., 384, 577
Benj., 179
Charles Edwin, 678
D. Edwin, 664
Edwin Adelbert, 678
Eliza, 219
Elizabeth, 224, 316, 495
Gayen, 174
George, 174, 387
George D., 533
George Deeble, 235, 346
George Reynolds, 535, 658
George W., 558, 664
Miller, Hannah, 219
Harry, 583, 678
Harry Heyburn, 678
Hazel, 382, 574
Henry Spencer, 346
Isaac, 185, 202, 255
Isaiah H., 266, 387
James, 387
Jas., 150
Jennie E., 664
Jesse, 218, 219, 577
John, 219, 255, 316
John C., 387
Jonathan, 182, 218, 219
Joseph, 219
Levis, 346
Lucy W., 276
Lydia, 219
Margaret, 387
Margaret Powell, 473, 621
Marie, 387
Mary, 186, 346, 605
Nancy May, 664, 684
Penrose, 387
Phebe, 255, 369
Rachel, 345
Ruthanna, 266, 387
Sarah Carver, 678
Susanna, 174, 219, 255
William Brinton, 387
William Edward, 647
William Elwood, 678
Wm., 143
Mills, Anna Elizabeth, 493, 629
Anna Maria, 316, 493, 631
Caleb Brinton, 223
Catherine, 302, 465
Cecilia Elinor, 316
Charles Augustus, 458, 595
Charles Frank, 465
Clara, 493
Dorothy Dietz, 596
Earl Grant, 596
Eliza Brinton, 223
Ellsworth, 493
Esther M. Greenaway, 596
Evelyn Bradbury, 596

Mills, Florantha Jane, 316, 494, 630, 631, 632
George Washington, 223, 316, 494
Henry B., 493
Henry Franklin, 316
Henry F., 493
John, 595
John Brinton, 596
Jonathan Gibbons, 223, 316, 492
Lillian May, 493, 630, 683
Margaret L., 493, 630
Margaretta Angelica, 316, 495, 632
Marian N., 493, 494, 630, 631
Mary E., 493
Mary Grant, 596
Phebe, 185
Phebe Ann, 223, 316, 495
Ralph Brinton, 596
Sarah Ann, 223, 315
Susanna Elizabeth, 316
Susanna M., 493
Thomas Brinton, 223, 315, 492, 493, 494, 495
Thomas Rudolphy, 316, 494
William, 186, 223, 315, 316
William Cutshall, 316, 493, 629, 630
William P., 493, 629
Milner, John, 182
Milward, Henry K., 694
Miner, Minor, Mary, 328
Mary Linton, 403
Minnick, Elizabeth, 485
Minshall, Mary Jane, 276
Minsker, Susanna, 403
Minster, John, 416
Mary, 280
Mary E., 416
Mitchell, Charles W., 289, 433
Charlotte Barnard, 433
Elizabeth, 364
John Kearsley, 364
Josephine Barnard, 433
Mary, 364
N. Chapman, 246, 364
Philip J., 342
S. Weir, 242, 364
Sophia A., 338
Mollison, Ella Frances, 438, 586
Rebecca E., 586
Robert Taylor, 586
Monaghan, Hannah, 209
Jonathan J., 491
Margaret, 314, 491
Monroe, Job, 433
Martha, 452
Mary, 299, 452
Pauline B., 433
Thomas Edwin, 289, 433
Thomas, 452
Moody, Josephine E., 452
Moor, Andrew, 163
Moore, Abigail, 225
Abigail Sandwith, 186
Amos, 224
Andrew, 159, 163, 186, 224, 225, 317
Ann, 225
Anna, 225
Asahel, 225
Benjamin P., 333
Calvin C., 256
Clarkson, 256
Cyrus, 225
Edward B., 242, 356
Eleanor Maclay, 356
Elinor, 186, 225
Elizabeth, 237
Elizabeth Anderson, 405
Elizabeth Hopkins, 231, 333
Fred C., 418
George, 344
Harold Brinton, 356
Harriet, 235, 344, 530, 531
Helen Harvey, 325, 501
Isaac, 225
James, 225, 237
Jeremiah, 159
Jesse, 225
John, 191, 225
Joseph, 356
Kirkwood, 317, 496, 501, 633
Lewis, 225
Lewis R., 510
Luke, 405
Mary, 159, 166, 225

More, Mary Ann, 225
Mary Elizabeth, 225
Massey, 225
Mordecai M., 344
Moses, 166, 186, 225, 317, 496
Nathan, 356
Orlena, 560
Phebe, 186
Pricilla, 235, 343
Rachel, 186, 224
Rebecca, 159
Robert, 162, 166, 186, 224, 225
Samuel, 225
Sarah, 225
Susan, 237
Thomas, 102
Thomas Harvey, 501
Thomas Huston, 159
Walter L., 324, 496, 501, 633
William Ellsworth, 430
Ziba, 224
Moreland, Rachel, 180, 215, 293
Morgan, Albina, 250
Anna Matilda, 514
Cyrus A., 250
Eliza Trimble, 250
Hannah, 250
J. Gheen, 477
James B., 250
Jesse, 201, 250
John C., 250
Mary, 250
Minnie M., 330, 512
Thomas M., 250
William, 126
William P., 250
Morris, Adaline, 435
Annie M., 406
Joseph R., 276, 406
Martha F., 406
William, 406
Morrison, Adelia, 380
Elizabeth, 479
Frank B., 307, 479
Rebecca J., 479
Moses, Laura MacDonald, 506, 640
James, 640
Moss, Mary, 604
Mott, Roberta, 679
Moyer, Elizabeth Bird, 505, 639
Leah, 630
Theodore Harley, 639
Mueller, Elizabeth, 466, 610
Frederick William, 591
Marie Elizabeth, 442
Mary Elizabeth, 591
Mulford, Emily Maria, 539
Mullen, Annabelle, 578
Brower Dale, 578
Foster, 578
Roy, 385, 578
Munson, Delia Hall, 627
Murdagh, Rebecca A., 491
Murphy, ..., 590
Georgina Kelton, 403
Murray, Florence, 261, 379
Murtagh, James Charles, 348, 536
Jane, 536
Joseph, 536
Joseph T., 536
Mush, Ophelia S., 596
Musselman, Katherine, 388
Katherine N., 582
Milton K., 582
Musser, John, 166
Joseph, 139
Mussey, Jennie Amelia, 661
Myers, Catharine, 440
Mary Alona, 330
Pauline I., 330, 513
Samuel W., 330
William, 229, 330, 513
Myres, Francis P., 670
Joseph L., 566, 670

N

Naudain, Elias, 154
Eliza, 154
Neal, Susanna, 238
Nebergall, Mary, 578
Needles, Anne, 277, 410
Edward, 410
Mary, 398
Thomas, 398

Neely, Harold Richard, 583, 678
Virginia, 678
Neff, Amos H., 600
Branson, 600
Catherine, 600
David Brinton, 600
Grant, 600
Israel, 527
J. Warren, 527, 654, 655
John, 445, 600
Laurence, 600
Mary, 445
Mary Minerva, 447
Miriam, 527, 654
Rozella, 447
Russell Conwell, 527
Samuel Brinton, 461, 600
Silas N., 340
Silas S., 527, 654
Steven, 600
Susanna, 295, 445
Thomas, 600
William Folwell, 655
Zua, 600
Negus, Rachel, 286
Rebecca, 211, 286, 426, 427, 428
Shedlock, 286
Neidhammer, Jacob R., 439
Nelson, Clara, 456
Ellis, 456
Glen Hubler, 483, 624
Harry, 456
James, 300, 456
Lydia, 456
Newcomb, Alanson, 455
Lida, 300, 455, 594
Newlin, Nulan, Nulin, Elizabeth, 105
Nathaniel, 114, 124
Nicholas, 94, 104, 105, 119
Newman, Claire, 483, 624
Sarah, 342
Newport, Rodman Briggs, 334, 517
Niblock, Charles Benjamin, 417
Nichols, Joseph P., 323
Nancy Ann, 563
Nicholson, Charles A., 672
Elizabeth, 403
Nicholson, Katharine, 568, 672
Nields, Hannah Gertrude, 631
John, 157
Mary, 273
Norris, Catherine Price, 659
George, 173
Hannah, 173
Isaac, 173
John, 170
Joseph Parker, 168
Maria, 217, 299
Maria Jane, 173
Sophie B., 245, 362
Thomas, 173

O

Oakley, Anne, 87
O'Brien, Mary, 305, 469, 475
O'Conner, Mary Alice, 393
Peter, 405
Odenheimer, Catherine Gros, 170, 199, 235, 247, 248, 249
John, 198, 199
Oehmsted, Attilia, 261
Ogden, David, 116
Joseph, 368
Lydia, 254, 368
Ogier, Catherine, 16, 248, 249
Louis, 249
Mary, 249
Pierre, 249
St. Julien, 16, 249
Septimus A., 200, 249
Thomas Louis, 249
Ogle, Mary Esther, 383, 576
Richard L., 576
O'Hara, Mary Carson, 278, 410
Richard Butler, 410
Okerberry, Joan, 448
Oldham, Anne, 66
Catherine R., 403
Samuel, 66
Olewine, Annie, 440
Oliver, Alan Douglas, 664
Jane, 195, 215, 240
Olsen, Annie Margaret, 446
Ellis, 464

Olsen, Teenie, 302, 464
Orr, Adrian Van Bracklin, 530, 655
Anna Virginia, 530
Anna Ward, 655
Carolyn Ella, 530
George Pownall, 530, 655
Harriet Moore, 530
Joseph M., 344, 530, 655
Mary Emma, 657
Marie Maffet, 530
Philip William, 657
Osborn, Osborne, Osburn, Elizabeth, 415
Frances, 289, 411
Joseph, 179
Peter, 179
Phebe, 157, 178, 214
Samuel, 178
Smith, 268
Otley, Abel, 272
John, 179
Rachel, 208, 272, 397, 398
Susanna, 308
Overton, Celeste H., 269, 394
William, 394
Owen, John, 149
Mary Jane, 283
William S., 305
Owens, Mary P., 546, 659

P

Pack, Genevieve June, 463, 606
James Irving, 606
Page, Anna E., 425
Annie Elma, 425
Eli, 284, 425
Gertrude, 425
Mabel, 425
William, 425
Paine, Cornelia Jane, 693
Edward, 692, 693, 694
Edward Courtenay, 692
Emily Eliza, 693, 694
George Mathews, 692
Milton Boyd, 693
Sidney Brinton, 693
William, 692, 693
Paine, William Henry, 692
Painter, Darwin, 235, 344, 436, 531, 532
David Staples, 532, 656
Dorothy Converse, 655
Edward Emlen, 532
Elizabeth D., 532, 656
Elizabeth Savery, 657
Emlen, 345, 532, 656
Emma Coolidge, 655
George, 115
George Brinton, 344, 531, 655
Helen Costello, 655
Howard Thatcher, 531, 655
Isaac Darwin, 533, 656
Jane Brinton, 345, 532
Jane Thomas, 533
Jennie B., 290, 436
John, 143, 208
Joseph, 178
Mary, 295
Mittie Adelaide, 532
Phœbe, 345, 532, 656
Rosalie Middleton, 532, 656
Samuel, 127, 143, 176
Samuel H., 345, 532, 657
Sarah, 189, 533, 657
Walter, 533, 657
Walter Savery, 657
William, 344
William Peirce, 344, 531, 656
William Weeks, 532
Wilmer Cheyney, 657
Palmer, Amanda Elizabeth, 566, 671
Ann, 181
Charles, 408
Elizabeth, 323
Franklin, 323
J. Howard, 323
Jesse, 209
Joseph, 323
Lavinia Roseline, 446
Marshall, 323
Mary, 203, 323
Mary F., 277, 408
Morris, 227, 323
Philena M., 323

Palmer, Samuel, 323
T. Chalkley, 414
T. Elwood, 323
William M., 671
Parke, Nathaniell, 119, 121, 122
Parker, Edith, 416
Hannah Jane, 288, 431
J. Walter, 416
John, 252, 346, 416, 431, 534
Maria Ross, 520
Mary, 416
Rebecca, 416
Rebecca S., 330, 512, 646
Ruth Brinton, 534
Thomas Ellwood, 416
William Brinton, 534
William D., 416
William W., 280, 416, 534
Parks, John, 163, 164
Parlett, Elizabeth, 268
William, 268
Parmelee, Permelee, Mary S., 286, 430
Parrish, Louetta, 310, 483, 623, 624
Susan Ann, 483
Thomas Henry, 483
Parry, John, 179
Parsons, America Riginia, 684
Anson, 269, 393
Emma J., 608
Gretchen, 351
Partridge, Harriet, 449
Parvin, Mary, 230
Paschall, Alice, 273
Charles, 323
Jane Sellers, 271, 395
Stephen, 395
Passmore, Anna B., 635
Anna D., 587
Benjamin J., 499
Dorothy Elizabeth, 529
Edith C., 635
Elizabeth, 226, 233, 255
Emma, 189
Enoch, 234, 255
Hannah, 255
Horace Brinton, 529
Horace L., 529
Passmore, Hugh, 255
Isaac A., 420, 587
James, 202, 255
John L., 350, 537
Joseph Pusey, 499
Lewis, 635
Marian Hannah, 587
Mary, 255
Mary Emma, 234, 343
R. Haines, 321, 499
Richard Cooper, 529
Richard Erkskine, 537
Roy H., 343, 529
Sarah L., 635
Thomas L., 499, 635
Patterson, Courtney, 304, 471
Eva May, 472
George W., 471
Mary D., 559
Paul, Hannah, 251
Paxson, Catharine, 209, 274, 402, 403
Emily, 227, 323, 501
Harriet, 358
Harriet Townsend, 358
Jacob, 358
Mary, 227, 229, 330
Mina, 358
Oliver Wilson, 341
Paxton (?), ——, 201
Payne, Blanche, 518
Ethel, 580
Isabella, 565, 670
Payon, Marie Laure, 395
Peace, Mary, 132, 133
Pearson, Charles, 298
Mary, 515
Mary A., 479
Thos., 150
John S., 331, 514
Peek, Peeke, Helena, 466, 611
Peirce, Pearce, Pierce, Pyerce, Albert D., 405
Alonzo Hendrickson, 297
Amy, 275
Ann, 136, 218
Anna Eliza, 295
Anna Margaret, 447

Peirce, Pearce, Pierce, Pyerce, Betty, 136
Blanche Tillie, 447
Caleb, 136, 173, 216, 218, 221, 235, 256, 295, 398, 447
Caleb Clarence, 447
Caleb D., 275, 404
Caleb Franklin, 296
Caroline, 396
Chandler H., 397
Charles A., 397
Clara Belle, 297, 450
Cloyd T., 451
Darlington Q., 397
Darwin, 397
Edith Evalina, 295, 446
Edith Irene, 446
Edna May, 447
Edward, 405
Edward D., 275
Edwin, 272, 396, 397
Eli D., 209, 275, 404
Eli Harvey, 295, 445
Eli Jesse, 404
Eli Thomas, 446
Elizabeth, 295, 480
Erasmus Darwin, 272
Esther, 259
Fannie Bell, 404
Florence S., 451
Frank B., 405
Franklin W., 397
Gainer, 136
George, 100, 101, 105, 119, 124, 125, 135, 136, 147, 247, 296
Hannah, 120, 136, 147, 174, 175, 176, 397, 404
Hannah Darlington, 396
Hannah Evalina, 446
Harriet Lunie, 446
Heber Kimball, 446
Helen F., 405
Hetty Ann, 216, 296, 448, 449, 450
Hiram Robert, 446
Howell, 396
Isaac, 205, 259, 260, 304
Isaac J., 566
Isabel Churchman, 404
Peirce, Pearce, Pierce, Pyerce, J. Rowland, 405
Jacob, 272, 397
James Emlen, 216
Jane D., 275
Jesse Darlington, 275, 404
John, 136, 275, 405
John D., 275, 404
John Henry, 446
Jonathan, 208, 272, 396, 397
Joseph, 127, 172, 295
Joshua, 136, 259
Katherine, 375
Laura, 397
Leonidas Thomas, 445
Lucy, 408
Lucy Lucinda, 446
Lydia, 378
Margaret, 136, 295, 296, 445
Margaret Jerusha, 446
Maris, 398
Martha Lavinia, 446
Mary, 120, 135, 136, 147, 159, 160, 161, 166, 169, 170
Mary Barr, 445
Mary Bisbing, 447
Mary H., 295, 445
Mattie Laura, 404
Morris Clifton, 446
Narcissa, 297
Phebe, 216, 296, 447, 450
Priscilla, 256
Rebecca Elizabeth, 376, 566, 671
Robert, 216, 295, 445, 446
Rosalie, 404
Roseanna, 446
Rosette, 446
Ruth, 447
Samuel James, 296
Samuel Howard, 297, 451
Samuel T., 216
Sarah, 116, 169, 221, 235, 275, 344
Sarah B., 169, 436, 531, 536
Sarah D., 404
Sarah Elizabeth, 296
Sarah McKee, 446
Sidney, 202, 256, 370
Susan D., 272, 397, 404

Peirce, Pearce, Pierce, Pyerce, Susannah Octava, 445
Thomas, 216, 235, 295, 296, 297, 445
Thomas Harvey, 446
Thomas J., 216, 450, 451
Thomas May, 296, 447
Walter S., 405
William, 169, 295, 396, 446
William D., 397
William Darlington, 272, 396
William Harvey, 446
William T., 190, 216, 235, 295, 344
Wilson, 260
Pelen, Henry, 157
Pemberton, Caroline Hollingsworth, 155
Henry, 155
Henry Rawle, 155
Joseph Lovering, 155
Robert, 155
Penn, William, 17
Pennell, Sarah, 277
Pennington, Mary, 340
Wilson, 339
Pennock, Anna Mary, 323
Anne, 113
George Sharp, 553
Herbert Jefferis, 553
Joel, 204
Joseph, 112, 143, 174, 226
Mary, 112
Mary Deborah, 552
Nathaniel, 110, 112, 113
Samuel, 552
Thedore, 369, 552
Viola, 467, 613
Penrose, Ephraim, 230
Perkins, Armilla A., 588
Permar (?), Catherine, 347
Pernot, Harriet Belle, 483, 623
Perry, Caroline E., 239
Peters, George, 203
Kate E., 315
Mary, 208, 271
Richard, 271
Wm., 149, 150
Peterson, Emily, 155
Mary, 266
Peterson, Peteronella, 464
Petit, Sarah, 251
Pettibone, Bell, 372
Pharo, Carroll E., 469
George F., 470
Jarvis D., 469, 470
Jarvis H., 303, 470
Lizzie M., 470
Rebecca A., 470
Thomas E., 303, 469, 470
Phelps, Ida F., 289, 435
Walter S., 435
Phillips, Anna Clifford, 247
Caroline, 365
Clement Stocker, 198, 246, 247, 365
Clifford Brinton, 365
Eleanor Emlen Brinton, 365
Elizabeth, 331
Esther, 201, 510
Ethel, 510
Florence, 286, 428
George Brinton, 247, 365
John Biddle, 365
Ledyard Van Rennsylaer, 350
Mahlon, 254
Mary Clifford, 365
Morris T., 329, 510
Phœbe Caroline, 365
Ruth, 510
Sanford N., 428
William, 246
William Brinton, 247
Phips, Phipps, Ann, 489
James W., 647
Joseph, 124
Silas C., 513, 647
Piersol, Mary Roberts, 654
Sarah, 219, 302, 459
Pierson, Ann, 388
Eliza, 478
Mary A., 306
Rachel, 556
Susanna, 413
Pils, Robert, 104
Pim, William, 136
Pinkham, Clarence Irving, 425
Pittman, Deborah, 408

Pitzer, Harry B., 558, 665
Homer Burton, 665
William George, 665
Plankington, Elizabeth Smith, 482
Pleasants, Charles, 661
Charlotte, 556, 661
Poffenberger, John, 493
Rachel Louisa, 316, 493, 629, 630
Pohlman, Emma Sophia, 692
Pollock, William, 583
Pond, G. P., 532, 656
Perry Staples, 656
Pontius, Austin, 577
Brower, 385, 577
Poole, Sarah, 369
Poppenhager, Carl H., 386
George, 386
Potter, Essie Adda, 558
Rosamund S., 519
Potts, Col. Thomas, 192
John, 192
Rebecca Grace, 192
Ruth, 193
Pound, Thomas, 121
Powel, Powell, Ann Eliza, 280, 415
Annie, 694
Benjamin, 209, 252
Charles R., 247
Elizabeth, 177, 209, 278, 279, 280
James, 415
Joshua, 201, 252
Rebecca, 201, 256
Sarah, 580
Powers, Millie, 532, 656
Pownall, Anna M., 344, 530
Charles, 344
Charlotte E., 344, 530
Deborah, 318
Dorothy Gest, 530
Eleanor, 344
Elinor, 234
Eliza Henderson, 343
Elizabeth Buckman, 234
Elmer E., 344
George, 235, 344, 530, 531
George S., 344
Harriet, 531
Pownall, Hattie H., 344
Henry, 344
Howard, 368
Isaac D., 344
James, 531
James H., 234
Jeannette Turner, 530
John Gest, 343
John Henry, 531
Levi, 189, 234, 343, 344
Levi Barnard, 530
Levi W., 343, 529
Martha, 234, 343, 529
Martha E., 344, 530, 655
Samuel, 531
Samuel M., 344
Sarah Henderson, 343
Simeon, 189, 234
Thomas Henderson, 235, 343
Walter M., 344
William S., 344
Pratt, Albert D., 409
Elizabeth W., 276, 406
Emily, 409
Eva (Woodward), 277, 409
Hannah W., 277, 409
Henry B., 277, 409
Mary D., 409
Maurice, 408
Nathaniel, 409
Nathaniel Calvert, 409
Oradine, 448
Sarah D., 409
Susanna, 409
T. Minshall, 409
Thomas, 406, 409
Preston, Amos, 289
Charles D., 289
Charles F., 434
Chauncey D., 434
Chester H., 434
E. Darwin, 289, 434
Forest, 289, 433
Frances, 434
John W., 576
Judith, 400
Lillye Cecelia, 384, 576

Preston, Lucille, 434
Phœbe Darlington, 434
Simpson, 213, 289, 433, 434
Theodore Gaillard, 434
Price, Alice Albertson, 649
Alice Helen, 648
Bertha Evans, 648
Catharine, 441, 591
Charles C., 516, 649
Charles Coale, 334, 516, 648, 649
Charles Elmer, 558
Charles Evans, 516, 648
Clara May, 334, 517, 558
Daniel B., 297
David Lukens, 648
Deborah, 274, 400
Edwin Forrest, 558, 664
Elizabeth Evans, 516, 649
Ellen H. E., 648
Ferris, 334
Ferris Walton, 334, 516, 648
Forbes Brinton, 649
Hannah Brinton, 334, 516
Helen, 516, 649
Henry Ferris, 516, 648
Isaac, 558
Israel, 203
James Ferris, 648
Jane L., 401
Jean, 649
Jessie Emilie, 558, 665
John Ferris, 231, 334, 516, 517
John Morris, 516, 649
John Walton, 648
Joseph, 536
Julia M., 558, 664, 684
Margaret P., 558
Martha, 270
Martha Fletcher, 400
Mary A., 303, 467
Mary Katherine, 648
Mordecai, 400
Phebe Ann, 348, 536
Sibbila K., 391
Thomas, 181
Thomas J., 297
Thornton Walton, 516, 648, 649
Price, Wavie Floy, 558
William Marsh, 372, 558, 664, 665
Priest, Edgar, 390, 585
William, 585
Provine, Ada Louise, 626
Harry F., 488
Henry F., 626
Margaret, 626
Paul L., 626
William, 626
Pugh, Amos, 423
Lydia A., 284, 423
Marshall Rodman, 394
Purcill, Louisa, 301, 457
Lydia, 301, 457
Pusey, Abigail, 166, 187, 226, 319, 320, 321
Abigail B., 321, 449
Anna L., 500
Anna Mary, 321, 499, 511, 635
Edith, 514
Edwin, 321
Eleanor, Elenor, 166, 281, 282, 283
Elinor, 187, 225, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321
Elizabeth, 452
Ellis, 162, 166, 186, 187, 225, 226, 227
Florence E., 500
Henry R., 321
James Barnard, 321
Jesse, 320
John, 134
Joseph, 226, 320, 499, 500
Joseph Howard, 321, 500
Joshua, 186
Mary Barnard, 497
Naomi, 432
Phebe, 166, 187, 226, 321, 322
Philena, 187, 227, 322, 323
Philena S., 321
Susan, 393
Susannah, 166, 187
Pyle, Alice, 478
Ann, Anne, 110, 136, 157
Atwood, 266, 388, 582
Benjamin, 254

Pyle, Catharine Brinton, 304, 472, 619
Cidney, 472
Cora E., 473, 620
Daniel, 472
Eli, 311, 473, 488, 625
Eli E., 304
Eli Esworthy, 473, 488, 620, 621
Eli Le Roy, 473, 621
Elias Ring, 488
Elizabeth, 190, 483
Emily P., 571
Emma, 469
Esther, 275
Florence L., 473, 620
George H., 388
George Marsh, 488
Gilbert H., 582
Horace Atwood, 388, 582
Isaac, 110, 127, 129
Jane, 167, 190, 235, 236, 247
Jerome Levis, 488
Job, 110
John, 110, 114
John T., 595
Joseph, 146, 190
Joseph H. B., 473
Lafayette, 488, 625
Laura R., 456, 595
Lavinia B., 473
Leland J., 634
Lizzie D., 388
Lydia Brinton, 473
Marian C., 582
Maurice A., 582
Mary, 110, 388
Nannie B., 625
Nicholas, 114, 121, 122, 124, 136, 137, 147
Olive, 110, 111, 114
Pearl E., 634, 683
Phebe, 110, 304, 472
Rebecca, 291
Reece, 388
Robert, 105, 110, 114
Sara T., 635
Sarah, 174
Pyle, William, 110, 114, 139, 146, 149, 174, 398
William S., 400
William T., 388, 582
Ziba, 169

R

Raeder, Emily, 556
Rakestraw, Gertrude, 329, 510
Henry, 510
William, 133
Rambo, Ann, 225
William A., 225
Ramsay, Daniel, 635
Edith Moore, 357
Eleanor Brinton, 357, 559
M. Emma, 499, 636
Samuel Dickey, 243, 357
Randall, David, 610
Grace, 466
Margaret Grace, 610
Rasmussen, Jennie, 516, 648
Rath, Daniel Bowman, 670
Daniel S., 566, 670
Rauch, Mary Ellen, 486
Rawson, Regina, 581
Raymond, Eleanor Alfreta, 460
Rayner, James B., 288, 431
William, 431
Raysor Mary 343
Reece, Thomas J., 397
Reed, Barton Pharo, 471
Benjamin Franklin, 440, 588, 680
Ellen, 680
Ezekiel, 471
George Sykes, 471
John Raymond, 589, 680
Reuben Smith, 589, 680
Ruth Esther, 589, 680
Verna May, 471
Walter H., 471
Wilson, 303, 471
Regester, Clarence, 572
Cortland, 377
Florence Emma, 572
George Ellsworth, 382, 572
Howard Marshall, 572

Regester, Laura Green, 572
Marshall, 572
Reichard, Julia, 521
Reid, Mary Ann, 595
Mary Ella, 595
Raymond Bickle, 495
Reigart, Barbara, 243
E. C., 358
Emanuel C., 243
Susan, 197
Susan M., 243, 358
Reites, Robert J., 559
Reitzel, Catharine, 333
Renner, Charles, 580
Ephraim, 580
Frank, 580
Fred, 580
Jessie, 580
Maud, 580
Oscar, 386, 580
Rennolends, Sarah Jane, 223
Repington, Ralph, 121
Rettew, Bessie, 438, 586
Hannah, 586
William H., 586
Rewald, Henri, 485
Reinée H., 310, 485
Reynolds, Antis, 268
Catharine, 268
David Martin, 549
Ellwood Webster, 549
F. O., 597
Gregg David, 549
Isaac G., 367, 549
James Henry, 691
Mary McFarland, 549
Patrick, 268
Philena, 284
Rachel, 223
Samuel, 223
Thomas, 268
Rhinehart, Margaret, 262
Sarah, 262
Rhodes, Bessie, 562
John, 409
Mary, 392
Samuel, 392
Rhodes, Sara Burdsall, 638
Rice, Mary, 307
Mary Adams, 337, 522
Sarah, 279, 414
Rich, Sophie E., 286, 427
Richard, May, 462
Richards, Ann, 188, 232
Daniel, 156
Isaac, 232
Jane, 156, 236, 334
Rachel, 156
Susanna, 505
William, 110
Richardson, Elizabeth Melvina, 461
Elliot, 490
Hannah, 300
Rose, 503, 638
Riffert, George W., 301
Rigbie, Rigby, James, 187
Susanna, 162, 187, 227, 228, 229
Riley, Thomas, 191
Ring, Ann, 184
Anna Mary, 312
Benjamin, 184
Brinton J., 221, 265, 384, 490
Caleb B., 205, 221, 263, 377, 385, 489
Caleb Brinton, 184, 221, 311, 312, 313, 315
Chamless, 184
Edward B., 221
Elias, 221
Elizabeth Baker, 489, 627
George Edward, 490
Glenn L., 491
Guy B., 491
Hannah, 185, 221
Hannah B., 312, 489
Harold E., 491
Helen M., 489
James, 184
James Brinton, 490
James Ellsworth, 490
Jane, 221
John Brinton, 490
Joseph, 184
Kenneth V., 491

King, Lillian I., 491
Lydia Ann, 221, 222, 313, 315, 490
Lydia Emma, 312
Mabel Louise, 490
Martha Annette, 312, 489, 628
Mary, 184
Mary Jane, 221
Mary Gladys, 490
Mattie Marie, 490
N. Stanton, 489
Nathaniel, 161, 185, 221, 263, 312
Phebe Ann, 221, 260, 310, 311, 377, 487, 488
Sarah B., 221
Sarah Louisa, 312
Thomas Dilwyn, 490
William, 184
William H., 489
William W., 312, 489, 627
Ritchey, James Clem, 484
Jane Gamble, 310, 484
Riter, Elizabeth, 599
Ritter, Mary, 589, 680
Mary Ann, 582
Thomas, 484
Roach, Thomas, 407
Roarman, Elizabeth, 375
Robbins, Mary Kerby, 637
Roberson, Florence, 612
Thompson, 467
Thompson D., 612
Roberts, Benjamin, 468
Clarence Brinton, 468, 615
Collin Herbert, 468, 615
Edward, 273
Edward D., 274
George A., 238
George B., 293, 443
George Brinton, 443
Eliza, 274, 399
Elizabeth, 211
Emma, 677
James B., 209, 273, 274, 399
Jane, 555
Joseph Eavenson, 468, 615
Lawrence Addison, 615
Letitia, 676
Roberts, Letitia Viola, 463, 616
Margaret Elsie, 468
Mary, 274, 399
Mary Marshall, 468
Susan D., 274
William H., 303, 615, 616
Robinson, ———, 454
Anna, 324
Arthur S., 516, 649
George, 146
John, 220, 579
Maggie, 385
Margaret, 579, 675
Maria, 579
Rebecca Mary, 649
Robert, 182
Robison, Helen Walker, 402
Rogers, Charles J., 413
Elmina F., 279, 413
Hannah, 186
James Booth, 336
Maria, 232, 336, 521
Mary Talbot, 157, 178
Robert Allen, 487
Sarah, 336
Susie L., 311, 487
Rohrer, Barbara, 306, 477
Rollman, Clarice, 568, 672
Roman, Romon, Philip, 102, 105, 119
Romans, Clarissa, 318, 497
John, 497
Root, Mary Anna, 514, 648
R. Morgan, 648
Rosajo, Anita Isabella, 334
Anna Louisa, 518
Ross, James Watt, 622
John Alexander, 626
Lillie P., 406
M. Emma, 474, 622
Rothermel, Louise Chapin, 280
Rothrock, Abraham, 201, 249, 366
Addison May, 366, 548
Ann Amanda, 249
Edward Charles, 548
Elizabeth May, 366
Henry A., 366, 548
Howard Gray, 366

Rothrock, Joseph T., 16
Joseph Trimble, 249, 366, 548
Mary Mifflin, 249, 366, 548, 549
Philip, 249
Rachel Winona, 548
Routh, Hannah, 217
Rowe, Celia, 405
Rowland, Benjamin, 305
Marcia, 220, 304
Rowley, Flo Idell, 558, 664
Rueter, Martha von Eichen, 584, 679
Ruggles, Alvah B., 595
Frank Reid, 458, 595
Runyan, Sara Mull, 344, 531
Rupert, Bessie, 356
George Harris, 356
George M., 242, 356
Russell, Amanda, 274, 402
Elizabeth Richardson, 325, 504
Frank L., 447
Henry C., 504
Isabel, 503
Lucy M., 579
Mary Anna, 503
Robert, 503
Robert H., 324
Thomas, 402
Virginia, 274, 402
Ruth, Catherine Ann, 494
Rutledge, Charles A., 382, 574
Julia Warner, 574
Rutter, Elizabeth, 493
Katherine, 618
Sara Jane, 507

S

Sahler, Saylor, Catherine, 681
Celia Loletta, 681
Evelyn Coreen, 681
Lela, 554, 660
Roy Edward, 589, 680
Ruth Luella, 681
Simon R., 440, 589, 680
Salter, Maggie (Tuthill), 467, 612
Saltmarsh, Eliza B., 394
Sampson, Addie, 404
Samuels, Edward David, 447
Sandwith, Abigail, 161, 162, 164
Joan, 162, 164
William, 162, 164
Sanghurst, Elizabeth, 173
Sansom, Clementine, 692
Sargent, John Dickinson, 198
Satterthwait, Charles, 275
Ernest, 421
Jacob, 323
Saulnier, Margaret Ann, 322
Eleanor Janney, 333
Florence, 570, 673
John, 154
Paul, 154
Savery, Addison H., 562
Charles W., 395
Marian F., 533, 657
Scarlet, Scarlett, Ann, 255
Mary, 227, 437
John, 174
Scattergood, Joseph, 419
Scheffling, Albert, 617, 682
Schmalhurst, Anna Elizabeth, 476
Schmerr, Louise, 496
Schofield, Hannah, 514
Isadore, 448
Schultz, Carl Brinton, 667
Francis, 667
Fred, 561
Frederick, 667
Scilley, Alice, 484, 625
Herbert, 625
Scoonce, John, 151, 152
Scott, Alice, 559
David J., 372, 557, 664
Jennie M., 374, 563
John, 563
Mary, 557, 664
Mary Abigail, 416
Paulina, 626
Scudder, Sarah, 414
Seal, Annie Harvey, 570, 673
B. Frank, 570, 673
Eliza, 437
Elizabeth, 348
Ella B., 570, 673
Ethel S., 674

Seal, Hannah, 110, 111, 112
Susan, 262
William, 111
William P., 380, 570, 673
Seaman, Nathaniel, 133
John, 133
Seckels, Louis, 448
Sedgwick, Edith E., 657
Frank K. B., 657
Sarah P., 657
William A., 657
William C., 533, 657
Sellers, Ann, 395
Sevensen, Mary, 604
Seymour, Juliet, 280
Shadinger, David Hanway, 574
John Charles, 574
Joseph, 382, 574
Marth Zane, 574
William Warner, 574
Shaeffer, Sheaffer, Edna Helen, 589
Elizabeth, 366
John Binkley, 442
Mary Jane, 292, 442, 591, 592
Thomas Burkholder, 440, 589
Shallcross, Harriet, 543
Shaner, Isola C., 290, 436
Jefferson, 436, 584
Nina M., 389, 584
Shannon, Mary Kelly, 375
Sharp, Eber Worthington, 255
Edgar Leedom, 552
George, 254
George B., 255, 367, 368, 369, 549, 552
Helen Mary, 552
Jesse, 174, 202, 254, 368, 369, 549
Jessie Walter, 552
Joseph Walter, 369, 552
Louisa, 255, 368, 551, 553
Margaret, 301
Mary Louisa, 369, 552
Mary Louise, 552
Sarah, 255, 301
Sharpe, Amelia, 213, 290, 437
Sharples, Sharpless, Abraham, 173
Amy, 177, 209, 275, 276, 277
Sharples, Sharpless, Benjamin, 209
Edith, 298
Elinore Rachel, 517
Elizabeth, 188, 231, 335, 336, 337
Ellsworth, 553
Emlen Albert, 525
Hannah, 208, 270, 394, 395, 396, 555
Helen Brinton, 525, 653
Joanna Brinton, 653
John, 297
John Clemson, 334, 517
Laurence Price, 525
Lydia, 217, 297, 451, 452
Martha, 525
Mary, 238
Mary R., 239
Nathan, 231, 270
Nathan H., 174
Philip M., 339, 525, 653
Philip Price, 653
Philip West, 525, 653
Rebecca, 255
S. Emlin, 525
Samuel, 209
Sarah A., 281
William Clemson, 517
Shaw, C. K., 455, 594
Jane, 362
Margaretta Scott, 569
Shearer, Miss, 356
Shelly, Esther, 181, 182
Roger, 182
Shelmire, Sarah, 492
Shephard, J. H., 597
Sheppler, Jane, 294
Sherman, Dora, 400
Sheward, Jane, 184
Shiflet, Mary, 626
Shimer, Edward, 307
Elizabeth H., 220, 307, 479, 480
Phœbe, 518
Shivery, W. D., 497
Shoemaker, Amelia Bird, 335, 519
Benjamin Hallowell, 231, 335, 518, 519, 520
Edith Hacker, 520
Frederick Fraley, 518

Shoemaker, Maria Brinton, 335, 519, 650
Mary Lippincott, 518, 650
Richard M., 335
Robert, 335, 518, 650
Samuel Brinton, 335, 519
Sarah, 527
Shoffner, Lydia A., 585
Shortlidge, Adeline M., 653
Hannah L., 323
Harvey G., 653
Henry G., 526
Jane, 419
Marian E., 408
Swithin, 653
Shourds, David, 301
Jonathan, 561
Shreves, Lydia Amelia, 373, 561
Shronk, Joseph, 317
Shunk, James, 619
Roger, D., 472, 619
Shurtleff, Vincent, 302
Shutes, Charles Seymour, 469, 617, 682
Chester Seymour, 617
Ethel M., 617, 682
Ethel Margaret, 682
Richard H., 617
Sidwell, M. Eva., 400
Oliver, 334
Susanna, 223
Sieber, Elizabeth, 629
Sill, Laura V., 431
Silver, Elizabeth, 407
Rebecca, 408
Simmons, William, 174
Simms, Ellen, 449
Simons, Albert Lee, 601
Ethel, 461, 601
Simpson, Sarah Ann, 495
Sinclair, Elizabeth C., 354, 542
James, 542
Samuel, 174
Singmaster, J. A., 401
Sinkler, Elizabeth Allen, 245
Sinnickson, Andrew, 239
Charles, 239
John, 239
Sinnickson, Margaret, 239
Thomas, 191, 239
Siter, Mary Ann, 192, 240
Skelton, Alice Margaret, 625
Cornelia Margaret, 625
Edward Barent, 625
Edward W., 310, 484, 624, 625
Harry Durant, 625
Harry Lewis, 484, 624
Herbert Percy, 625
Joel Wickersham, 484
Laura, 562
Lewis, 484
Lillian Gilpin, 484, 624
Percy Brinton, 484, 625
Ruth Catherine, 484
Skene, Constance, 664
Slack, Menander, 267
Sarah, 380.
Slaughter, Ada M., 308
Jennie, 303
Slee, Stella, 583, 677
Walter A., 677
Sloan, Rachel Adams, 530
Sluter, Jeanne Pierette, 468, 614
Smalley, Hannah Nickerson, 359
Smedley, Edith, 210, 281, 418, 419
Elizabeth, 371, 556, 662
Ella, 343
Jane, 182
Sarah, 160
Susanna, 438
Thomas, 281
Smeltzer, Chalmers, 441, 590
Ethel, 590
Smith, A. Lewis, 538
Alfred, 331, 514, 647
Alfred Coleman, 514, 647, 648
Alfred Dore, 557, 664
Allen, 426
Alonzo, 465
Amanda, 311
Anna, 246, 324, 331, 503, 672
Annie Jane, 426
Angie, 426
Brinton, 491
Caroline, 233, 324, 502

Smith, Cassandra, 324
Catherine J., 502
Charles, 230, 246, 331, 514
Charles Kersey, 514
Charles P., 238, 303, 469
Clara K., 628
Daniel, 139
Dorothy, 502
Edgar Byron, 514
Edna, 502
Edna Bell, 426
Edwin, 331
Elizabeth, 230, 326, 331, 332, 333, 502, 505, 514, 515
Elizabeth Brinton, 17
Elizabeth H., 503, 638
Elizabeth Harmer, 332, 639, 640, 641, 642
Florence, 386
Francis W., 502
Freeman, 426
George, 330
George Washington, 426
Georgeanna, 386, 580
Gulielma, 324, 502
Harvey Barton, 503
Helen, 332, 515, 648
Helen Bright, 351, 538
Henry A., 578
Hester M., 373, 561, 667
Hiram, 446
Horace E., 468, 616
Howard Parvin, 503, 638
Ida May, 514, 647
James, 149, 188, 230, 324, 331, 332, 333, 502, 637
James B., 664
James Brinton, 664
James Somers, 521
Jane, 478
Jerusha, 295, 446
John, 230, 493, 502
Joseph, 229, 330, 446
Joseph F., 448
Josephine, 332, 515
Kathryn E., 616
Lavina, 358, 578
Smith, Lewis Mudge, 314, 491
Louis, 467
Louis Lum, 336, 522
Lydia Ann, 230
Margaret, 289
Marian Brinton, 522
Martha, 334
Martha Ann, 216, 297, 450, 451
Martha Brown, 314
Mary, 134, 386, 453
Mary Ann, 472
Mary E., 525
Mary Hopkins, 324, 503
Mary Isabell, 330
Mary Jane, 220
Mary Lilienfeld, 426
Mary Margaret, 198, 246, 362, 364
Mary P., 230
Maurice Dilwyn, 514
Mayme, 391
Myra, 289
Myrtle, 580
Oliver Temple, 426
Parmelia, 491
Parvin, 228, 230, 324, 332, 502, 503
Parvin Wilson, 638
Phebe, 264, 265
Rebecca, 402
Reeman Thomas, 426
Rena, 462, 602
Robert, 143
Robert M., 390
Rosa Ella, 426
Sadie, 386, 580
Sallie B., 581
Sarah, 233, 267, 341, 390
Sarah B., 303, 467, 613, 614
Sarah Elizabeth, 678
T. Leaming, 541, 659
Thomas C., 297
Thomas J., 285, 426
Thornton, 230
Uriah, 266, 386, 561, 580
Viola Louisa, 302, 465
Wallace Clifford, 426
Walter Parvin, 502, 637
William, 246, 324, 503, 638

Smith, William Brinton, 230, 331, 332, 505, 515
William Gibbons, 491
William Wirt, 491
Smoot, Albert E., 447
Snodgrass, Mary E., 288
Snord (Snoreb?), John F., 381
Snow, Celestia Armeda, 445
Eugenia, 445
Lydia, 445
Mary, 154
Oliver Goddard, 445
Solomon, John, 197
Sourbier, Elmer Brinton, 592
James Henry, 442, 592
Southwick, Emma D., 233, 342
Sovard, Johanna, 626
Spalding, Jane, 261
Sparrow, Grace, 162
Speakman, Ann, 116, 117, 118
Annie, 400
Caleb Clayton, 300, 455
Chester Darlington, 661
Ebenezer, 117
Edward, 661
Elisha, 397
Eliza, 220, 305, 475
Eliza S., 282, 319, 421
Elizabeth, 117, 495
Ellis P., 282, 319
Esther, 400
Henry, 371, 399
Herbert L., 400
Howland, 556, 661
Hugh, 116
Isaac, 456
John J., 282, 319
Joshua, 117
Julia, 236
Lydia, 455
Martha A., 300, 456, 595
Mary, 400
Mary Darlington, 661
Micaiah, 117
Susan, 371
Susan D., 257
Thomas, 116, 117, 118
Speakman, William, 116, 305
William M., 305
Wilson, 274, 399
Spellecy, Winifred, 583
Spencer, Catherine Curtis, 463
Clinton R., 660
DeLeon, 500, 636
Elinore Way, 636
Margaret E., 636
Pennock, 636
Sprague, Charles, 617
Charles Kelsey, 617, 469, 617
Jennie Wahneta, 617
Sproat, Annie, 589
Catherine Elizabeth, 590
Charles Baily, 441, 589, 681
Charles Edwin, 590
Claude William, 590
Ella Barton, 589
Florence Evangeline, 590, 681
George Brinton, 441, 590, 681
George Dewitt, 590
Gilbert Keene, 590
Grace Mildred, 590
Harris Lindsay, 357
Joseph DeWitt, 292, 440, 589, 590
Mary Elizabeth, 589, 681
Susan May, 590, 681
Spruance, Arthur W., 571
Squier, Ira, 482
Mary Elizabeth, 309, 482, 622
Stabler, Richard Hallett, 660
Stackhouse, Edith D., 473
Stalker, Deborah, 223
Lydia, 367
Stambaugh, Anna, 326, 507
Jacob, 507
Stamp, Milton, 223
Staples, Elizabeth, 345, 532, 656
Starr, Deborah, 332
Ellen, 230, 332, 505, 515
Jeremiah, 143
Mary Ann, 225
Moses, 332
Sarah, 256
Stauffer, Charles Brinton, 681
Harvey, 590, 681

Stauffer, Thelma May, 681
Steavens, Julia, 688
Stedman, Almira E., 669
Steele, George, 234
James, 139
John Booth, 384
Mary E., 416
Mary Hallahan, 265, 384, 577
Steen, Frederick, 157
Steers, Joseph, 165
Steinmetz, Christian, 662,
Edward G., 556, 662
Henry Darlington, 662
John, 197
Sarah, 170, 197, 243, 244, 245, 246
Stern, George, 421
Sidney P., 283, 421
Stevens, A. Nephi, 296, 450
Ann Elizabeth, 450
Catherine Isabelle, 542
Elizabeth, 450
Generva Ellen, 450
Jane, 118
Jeane, 120
John, 120, 450
John Andrew, 450
Samuel, 193
William N., 450
Stevenson, Elizabeth G., 349
Stewardson, Emlyn L., 364
Stewart, Charles R., 575
Margaret, 468
Mary Emma, 609
Minnie, 407
Virginia, 383, 575
Sticker, Elizabeth, 670
Stiles, Charles, 409
Still, Anna May, 631
Charles, 494
Charles Henry, 631
Frank Heed, 631
Iola Maria, 494
John Hayes, 494, 631
John James, 631
Levi, John, 316, 494, 631
Lillie Mifflin, 494, 631
Lucy, 300
Still, May, 494
Stille, Abram, 454
Lucy Worthington, 454, 594
Maria, 520
Stillman, Delia B., 605
Stilwell, Frances, 659
Stockbridge, Julia (Everett), 261, 379
Stocker, George, 481
Mary, 308
Mary M., 481
Stocking, Rachel Ann, 455
Stockton, Dorothy, 402
Stoddard, Lucy Ann, 458
Stokes, Barzillai, 303, 470, 618
Charles Magill, 525, 652
Florence Elizabeth Emily, 652
Hezekiah, 470
Jean, 370
Laura Mabel, 470, 618
Marian Adams, 652
Stone, Alice May, 568
Brinton, Harvey, 672
Claire, 672
Clarence Lord, 568, 672
Dorothy Ann, 672
Douglas Hoffman, 672
Harriet Newell, 672
Harvey Brinton, 568, 671
Hugh E., 551
James Harvey, 567
John Theodore, 376, 567, 671, 672
Lydia, 440
Mary Elizabeth, 568
N. Ermina, 628
Thomas H., 473
Wilmer Theodore, 568, 672
Stotesbury, Edward, 364
Frances, 364
Stovy, Ann, 110
Strayer, Franklin R., 323
Streeper, Deborah Ann, 552
Stremmel, Eli, 486
Elias, 313
Goldie, 311, 486
Winifred, 311, 486
Strickland, Elizabeth, 624
Strode, A. Darlington, 313

Strode, Alfred Elwyn, 551, 660
Amos, 412
Brinton, 490
Clara, 412
Clara T., 413
Edna Walter, 660
Elizabeth, 157, 180, 193, 215
Ellen Elizabeth, 660
Frances Jane, 412
Francis, 412
Frank D., 412
George, 146, 180
George K., 490
Ida Dorothy, 490
Jennie, 412
John, 132
Joseph, 236
Josephine, 413
Martha, 346, 351
Martha L., 190, 236, 347, 351
Marshall, 279, 411, 490
Mary, 660
Mary M., 340
Norman A., 490
Oliver J., 279, 412
Phœbe, Louise, 660
R. Harry, 412
Richard, 178, 208, 289, 411, 660
Richard Henry, 313, 490
Sarah, 434, 435, 436
Sarah H., 213, 289
Stromeyer, Lillian (McDonald), 556, 662
Strong, Ruth, 296, 447
William, 447
Stroud, Annie Virginia, 301, 458
William, 458
Stubblefield, Nellie, 654
Stubbs, Daniel, 329
Lewis K., 16, 328, 329, 509, 646
Margaret Elizabeth, 510, 646
Slater Russel, 329
Thomas, 228, 328, 329, 509
Thomas H., 510, 646
Vincent, 328, 329
Sturani, Margaretta Josephine, 593
Pier Cesare, 443, 593
Sturgis, Maggie E., 470
Stutzman, John, 408
Styer, T. Walter, 408
Suden (Lewden?), ———, 153
Summons, James, 307
Maggie, 220, 307, 480
Sunderland, Anna Larkin, 506, 643
Sutton, Aaron, 423
Alice M., 284, 423
Charles, 423
Moses, 423
Swanner, Juanita Irene, 483, 623
Swayne, Erma E., 673
George, 570, 673
Sweetland, Howland, 441
Sweney, Caroline Roberts, 632
Swisher, Caleb Brinton, 340
Charles C., 340
Florence Brinton, 527
Jeremiah, 340
John Carroll, 340
Loretta, 340
Marshall D., 340, 527
Phebe, 340
Robert S., 232, 340, 527
William B., 340
Swope, Jacob, 385
Maria, 265, 385, 578, 579, 580
Symcock, John, 102

T

Taber, Dorcas, 424
Taggart, Mary Betts, 533
Taite, Annie D., 290, 435
Joseph Gould, 435
Talbot, John, 286
Martha, 237
Rachel, 229
Susanna, 211, 286, 429
Talley, Elihu, 386
Elihu Dallas, 386
Elizabeth, 581, 676
Florence, 581, 676
Howard William, 581
John Heyburn, 386, 581, 676
Letitia Brinton, 386
Mary, 297

Talley, Sarah Ann, 386
William Twaddell, 266, 386, 581
Tate, Della, 456, 505
Tatman, Charles, 201
Taylor, Abiah, 158, 212
Adelaide Amelia, 619
Albert E., 461, 600
Alice, 158
Andrew Jackson, 288
Ann, 341, 421
Ann Amanda, 496, 634
Anna, 371
Anna B., 309, 481
Bayard, 242
Benjamin, 300
Brinton, 212, 288
Catharine, 217, 299, 452, 453
Charles E., 638
Clarissa H., 218, 300, 454, 455
Colonel, 368
David H., 308
Dorothy, 600
Eleanor R., 504, 638
Eliza D., 212
Elizabeth, 158
Emily, 600
Emmarene, 305, 476, 622
Enoch, 238
Geneve, 600
Gordon Brinton, 600
Hannah, 158, 212, 273, 397
Henrietta, 243, 358
Huson, 220, 308, 481
Isaac, 108, 114, 138, 139, 177, 212, 288, 308
Isaac Pusey, 288
Jeremiah, 158
John, 116, 175, 203, 476, 508
John Gheen, 288, 431
Joseph, 143, 158, 212
Joseph D., 212, 288, 431, 432
Laura B., 384, 577
Lewis, 299
Lizzie, 288, 431
Margaret, 243, 357, 543
Mary, 195
Mary J., 308, 480
Taylor, Mary Virginia, 288, 432
Milton, 255
Minerva V., 288, 432
Philip, 138, 139
Rebecca, 191, 238, 349
Rebecca D., 212
Rebecca P., 431
Richard, 158
Robert M., 358
Ruth, 600
Ruth Hannah, 288
Samuel, 212, 288, 432
Samuel Brinton, 309
Samuel Hillborn, 288
Sarah, 116, 170, 174, 193, 203, 212, 259, 287, 309, 384, 388, 389, 430 431
Sarah Anna, 397
Sarah D., 288
Sarah H., 309
Stephen, 193, 287, 397
Thomas, 179, 265, 384, 577
Thomas D., 212, 288, 431
Titus, 179
Virginia, 428
Wardel, 600
William, 174
William M., 397
William Pawling Ross, 447
Teal, Rebecca Sayres, 507, 644
Tees, Charles Dickens, 458
Edgar, 458
Irene May, 458, 595
Levin Connel, 301, 457, 595
Robert Reginald, 458
Samuel, 457
Viola Brinton, 458
Temple, Abraham, 191
Alfred Bonsall, 349
Amos H., 237
Ann, 203, 237
Anna Brown, 238
Annie E., 237
August Fagerstrom, 349
Benjamin F., 237
Bennett, 191
Caleb, 169, 173, 191, 237, 238, 349

Temple, Celia F., 350, 537
Charles, 323, 501, 636, 637
Clement, 191
Daniel, 191
Edward, 173
Edward B., 501, 636
Edward Bettle, 238, 349
Edwin Buckman, 349
Eliza Lownes, 349
Elizabeth, 191
Elizabeth Bartram, 637
Elizabeth Lewis, 238
Elizabeth Worrall, 537
Elmer J., 350
Emily Howard, 349
Emily Marshall, 637
Emily Russell, 238
Evitt Howard, 237
Frank W., 472, 619
George Roberts, 349
Hannah, 169, 185, 191, 237, 239, 255, 339
Horace, 501
Isaac D., 237
Jacob Paxson, 501, 637
James Taylor, 238
Jane, 144, 191
John Worrall, 238, 349, 536, 537
Joseph B., 237
Joseph S., 191, 237
Lavinia A., 237
Lydia Ann, 584
Martha, 191
Mary, 191
Mary Beaumont, 537
Mary Ellen, 349
Mary S., 238
Mary W., 237
Mary Worrall, 238
Myra, 350
Norris, 501
Peter Worrall, 238
Philena, 237
Samuel, 191
Rachel, 191, 238
Rebecca Buckman, 349
Richard Underhill, 637
Temple, Ruth, 191
Samuel, 169, 190, 237
Sarah, 191
Sarah Baldwin, 537, 637
Sarah E., 237
Sarah Worrall, 239, 350, 537, 637
Solomon, 191
Susanna Neal, 238
Thomas, 135, 158, 169, 173, 190, 191
Thomas B., 191, 238, 349, 350
Thomas Buckman, 349
Thomas S., 237
William, 169, 191, 238
William C., 237
William Paxson, 350, 501, 537, 637
Worrall E. S., 350, 536
Terrell, Naomah, 426
Terwillager, Elizabeth, 324, 502, 637
Isaac H., 502
Teuber, Emerica, 544
Imre, 361, 544
Oskar Brinton, 544
Thackery, Mary, 303
Tharp, Miss, 690
Perry, 690
Thatcher, Abigail, 226, 280
Alice, 121
Anna M., 639
Elizabeth, 213
Emma, 344, 531, 655
Jane, Jean, 60, 97, 118, 119, 120, 135, 145, 147, 152, 156, 157, 176
John, 176, 207
Jonathan, 120, 121, 122, 124, 138
Jone, 121
Mary, 207
Oliver, 121
Richard, 60, 102, 118, 120, 121, 122
William, 121
Thayer, Florence, 414
Thomas, Alan Butler, 345
Ann Charlton, 235, 345, 533
Arthur H., 554
Carol Hastings, 345
Catherine Elizabeth, 600
Charles Davis, 533
Charles H., 509

Thomas, Edward Utley, 533
Edith Lewis, 345, 532, 656, 657
Elizabeth, 509
Elizabeth Harvey, 675
Elizabeth Utley, 533
Ella Paxson, 327, 509
Esther, 554
Frances Canby, 345
George, 571, 674
George Brinton, 235, 345, 533
Harry C., 320, 498
Henrietta, 407
Horace Gause, 675
Isaac, 190, 235, 345
Isaac Biddle, 345, 533
J. Preston, 674
John Hastings, 345
Joseph, 407
Levi S., 370, 554
Linda Hastings, 345
Lydia, 381
Marian, 554
Mary, 235
Mary Brinton, 345
Mordecai, 235
Philena Lynch, 498
Rachel Miller, 345
Sarah B., 318
Thomas, 294
Thompson, Daniel Garrison, 540
Elizabeth, 540
Harry, 574
James Beaton, 354, 540
Joseph, 236, 348
Josephine B., 348
Martha, 211, 284, 424, 425
Martha Brinton, 348
Mary Elizabeth, 397
William A., 574
Thomson, George H., 337
Hannah, 432
Josa, 149, 150
Morris, 315
Thorn, Ellen Howard, 636
Lydia Ann, 460
Thornton, Calista, 449
Lydia, 230
Tidwell, Lola Lucanda, 465
Tilbrook, Anne, 372, 558
Tillson, Robert, 353
Sarah, Maria, 241, 353, 540
Timlow, Daniel Ostrom, 231, 336, 520
Emily Carolan, 520
William Ferree, 336, 520
Tinsley, Sarah Austin, 693
Titus, John, 133
Mary, 133
Titzloff, Amelia, 626
Tobey, Bulah, 689
Todd, Emma Llewellyn, 565, 669
Ethel Hollingsworth, 669
Grover, Lee, 565, 669
James, 567
Joseph Edward, 565
Louisa S., 565, 669
Martha, 376, 567, 671
Napoleon B., 375, 565, 669
Robert Laschelle, 669
Sir William, 565
Thomas, 565
William Henry, 565
Tomselom (?), Annie, 303
Toof, Alfred J., 407
Topliff, James C., 333
Toppin, Mary, 224
Townsend, Anna, 376, 565, 670
Azuba, Azubah, 120, 146
Carroll Coale, 330
David, 187, 229, 330, 512
Francis, 229
Hannah, 146, 177, 207, 268, 269, 270
Ina Gerbig, 513
James, 146
Jesse R., 284
Joanna, 213
John, 207, 213
John W., 391
Joseph, 146
Joseph H., 565
Kersey Holmes, 330
Margaret, 251
Marianna, 330, 512
Martha, 255
Mary, 229

Townsend, Mary B., 330, 513
Orville Roy, 513
Rachel P., 269, 391
Roy H., 330
Roy Holmes, 330, 512, 513
S., 141
Sarah, 213
Seville Holmes, 513
Trasker, Benjamin, 143
Travis, Jennie, 294
Treadwell, Katherine, 400
Tredenic, William, 170
Trimble, Alice, 452
Amanda H., 201
Ann, 173, 181, 216, 217, 298
Anna Forsythe, 452
Ann W., 201
Christiana, 201
Elizabeth, 274, 401
Esther, 217
Esther B., 201
George, 298
George Martin, 451
George W., 217
Grace, 451
Harriet, 173, 201
Henrietta, 277
Henry, 298, 451
Isaac, 174, 202, 203
James, 203
Jane, 203
John, 181, 203, 297, 451
John B., 217
Joseph, 170, 181, 200, 203, 216, 249, 298, 400, 401, 452
Joseph Evans, 451
Lydia, Emma, 452
Margaret, 181, 216, 235, 295, 296, 297
Margaret M., 217
Martha Warrington, 452
Mary, 203
Phebe, Phœbe, 173, 249, 274, 366, 401
Phebe B., 201
Rachel, 274, 400
Rebecca, 297
Trimble, Ruth A., 452
Ruthanne, 298
Samuel, 160, 181, 200, 216, 217, 297, 298, 451
Stephen Martin, 452
Stephen Mendenhall, 217, 297, 451, 452
William, 181, 298
Troth, Louisa, 536
Trump, Michael, 188, 231, 335
Sarah, 224
Susan Brinton, 231, 335, 518, 519
Tacy M., 231, 335
William B., 231
Tucker, Lizzie L., 400
Sarah Elizabeth, 576
Tuffley, Carrie F., 283, 422
Job, 422
Tupper, Mary Caswell, 677
Perry Caswell, 583, 678
Turnbaugh, Henry, 425
Turner, A. Helene, 518
Edward, 102
Elizabeth, 362, 545, 652
Frances, 529
Harriet Maria, 460, 597
John W., 597
Mary L., 632
Robert, 103, 126
Susie, 574
William, 149
Tussey, Hannah G., 281, 419
Isaac, 419
Tuthill, Daniel, 612
Twaddell, Ann, 386
Tyler, Emma, 584
Tyson, Charles B., 263, 381, 382, 571, 572
Elmer Elsworth, 381
Evaline, 382
Isaac, 381, 382
Joseph, 382
L. Emma, 381, 571
Lucy P., 382
Mary Dawson, 335, 519
Mary H., 382, 572
William Seal, 382

U

Ulrich, Catherine, 292, 440, 588, 589
Umberger, Eleanor, 647
Umstead, Sarah D., 413
Underhill, Ada, 501, 637
  Richard, 637
Underwood, Alexander, 118
  Frances Vincent, 523
  Jeremiah A., 398
Utley, Edward Huntington, 533
  Elizabeth Minerva, 345, 533

V

Vail, Isaac N., 372, 557
  John, 557
Valentine, George, 240
  Reuben Bond, 240
Valerius, M. M., 562
Van Buren, Judith, 624
Vanderbeck, Katherine Sterling, 620
Van Kirk, Sarah Elizabeth, 598
Van Leer, Mary R., 387
Van Ness, Beverly June, 632
  Helen Wilson, 632
  Lloyd Marvin, 495, 632
Van Salisbury, Barent, 624
  Cornelius, 624
  John, 624
  Sarah Alice, 484, 624
Vansickel, Susan, 528
Vansyckle, Susie C., 405
Varner, Edward F., 694
Vaughn, Ellen, 606
Vaughton, John, 89
Varman, Varmon, Abigail, 163, 164
  Alice, 162
  Anthony, 162
  Charity, 162
  Edmund, 162
  Elinor, 135, 161, 163, 164, 186, 187, 188, 189, 514
  Elizabeth, 162
  Grace, 163, 164
  Hannah, 163
  Hattil, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166
  Henry, 162, 163
  Jane, 162, 163
Varman, Varmon, John, 163
  Mary, 162 164
  Sarah, 163, 164
  Seth, 162
  William, 163
Vernon, Deborah, 212, 288, 431, 432
  Emmor, 179
  Hannah, 120, 157, 158, 177, 179
  Isaac A., 303, 467, 612
  Jacob, 157, 158
  Joseph, 179
  Joseph Brinton, 467, 612
  Mary A., 584
  Mordecai, 288
  Randal, 158
  Robert, 158
  Thomas, 158
  William Sharp, 612
  William Shimer, 467
Vestal, Alice, 124
  William B., 690

W

Wagner, Frances R., 587
  John I., 317
Wagoner, Annie E., 615
  Edna Annette, 468, 615
  George B., 615
  Mary, 262
Wagstaff, David Branson, 600
  Dilworth, 600
  Evangeline, 599
  George, 599
  Louise, 599
  Milton, 599
  Virginia, 599
  William George, 461, 599
  William Radford, 599
Waite, Frances E., 525
Waixel, M. D., 441
Walker, Anna, 186, 225, 317
  Asahel, 225
  Daniel, 274, 399
  Edward, 399
  Eliza, 494
  Elizabeth, 476
  Emma, 312

Walker, Hannah J., 627
Ida J., 421
Mary, 295, 304, 446
Mary Roberts, 399
Sarah, 550
Vadie J., 578
William H., 350, 537
Wallace, Agnes Jane, 693
Annie, 291, 437
Aylvie, 381
Eleanor, 368
Eleanor Eliza, 551
John Sampson, 551
Martha A., 437
Samuel, 437
Wallis, Georgeanna Butler, 661
Walter, A. Louisa, 551, 660
Abigail, 253
Alban W., 414
Anna Brinton, 454
Anna M., 551
Anna Maria, 368
Annie, 554
Benjamin Franklin, 368, 550
Brinton, 174, 202, 254, 367, 368, 550
Carpenter, 256
Celina, 254
Charity, 625
Charles Allen, 554
Charles P., 370
Christiana, 254
Daniel, 253
Davis P., 256
Edward, 368, 369, 551, 553, 660
Eli S., 254
Elizabeth, 147, 174, 202, 256
Emma H., 370, 553
Franklin Maurice, 551
George H., 254, 367, 368, 550
George Wallace, 551
Georgiana, 368, 550
Gladys, 660
Godwin, 173
H. Jane, 414
Hanna Louisa, 368
Hannah, 147, 174, 201, 202, 250, 251, 252, 253, 256, 370, 555
Walter, Harry, 432
Helen Frances, 454
Henry, 256, 370, 553, 554, 555
Horace T., 551
Howard, 369
Isaac, 253
James, 147, 174, 201, 202, 253, 254, 432
Jane, 147, 174, 201, 202, 203, 255
Jean Wallace, 551
Jesse Sharp, 367
John, 203
John Chandler, 254, 368
John Charles, 551
Joseph, 145, 147, 173, 174, 201, 202, 203, 253, 254, 255, 256, 367
Joseph W., 203
Julia Mardet, 660
Julia T., 370, 554
Juliana, 256
Katie, 488
Katie E., 550
Laura, 370, 554
Laura Linvill, 551
Lenore B., 551
Levis, 256, 369
Lewis, 554
Lewis H., 370, 554
Louisa, 254, 367, 369, 549
Lydia, 369
Lydia B., 368
Lydia G., 204
Margaret, 454, 551, 553
Margaretta, 256
Maria Jane, 203
Marian E., 554
Marshall J., 370, 553, 660
Martha, 202, 255, 256, 414
Mary, 136
Mary A., 368
Mary Ann, 254
Mary L., 256
Milton, 288, 432
Phebe, Phœbe, 147, 174, 202, 254, 368, 549
Phebe C., 256

Walter, Phebe J., 256
Phebe Woodrow, 204
Priscilla, 256
Rachel, 110, 174, 202, 253
Rebecca P., 256
Robert Brinton, 551
Robert H., 414
Robert L., 256
Sally Ann, 254
Samuel M., 300, 369, 453, 553
Sarah, 136, 202, 253, 254, 256
Sarah Brinton, 454
Sidney Jane, 256
Sidney P., 370, 554
Susanna H., 370, 555
T. Edgar, 554, 660
Thomas, 202, 256, 370
Thomas M., 256
Townsend, 256, 369, 453, 551, 553
William, 174, 201, 202, 203, 253, 255, 369, 414
William D., 554
William H., 256, 279, 414
William Henry, 368
William Marshall, 414
Ziba Darlington, 369
Walton, Adeline Virginia, 340, 526, 653, 654
Ann Elizabeth, 381
Anna, Anne, 333
Bertha, 333
Brinton Hoskins, 381
Chalkley J., 526
Charles B., 282, 318, 420
Charles Henry, 381
Clara S., 420
Clarence, 420
Ella, 333
Emma, 333
George Washington, 381, 571
Hannah Mary, 381
Howard, 333
Howard T., 571
John Franklin, 381
Joseph, 381
Kate, 528
Lucy, 333
Walton, Lydia Anna, 612
Mary Anna, 229, 231
Maurice, 333
Melinda, 381
Rebecca, 231, 334, 516, 517
Samuel Bettle, 231, 333
Sarah, 286
Thomas, 263, 381, 571
Thomas Jefferson, 381
Thornton, 188, 230, 333, 334
Virginia, 333
William, 230
William A., 571
William E., 333
Wilmer, 231
Walz, Edith W., 525, 653
Waples, Grafton, 406
Ward, Ferdinand de Wilton, 362
Hannah, 397
Sara English, 674
Sarah, 246, 362, 546, 547
Ware, Jane, 692
Warner, Anne, 265
Anthony Kimmel, 383, 576
Brinton Franklin, 264, 383, 384, 576
Brinton Henderson, 383, 575, 675
Brinton Lawrence, 575, 675
Catherine Howard Worthington, 575
Clement, 383
Clement H., 575
Edward Everett, 383, 576
Emma, 396
Hannah, 264, 382, 572, 573
John, 264, 265
John Edward, 264, 383, 575, 576
Jonathan, 205, 264, 265, 382, 383, 576
Joseph, 264, 265
Lloyd, 575
Margaret Rebecca, 383, 575
Mary Ann, 264, 382, 573, 574
Mary Wilkes, 383, 575
Michael Kimmel, 383
Mercy, 264
Rachel, 264
Rowena, 412
Sarah Brinton, 384

Warner, William, 264, 265, 382, 575
William Blackwell, 384, 576
William Willard, 576
Warrington, Caroline Roberts, 515, 648
Curtis, 332, 515, 516, 648
Ellen, 515
Francis, 332, 516
Frank, 551
Hannah Mary, 515
Henry, 516
Mary Ann, 224, 317, 496
Mary J., 298, 451
Seth, 451
William, 516
Watkin, Caleb R., 312
Cornelia Harvey, 312
Enoch, 312
Howard, 312
Isaac, 221, 312, 489
Lewis, 312
Lewis H., 312
Lydia Ann, 312
Mary, 312, 350, 489, 627
Mary E., 417
Way, Ann, 181
Charlotte, 507, 644
Ellen B., 291, 437
Henry, 453
Jacob, 112
John, 159, 181
Joseph, 182
Lindley E., 398
Mary, 116, 220
Rachel, 116, 181, 202
Robert, 139
Ruth, 110, 112
Samuel, 437
Sarah, 112
Susan, 636
William, 174
Wayne, Anthony, 170
Wead, Ebenezer, 277
Weaver, Joshua, 169
Webb, Alban, 210, 252, 279, 413, 414
Ann, 182, 220, 308
Ann Eliza, 279
Webb, Annie, 288
Benjamin D., 279
Carpenter, 252
E. Christopher, 421
Edith Bennett, 256, 279, 414
Edward Brinton, 543
Elizabeth, 114, 139, 140, 141, 142, 279
Elizabeth P., 313
Hannah, 208, 252, 270, 279
Isaac, 134
Jane C., 279, 413
John, 134
Joseph, 134
Joseph Shallcross, 358, 543
Mary, 134, 395
Minerva, 252, 288
Minerva A., 279
Rebecca, 279, 413
Richard, 134, 142
Stephen, 252
Thomas, 220
Thomas D., 281
W. Caldwell, 345
Walter, 543
William, 134, 143, 201, 210, 252, 270, 279
William H., 252
William Henry, 279
Webster, Claude Penrose, 642
Edward, 175
Hannah, 175, 262
James Conard, 642
Jane, 152
Jesse, 642
Jesse Alfred, 642
Jesse L., 506, 642
John, 147, 175, 179
John B., 178
John H., 414
Martha, 344
Permela, 175
Phebe, 175
Robert Brinton, 642
Sarah, 175
William, 115
Weeks, Mary M., 345, 532
Weingartner, Harry Albert, 620

Weingartner, William, 620
Welch, Adam, 311, 485
Dorothy Inez, 486
Gwendolyn Ella, 486
Henri, 485
John Garland, 486
Violet Elizabeth, 486
Vivian Alyce, 486
Weldin, Weldon, Lydia, 182
Margaret, 498
Margaret B., 319
Sarah, 422
Virginia S., 472
William T., 498
Wellener, Bazil Smith, 620
Charles Edwin, 473, 620
Henry Albert, 473
Wells, Walker Y., 276
Welsh, Agnes, 463, 606
James, 606
Wentz, John Leisenring, 363, 547
Sarah, 547
Williamina, 547
West, Ann (Peirce), 218
William, 161
Weston, ———, 223
Abijah, 280
Caroline, 210, 280, 416, 417
Wetherill, John Price, 239
Wetzel, Katharine, 439
Whaley, Florence, 561
Wharton, Charles W., 519
Joseph S. Lovering, 335, 519
Samuel Brinton Shoemaker, 519
Wheat, Bradley M., 294
Wheeler, Alice, 286, 427
Clara, 383
Edward E., 510, 646
Margaret, 646
S. H., 646
Whitcomb, George A., 368
Lillian Louise, 486
White, Benjamin, 619
Dwight, 652
Edward, 69
Frances E., 652
Gardetta, 469
White, Hannah, 306
Harriet, 619
J. Brinton, 246, 364, 545, 548
Louisa T., 362, 365, 545, 548, 659
Magdalena, 653
Margaretta, 362
Mary A., 472, 619
Mary Fenwick, 532
Sarah, 168
William, 149, 150, 198, 246, 364, 365
Zipporah, 365
Whiteside, Morris, 295
Whitney, Elmyra May, 447
Whitson, Elizabeth, 162, 188, 232, 233
Emily, 402
Francis, 368
Hannah, 159
Leah 230, 331, 514
Mary, 225, 513
Moses, 213
Rebecca, 228, 327, 509, 671
Thomas, 188, 327
Whittaker, Mary Ann, 525
Whittendale, Ansley H., 563
Wickersham, Alice, 116
Elizabeth, 116
Hannah Bailey, 484
James, 116
Job, 251
Levi, 186
Maribah, T., 375
Phebe, 370
Robert A., 399
Samuel Parker, 397
Sarah, 225
Thomas, 116, 124
Widney, Mary Emma, 474
Wilcox, Thomas Carey, 349
Wilde, Elva, 607
Emery Brinton, 607
Gilbert, 463, 607
Samuel Brinton, 607
Thomas, 607
Wildermuth, Harriet, 471
Wilding, Eliza Ann, 651
Wiley, Margaret, 201, 300
Wilhelmsen, Benjamin, 449

Wilhelmsen, Nephi, 449
O., 449
Wilkes, Elizabeth, 575, 576
M. Elizabeth, 264, 383
Wilkinson, Amy, 320
Anna R., 322
Elizabeth, 227
Ellis Pusey, 227
Elwood, 227, 322
Frances, 322, 500
Francis, 187, 226, 227, 321, 322
Hannah, 226, 227
Lewis P., 227, 322, 500
Mary, 227, 321, 500
Mary W., 322, 500
Phœbe, 276
Phebe B., 322
Pusey, 227
Susanna P., 227
William C., 322
Willets, Willits, Charles P., 469, 618
Esther, 554
James Cranmer, 618
Thomas, 230
Williams, Catharine, 211
Edith Wilding, 524, 651
Emma S., 290, 437
Enoch T., 437
Frances A., 272, 396
Geoffrey, 364
George, 181, 216
Grace, 216
Hezekiah, 216
John, 396
Josephine, 326, 506, 642, 643
Mary, 510
Priscilla, 541
Rachel W., 261, 378, 568
Rebecca, 202
Richard Allen, 651
Richard White, 378
Sallie M., 506
Sylvester H., 506
Thomas, 160
Williamson, F. H., 468, 614
Gideon, 474
John, 160
Williamson, John B., 421
Lewis, 168
Margaret, 135, 160, 181, 182
Mary Anna, 304, 474, 622
Sarah E., 421
Willis, Ann, 134
Benjamin, 134
Calmer Brinton, 633
Donald St. Clair, 633
Easter, Esther, 106, 107, 132, 133, 134
Edward, 134
Elizabeth, 133
F. M., 632
Henry, 132, 133, 134
Hester, 102
John, 60, 97, 102, 106, 132, 133, 134, 138
Katharine, 134
Mary, 133, 134
Newton, 488
Rachel, 133
Ralph Probasco, 496, 632
Sarah, 133
Warren T., 633
William, 133, 134
Wills, Florence, 585
Wilson, Alma, 502, 637
Anna Hazeltine, 495, 632
Anna L., 654
Annie Corinne, 425
Arthur Roscoe, 425
Brinton Darlington, 424
Caroline, 663
Da:, 152
Deborah T., 415
Dorothy Mills, 632
Edna Lois, 425
Elizabeth, 489
Esther, 182, 218, 299, 300, 315
Esther Gertrude, 425
Helen Margaretta, 495
Herbert Eugene, 495
Herbert Jesse, 316, 495, 632
Ila, 424
Jane, 477
Jesse Townsend, 425

Wilson, John, 149, 557, 663
John French, 663
John Mills, 495
Judge, 543
Margaret Alfrida, 632
Mary, 156, 396, 410, 542
Mary Ella, 425
Theodore F., 284, 424
Violet, 507, 644
William Gheen, 495, 632
Wiltbank, Esther Macpherson, 337
Gertrude, 327, 336, 521, 523
Marian Ferree, 337, 523
W. W., 232
William Macpherson, 337
William White, 337, 521, 523
Wilton, Carl E., 470, 680
Edward Stokes, 618
John Nilson, 618
Wiltshire, Agnes, 691
Thomas, 691
Windle, Charlotte Miner, 337, 522
William S., 522
Winn, Anna, 449
Wise, Chester L., 563
Elizabeth, 451
Wistar, Caspar, 112, 171, 177
Woertz, Edith Brinton, 645
Robinson Ellis, 508, 645
Wolgamott, Ollie, 314
Wollaston, Mary, 647
Samuel, 187, 227
Wollerton, Ann, 371, 399
Frederick William, 348
Wood, Annie C., 497, 634, 683
Carolyn Middleton, 656
Eleanor, 319
Elizabeth, 498
Ellis Pusey, 319, 497
George, 159
John, 319
Laura, 319
Leila, 498
Lydia, 319, 338, 524, 651
Margaret Passmore, 656
Mary, 347, 535
Mary Hunn, 159
Wood, Morris Truman, 319, 498
Philena Coates, 319, 497, 634
Rebecca Levis, 538
Roger M., 532, 656
Thomas, 226, 319, 497, 498, 524
Walter T., 497
William N., 318, 497, 634
William Painter, 656
Woodfill, Mary, 696
Woodling, Annie E., 620
Woodnut, Jonathan, 383, 575
William Goodwin, 575
Woodrow, Levi, 174
Martha, 406
Woodruff, Henry Magie, 333
Woods, Caroline Cooper, 347, 535, 657, 658
Catharine, 428
Clara Janet, 577
John N., 535
Sarah Jane, 427
Woodward, Betty, 157
Brinton, 214, 395
Brinton Webb, 271, 395
Caleb, 177, 214, 395
Chester, 395
Elisha, 409, 439
Eliza, 214
Elvina, 214
Hattie G., 291, 439
Hulda, 190
Jacob, 214
John, 110, 157, 214
John W., 528
Joseph, 214
Malinda, 214
Mary, 157, 214
Mary W., 340, 528
Nayle (Neal?), 214
Phebe, 157
Richard, 132, 146, 190
Sarah, 157
William, 214
Wooley, Olive, 448
Woollas, Sarah, 281
Woolman, Howard T., 628
Lawrence Clark, 628

Woolman, Roy C., 489, 628
Woolston, Alfred du Pont, 293
Jeremiah, 293
Samuel (?), 215, 293
Worrall, Worrell, Addie, 412
Elizabeth S., 191, 238, 349, 350
Frederick, 312
John Hunter, 242
Martha Ann, 221, 312, 489
Mary, 406, 409
Peter, 238
Sallie P., 412
Worth, Emeline, 159
Henry Smith, 159
Herbert P., 401
Lydia, 250
Marion Wilson, 159
Smith, 232
Thomas, 113
Worthington, Hannah, 517
Rebecca, 356
Sarah, 201, 253
Wright, Harriet Burbridge, 293, 443, 592, 593
Harry G., 356
Jane Richardson, 504
Joseph Albert, 443
Sarah, 503
Suzetta E., 468
Wyeth, Joseph, 690
Rhoda, 690

Y

Yansewn, Letitia, 135, 166, 189
Yarnall, Abigail, 281
Charlton, 362
Elizabeth, 237, 299
James, 473
Katherine Meredith, 488
Rachel Sharpless, 304, 473, 620
Yearsley, Ann, 157, 158, 219
Elizabeth, 158
Isaac, 172
Jacob, 179
Yearsley, Jesse, 377
John, 132, 158
Nathan, 179
Sarah, 260
Thomas, 377
Yeates, Jasper, 246
Yeatman, Andrew, 189
Elizabeth, 167, 189, 235, 295, 389
Gherctien, 389
John, 369
Martha J., 256, 369
Yerkes, Job R., 480
Maggie, 308, 480
Yorke, Thomas J., 239
Yorks, Arleine Letitia, 623
Elizabeth Caroline, 623
S. Hurley, 482, 622
William Elmwood Jackson, 623
Young, Alexander Coxe, 545
Arthur Middleton, 545
Brigham, 295, 445, 463
Brigham Morris, 445
Celestia, 606
Charles Morris, 361, 545
Christopher, 545
Eleanor B., 599
Francis, 464
Harriet Wollerton, 599
Hebe Brinton, 463
Jane Seymour, 599
Kate Lawrence, 586
Katherine Ingram, 587
Kathryn, 464
Lawrence Darlington, 587
Lawrence H., 463
Lawrence Henry, 302, 463
Levi Edgar, 461, 599
Louise Y., 463
Margaret Lawrence, 587
Philip Francis, 545
Rowland Lawrence, 438, 586
Seymour Bicknell, 599
William Rowland, 586
William Cope, 587
Younglove, Mary C., 286, 429

Z

Zanders, Edward, 580
Zane, Robert, 133
Zeck, Celinda, 596
Zimmerman, John, 552
Laura M., 369, 552
Zook, John M., 661
S. Townsend, 555, 661
Sue Dunwoody, 661
William H. Dunwoody, 661